



THE
PEERAGE
BARONETAGE
AND
KNIGHTAGE
OF
GREAT BRITAIN
AND
IRELAND.

1866.

John Adams Library,



IN THE CUSTODY OF THE
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.



SHELF N^o
ADAMS
244.5
1866

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05307 458 7



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010

THE
PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,
AND
KNIGHTAGE.

1866.

Copyright entered at Stationers' Hall.

DOD'S
PEERAGE, BARONETAGE,
AND
KNIGHTAGE,
OF
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,
FOR
1866,
INCLUDING
All the Titled Classes.

TWENTY-SIXTH YEAR.

London:
WHITTAKER AND CO. AVE MARIA LANE.
MDCCCLXVI.

J

24

ADAMS

244.5 1866

LONDON:

GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,

ST. JOHN'S SQUARE;

1866.

CONTENTS.

1866.

	PAGE
Introduction	7
List of Abbreviations alphabetically arranged	12
Illustrations, viz.:—	
The Royal Crown	13
The Orb or Mound	ib.
Coronet of the Prince of Wales	ib.
Prince of Wales' Plume	ib.
The Sceptre Royal	ib.
Coronet of Princes of the Blood Royal	ib.
Mitre of an Archbishop	15
Mitre of a Bishop	ib.
Coronet of a Duke	ib.
Coronet of a Marquis	ib.
Coronet of an Earl	ib.
Coronet of a Viscount	ib.
Coronet of a Baron	ib.
Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Baronets and Knights ...	17
Usual mode of bearing the Ulster Hand	ib.
Badge of the Baronets of Nova Scotia	ib.
Helmet used in the armorial bearings of Esquires	ib.
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most noble Order of the Garter ...	19
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most ancient Order of the Thistle	21
Star, Collar, and Badge of the most illustrious Order of St. Patrick	23
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Civil Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath	25
Star and Badge of the Military Knights Grand Cross of the most honourable Order of the Bath	27
Star of the Knights Commander of the most honourable Order of the Bath	29
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George	31
Star, Collar, and Badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order	33
Precedence	35
General Table of Precedence	36
Knightly Precedence	50
Judicial and Legal Precedence	51
Clerical Precedence	ib.
University Precedence	52
Naval Precedence	ib.

	PAGE
Military Precedence	52
Comparative Rank in the Navy and Army	56
Diplomatic Precedence	ib.
Precedence in Ireland	57
Precedence in the East Indies	59
Precedence amongst Ladies	61
Precedence of Foreigners in England	64
All the Inferior Titles of Peers, whether borne by eldest sons or not ...	65
The Queen and Royal Family, including—	
Her Majesty	75
The late Prince Consort	Note to p. 75
The Prince of Wales, &c.	76
The King of Hanover	77
The Duke of Cambridge	78
The Dowager Duchess of Cambridge	ib.

PART I.

The Peers, Peeresses, Bishops, Lords of Session, Privy Councillors, Baronets, and Knights of the British Empire, together with the Widows of Baronets whose titles have become extinct, and of Knights of every class, their several titles, parentage and descent, ages, places of birth, marriages, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous personal, historical, and parliamentary details ... 79

PART II.

Sons, Daughters, &c. of Peers, bearing courtesy titles, alphabetically arranged—with their births, marriages, parentage, connexions, offices, professions, &c.	615
Courtesy Titles and Second Marriages	746
Second titles of Peers who at present have no male issue	748
Brief view of titular distinctions and terms relating to ranks... ..	750
Formal modes of addressing letters to persons of title	754
Lists of the Orders of Knighthood (distinguishing the individuals who are included in Part I., and giving the date of each Knight's election), viz. :—	
The Order of the Garter	758
The Order of the Thistle	759
The Order of St. Patrick	ib.
The Order of the Bath	ib.
The Order of the Star of India	766
The Order of St. Michael and St. George	ib.
The Order of the Guelphs of Hanover	767
Lists of the Privy Council of Great Britain and of Ireland	769

INTRODUCTION.

THE merits of brevity, though never openly denied, are not always practically acknowledged; and some readers may be found, who suppose that a work of moderate size must be proportionably circumscribed in the amount of information which it conveys; that the weight of authority is on the side of large dimensions; and that obscurity, feebleness, and imperfection are the necessary consequences of curtailing redundancy or avoiding repetition. To the few who labour under such prejudices the Author of these pages has nothing to offer; while to the intelligent reader, no further preface is necessary than a short statement of the purposes with which this work was originally undertaken, the ends which it has been found to answer and the deficiency in our books of reference which it was constructed to supply.

Accounts of the titled classes had hitherto been confined to those who possessed hereditary distinctions, omitting any reference to nearly one thousand officers in the colonial, diplomatic, military, naval, and civil service of the state. Bishops, Judges, Privy Councillors, and the different classes of Knights, enjoy distinctions which command universal respect, discharge functions of the highest dignity, and are in the daily habit of performing services to the State, on which the authority of England abroad and her security at home are mainly dependent; yet a complete collection of memoirs relating to those distinguished individuals remained unattempted till this publication made its first appearance.

It was considered that a work professing to include "all the titled classes" must, least of all, omit these; for it was presumed that the public would experience more disappoint-

ment in not finding the personal history of the living objects of their esteem, than pleasure in perusing dry genealogies which ascend to the Conquest, or long lists of such posterity of deceased peers as enjoy no distinctions, hereditary, personal, or official. In this volume it was therefore intended to include *all* the titled classes,—but *their* limits determined its boundary. The completion of this plan by the introduction of the Knights, Bishops, Privy Councillors, Judges, as well as the Widows of deceased Baronets and Knights, occupied much time, and gave rise to considerable expense; but the records of their honours—previously unpublished—had long demanded a place among the hereditary titles of which these distinctions are frequently the precursors: the Author of this work had therefore for some time entertained a design—first realized early in the year 1841—of uniting a Peerage, a Baronetage, and a Knightage.

In the preliminary pages of this volume will be found :

- 1st. **TWENTY-FIVE ILLUSTRATIONS.**—Amongst these are the insignia peculiar to Princes, Peers, Bishops, Baronets, Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, the Guelphs of Hanover, &c.
- 2nd. **PRECEDENCE.**—An essay in which the grounds for each claim to precedence are examined and explained at length, under the head of every office or dignity. To this are added copious tables of knightly, of judicial and legal, of clerical, of university, of naval, of military, of diplomatic, and of East Indian precedence; as well as an article on precedence amongst ladies.
- 3rd. **INFERIOR TITLES OF PEERS.**—A new article on the inferior titles of living peers has been prepared, by which the disappearance of some hundreds of well-known names is accounted for; and many remarkable facts connected with the local designations, peculiar orthography, and numbers of the Peerage are pointed out.

In the first part of this volume, the following nine classes will be found collected into one general dictionary, in which details are given of their titles, parentage and descent, ages, birthplaces, marriages, education, professions, residences, public services, offices, Church patronage, the occasions on which their titles were conferred, their works in literature, science, and the arts, with numerous historical and professional details.

- 1st. **THE PEERS.**—Accounts are contained in the following pages of the heads of all the noble families in the empire, whether belonging to the English, the Scottish, or the Irish peerage. These notices are characterized by frequent reference to the circumstances under which titles originated, to the revival of ancient dignities, or to any peculiarity in the course by which honours have descended, or are intended to descend. The next heir to each dignity is also recorded; and a reference is given to Part II. of the volume for accounts of such immediate relatives of each peer as possess any titular prefix.
- 2nd. **THE PEERESSES.**—In the particulars given of the head of every noble family, the married ladies and the dowagers connected with each are mentioned; while, as regards Peeresses in their own right, and dowagers belonging to extinct peerages, separate statements will be found in their proper alphabetical positions.
- 3rd. **THE BISHOPS.**—Copious notices are given, not merely of the Lords spiritual, but of all Bishops, English, Scottish, Irish, or Colonial, including particulars of the local extent of their jurisdiction, the annual values of their sees, the works they have written, the colleges at which they were educated, their births, marriages, and other family particulars.
- 4th. **THE BARONETS.**—Respecting this large division of the titled orders, the usual details will be found, compiled with great care, and presenting in every respect all the requisites of a complete Baronetage of England, Ireland, and Scotland.
- 5th. **THE SCOTTISH JUDGES.**—As the Lords of Session have, during the last three centuries, enjoyed a titular distinction, which is sometimes mistaken for a peerage, it has been thought right to include them, though doubtless many readers are aware that their title is merely one of courtesy,—that it ceases with their tenure of office—and does not give the prefix of Lady to their wives.
- 6th. **THE KNIGHTS BACHELOR** comprise a large body of eminent lawyers, judges, men of science and of letters, physicians, diplomatists, and artists. In compiling notices of this branch of the titled classes, especial care has been taken to state, in common with all other particulars, the occasions on which their honours were conferred, the offices they have held, and the services which each has performed.
- 7th. **THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH AND OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.**—In these Orders will be found the ministers who represent British interests at foreign courts, or the officers belonging to both branches of the service, whose achievements in various quarters of the world have procured the approbation of the crown and commanded the gratitude of the country.

8th. **THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—A considerable proportion of this body are either Peers, Bishops, Baronets, or Knights; but even such as are not included within these Orders are still men of great eminence in the state, and fill or have filled the highest offices in the public service. Enjoying the prefix of “RIGHT HONOURABLE,” they may be regarded as forming a portion of the titled classes; and, considering the conspicuous position which they occupy, nothing that relates to them can be indifferent to the public. Details respecting all the Privy Council will therefore be found in this work under their individual heads.

9th. **WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, &c.**—Until the production of an article under this title in 1851, no work of reference existed which gave any account of some 200 persons entitled to the prefix of “Lady,” and being the widows of Knights or of Baronets whose titles are extinct. The name of each widow will now be found in the general dictionary of Part I., and an attempt has been made to give the parentage of each lady, with a statement of her husband’s name, his rank, and the date of his death.

Part II. of this volume contains several articles, amongst which are the following :—

1st. **THE SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c. OF PEERS, BEARING COURTESY TITLES.**—Upwards of four thousand persons enjoy titles by courtesy; viz. the sons and daughters of living or deceased peers, and in some cases, their grandchildren or collateral relatives. In the same manner, as heads of families form one dictionary in the first part of the work, so the junior members of noble houses are alphabetically arranged in the second portion of the volume, with full particulars of their parentage, their ages, their marriages, their offices, and their professions. This series of accounts contains all who *by courtesy* enjoy the titles of “Lord,” or “Lady,” or “Honourable;” the public are here, therefore, presented with a comprehensive and accessible view of the younger branches of the nobility, neither parcelled out into families nor distributed into ranks, but collected into the only order which can prove permanently convenient, that of one general alphabetical arrangement.

2nd. **MODES OF ADDRESSING LETTERS.**—A series of statements, exhibiting the formal mode of addressing letters to every person of title, arranged in alphabetical order.

3rd. **THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.**—Lists of all the Members of the various orders of Knighthood, arranged alphabetically, exhibiting the dates of their respective elections, and distinguishing those who are included in Part I.

4th. **THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—A complete list of the Privy Council of Great Britain and Ireland, marking such of its members as enjoy no other title than that which they derive from their appointment to the Council Board.

Of the labour bestowed upon this history of the titled classes, no estimate can be formed by persons unaccustomed to literary toil; nor probably could the most experienced compilers—otherwise than from actual observation—form an adequate notion of the pains with which its materials have been accumulated and corrected, classified and condensed. To say, as is the case, that it contains the statement of nearly seventy thousand facts, still affords no means of imagining the extent of research and inquiry requisite for such a compilation, or the liability to error necessarily inseparable from so large an accumulation of minute particulars, even though derived from records at the Heralds' College and other public offices, from works of high authority only to be found in public libraries, and from nearly three thousand manuscript communications which have been forwarded by the subjects of these notices themselves. When in so many instances there existed a liability to error, it is hoped that the few inaccuracies which may possibly appear, will not be imputed to haste or negligence; and that the reader will continue to appreciate an account of the titled orders, compendious but not defective—forming a volume of convenient size and moderate price, easy of reference, and embracing, without diffuseness, that knowledge which the public naturally desire to obtain concerning the Aristocracy, and which the higher classes usually possess with respect to each other.

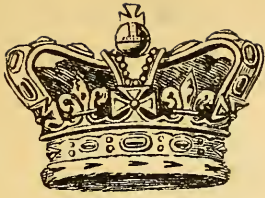
St. Anne's Lodge, Addlestone,
near Weybridge, 1866.

* * * Communications respecting the contents of this work should be addressed to the Editor of "Dod's Peerage" as above.

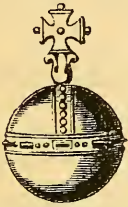
ABBREVIATIONS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Bart.....	Baronet.	K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
Bro.	Brother.	K.C.H.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
Creat.	Creation.	K.H.	Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
Dau.	Daughter.	K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
E.I.C.S.	East India Company's Service.	K.S.I.	Knight of the Star of India.
Eng.	England.	K.T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	Lieut.	Lieutenant.
G.C.H.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.	Mar.	Married.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	Marq.	Marquis.
Gt. Brit.	Great Britain.	Pres.	Presumptive.
H.M.S.....	Her Majesty's Ship.	Scot.	Scotland.
Hon.....	Honourable.	Utd. Kgdm...	United Kingdom.
H.R.H.	His or Her Royal Highness.	Visct.	Viscount.
Irel.	Ireland.		



THE ROYAL CROWN.



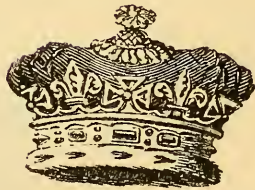
THE ORB OR MOUND.

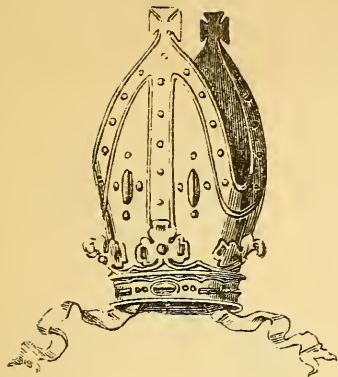
CORONET OF THE PRINCE OF
WALES.

THE SCEPTRE ROYAL.

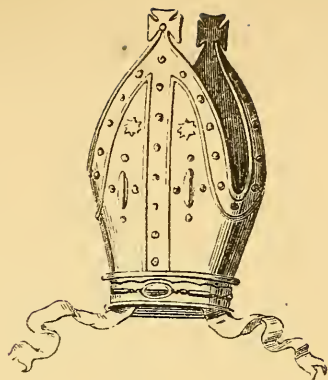


PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME.

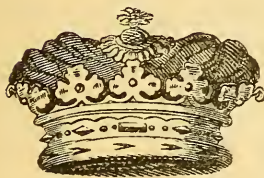
CORONET OF PRINCES OF THE
BLOOD ROYAL.



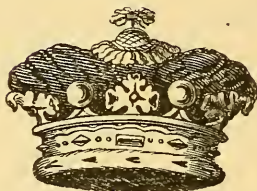
MITRE OF AN ARCHBISHOP.



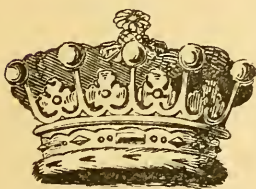
MITRE OF A BISHOP.



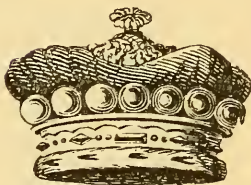
CORONET OF A DUKE.



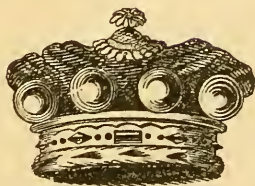
CORONET OF A MARQUIS.



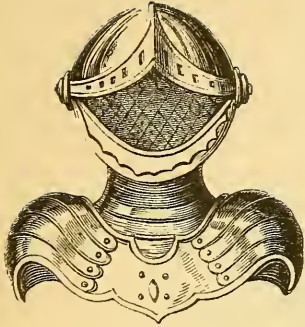
CORONET OF AN EARL.



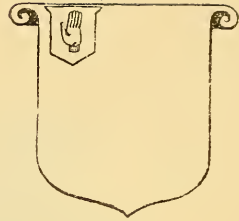
CORONET OF A VISCOUNT.



CORONET OF A BARON.



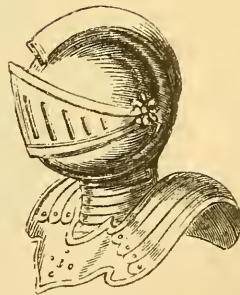
HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL
BEARINGS OF BARONETS AND
KNIGHTS.



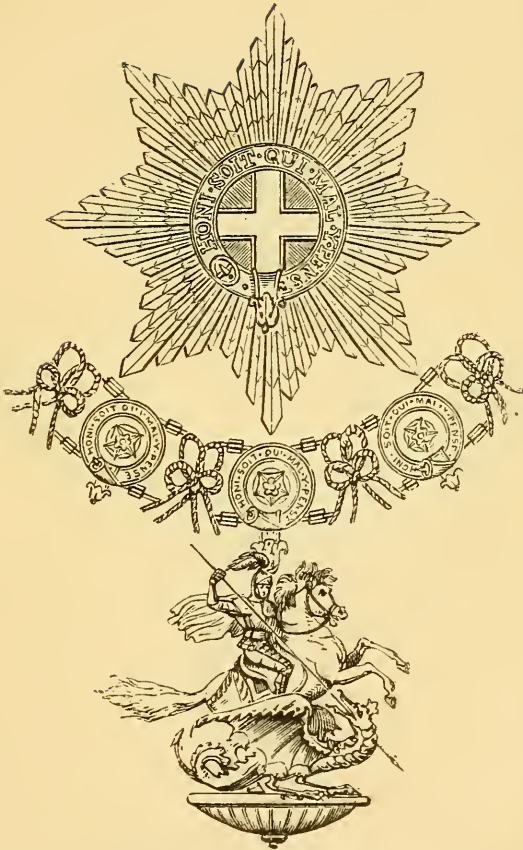
USUAL MODE OF BEARING
THE ULSTER HAND.



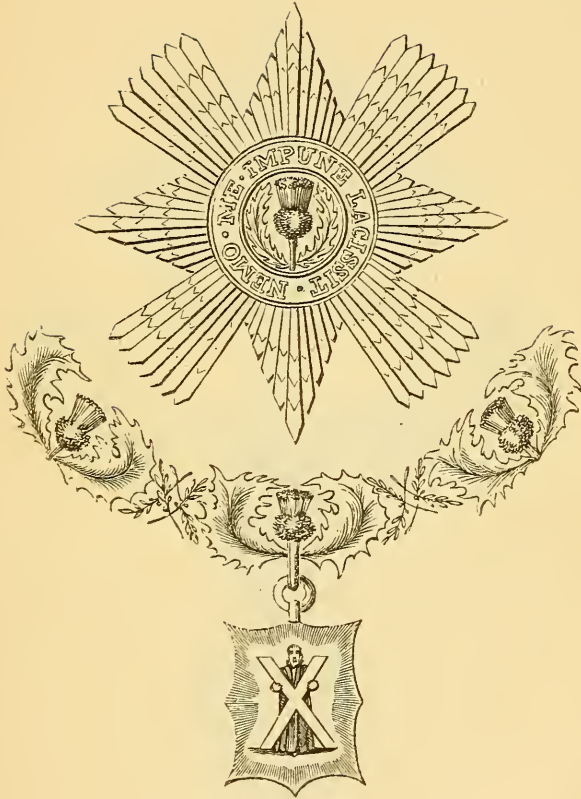
BADGE OF THE BARONETS OF
NOVA SCOTIA.



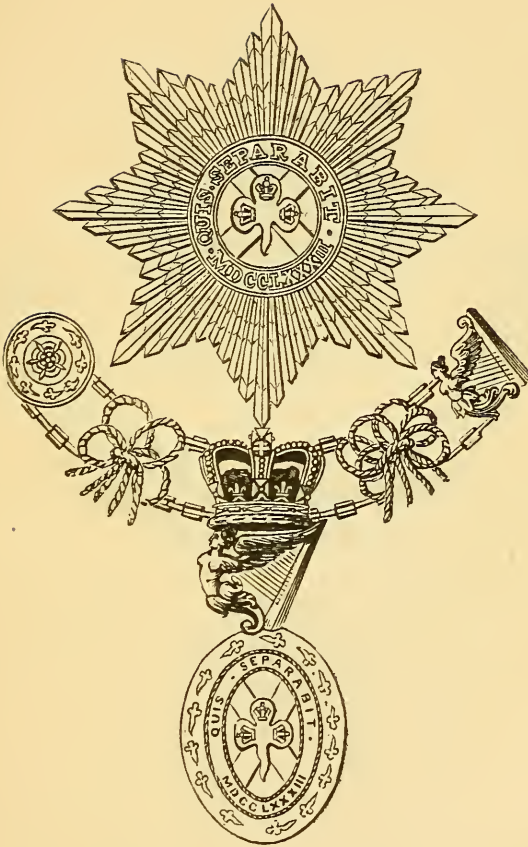
HELMET USED IN THE ARMORIAL
BEARINGS OF ESQUIRES.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST NOBLE
ORDER OF THE GARTER.



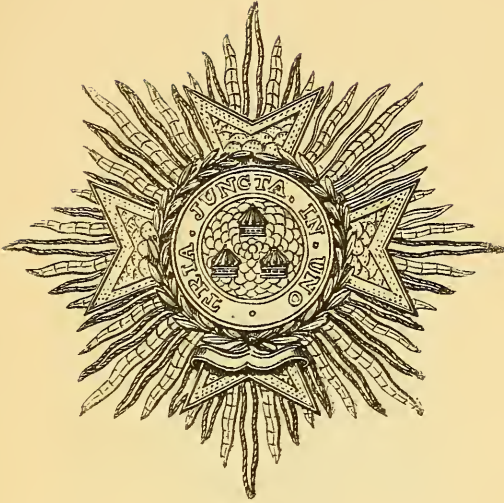
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE
ORDER OF THE THISTLE.



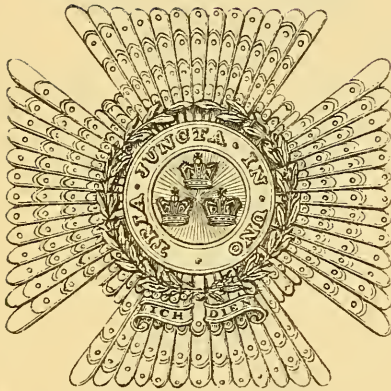
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS
ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK



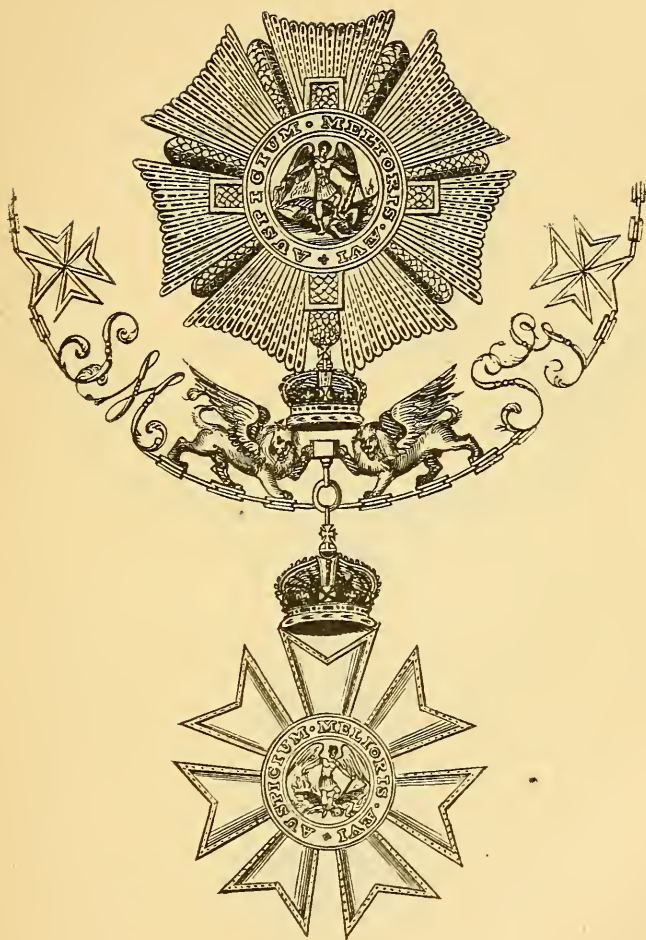
STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE CIVIL KNIGHTS
 GRAND CROSS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE
 ORDER OF THE BATH.



STAR AND BADGE OF THE MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



STAR OF THE KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE MOST
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT
MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.



STAR, COLLAR, AND BADGE, OF THE KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS
OF THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE is not regulated by mere conventional arrangements; it is no fluctuating practice of fashionable life, no result of voluntary compacts in society, no usurpation of one class over others; but, on the contrary, is "part and parcel of the law of England;" subsisting under the authority of acts of parliament, solemn decisions in courts of justice, or public instruments proceeding from the Crown. The earliest statute on the subject of precedence is the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, which, although passed chiefly for the purpose of fixing the official precedence of certain state functionaries and of the Lords in parliament, has been accepted as an authority for placing these persons on all occasions, whether specially named in the act or not. The next public documents relating to this subject are the decrees of James I. issued in 1612 and 1616: then the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21; the 10th of Anne, cap. 8; the 5th of Anne, cap. 8; the 39th of George III. cap. 67; with many other acts determining individual precedence, besides royal ordinances, decrees, warrants, letters patent, and statutes of knightly Orders.

At all periods of our history, but especially during the last 150 years, the aristocratic spirit of British society has presented a well-defined and ascertained character. From this source have sprung a variety of arrangements connected with court ceremonial as well as with the intercourse of private society, which are mingled with, but in some respects quite distinct from the duties privi-

leges, and powers of those who are engaged in the public service. For example, though each rank in the peerage commands, according to a certain graduated scale, the respect of society, while it gratifies the ambition of its possessor and his family, yet no one member of the House of Lords possesses in his political or judicial capacity any greater amount of power than his brethren; the vote of a duke reckons for no more than the vote of a viscount or baron.

It is to be observed, that primogeniture and seniority are amongst the leading principles of our system of precedence. Priority of birth, and dates of patents and commissions, determine the precedence which individuals of the same rank take amongst each other, and thus the station and degree of each are ascertained by means which rarely admit of controversy or doubt.

In England all rank and honours are either hereditary, official, or personal. The order of baronets, the five ranks of the peerage, and the sovereignty of the realm, constitute the hereditary distinctions in British society. The discharge of public duties, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, impart official dignity; while a seat in the Privy Council or in the House of Commons, the honour of knighthood, patents of precedence at the bar, &c. confer distinctions which, being neither hereditary nor official, may fairly be comprehended under the third of the above-named classes.

In seeking to arrive at clear and satisfactory views of a subject like this, we are naturally induced to venture upon

some attempts to trace these honorary distinctions to their respective origins, and to examine their remote as well as their recent history; but yet even these aids do not secure all the information that is necessary to satisfy the demands of a liberal curiosity. There are no authentic sources from which any very material information can be derived with respect to the manners and customs of our remote ancestors, as regards rank, place, and precedence. In a primitive condition of society, the supreme ruler, the priesthood, and the people, are the natural divisions into which a nation would, as it were, classify itself. Any inquiry into the usages of the Saxons, still less into those of the ancient British, would supply but little assistance towards rendering more interesting or useful the account here proposed to be given of the various orders of society in this country. It is well known that the Norman invaders and their descendants assumed in England all those exclusive privileges by which they made themselves every thing, and the serfs, who cultivated the soil, no better than slaves. Although the legal institutions, the language, and the lineage of the Saxons, in process of time, recovered their influence, and ultimately prevailed, yet it is to our Norman conquerors, and to their usages, we must look for the germ of that which constitutes our ceremonial and titular code—the principle upon which our ranks and dignities have been formed and arranged, as well as the power by which they are conferred. Still it is only the *germ* of that system that modern English society may be said to have derived from the rude soldiers of fortune who followed in the train of William, Duke of Normandy. With the consent of their leader, they constituted themselves the nobles of the land; and though the titles of duke and earl might be traced to an age antecedent to the extinction of the Saxon dynasties, yet a long period elapsed after the Conquest before any other degrees of nobility than those of baron and of knight were established in England. The latter was, as

it still continues to be, a personal distinction; the former, a result of territorial possessions. It was the tenure of certain lands which in those days imparted to a man the dignity of a baron. Many knights possessed what were termed “knights’ fees,” and if they held such lands they were bound to perform “knights’ service;” but the existence or continuance of knighthood did not in any respect depend upon territorial possessions.

It is here perhaps not unworthy of observation, that inasmuch as the Crown has not extensively exercised the power of giving precedence to new knights or newly made barons, over men already in the enjoyment of those dignities, yet the monarch gradually called into existence new orders of nobility; and though he did not much alter the positions of individual nobles amongst each other in their respective ranks, yet he assumed the power of placing one entire order above another. Thus the whole peerage at one time consisted chiefly of barons: and now barons form its lowest rank; for each successively created order was placed not after, but before those who may be considered to have constituted the original nobility of the land. In like manner the ancient and general fraternity of knights bachelor have been moved downwards in the scale of precedence, to make way for the knights of the several Orders and for the baronets.

In the subjoined tables of precedence the reader will find that, wherever necessary, an explanatory notice has been given under each head, to account for the arrangement adopted, to show the relation which that particular rank may bear towards others, to describe changes, anomalies, and exceptions, or to supply any additional information which the case may seem to require.

GENERAL TABLE.

1. THE SOVEREIGN.—It is hardly necessary to remind the reader, that as

the monarch is the highest personage in the realm, no one takes precedence of him. The king or the queen regnant is always, and in all respects, superior to any subject, and his or her position exemplifies more clearly than that of any other person the real meaning of the term Precedence. Common observation is sufficient to inform the reader, when considering the precedence of the sovereign, that on many occasions propinquity to the place of greatest honour is regulated by a reversed scale to that of numerical precedence, and though apparently a contradiction in terms it is true, that persons of greatest dignity do not strictly *precede* those of less consideration and importance. Thus in many state-processions it is well known that the position occupied by royalty is not by any means the first in numerical order; but wherever the sovereign is placed, from that point radiate the gradations of dignity and rank, and by propinquity to that centre is regulated the whole complicated machinery of etiquette and precedence. Therefore in any scale the sovereign is not so much to be regarded as having a specific personal rank, but as constituting and establishing by his own position the source from which all dignity shall spring. Many officers of state on ceremonial occasions actually go before Her Majesty, without thereby negating the royal title to precedence, or acquiring for themselves any increase of dignity or rank. Whatever position therefore the sovereign occupies, that is *ipso facto* the first place with reference to all precedence, though it may be far from first in a numerical point of view.

2. PRINCE OF WALES.—The Prince of Wales has been at all times regarded as the first subject in the realm—the nearest to the throne—the most dignified of the peers of parliament, and, though not exercising any political power beyond his vote as a legislator, yet regarded by all men as the most eminent personage in the state next after the sovereign; the Prince of Wales is the heir apparent; the heir presumptive may be brother, uncle, nephew, niece,

or even a more distant relative of the sovereign; but the prospect which an heir presumptive may possess of eventually succeeding to the throne gives him no place in the scale of precedence: the rank he holds is merely derived from consanguinity. But the station of Prince of Wales is clearly and indisputably that of the first and highest of Her Majesty's subjects.

3. SONS OF THE SOVEREIGN.—The second son of the reigning monarch takes rank next after the eldest, and all the younger sons take precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. They usually receive peerages as soon as they become of age; and the House of Lords they would of course rank above all other peers, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents; for example, if the fifth son received his dukedom previous to the fourth, then the younger would in all proceedings of the Upper House take precedence of the elder: but this sort of anomaly is not likely to occur; for the practice is, to grant the peerages in the order of primogeniture, so that the precedence of those princes in the House of Lords should coincide with their stations in all other assemblies.

4. GRANDSONS OF THE SOVEREIGN.—Established usage gives the grandsons of the sovereign this position. The rule appears to be, that every one who could in any event succeed to the throne, takes precedence of those subjects who, during his lifetime, are incapable of such succession. The eldest son of the Prince of Wales would take precedence, not only of any other grandson of the sovereign, but also of the sovereign's younger sons (who would be *his* uncles). The *junior* issue of a Prince of Wales, however, do not follow their elder brother, but, on the contrary, follow the youngest son of their grandfather the sovereign, as was settled in the case of Edward Duke of York, second son of Frederick Prince of Wales, and grandson of George II. (Lords' Journals, Apr. 24, 1760.)

5. BROTHERS OF THE SOVEREIGN.—In the royal family the first class are

the sons of the monarch, the second his grandsons, &c.; then would follow his brothers, his nephews, his uncles, &c. Thus the next brother to the king might be at one time the first subject in the realm; but if the king should marry and have seven sons, the brother then would take the eighth place: he might also live to follow fifteen or sixteen of his grand-nephews; but one of these might succeed to the throne, marry, have sons, and so remove his grand-uncle still further from the highest point: it frequently happens, therefore, that as a royal duke grows older he sinks in the scale of precedence.

6. **NEPHEWS OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—These proceed in the following order:—1st, such of the monarch's nephews as are the sons of his next brother; 2ndly, the sons of his second brother; then those of his third brother, and so on according to the seniority of their respective fathers; the sons of each father, of course, taking precedence amongst each other according to priority of birth. The sons of the eldest sister of the sovereign follow those of his youngest brother, taking rank amongst each other according to the usual rule of priority of birth; the sons of each sister enjoying precedence according to the seniority of their respective mothers.

7. **UNCLES OF THE SOVEREIGN.**—A royal duke may be in one reign the son of the king; in the next reign he may become brother to the sovereign; in the next, uncle to the monarch; and in the following reign, grand-uncle. In the first of these cases he belongs to the highest rank, in the next he falls into the second grade, and finally into the third. Every member of the royal family capable of succeeding to the throne retains an acknowledged superiority over other subjects, but the rank that he holds amongst his own relatives is altered every time a new reign commences.

8. **ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.**—After many contests between the Archbishops of Canterbury and of York, it was decided by King Edward III. in 1352, that the former should always enjoy precedence over the latter; and this

decision has ever since remained in force. Both were always entitled to go before dukes.

9. **LORD CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—The act of Henry VIII. respecting precedence, enacts that the Lord High Chancellor shall, if a baron or above that degree, take precedence next after the Archbishop of Canterbury. The Lord Chancellor of Ireland is not always raised to the peerage, but in modern times that honour has been invariably conferred on the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. No provision is made by act of parliament for the precedence in England of any of the great officers of state either of Ireland or Scotland; but at the coronation of William IV. the Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Lord Plunket) walked immediately next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.

10. **ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.**—Until the 31st of Henry VIII. this prelate ranked next to the Archbishop of Canterbury, but the act passed in that year regarding precedence placed the Lord Chancellor between the two archbishops.

11. **ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH.**—This prelate, under the fourth article of the Act of Union, takes rank next to the Archbishop of York.

12. **ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.**—This prelate has always taken precedence next after the Archbishop of Armagh, and the Act of Union places him immediately before the Lord High Treasurer.

13. **LORD HIGH TREASURER.**—This is the position which the law assigns to the Lord High Treasurer, whenever there happens to be such an officer. The modern practice is to appoint certain commissioners for the performance of the duties of this office, who are usually called "Lords of the Treasury," but who have no special rank in right of their offices. At present, therefore, there is no one to enjoy this position in the scale of precedence.

14. **LORD PRESIDENT OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL.**—In modern times the President of the Council is usually a member of the House of Peers. He enjoys

the place here assigned to him, provided he be of the degree of a baron or above it; but as none of lower degree have ever been appointed to the office, this has always been his place.

15. **LORD PRIVY SEAL.**—The rule which applies to No. 14 is equally applicable to the present case. This is the position of the Lord Privy Seal, provided he be of the degree of a baron or higher.

16. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.**—The person who fills the office of Great Chamberlain does not occupy this position in the scale of precedence unless he happens to be a duke. If a marquis, he takes precedence of all other marquises; if an earl, viscount, or baron, of all others of his own degree. But this precedence is strictly official. By a private Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. cap. 3, the place to which this officer was entitled, under the 31st of Henry VIII. cap. 10, is declared thenceforth to be only held while he is in the actual execution of his office. Since 1838 the office has been filled jointly by the Marquis of Cholmondeley and Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and they therefore take different positions in consequence of differing in the rank of their peerages, while neither of them occupy the position indicated by this article, though if either should at any time receive a dukedom, this would be his place. Their existing rank is respectively No. 28, and No. 69, to which the reader is referred.

17. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE.**—At present there is no such officer as Lord High Constable; but whenever the Crown appoints one, this is his place, supposing him to be a duke; if of any lower rank, his place would be at the head of all of his own degree. Vide No. 29, No. 40, No. 53, and No. 70.

18. **EARL MARSHAL.**—The present Earl Marshal happens to be the premier duke of England, but any duke holding the office would take precedence of all other dukes, and, if he belonged to any lower rank in the peerage, would precede all of his own degree. Vide No. 30, and No. 41.

19. **LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.**—There is

at present no Lord High Admiral: the duties of the office are performed by commissioners; but whenever the Crown appoints a Lord High Admiral, he takes precedence of all dukes, as well as of the two great officers next mentioned in this table.

20. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.**—As to this office, the rank which it imparts to its holder is not uniformly that of placing him above all dukes, but merely that of placing him above all who belong to the same rank in the peerage which he enjoys. Vide No. 31, No. 43, No. 54, and No. 71.

21. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.**—If this great officer be a duke, he takes the precedence here assigned to him; and, if of lower rank, he precedes all others of the same degree. Vide No. 32, No. 44, No. 55, and No. 72.

22. **DUKES OF ENGLAND.**—All dukes of England whose titles were created before the year 1707, take rank immediately after No. 21, each according to the antiquity of his patent of creation; thus the Duke of Norfolk is the first, and the Duke of Rutland the last in this class. The former, however, as Earl Marshal, enjoys a higher position.

23. **DUKES OF SCOTLAND.**—By the 23rd article in the treaty of union between England and Scotland, which was confirmed by the 5th of Anne, cap. 8, all Dukes of Scotland were granted precedence next after English dukes; that is to say, that the English dukedoms were to be considered superior to the Scottish dukedoms; therefore, the Duke of Hamilton, whose title was conferred in 1643, sixty years earlier than the Duke of Rutland's, nevertheless follows that peer. All other Dukes of Scotland, however, follow *each other* according to the respective antiquity of their patents. Since the period of the union (1707), no Scottish dukedoms have been created; therefore every duke created between 1707 and the present time, is of lower station than any of the six Scottish dukes.

24. **DUKES OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—

This denomination includes those which were created between the periods of the Scottish and Irish unions; namely, from 1707 till 1801. Of these the Duke of Portland was the earliest creation, and is therefore the highest of this class, while the Duke of Northumberland is the lowest. The Duke of Portland follows the last Scottish duke (Roxburghe), and thence the order proceeds according to the date of the patents, till we reach the Duke of Northumberland, whose title was conferred in 1766.

25. **DUKES OF IRELAND.**—The only Irish dukedom now in existence is that of Leinster, which was created antecedently to the union. By the act uniting the two countries, it was declared that the peers of Ireland should take precedence next after those of a like degree in Great Britain. In the year 1801, the junior British duke was his Grace of Northumberland: the Dukes of Leinster therefore take precedence next to the Dukes of Northumberland. During the present century, several dukes of Great Britain have been created, all of whom of course follow the Duke of Leinster; but if at any future time it should be the pleasure of the Crown to create another Irish dukedom, the possessors of it would not take precedence immediately after the Duke of Leinster: on the contrary, they would follow whoever might be at the time the junior duke of Great Britain; for it is only the Irish peerages actually existing at the time of the union, which enjoy the kind of precedence possessed by the Duke of Leinster.

26. **DUKES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.**—This class includes the several dukes created since 1801, of whom the Duke of Wellington was the first; and, according to the general rule, these take precedence in conformity with the dates of their respective patents.

27. **ELDEST SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.**—When these do not happen to be brothers, uncles, grandsons, or nephews of the reigning sovereign, their places are not regulated by any clause of the act of Henry VIII.; and for their precedence we must fall

back upon earlier authority. The position indicated by this number (27) was that assigned to them in the year 1399, in an ancient table of precedence now preserved in the College of Arms, to which much weight is attached as an evidence of long-continued usage.

28. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN**, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 16 antea.

29. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE**, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 17 antea.

30. **EARL MARSHAL**, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 18 antea.

31. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 20 antea.

32. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, when of the rank of a marquis; vide No. 21 antea.

33. **MARQUISES OF ENGLAND** created before the Scottish union.—Of this class there is only one now in existence, viz. the Marquisate of Winchester.

34. **MARQUISES OF SCOTLAND.**—Of these the Marquis of Huntly is the senior, and the Marquis of Lothian the junior. In conformity with the 23rd article of the treaty of union, all Scottish marquises whose patents are dated antecedently to that event (1707) take precedence of all others of like degree, excepting those English marquises whose patents are of earlier date.

35. **MARQUISES OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—This class of peers enjoy titles which are dated between the years 1707 and 1801; and the oldest marquisate, viz. that of Lansdowne, follows the last of the Scottish marquises.

36. **MARQUISES OF IRELAND.**—The Act of Union (passed in 1800) between Great Britain and Ireland declares, that all peers of Ireland shall thenceforward be peers of Great Britain, and take precedence next after those of a like degree. The Marquis of Bute is the junior of those British marquises whose patents were granted before the Irish union, he therefore precedes the senior Irish marquis; there then follow seven Irish marquises, of whom Lord Ely is the last.

37. **MARQUISES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.**—The several peers of this degree whose titles were created subsequent to that of the Marquis of Ely, viz. after the Irish union, constitute the marquises of the United Kingdom; and they occupy this position in the general scale, while *inter se* they rank according to the dates of their respective patents, whether their peerages belong to Great Britain or to Ireland; the Act of Union declares that *all* peers of Ireland, whose titles shall be created after the statute came into force, shall take rank and precedence as if they were peers of the United Kingdom, and had seats in the hereditary branch of the legislature.

38. **DUKES' ELDEST SONS.**—This class of nobles rank above earls, and take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their fathers' patents. The place thus assigned is not granted in conformity with the provisions of any act of parliament, but in compliance with established usage, which can be distinctly traced to the year 1399. All the complex relations which subsist between dukes of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, are equally in force as regards their issue; and in order to ascertain the exact position of an individual member of No. 38, it is only necessary to fix the position of his father among dukes; and then it will be seen that the eldest son of any given duke will follow all eldest sons of such other dukes as his father himself follows. Thus the paternal rank is the regulating influence among the different members of this class, and has already been detailed, while as a body they occupy the position which the number at the head of this article denotes. The scale of precedents which places a duke's eldest son after all marquises is in strict analogy with the limitations affecting the assumption of courtesy titles; for the former usually enjoys by courtesy the title of marquis, which the latter possesses in his own right, and even when there exists in the duke's family no marquise for the son to assume, nevertheless (although perhaps only a

titular baron) he is a courtesy marquis as far as precedence is concerned, and uses the coronet belonging to that rank.

39. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 16.

40. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 17.

41. **EARL MARSHAL**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 18.

42. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 20.

43. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, when of the rank of an earl; vide No. 21.

44. **EARLS OF ENGLAND.**—This class includes all earls whose patents are dated antecedently to 1707, the period of the union with Scotland. Of these the Earl of Shrewsbury is the first, and Earl Poulett the last.

45. **EARLS OF SCOTLAND.**—By the treaty of union between England and Scotland, all Scottish peers became peers of Great Britain, with rank next after English peers of the like degree, but taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents. The Earl of Crawford is the first of this class, and the Earl of Hopetoun the last. The patent of the Earl Poulett bears date in 1706, and that of the Earl of Crawford in 1398: the effect, however, of the union has been to give precedence to the former over the latter; but all earls created since 1707 follow the whole body of the Scottish earls, and of course take rank amongst each other in the usual manner, according to the dates of their respective patents.

46. **EARLS OF GREAT BRITAIN** are those created between 1707, the year of the Scottish union, and 1801, when that with Ireland took place. In the scale of precedence, they follow the whole of the Scottish earls, and precede all the Irish earls. Of this class the Earl of Dartmouth is the first, and the Earl of Malmesbury the last.

47. **EARLS OF IRELAND** are of two classes; one created before the union (1801), and the other since that event. By the act which united the two coun-

tries it was declared that peers of Ireland should be peers of Great Britain, and should take rank in England next after those of a like degree, enjoying precedence amongst each other according to the usual rule—date of patent. The first of this class is the Earl of Cork; he possesses the oldest Irish earldom, and, therefore, in the scale of precedence comes next to the Earl of Malmesbury, who is the junior of the British earls. The most recently created of the Irish earls at the time of the union was the Earl of Kenmare; he is, therefore, the last, and the Earl of Cork is the first of the body of Irish earls whom the Act of Union added to the earls of Great Britain. The earls of Ireland created since the union come into the next class.

48. EARLS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM are those created since England, Scotland, and Ireland formed one United Kingdom; the Earl Rosslyn being the first, and the Earl of Dudley the last. Within that period, however, six Irish earldoms have been created, the possessors of which do not rank amongst the body of older Irish earls, existing previous to the union, but are, according to dates of patents, intermingled amongst the United Kingdom earls, all of whom, as already mentioned, were created within the present century. The difference between an earl in the peerage of Ireland and one in the peerage of the United Kingdom is, that the latter has a seat in the upper house, and the other has not, at least in right of his earldom, though he may possess that advantage if he be likewise a British viscount or baron, or a representative peer. As regards precedence, all peers, whether of Ireland or of the United Kingdom, if created since the union, take rank amongst each other according to the dates of their respective patents.

49. YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.—When these do not happen to fall within the provisions of the act of Henry VIII., which refers to the brothers, uncles, grandsons, and nephews of the reigning sovereign, they must rest for their precedence upon

usage, which can be distinctly traced, by a record of great authority (now preserved in the College of Arms), as far back as the year 1485, and which gives them the place here assigned under the number 49.

50. ELDEST SONS OF MARQUISES.—The precedence of the eldest son of a marquis does not rest upon patent, or order in council, or statute, but on that which is of equal force—immemorial usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made “according to auncient statutes.” As a body, their position is that which their number (50) indicates, while *inter se* the precedence of their respective fathers regulates the rank of the sons, as has already been explained with reference to dukes’ eldest sons at No. 38.

51. YOUNGER SONS OF DUKES.—This place is assigned to the younger sons of dukes upon the authority of a decree pronounced by the commissioners for executing the office of Earl Marshal, in the reign of Elizabeth, 16th Jan., 1594. In accordance with the rules already referred to, the members of this class, however, take rank *inter se* in accordance with the relative precedence of their respective fathers.

52. LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 16.

53. LORD HIGH CONSTABLE, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 17.

54. LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 20.

55. LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD, when of the rank of a viscount; vide No. 21.

56. VISCOUNTS OF ENGLAND.—The same rule applies to these as to the higher ranks of the peerage. The class now under consideration are those whose titles were granted antecedently to the union with Scotland, and they are extinct save one, the viscounty of Hereford. The peer who holds that dignity is of course the premier viscount of the realm.

57. VISCOUNTS OF SCOTLAND.—As in the cases of earls, marquises, and

dukes, the Scottish viscounts take precedence immediately after the English created before the union; Viscount Falkland being the first, and Viscount Strathallan the last. Of course, amongst each other they follow the usual rule, viz. date of patent.

58. VISCOUNTS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

—These were created between 1707, the period of the Scottish union, and 1801, that of the union with Ireland; they are therefore preceded, first, by the one English viscount, and 2ndly, by the Scottish viscounts. This rule is founded, like all others of a similar kind, upon the provisions of the treaty of union. The first of this class is Viscount Bolingbroke, the last is Viscount Hood.

59. VISCOUNTS OF IRELAND.—These are peers of Ireland created before the union, and by the act which effected that great change they became peers of Great Britain, with “precedence next after other peers of a like degree.” The first of the number is Viscount Gormanston; the last, Viscount Monck. Amongst each other, they follow the general rule of taking rank according to the dates of patents.

60. VISCOUNTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM constitute that portion of the peerage which has been created since 1801. In the scale of precedence, several Irish viscounts (created since the union) are intermingled with them, according to dates of patent, on principles already explained.

61. ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.—It is not under any distinct written authority that the eldest sons of earls hold this place, but by immemorial usage, which can be distinctly traced at least to the year 1399. Collectively, their position is indicated by the number 61, while individually the rank of their respective parents regulates the precedence of the children *inter se*.

62. YOUNGER SONS OF MARQUISES hold this rank by immemorial usage, in like manner as the sons of dukes and earls possess theirs, and in the same way their fathers' precedence among marquises regulates theirs amongst the issue of marquises.

63. THE BISHOP OF LONDON is here placed by the statute of Henry VIII. There is some ground for supposing that antecedently to the passing of that act he occupied a different position, but there cannot now be any doubt as to the place which ought to be given to this prelate.

64. BISHOP OF DURHAM.—The same statute (that of Henry VIII.) which determines the precedence of the Bishop of London fixes that also of the Bishop of Durham.

65. THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.—By the constitution of the Order of the Garter, it was declared that the prelate of that Order should always take precedence of every other bishop. From the foundation of the Order to the present time, with the exception of a few months in the year 1553, this office has always been held by the bishops of Winchester; therefore the holders of this see have uniformly enjoyed precedence over all suffragan bishops, excepting those of London and Durham, who in the 31st of Henry VIII. were placed above them by the act passed in that year regulating precedence.

66. ENGLISH SUFFRAGAN BISHOPS.—So many generations have passed away since a bishop was a Secretary of State, that it may be scarcely worth while to call attention to the fact, that the 31st of Henry VIII. provides, if a prelate should be a principal Secretary of State, that he shall take precedence of all his brethren, unless some of them hold one of the ten offices already mentioned, which give a precedence over dukes. Bishops precede all temporal barons; and the *general* rule is that they shall take rank amongst each other according to priority of consecration, and not in right of privileges attaching to each see. The *exceptions* are, as already stated, that the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, enjoy rank superior to any other member of the episcopal body.

67. BISHOP OF MEATH.—This prelate and the Bishop of Kildare (since united to Dublin) claimed, in 1812, precedence next to the Bishop of Win-

chester, but the House of Lords decided against them. The Bishop of Meath, no matter how recent his consecration, takes precedence of all suffragan bishops of Ireland.

68. **IRISH SUFFRAGAN BISHOPS.**—The Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland provides, as in the case of the lords temporal, that the lords spiritual shall take precedence next after those of a like degree in England. The Irish suffragan bishops therefore take rank next to the English, but amongst each other their precedence is regulated according to seniority of consecration. To this, however, there is one exception: see No. 67.

69. **LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 16.

70. **LORD HIGH CONSTABLE**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 17.

71. **LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 20.

72. **LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, if of the rank of a baron; vide No. 21.

73. **SECRETARY OF STATE.**—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, his rank would be at No. 85, under the provisions of Henry VIII.'s Act. If, however, the office be filled by a baron, he takes precedence of all peers of that degree: but the rule does not hold beyond this rank, for the office does not exalt the precedence of a viscount, earl, marquis, or duke (Coke, 4 Inst. 362).

74. **BARONS OF ENGLAND.**—These are peers sitting by writ or patent of earlier date than the Scottish union (1707); of whom, Lord De-Ros is the first, and Lord Clifford the last.

75. **BARONS OF SCOTLAND.**—The treaty of union between England and Scotland made provision that the barons of that country should take precedence next after those of a like degree in England, having rank amongst each other according to the antiquity of their titles. The first amongst this class is Lord Forbes, and the last Lord Polwarth.

76. **BARONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.**—These are peers whose patents of crea-

tion bear date between the Scottish and Irish unions, namely, during the period from 1707 till 1801. They take rank after the Scottish, and before the Irish barons. The barony of Middleton is the oldest creation of this class, and the barony of Ribblesdale the most recent.

77. **BARONS OF IRELAND.**—According to the Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, this class of peers takes precedence next after those of a like degree in England, at the time of the union, and amongst each other, according to antiquity of creation; Lord Kingsale being the first, and Lord Clarina being the last.

78. **BARONS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.**—All peers created since 1801, when England, Scotland, and Ireland, became one united kingdom. Amongst these, in order of precedence, several Irish barons are intermingled according to dates of patents, on principles already explained in Nos. 25 and 47.

79. **SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.**—This position is enjoyed in right of ancient usage, confirmed incidentally by the words employed for fixing the place of No. 80 in the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21.

80. **COMMISSIONERS OF THE GREAT SEAL.**—When the office of Lord High Chancellor is executed by commissioners, the persons to whom this great trust is confided become entitled, under the 1st of William and Mary, cap. 21, to precedence "next after the peers of this realm and the Speaker of the House of Commons." It need hardly be observed that this rank only belongs to such as have no higher claim to precedence in right of other offices, or in right of hereditary honours.

81. **TREASURER OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, of Henry VIII., in the year 1540.

82. **COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD**, is here placed under the authority of a royal warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

83. **MASTER OF THE HORSE.**—In modern times the Master of the Horse to the King or Queen regnant, is sometimes a duke or marquis, and rarely

under the degree of an earl; he therefore never has occasion to avail himself of the precedence which belongs to his office, since that which is inseparable from his hereditary rank gives him a higher place.

84. VICE-CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—This officer is here placed on the authority of a warrant, *temp.* Henry VIII.

85. SECRETARY OF STATE.—When this important public officer is below the degree of a baron, the place here assigned to him is that given by a warrant of Henry VIII., in the year 1540, but when held by a duke, marquis, or viscount, it gives him no elevation of rank, as was decided in the case of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury (Coke, Inst. 4—362). When a secretary of state is, however, a baron, his place will be as described in No. 73, to which the reader is referred.

86. ELDEST SONS OF VISCOUNTS are here placed in conformity with ancient usage, evidenced by the orders of the Constable of England in the year 1467, made “according to ancient statutes;” the relative precedence of their respective fathers settles their rank *inter se*.

87. YOUNGER SONS OF EARLS, on the same ground as No. 86, and under the same regulations as regards precedence *inter se*.

88. ELDEST SONS OF BARONS are placed upon the same authority as the above, namely, ancient usage.

89. KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER.—It very rarely happens that the members of this Order depend altogether for their rank upon the distinction which their knighthood confers, for the knights companions of the Garter generally belong to the highest classes of the peerage. One of the most recent instances of this distinction having been conferred on a British subject, not being a peer, was the case of the late Prince Consort. Between the period of his investiture with the Garter and the settlement of his rank by royal ordinance, this would have been his position. Respecting the precedence of other Orders of knighthood, there has occasionally been some uncer-

tainty; but the rank enjoyed by knights of the Garter is so clearly established by the statutes of the Order, that no doubts have arisen on the subject. The statute is dated April 23, 5th Charles I. 1629.

90. PRIVY COUNCILLORS are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I. 1612. Amongst themselves this class, like all others, take rank according to seniority of appointment, when no other principle of precedence exists in the individual instances.

91. CHANCELLOR OF THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—On the 23rd of April, 1629, it was ordained by Charles I. that this officer should hold the rank here assigned him, provided he was a layman; but from 1475 to 1485, and from 1669 to the present time, the office has been always held by a bishop, who enjoyed a higher rank in right of his see. In the intermediate period, however, viz. from 1629 to 1669, this statute regulating precedence had a practical utility, and if at any future time the office should be appropriated to a layman, it would again come into force.

92. THE CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612; but if he be a peer or a privy councillor, of course he ranks in those classes.

93. THE CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER, on the same ground as No. 92; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

94. THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE QUEEN'S BENCH, on the same ground as No. 92; but if a peer or privy councillor, of course according to his place in those classes.

95. MASTER OF THE ROLLS, on the same ground as No. 92, and if a peer, with a similar exception in his favour as in the case of the Lord Chief Justice.

96. THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE COMMON PLEAS holds this position under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., 1612.

97. THE LORD CHIEF BARON.—The

chief judge in the Court of Exchequer enjoys this rank under the same letters patent, as No. 96. It sometimes happens that he is raised to the peerage, in which case, he of course comes under the general rule often referred to in this article, namely, that of taking rank according to his peerage; or if he should, as more frequently occurs, be a member of the Privy Council, he then belongs to No. 90.

98. **LORD JUSTICES OF THE COURT OF APPEAL IN CHANCERY.**—When this court was created, in 1851, the judges were granted precedence after the Lord Chief Baron, under 14 & 15 Vict. cap. 83, sec. 3.

99. **THE VICE-CHANCELLORS.**—The precedence of this class of judicial officers was settled by the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, sect. 25, in these words, “And be it enacted, that the vice-chancellors to be appointed in pursuance of this act, shall during the continuance in office of the present vice-chancellor, (namely, the vice-chancellor of England,) respectively have rank and precedence next to the lord chief baron.” The Vice-Chancellor of England originally held a higher place (*viz.* between the Master of the Rolls and the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), under the 4th section of the 53rd of George III. cap. 24. But on the death of Sir Lancelot Shadwell in 1850, this higher position was lost; for the 5th of Victoria, cap. 5, declared that any successor of Sir Lancelot Shadwell should rank with the other vice-chancellors, and amongst them, according to seniority of appointment Vice-Chancellor Rolfe (now Lord Cranworth) decided, on the 14th of Nov. 1850, that no actual successor to the office of “Vice-Chancellor of England” had been appointed, and that the title had ceased.

100. **PUISNE JUDGES OF THE QUEEN'S BENCH** conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to seniority of appointment. The place here assigned them collectively is founded on a decree of James I. dated 28 May, 1612. When puisne judges are removed from one court to another,

their precedence dates from their first elevation to the bench, and not from their appointment to the courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer.

101. **PUISNE JUSTICES OF THE COMMON PLEAS**, on the same ground as No. 100, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

102. **PUISNE BARONS OF THE EXCHEQUER**, on the same ground as No. 100, and taking rank amongst each other according to seniority of appointment.

103. **COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT OF BANKRUPTCY** enjoy this position under letters patent, dated 5th December 2 William IV. (1 Deac. and Chitty, p. 2,) confirmed by statute 5 and 6 Victoria, cap. 122, sect. 59 and 62.

104. **KNIGHTS BANNERET**, created under the royal standard displayed in open war, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present. They would take rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

105. **YOUNGER SONS OF VISCOUNTS** are here placed under the authority of letters patent, dated 28 May, 10 James I., and rank according to the precedence of their respective fathers.

106. **YOUNGER SONS OF BARONS** have this place assigned them in compliance with immemorial usage confirmed by the decree of James I., dated 28 May, 1612.

107. **BARONETS.**—On a controversy of precedence between the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons and the Baronets, King James I., in 1612, issued a decree, fixing the precedence of the former before the Baronets. This decree however, makes exception in favour of knights banneret of the highest order, knights of the Garter, privy councillors, the chancellor of the Exchequer, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the lord chief justice, the master of the Rolls, the vice-chancellor of England, the chief justice of the Common Pleas, the chief baron, and the puisne judges of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer. Such exceptions, in the absence of higher authority, may be

regarded as confirming the positions assigned to them in this article. Baronets conform to the general rule of taking precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their patents respectively. But no provision is made in the Act of Union, either with Ireland or Scotland, for the precedence of the baronets of those countries in England. Analogy with the orders made respecting the peerage, however, would make the succession to be—1st, Baronets of England whose patents are dated before 1707; 2nd, Baronets of Scotland; 3rd, Baronets of Great Britain whose patents are dated before 1801; 4th, Baronets of Ireland; 5th, Baronets of the United Kingdom.

108. **KNIGHTS BANNERETS**, provided they be not made in the manner described at No. 104. This position was allotted to such as were created by the commanders of armies in the king's name on the open field of battle.

109. **KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE**.—The Order of the Thistle is scarcely ever conferred on any but Scottish nobles of very high rank, and of course they take precedence according to their peerages. The statutes of the Order are silent respecting precedence, and there does not appear to be any acts of Parliament, royal ordinances, or letters patent, on the subject. In the absence of these authorities, the natural course is to place the orders according to priority of institution or revival.

110. **KNIGHTS OF ST. PATRICK**.—This Order has never been, and probably never will be, conferred upon a commoner. Its right, therefore, to the place here assigned it in the scale of precedence is not likely to be soon decided. The warrant under which the Order was instituted, declares, that in Ireland the knights of St. Patrick shall take precedence immediately after the eldest sons of barons. It has been sometimes supposed that the warrant gave them this rank in England, which would amount to granting them precedence over the knights of the Garter. This document does not abrogate, any statute of the Order of the Garter;

and nothing is more evident than that the sovereign never intended to place the Irish Order above the more ancient and illustrious fraternities of England and Scotland. It is a position clearly established, that baronets shall come next after the younger sons of barons, and that no knight in respect of his knighthood (except those of the Order of the Garter together with certain bannerets), shall be entitled to precede a baronet. As the general rule then is, that knights come after baronets, the several Orders of knighthood have been placed, as already stated, according to priority of institution or revival.

111. **KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH** are declared by the 19th statute of the Order, made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, to have precedence "next to and *immediately* after Baronets;" a place clearly inconsistent with awarding the positions here given to Nos. 108, 109, and 110.

112. **KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE** are here placed under the authority of the statutes establishing the order in which each rank was granted precedence next after the corresponding ranks of the Order of the Bath.

113. **KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH** are here placed on the authority of the 19th statute of the Order made in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847.

114. **KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE** are here placed under the authority of the statute referred to at No. 112.

115. **KNIGHTS BACHELOR**.—By various patents and ordinances, as well as by acts of parliament, several classes in the state have been assigned precedence over Knights Bachelor, and though they are the most ancient order of knights, we find them at length moved downwards by successive changes to this rank in the scale of precedence.

116. **COMPANIONS OF THE BATH**.—Under the 19th statute of the Order, issued in pursuance of letters patent dated 14th April, 1847, these are granted precedence before the Companions

and Cavalieri of St. Michael and St. George, and before *all* esquires.

117. COMPANIONS AND CAVALIERI OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE are here placed under the authority of the statutes of the Order referred to at No. 112.

118. GENTLEMEN OF THE PRIVY CHAMBER have always preceded serjeants. They even ranked before the chief Baron in a procession from the Tower in 1604. But unbroken precedents, at every coronation since the Restoration, combine to fix beyond doubt their right immediately to precede serjeants, as indicated by the place assigned in this number (118).

119. SERJEANTS AT LAW.—A claim has been made by the Serjeants to rank before Knights Bachelor, but no satisfactory decision in favour of such a position has been made. They have frequently contended with the Masters in Chancery for precedence, and established their claim to rank above those functionaries at the funeral of James I.; and at the opening of Parliament, 17th March, 3 Charles I. 1628.

120. MASTERS IN CHANCERY, AND MASTERS IN LUNACY.—The former hold this place by usage. The latter rank jointly with them under the 8th and 9th Vict. cap. 100.

121. ELDEST SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS are here placed under the authority of an ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court, dated 18th of March, 1615.

122. ELDEST SONS OF BARONETS are here placed on the same ground as No. 121, viz., the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court.

123. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER are here placed on the ground of ancient usage, which is confirmed by implication in the ordinance of the Earl Marshal's Court already referred to. In modern times, they enjoy however a superior place, inasmuch as their fathers are always peers; and the hereditary nobility, therefore, yields them a higher position than that springing from the personal honour of knighthood.

124. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET, on the same ground as No. 123; the usage can be distinctly traced as far back as the year 1399.

125. ELDEST SONS OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE THISTLE, on the same ground as No. 109.

126. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 124 taken in connection with the new statutes of the Order; and, *inter se*, they rank according to the seniority of their respective fathers in the Order of the Bath.

127. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE occupy this position in correspondence with that of their fathers after grand crosses of the Bath.

128. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 126.

129. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE are here placed, on the ground that the general practice with respect to precedence gives to the descendants of titled persons a station amongst each other, analogous to that enjoyed by their fathers.

130. ELDEST SONS OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR are here placed under the authority of letters patent *temp.* James I.

131. YOUNGER SONS OF THE YOUNGER SONS OF PEERS hold this place by usage.

132. YOUNGER SONS OF BARONETS are here placed on the same ground as No. 130.

133. ESQUIRES BY OFFICE, on the same ground as No. 121. This class, of course, includes all officers of the army and navy who are styled "esquires" in their commissions.

134. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER, on the same ground as No. 123.

135. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS BANNERET, on the same ground as No. 123.

136. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE BATH are placed on the same ground as their elder brethren hold their places.

137. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS

GRAND CROSS OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, on the same ground as the eldest sons of these knights hold their precedence.

138. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF THE BATH, on the same ground as No. 123.

139. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS COMMANDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, on the same ground as their elder brothers.

140. YOUNGER SONS OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR, on the same ground as No. 130.

141. DOCTORS OF DIVINITY, on the ground of ancient usage.

142. DOCTORS OF LAWS, on the same ground as No. 141.

143. DOCTORS OF MEDICINE, on the same ground as No. 141.

144. BACHELORS OF DIVINITY.—The degree of a bachelor in any of the faculties of law, physic, or divinity, is rarely obtained otherwise than as preparatory to the superior degree of doctor; and in divinity it generally happens that those who take a bachelor's degree are also in priest's orders; they have, therefore, the prefix of Reverend: but if that were not the case, they in common with all bachelors of faculties would be *entitled* to the affix of Esquire; this place, therefore, amongst esquires is assigned them on the ground of analogy and ancient usage.

145. BACHELORS OF LAWS, on the ground of ancient usage.

146. BACHELORS OF MEDICINE, on the same ground as No. 145.

147. CLERGYMEN. Few things are more undefined than the precedence due to clergymen in general society. Of course it is well known that the precedence of the "faculties" is as follows: 1st, Divinity; 2nd, Law; 3rd, Medicine; 4th, Music. But there is another consideration that imparts to this profession a temporal dignity, which is, that one member of it takes rank next to the royal family, that four members of the clerical profession take precedence of all dukes, and that bishops are lords of parliament superior to barons. So many circumstances peculiar to individuals modify all

general rules of precedence, that it is scarcely possible, in the absence of distinct authority from the Queen, as "the fountain of honour," to fix the position of all clergymen otherwise than by analogy. Thus the Queen's regulations for the government of the army, 1844, give army chaplains, attached to brigades, rank as majors; and Her Majesty's warrant for precedence in the East Indies (see page 59), gives a similar rank to chaplains there, while chaplains attached to regiments rank as captains. It is not to be supposed that clergymen in general society are to take much lower ground, though of course, as the possession of an army commission gives this definite rank, its absence leaves other clergymen to rest only upon analogy when placed in competition for precedence with civilians.

148. QUEEN'S COUNSEL are placed above all other barristers in right of their patents.

149. BARRISTERS are esquires by ancient usage; but according to the rule of precedence in the profession, they are merely regarded as holding a position in the common law, somewhat analogous to that of the bachelor in the civil law; the sergeant in the one being regarded as of similar rank to the doctor in the other.

150. SUBALTERN OFFICERS IN THE ARMY.—In the table of naval and military precedence, the reader will find the relative rank of each officer set forth; but in a table of general precedence this is the proper place of all military and naval officers who are not styled "esquire" in their commissions: it is, however, to be observed, that such of them as are peers, baronets, knights, lords, honourables, doctors, bachelors in any of the faculties, esquires, members of any order of knighthood, or possessing any rank whatever, do not lose their stations by entering upon the naval or military service of the state.

151. PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN, as solicitors, attorneys, proctors, engineers, architects, medical practitioners, artists, literary men, merchants, master manufacturers, scientific professors, and others

not engaged in manual labour, farming of land, or retail trade, are considered to possess some station in society, although the law takes no cognizance of their ranks *inter se*.

152. YEOMEN.
153. TRADESMEN being citizens.
154. TRADESMEN being burgesses.
155. ARTIFICERS.
156. LABOURERS.

KNIGHTLY PRECEDENCE.

The following tables have reference solely to the precedence enjoyed by the different members of each Order, when assembled in their knightly capacity at chapters, &c., for on such occasions many of the highest dignities fail to give their possessors precedence over a brother knight of an older creation, though in the common intercourse of society the rule be otherwise.

THE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Prince of Wales.
3. Members of the Royal Family.
4. Foreign Potentates.
5. Knight Companions, in the order of seniority of election.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Registrar.
9. The Garterprincipal King of Arms.
10. The Usher of the Black Rod.

THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights of the Order according to seniority.
4. The Dean.
5. The Secretary.
6. The Lord Lyon King of Arms.
7. The Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Grand Master.

3. The Members of the Royal Family.
4. Knights according to their seniority of election.
5. The Prelate.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Registrar.
8. The Secretary.
9. The Genealogist.
10. The Usher.
11. The Ulster King of Arms.

THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

1. The Sovereign.
2. Members of the Royal Family.
3. Military and Civil Knights Grand Cross, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
4. Honorary Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
5. Military and Civil Knights Commander, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
6. Honorary Knights Commander, in the same succession.
7. Military and Civil Companions, intermingled according to seniority of appointment.
8. Honorary Companions, in the same succession.
9. The Dean.
10. The Genealogist.
11. The Bath King of Arms.
12. The Registrar and Secretary.
13. The Gentleman Usher of the Red Rod.

THE ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

1. The Sovereign.
2. The Grand Master.
3. The Knights Grand Cross, according to seniority of appointment.
4. The Knights Commander, according to seniority of appointment.
5. The Cavalieri and Companions, according to seniority of appointment.
6. The Prelate.
7. The Chancellor.
8. The Secretary at Malta.
9. The King of Arms.
10. The Registrar at Corfu.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.

1. The Sovereign and Grand Master.
2. The Members of the Royal Family.
3. Knights Grand Cross, in order of seniority.
4. Knights Commander, in the same succession.
5. Knights in a similar rotation.
6. The Chancellor.
7. The Vice-Chancellor.
8. The Genealogist.
9. The Secretary.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knights Bachelor, whether created by the Sovereign (personally or by patent), or by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, rank amongst each other according to seniority of creation.

 JUDICIAL AND LEGAL PRECEDENCE.

In the profession of the law, personal or hereditary distinctions are not recognized as titles to precedence. One barrister does not lead, or enjoy pre-audience over another in right of being a knight, or a baronet, or the son of a peer. The following table presents the only ranks acknowledged by the courts of justice as conferring precedence, with the exception of special patents, which the Crown may grant to any member of the profession.

1. The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain.
2. The Chancellor of the Exchequer.
3. The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
4. The Lord Chief Justice.
5. The Master of the Rolls.
6. The Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
7. The Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
8. Lord Justices of the Court of Appeal in Chancery.
9. The Vice-Chancellors.
10. The Puisne Justices of the Queen's Bench. (Vide No. 100, in the general table.)
11. The Puisne Justices of the Common Pleas.
12. The Puisne Barons of the Exchequer.

13. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
14. The Official Principal of the Arches Court.
15. The Judge of the Admiralty Court.
16. The Master of the Faculties.
17. The Judge Advocate-General.
18. The Queen's Attorney-General.
19. The Lord Advocate of Scotland.
20. The Queen's Solicitor-General.
21. The Queen's Premier Sergeant.
22. The Queen's Ancient Sergeant.
23. The Queen's Sergeants.
24. Queen's Counsel.
25. Sergeants at Law.
26. The Recorder of London.
27. The Common Sergeant of London.
28. The Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
29. Masters in Chancery and in Lunacy.
30. Doctors of the Civil Law.
31. Barristers having Patents of precedence.
32. Barristers according to date of call.
33. The Clerks of the Crown in the Courts of Chancery and Queen's Bench.
34. The Prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas.
35. The Queen's Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer.
36. Proctors.
37. Solicitors.
38. Attorneys.
39. Notaries.

 CLERICAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Archbishop of York.
3. Archbishop of Armagh.
4. Archbishop of Dublin.
5. Bishop of London.
6. Bishop of Durham.
7. Bishop of Winchester.
8. English Suffragan Bishops, according to their dates of Consecration.
9. Bishop of Meath.
10. Irish Suffragan Bishops, in a similar order of succession.
11. The Bishop of Sodor and Man.
12. Scottish Bishops, according to date of Consecration.
13. Colonial Bishops, according to date of Consecration.

14. Deans, according to date.
15. Archdeacons, according to date.
16. Rectors being of the degree of D.D.
17. Rectors not of that degree.
18. Vicars of the degree of D.D.
19. Vicars not of that degree.
20. Curates.

UNIVERSITY PRECEDENCE.

The degrees granted by Universities are as follows:—

- 1st. Doctor of any of the Faculties.
- 2nd. Bachelor of any of the Faculties.
- 3rd. Master of Arts.
- 4th. Bachelor of Arts.

The several Faculties in which degrees are granted take rank as follows:—

- 1st. Divinity.
- 2nd. Law.
- 3rd. Medicine.
- 4th. Music.

Persons of the same academical rank, and if of the same University, take precedence amongst each other according to the dates of their degrees. Those of the same rank who have graduated at different places, take rank according to the dates of foundation of the Universities to which they belong.

The following are the Universities of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their foundations.

Oxford	886
Cambridge	1110
St. Andrew's	1413
Glasgow	1450
Aberdeen	1494
Edinburgh	1582
Dublin	1593
London	1836
Durham	1837
Queen's University in Ireland	1850

By letters patent in March 1858, the Queen declared that the degrees granted by the University of Sydney, New South Wales, should be entitled to "rank, precedence, and consideration" in the United Kingdom, and all colonies and possessions of the Crown, as fully as if they were granted by any University in the United Kingdom. And by letters patent in March, 1859, similar privileges were granted to the University of Melbourne in Victoria.

NAVAL PRECEDENCE.

1. Lord High Admiral.
2. Admirals of the Fleet.
3. Admirals of the Red.
4. Admirals of the White.
5. Admirals of the Blue.
6. Vice-Admirals of the Red.
7. Vice-Admirals of the White.
8. Vice-Admirals of the Blue.
9. Rear-Admirals of the Red.
10. Rear-Admirals of the White.
11. Rear-Admirals of the Blue.
12. Commodores of the 1st and 2nd classes.
13. Director General of the Medical Department.
14. Captains.
15. Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets.
16. Commanders.
17. Secretaries to Flag Officers Commanding in chief.
18. Deputy Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets.
19. Lieutenants.
20. Masters of the Fleet.
21. Inspectors of Machinery afloat.
22. Masters.
23. Chief Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
24. Chaplains.
25. Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers.
26. Secretaries to Commodores of the 1st class.
27. Surgeons.
28. Paymasters and Pursers.
29. Mates.
30. Assistant-Surgeons.
31. Second Masters.
32. Assistant Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes.
33. Midshipmen.

MILITARY PRECEDENCE.

1. Field-Marshal.
2. Generals.
3. Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Major-Generals.

Among these rank

Inspectors-General of Hospitals, if with an army in the field, or after 3 years' full pay service, and Commissaries-General.

5. Brigadier-Generals, ranking *inter se*, according to the dates of their commissions as Colonels, and not according to their appointments as Brigadier-Generals. Amongst these, rank, according to seniority, The Deputy Paymaster-General, and Inspectors-General of Hospitals.
6. Colonels; amongst whom rank The Deputy Judge-Advocate, if he be at the head of his department. Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals, after 5 years' full pay service.
7. Lieutenant - Colonels; amongst whom rank Deputy Commissaries-General of 5 years' standing, and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals. Surgeons-Major.
8. Majors; amongst whom rank Deputy Commissaries-General under 3 years' standing, Assistant Commissaries-General, Inspectors of Army Accounts, Staff or Regimental Surgeons, Chaplains attached to Brigades, Deputy Judge-Advocates, if not at the head of their department, Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and Barrack-masters of the 1st and 2nd classes at home and abroad.
9. Captains; amongst whom rank Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General. Assistant Dep. Paymaster-General. Regimental Paymasters, Principal Examiner of Military Accounts, Staff or Regimental Assistant Surgeons, after 6 years' full pay service, Veterinary Surgeons after 20 years' service, Chaplains attached to Regiments. Deputy Storekeepers of the Ordnance, and Barrack-masters of the 3rd and 4th classes.
10. Town or Fort Majors, if officers under the rank of Captain, rank as the junior Captains in the Garrison.
11. Apothecaries of 15 years' service, rank immediately after the junior Captain.
12. Lieutenants; amongst whom rank Acting Deputy Assistant-Commissaries General. Examiners of Military Accounts, Assistant-Surgeons, Apothecaries of less than 15 years' service. Deputy Medical Purveyors, Veterinary Surgeons after 10 years' service.
13. Second Lieutenants.
14. Cornets; amongst whom rank Veterinary Surgeons during the first 10 years of their service.
15. Ensigns; amongst whom rank Commissariat Clerks holding Treasury appointments, Clerks in the Paymaster-General's Department, appointed by him or by the Treasury, Clerks in the Department of Accounts, if holding Treasury appointments, Medical Clerks on the establishment, and Ordnance Clerks on the establishment.
16. Superintending Schoolmasters (who were made commissioned officers in Sept. 1862).
Such is a general view of military precedence; but persons of *equal degree* in different *branches* of the service take rank as follows:—
 1. Officers of the Regular and Marine Forces.
 2. Officers of Fencible and Militia Regiments.
 3. Officers of Yeomanry and Volunteer corps.
 Furthermore, persons of *equal standing*, but in different *regiments*, rank in the following order:—
 1. First Life Guards.
 2. Second Life Guards.
 3. Royal Horse Guards.
 4. The Horse Artillery.
 5. The Dragoon Guards in numerical order.
 6. The Dragoons in numerical order.
 7. The Royal Artillery.

8. The Royal Engineers and the Royal Sappers and Miners.
9. The Grenadier Guards.
10. The Coldstream Guards.
11. The Scots Fusilier Guards.
12. The Royal Veteran Battalions.
13. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 1st to the 49th inclusive.
14. The Royal Marines Light Infantry.
15. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 50th to the 93d inclusive.
16. The Rifle Brigade.
17. The Infantry in numerical order, from the 94th, onwards.
18. Militia Regiments in the numerical order settled by the Horse Guards 9th August, 1855.

It is likewise worthy of observation, that officers of precisely equal degree, with commissions bearing the same day's date, &c., do not rank according as they are placed in the London Gazette (which is the rule respecting titular honours bearing the same day's date), but take precedence according to the seniority of their last previous commission.

In Ireland, officers of British militia yield precedence to officers of Irish militia of equal degree, and *vice versa*.

Military officers in the service of the East India Company *used* to enjoy the same precedence as those in the service of the Crown, only so long as they remained eastward of the Cape of Good Hope, and west of the Cape they *had* no military rank whatever; but by an order of the 1st of May, 1855, it was settled no such distinction should be drawn, and "in all parts of Her Majesty's dominions and elsewhere" they were declared to be entitled to rank and precedence with officers of the regular army, according to the dates of their commissions. The subsequent extinction of the East India Company, and conversion of the forces into "Her Majesty's Indian Army," abolished all distinctions.

The large increase of the Militia, which took place immediately previous to the Russian war, together with the fact of three of the new regiments having apparently the same numbers as three old regiments, led to a general

order from the Horse Guards, dated Aug. 9, 1855, settling anew the exact precedence of the whole of the Militia forces as follows:—

MILITIA ARTILLERY.

1. Antrim.
2. Armagh.
3. Berwick.
4. Cork.
5. Cork City.
6. Cornwall and Devon Miners.
7. Devon.
8. Donegal.
9. Dublin City.
10. Durham.
11. Edinburgh City.
12. Fife.
13. Forfar and Kincardine.
14. Galway.
15. Glamorgan.
16. Hampshire.
17. Isle of Wight.
18. Kent.
19. Lancashire.
20. Limerick City.
21. Londonderry.
22. Norfolk.
23. Northumberland.
24. Royal Pembroke.
25. Suffolk.
26. Sussex.
27. 1st Tipperary.
28. Tyrone.
29. Waterford.

MILITIA INFANTRY.

1. 3rd West York.
2. Huntingdon.
3. 1st Durham.
4. 5th West York.
5. 1st West York.
6. 1st Royal Cheshire.
7. Royal Berks.
8. Royal North Lincoln.
9. Royal Cumberland.
10. West Suffolk.
11. 2nd Royal Surrey.
12. East York.
13. Essex Rifles.
14. Rutland.
15. South Mayo.
16. 1st Somerset.
17. Royal Westmoreland.
18. Bedford.

19. West Essex.
20. 1st Royal Surrey.
21. 2nd West York.
22. North York.
23. Royal South Gloucester.
24. Royal Carmarthen.
25. South Devon.
26. Leicester.
27. Northumberland.
28. 5th Middlesex.
29. Royal South Lincoln.
30. Hertford.
31. Royal Monmouth.
32. Royal Flint.
33. Royal Wiltshire.
34. 2nd Derby.
35. Royal Bucks.
36. 1st Warwick.
37. West Kent.
38. Cornwall Rangers.
39. West Norfolk.
40. East Norfolk.
41. 1st Devon.
42. Dorset.
43. 2nd Durham.
44. Royal Glamorgan.
45. 1st Royal Lancashire.
46. Royal Denbigh.
47. 2nd Somerset.
48. Northampton.
49. East Kent.
50. Royal Radnor.
51. Oxford.
52. Royal Sussex.
53. 2nd Warwick.
54. Shropshire.
55. 3rd Royal Westminster, Middlesex.
56. Royal Carnarvon.
57. Royal Montgomery.
58. 2nd Stafford.
59. Nottinghamshire.
60. Royal Merioneth.
61. Royal Anglesea.
62. 1st Derby.
63. 2nd Royal Middlesex.
64. Royal Cardigan.
65. 1st or Royal East Middlesex.
66. 1st Stafford.
67. Worcester.
68. Cambridge.
69. Royal North Gloucester.
70. Carlow.
71. Fermanagh.
72. Galloway.
73. 3rd Stafford.
74. 1st Royal Lanark.
75. Armagh.
76. Inverness.
77. Royal North Down.
78. 2nd Lanark.
79. Antrim.
80. Royal Tyrone.
81. Dumfries, &c.
82. 6th Lancashire.
83. Queen's Own Light Infantry.
84. 4th Lancashire.
85. Longford.
86. Royal Perth.
87. South Cork.
88. Kildare.
89. Royal Aberdeen.
90. Stirling, &c.
91. Galway.
92. Wicklow.
93. Roscommon.
94. Clare.
95. Londonderry.
96. Ross, &c.
97. King's Own Light Infantry.
98. King's County.
99. Wexford.
100. Royal Dublin City.
101. Cavan.
102. Donegal.
103. 2nd Cheshire.
104. Queen's County.
105. 2nd Tipperary.
106. Royal London.
107. Kerry.
108. Louth.
109. Dublin County.
110. Hereford.
111. Leitrim.
112. Royal South Down.
113. 2nd Royal Lancashire.
114. Westmeath.
115. Royal Ayrshire.
116. North Cork.
117. Argyll and Bute.
118. 3rd Surrey.
119. Royal Meath.
120. North Mayo.
121. Monaghan.
122. Hampshire.
123. Limerick County.
124. Sligo.
125. 3rd Royal Lancashire.
126. Edinburgh.

- 127. Kilkenny.
- 128. 4th Middlesex.
- 129. Renfrew.
- 130. 7th Lancashire.
- 131. 2nd Cornwall.
- 132. Royal Brecon.
- 133. 4th West York.
- 134. 6th West York.
- 135. 5th Lancashire.

COMPARATIVE RANK IN THE NAVY AND ARMY.

Different ranks in the army and navy happen to be designated by the same name, though there is in truth a wide distance between them. Thus a naval captain is of much higher station than a military captain, and so on of others. The subjoined is the authorized scale of relative rank, but nothing contained in these regulations gives any claim to an officer of the Navy to assume the command of Her Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any officer of the Army to assume the command of any of Her Majesty's Squadrons or Ships.

The Admiral of the Fleet ranks with a Field-Marshal in the army.

Admirals with Generals in the army.

Vice-Admirals with Lieutenant-Generals in the army.

Rear-Admirals with Major-Generals in the army.

Commodores of the 1st class, Commodores of the 2nd class, and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy with Brigadier-Generals in the army.

Captains of 3 years' standing with Colonels in the army.

All other Captains and the Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets with Lieutenant-Colonels in the army.

Commanders, Secretaries to Flag Officers commanding-in-chief, and Deputy Medical Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets, with Majors in the army.

Lieutenants, Masters of the Fleet, Inspectors of Machinery afloat, Masters, Chief Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, Chaplains, Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers and to Commodores of the 1st class, Surgeons, Paymasters, and Pursers, with Captains in the army.

Mates and Assistant-Surgeons with Lieutenants in the army.

Second Masters, Assistant Engineers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd classes, and Midshipmen with Ensigns in the army.

DIPLOMATIC PRECEDENCE.

Precedence amongst diplomatic agents is regulated by the 17th Act annexed to the general treaty of Congress signed at Vienna 9th June, 1815, and the Protocol No. 45, signed at the Conferences of Aix-la-Chapelle, 21st Nov. 1818. Under these regulations the following is the order:—

1. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios.
2. Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns.
3. Ministers Resident.
4. Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for foreign affairs.

In each of these four classes rank is taken according to the date of the official notification of the agent's arrival, *not* his appointment. No superiority is possessed by diplomatic agents on extraordinary missions, nor in consequence of any relations of consanguinity, family alliance, or political connexion, which may happen to subsist between their respective courts.

The following is a statement of the comparative rank of BRITISH CONSULAR OFFICERS in relation to the naval and military services of their own country, as prescribed by the Government regulations issued in 1848. These do not, however, confer privileges on the consuls in their relations with the naval or military officers of the foreign country in which they happen to reside; they apply only to the British service.

AGENTS-AND-CONSULS-GENERAL rank with (but after) Rear-Admirals; Commodores wearing broad pendants; or Major-Generals.

CONSULS-GENERAL rank with (but after) Captains in charge of a division, or station, or squadron, or in command of more than one rated ship; or Brigadier-Generals.

CONSULS rank with (but after) Captains,

R. N.; or Colonels and Lieut.-Colonels. They rank before Commanders, R. N., or Majors in the army.

VICE-CONSULS rank with (but after) Lieutenants, R. N., being Masters-Commanding; or Captains in the army. They rank before all other Lieutenants, R. N.

CONSULAR-AGENTS rank with (but before) Mates, R. N., or Lieutenants in the army.

Among their colleagues at the port of their residence, consular officers take rank in accordance with the rules prescribed by the Congress of Vienna for diplomatic agents, viz. seniority, according to official title and to priority of arrival.

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The rules of precedence, observed at "Her Majesty's Castle of Dublin" differ slightly from those which prevail in England. There are several official persons, moreover, with an established precedence in Ireland, who do not correspond exactly to any English functionary, and who have here no recognised position. But in the majority of instances, the general rules already laid down, apply equally to both countries. The differences, however, will be seen from the following reprint of the scale published on the 3rd of June, 1843, by command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The words within brackets are insertions to make the table intelligible to English readers.

1. His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
2. The Lord Mayor [of the City of Dublin, the Castle being within the city boundaries].
3. The Primate [the Archbishop of Armagh].
4. The Lord Chancellor [of Ireland], if a Peer; if not, the Archbishop of Dublin has precedence of him.
5. The Archbishop of Dublin.
6. The Hereditary Lord Steward of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury.
7. Dukes of England.
8. Dukes of Scotland.

9. Dukes of Great Britain.
10. Dukes of Ireland.
11. Dukes of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their patents.
12. Marquises of England.
13. Marquises of Scotland.
14. Marquises of Great Britain.
15. Marquises of Ireland.
16. Marquises of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
17. Eldest sons of Dukes, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
18. Earls of England.
19. Earls of Scotland.
20. Earls of Great Britain.
21. Earls of Ireland.
22. Earls of the United Kingdom, and Irish Earls created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
23. Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
24. Eldest sons of Marquises, all according to their Fathers' precedence.
25. Younger sons of Dukes.
26. Viscounts of England.
27. Viscounts of Scotland.
28. Viscounts of Great Britain.
29. Viscounts of Ireland.
30. Viscounts of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of their patents.
31. Eldest sons of Earls.
32. Younger sons of Marquises.
33. Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and all other English Bishops, according to their seniority of consecration.
34. Bishops of Meath and Kildare. [The latter has since been united to the see of Dublin.]
35. All other Irish Bishops according to their seniority of consecration.
36. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland] if a Baron.
37. Barons of England.
38. Barons of Scotland.

39. Barons of Great Britain.
40. Barons of Ireland created before the Union.
41. Barons of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, all according to the dates of their patents.
42. Speaker of the House of Commons.
43. Commissioners of the Great Seal.
44. Secretary of State, or Chief Secretary to Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland], if under the degree of a Baron.
45. Eldest sons of Viscounts.
46. Younger sons of Earls.
47. Eldest sons of Barons.
48. Knights of the Garter. [This is probably a misprint for Knights of St. Patrick, to whom the warrant instituting the order gives precedence in Ireland immediately after the eldest sons of Barons; *vide* page 47, No. 100, in the general table of precedence.]
49. Privy Councillors.
50. Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench [in Ireland].
51. Master of the Rolls [in Ireland].
52. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [in Ireland].
53. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer [in Ireland].
54. Judges of the Queen's Bench, according to seniority.
55. Judges of the Common Pleas, according to seniority.
56. Barons of the Exchequer, according to seniority. [With reference to these three functionaries last mentioned, *vide* page 46, No. 100, in the general table of precedence.]
57. Younger sons of Viscounts.
58. Younger sons of Barons.
59. Baronets of England.
60. Baronets of Scotland.
61. Baronets of Great Britain.
62. Baronets of Ireland.
63. Baronets of the United Kingdom.
64. Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.
65. Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
66. Knights Commanders of the Bath.
67. Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
68. Knights Bachelors.
69. Companions of the Bath.
70. Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
71. Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
72. Younger sons of Baronets.
73. The Judge of the Prerogative [Court, in Ireland].
74. The Judge of the Admiralty [Court, in Ireland].
75. The Attorney-General [for Ireland].
76. The Solicitor-General [for Ireland].
77. The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant [of Ireland].
78. Masters in Chancery.
79. Chief Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
80. Serjeants at Law.
81. The Second Remembrancer [of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland].
82. The Commissioners of the Court of Bankruptcy.
83. The Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency.
84. The Provost [of Trinity College, Dublin].
85. The Adjutant-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
86. The Deputy Adjutant-General.
87. The Deputy-Quarter-Master-General [of the Forces, in Ireland].
88. The Officer commanding the Artillery.
89. The Inspector-General of Constabulary.
90. The Officer commanding the Royal Engineers.
91. The Commandant of the [Dublin] Garrison.
92. The Inspecting Field Officer.
93. Doctors of Divinity.
94. Doctors of Medicine.
95. Doctors of Laws. [In England the succession is Divinity, Laws, Medicine, Music.]
96. The Commissioners of Police.

97. The Commandant of the Hibernian School.
98. The Director-General of the Medical Department [Ireland].
99. The Inspector-General of the Coast Guard [in Ireland].
100. The Inspector of Revenue Police.
101. Commissioners of the Board of Works.
102. The Inspector-General of Prisons.
103. The Secretary to the Post Office [in Dublin].
104. The Chief Clerk to the Chief Secretary [of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland].
105. President of the Royal Irish Academy.
106. President of the Royal Hibernian Academy.
107. Governor of the Bank [of Ireland].
108. The Aide-de-Camp to the General commanding the Forces [in Ireland].
109. Esquires.
110. Gentlemen.

Persons filling any of the above offices [and] having higher personal rank, will have that precedence [which is attached to the latter].

PRECEDENCE IN THE EAST INDIES.

The royal warrant by which precedence is now regulated in British India, bears date the 29th of July, 1862, and was issued to supersede the tables of precedence prescribed in January 1855, Sept. 1850, and June 1841; but for several years previously a system was followed, nearly identical with the present.

The comparative rank of officers of the Navy and Army is the same in India as it had always been in the European dominions of Her Majesty (for the detail of which the reader is referred to the table on that subject); therefore, all officers not mentioned in the subjoined table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, enjoy the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed

by military officers of equal grades. All other persons, not mentioned in the following table, take rank according to general usage, the Governor-General in Council determining all disputes.

Precedence amongst women is regulated by the official, not the hereditary or personal rank of their husbands; with the exception of Peers' wives, and of ladies possessing precedence in England independently of their husbands, provided this be not below the daughters of Barons. Such ladies rank according to English rules *inter se*, and follow immediately after the wives of members of council at the presidencies in India.

1. The Governor-General and Viceroy, or Governor-General and Viceroy for the time being.
2. The Governor of Bengal.
3. The Governor of Madras.
4. The Governor of Bombay.
5. The Governor of Agra.
6. The Governor of any Presidency that may be hereafter formed in India.
7. The President of the Council of the Governor-General of India.
8. The Lieutenant-governors of any of the Presidencies or Provinces in India according to priority of appointment.
9. The Chief Justice of Bengal.
10. The Bishop of Calcutta.
11. The Chief Justice of Madras.
12. The Bishop of Madras.
13. The Chief Justice of Bombay.
14. The Bishop of Bombay.
15. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when also a member of the Council of the Governor-General.
16. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General, according to priority of appointment.
17. Ordinary Members of Council in Bengal, according to priority of appointment.
18. The Commander-in-Chief at Madras, when also a member of Council.
19. Ordinary Members of Council at Madras, according to priority of appointment.
20. The Commander-in-Chief at Bom-

bay, when also a member of Council.

21. Ordinary Members of Council at Bombay, according to priority of appointment.
22. The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature, at Calcutta, according to date of appointment.
23. The Puisne Judges of the High Court, at Madras, according to date of appointment.
24. The Puisne Judges of the High Court, at Bombay, according to date of appointment.
25. Governor of the Straits Settlements.
26. The Commander-in-Chief in India, when not a member of the Council of the Governor-General.
27. The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's naval forces.
28. The Commander-in-Chief of the Army, at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India), according to relative rank in their respective services.
29. Commander-in-chief of the Indian navy.
30. Members appointed to the council of the Governor-General of India, for the purpose of making laws and regulations, according to priority of appointment (except the case of members on other grounds entitled to special precedence).
31. Members of the Council of the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, appointed, &c., as above.
32. Members of Council at Madras, appointed, &c., as above.
33. Members of Council at Bombay, appointed, &c., as above.
34. Naval and Military Officers above the rank of Rear-Admiral and Major General.
35. Civilians of the 1st class, *i. e.* of 35 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and
Major-Generals.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to seniority, which is computed amongst the civilians from the date of their entering the

class to which they belong, and amongst the military officers from the dates of their commissions.

As portions of this 1st class of civilians the Advocates-General of the three presidencies take rank.

36. Civilians of the 2nd class, *i. e.* of 20 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Colonels.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 35.

As portions of this 2nd class of civilians, the Administrators-general take rank.

37. The Archdeacon of Calcutta.

38. The Archdeacon of Madras.

39. The Archdeacon of Bombay.

40. Civilians of the 3rd class, *i. e.* of 12 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 35.

41. Civilians of the 4th class, *i. e.* of 8 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Majors.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 35.

As portions of this 4th class of civilians, the Chaplains take rank.

42. Civilians of the 5th class, *i. e.* of 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Captains.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 35.

As portions of the 5th class of civilians the Assistant Chaplains take rank.

43. Civilians of the 6th class, *i. e.* under 4 years' standing from the date of rank assigned them on their arrival, and

Subalterns.

Ranking jointly amongst each other according to the rule prescribed in No. 35.

Among the results of this warrant are two, peculiar to India. The wives of Bishops, &c., have equal rank with their husbands; and the wives of Barons or Knights of Orders have no rank whatever, although they are persons of title, unless their husbands hold an office of some kind, and even then they must take rank according to that office.

PRECEDENCE AMONGST LADIES.

The rank of married women is derived from and corresponds to that of their husbands; but this rule admits of many exceptions, of which the following may be enumerated:—

A woman noble by *birth* does not lose her rank if she marries a commoner; but it is otherwise should she marry a peer, for then her precedence is regulated by that of her husband. Although daughters of dukes and marquises take place above the wives of barons, yet the daughter of the premier duke of England would sink to the rank of a baroness if she married a baron: if, however, she married a lord by courtesy, or any other commoner, or a bishop, her rank, precedence, and title would remain unchanged. The widow of a peer, baronet, or knight, may retain her title notwithstanding a second marriage; but she does so only by courtesy; and strictly speaking, loses her precedence: it is, therefore, only those noble by birth who come within the limits of these observations. Nevertheless the widow of a peer marrying another peer as a 2nd husband (say a duchess dowager marrying a baron) retains the title and precedence springing from the first husband, and is still a duchess, marchioness, &c., as the case may be; for in this respect all the nobility are *paries*, and therefore such a second marriage is no degradation. (Blackstone, I. 401; Coke, 2 Inst. 50.)

That the official precedence of the husband is not communicable to the wife, forms the next exception; yet this, though all but universal, has its own

limitations; for in India the reverse is almost wholly the rule of ladies' precedence; and even in this country, the wife of a lord mayor, or of the lord-lieutenant of Ireland has a precedence derived from her husband's office.

The next exception is that of a married woman, who happens to be a peeress in her own right. She may through her husband hold a higher rank than that which belongs to her birth; but she does not lose her hereditary rank by one or more marriages, or by widowhood.

It is a general rule, that before marriage, women have no titles or precedence otherwise than through their fathers; but, as stated above, their paternal distinctions cease if they marry peers, unless they should actually inherit a peerage. Several ranks intervene between the eldest and the other sons of the same father, but with the daughters it is otherwise; they, in point of precedence, are as one unbroken series, ranking amongst each other according to seniority, the eldest coming next to the wife of the eldest son (during the life of his father); and all of them several degrees above any of the wives of their younger brethren, provided those wives enjoy no distinctions by birth.

It is another general rule, that precedence acquired by marriage, is never lost by the forfeiture of the husband. Thus, an earl may be attainted, but his wife remains a countess.

It is also a rule, that the rank enjoyed by a woman in her own right, is incommunicable to her husband.

The foregoing statements are given as introductory to the subjoined table, without which, a complete view of the rules affecting female precedence could not have been presented. The authorities on which this table has been arranged, are not repeated here, having been already set forth in the general table of male precedence.

1. The Queen.
2. The Princess of Wales.
3. The Princess Royal.
4. The other daughters of the sovereign according to priority of birth.

5. Wives of the sovereign's sons according to the seniority of their husbands.
6. Wives of the sovereign's grandsons according to the seniority of their husbands.
7. Granddaughters of the sovereign according to seniority of their parents.
8. Wives of the sovereign's brothers.
9. Nieces of the sovereign.
10. Wives of the sovereign's nephews.
11. Wives of the sovereign's uncles.
12. Duchesses of England.
13. Duchesses of Scotland.
14. Duchesses of Great Britain.
15. Duchesses of Ireland.
16. Duchesses of the United Kingdom.
17. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
18. Marchionesses subject to the same classifications as those already enumerated for Duchesses.
19. Wives of the eldest sons of Dukes.
20. Daughters of Dukes while unmarried, or when married to commoners; of course taking rank amongst each other under the rules which regulate their father's precedence.
21. Countesses of England.
22. Countesses of Scotland.
23. Countesses of Great Britain.
24. Countesses of Ireland (before the Union).
25. Countesses of the United Kingdom, including those Countesses of Ireland whose titles were created subsequent to the Union.
26. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
27. Wives of the eldest sons of Marquises.
28. Daughters of Marquises, taking precedence amongst each other in conformity with the rule which applies to the daughters of Dukes.
29. Wives of the younger sons of Dukes.
30. Viscountesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
31. Wives of the eldest sons of Earls.
32. Daughters of Earls.
33. Wives of the younger sons of Marquises.
34. Baronesses, subdivided in the same manner as Countesses.
35. Wives of the eldest sons of Viscounts.
36. Daughters of Viscounts.
37. Wives of the younger sons of Earls.
38. Wives of the eldest sons of Barons.
39. Daughters of Barons.
40. Maids of Honour (these, during their tenure of office, bear the title of "Honourable.")
41. Wives of Knights of the Garter.
42. Wives of Knights of the Thistle.
43. Wives of Knights of St. Patrick.
44. Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person.
45. Wives of the younger sons of Viscounts.
46. Wives of the younger sons of Barons.
47. Wives of Baronets.
48. Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person.
49. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
50. Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
51. Wives of Knights Commander of the Bath.
52. Wives of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
53. Wives of Knights Bachelor.
54. Wives of Companions of the Bath.
55. Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
56. Wives of the eldest sons of the younger sons of Peers.
57. Daughters of the younger sons of Peers.
58. Wives of the eldest sons of Baronets.
59. Daughters of Baronets.
60. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights of the Garter.
61. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
62. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
63. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 64. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. | 73. Wives of the younger sons of Baronets. |
| 65. Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. | 74. Wives of Esquires. |
| 66. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath. | 75. Wives of younger sons of Knights of the Garter. |
| 67. Daughters of Knights Commander of the Bath. | 76. Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret. |
| 68. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George. | 77. Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath. |
| 69. Daughters of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George. | 78. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George. |
| 70. Wives of the eldest sons of Knights Bachelor. | 79. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of the Bath. |
| 71. Daughters of Knights Bachelor. | 80. Wives of the younger sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George. |
| 72. Wives of the younger sons of Peers' younger sons. | 81. Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelor. |

PRECEDENCE OF FOREIGNERS IN ENGLAND.

No foreigners whatever are *entitled* to precedence in this country, except they be members of the diplomatic body; but all foreigners *enjoy by courtesy* some share of distinction in mixed society. Mere hospitality to strangers is the foundation of this; but no rule or principle can be established on any titular analogies between foreign and English dignities: the cadets of families abroad often bear the titles of Prince, Duke, Count, or Baron, and occasionally receive in British society, on the strength of a mere nominal honour and its analogies, a place to which they are in no respect entitled. A foreign count is often really of lower position than an English country gentleman, and his wife is no countess in the English sense of that word. Each case requires to be investigated; and when the foreigner is found to be *the head of a family* in possession of its titular honours, the custom is to yield him the precedence enjoyed by envoys, viz. after dukes. It has long been the practice to yield to ambassadors and their wives the most distinguished place in society, and even the uncles or aunts of a sovereign, who

are not themselves children of a king, have been required to yield the place to this high diplomatic character. Ambassadors are allowed at the Palace to precede all the peerage, and envoys to precede marquises. But the extreme limit of hospitable courtesy is exceeded when ordinary titled foreigners, being heads of families, are allowed a higher place than envoys, and the cadets of foreign families possessed of titles have no claim to precede any British peer.

British subjects in possession of foreign titles by purchase of land or otherwise, have no right to precedence here on the strength of their foreign dignities; and with respect to all genuine foreigners, it is essential that their position in the land of their birth should be investigated before they are honoured with the place or precedence attached by law to British subjects. The analogies derived from that position, and not the nominal resemblances between their titles and ours, are the foundation of such rank as is yielded to distinguished foreigners at the court of the Queen.

ALL THE INFERIOR TITLES

OF

LIVING PEERS,

WHETHER BORNE BY ELDEST SONS OR NOT.

BEFORE this Index was added to the other contents of the volume for 1851, it was impossible, in any work relating to the Peerage, to ascertain why and how some hundreds of well-known titles had disappeared. A few readers might imagine that they were extinct; others might conjecture that they had merged in higher honours. But by *what* superior titles they had been eclipsed, or *where* they were now to be found, no book could tell. Readers would ask themselves "what has become of the Earl of Beverley?" No such name is to be found in the latest Peerage books. "Where is the Earl of Burlington, where the Earl of Mornington, Lord Seymour, Lord Panmure, Lord Glenlyon, Lord Barham, Lord King, Lord Oriel, Lord Ferrard, Lord Lovaine, and other well-remembered persons?" *Sometimes* the courtesy titles borne by eldest sons might be expected to assist the reader in these difficulties. But they would help him in *none* of the instances above-mentioned, nor in a multitude of analogous cases, for peers of high degree often enjoy sixteen or seventeen inferior titles, while only one becomes known through the medium of an eldest son:—thus, the Duke of Athole has 17; the Dukes of Argyll and Hamilton have each 16; the Marquis of Bute has 15; the Duke of Buccleuch 15; the Duke of Northumberland 13; the Marquis of Hastings 12; the Marquises of Abercorn, Huntly, Lansdowne, and Lothian, each 11; the Duke of Montrose and the Earl of Wemyss, each 10; the Dukes of Beaufort and Buckingham, each 9; while smaller numbers occur in profusion throughout the Peerage. Nor can it be forgotten, that in the case of all Viscounts and Barons, the inferior or additional honours vested in them are never borne as courtesy titles by their issue. And even amongst the second titles actually used by eldest sons no certainty exists; thus the heir apparent of the Lansdowne family in alternate generations is

styled Earl of Kerry ; and *then* the well-known title of Shelburne disappears from view : the eldest son of the late Marquis of Lothian was called Lord Jedburgh instead of Earl of Ancrum, the heir to the De La Warr title is now called Lord West, not Viscount Cantalupe : and there are upwards of 20 Peers whose heirs apparent or grandsons use titles which have no existence whatever amongst the family honours, or are only derived from these by indirect course or some modification of the real title, such as occurs in the cases of Lord Mahon, Lord Inverurie, Lord Trafalgar, Lord Castle-Wellan, Lord Courtenay, Lord Hastings, Lord Corry, Lord Cecil, Lord Bingham, Lord Bertie, Lord Forbes, Lord North, Lord Talbot, Lord Crichton, &c. Furthermore, many peers happen to have no male issue to enjoy these courtesy distinctions ; there is no Lord Howick, no Lord Duncannon, no Lord Clive, &c. At present nearly 90 Peers are in this state without sons, a number which is fully one-third of the whole body possessed of the privilege ; for it does not extend below the rank of Earl.

In these and a multiplicity of other cases, therefore, the reader was left in total ignorance respecting the fate of some of the most famous names in history. They were to be found neither amongst extinct nor existing titles.

In the creation of new Peers, also, it was frequently important to ascertain with facility whether or not the title selected was already in the possession of another as a subordinate designation ; but such a search was scarcely possible to any but professional genealogists, and, even to them, only after great trouble and a lengthened investigation. Thus, in all probability, it was not *extensively* known in 1838, when Lord Methuen was raised to the Peerage, that there was already a Baron Methuen in the person of the Duke of Richmond ; nor were the public *very generally* aware in 1839, when Lord Monteagle received his title, that there was already a Barony of Monteagle in the possession of the Marquis of Sligo.

The curious reader may observe in casting his eye over this list, that the following are the only English Counties at present unappropriated as titles :—

Dorset,	Monmouth,
Kent,	Sussex, and
Middlesex,	York.

The following important places are also unappropriated :—

Liverpool,	Southwark,
Birmingham,	Norwich,
Brighton,	Plymouth,
Cheltenham,	Wolverhampton,
Greenwich,	The Isle of Thanet, and
Lambeth,	The Isle of Wight.
London,	

The following Scotch Counties are in the same state :—

Ayr,	Kinross,
Banff,	Kirkcudbright,
Clackmannan,	Linlithgow,
Dumbarton,	Stirling, and
Forfar,	Wigton;

Two Welsh Counties are vacant—Flint and Merioneth; and, finally, the Irish Counties of

Fermanagh,	Queen's County, and
King's County,	Wexford,
Monaghan,	

are likewise unoccupied as titular designations.

To this enumeration it may be added, that there are many instances of the same title being held by different persons at once; thus there are

3 Lords Boyle,	3 Lords Hay,
3 Lords Bruce,	4 Lords Herbert,
4 Lords Douglas,	3 Lords Hill,
4 Lords Grey,	4 Lords Howard,
5 Lords Hamilton,	5 Lords Stewart or Stuart,
3 Lords Hastings,	

together with duplicates in abundance and many resemblances, such as

- An Earl of Bandon and a Baron of Bandon Bridge,
- A Delamar and a Delamere,
- A Baron Jedburgh and a Baron of Jedburgh-Forest,
- A Bowmont and a Beaumont,
- A Marquis of Dumfriesshire and an Earl of Dumfries,
- A Duke of Devonshire and an Earl of Devon,
- A Ferrers and a Ferrard,
- A Gilford and a Guilford,
- An Inverurie and an Inverary,
- A Melgum and a Melgund, &c.
- A Ragley and a Raglan.

These instances prove the importance of literal accuracy in the use of titles, but the following list, showing the preservation of ancient orthography among modern Peerages, will save the reader from some mistakes to which persons in general seem very liable. Amongst Noble families the proper spelling is,

- Athole *not* Atholl,
- Ailesbury *not* Aylesbury,
- Anglesey *not* Anglesea,
- Caulfeild *not* Caulfield,
- Clonmell *not* Clonmel,
- Feilding *not* Fielding,

Donegall *not* Donegal.
 Ingestre *not* Ingestrie,
 Kingsale *not* Kinsale,
 Lyttelton *not* Littleton,
 Midleton (Visct.) *not* Middleton (Baron.)
 Milltown (Earl) *not* Milton (Visct.)
 Fitz-William *not* Fitzwilliam,
 Mount Cashell *not* Mountcashel,
 Nevill (Abergavenny) *not* Neville,
 Neville (Braybrooke) *not* Nevill,
 Montagu *not* Montague,
 Rosebery *not* Roseberry,
 Winchilsea *not* Winchelsea, &c.

To meet the defect in works of reference which has been thus briefly described this Index of 718 titles was produced with considerable labour, and under one heavy discouragement; viz. that notwithstanding its perfect originality, it will probably meet the fate which has fallen already upon almost every other novel portion of this book—being pirated without scruple by all Almanacs, Kalendars, and similar publications.

In addition to the special uses which have been pointed out in this introduction, the Index will also be found to answer, by a single search, all the questions for which the reader was previously in the habit of consulting a variety of lists—as of second titles,—of Peers sitting in the House of Lords by one title and commonly addressed by another, &c. Every existing inferior title, whether borne by an eldest son or not, provided it *differ* in name from the superior title, will be here found in its alphabetical position, with a reference to the head under which further particulars may be discovered in Part I. of this volume.

Aberdour, Baron, *v.* Morton.
 Abernethy, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
 Aboyne, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
 Aboyne, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
 Aboyne, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Acheson, Baron, *v.* Gosford.
 Adare, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
 Adare, Baron, *v.* Dunraven.
 Aithrie, Visct., *v.* Hopetoun.
 Alexander, Visct., *v.* Caledon.
 Alford, Visct., *v.* Brownlow.
 Allanson, Baron, *v.* Headley.
 Alloa, Baron, *v.* Mar.
 Altamont, Earl of, *v.* Sligo.
 Althorp, Visct., *v.* Spencer.
 Amberley, Visct., *v.* Russell.
 Amiens, Visct., *v.* Aldborough.
 Ancrum, Earl of, *v.* Lothian.
 Andover, Visct., *v.* Suffolk.
 Angus, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Anson, Visct., *v.* Lichfield.
 Apsley, Baron, *v.* Bathurst.
 Arden, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
 Ardrossan, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.

Arlington, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.
 Arlington, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
 Armagh, Earl of, *v.* Hanover.
 Arran, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Arundel, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
 Ashford, Visct. *v.* Albemarle.
 Ashley, Baron, *v.* Shaftesbury.
 Auchterhouse, Baron, *v.* Buchan.
 Aven, Baron of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Ayr, Visct. of, *v.* Bute.

Badenoch, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Balcarres, Earl of, *v.* Crawford.
 Balgonie, Visct., *v.* Leven.
 Ballinbriech, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
 Ballymote, Baron of, *v.* Taaffe.
 Balneil, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
 Balquhidar, Visct. of, *v.* Athole.
 Balrath, Baron of, *v.* Aylmer.
 Baltinglass, Visct. of, *v.* Aldborough.
 Balvaird, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
 Balvenie, Baron, *v.* Athole.
 Bandon-Bridge, Baron of, *v.* Cork.
 Barham, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.

- Barnard, Visct., *v. Cleveland*.
 Barnard, Baron, *v. Cleveland*.
 Bayham, Visct., *v. Camden*.
 Beauchamp, Visct., *v. Hertford*.
 Bective, Earl of, *v. Headfort*.
 Belfast, Earl of, *v. Donegall*.
 Belfast, Baron, *v. Donegall*.
 Belgrave, Visct., *v. Westminster*.
 Beneraloch, Baron, *v. Breadalbane*.
 Berehaven, Visct., *v. Bantry*.
 Beresford, Baron, *v. Waterford*.
 Berkshire, Earl of, *v. Suffolk*.
 Bernard, Visct., *v. Bandon*.
 Berriedale, Baron of, *v. Caithness*.
 Bertie, Baron, *v. Lindsey*.
 Beverley, Earl of, *v. Northumberland*.
 Bingham, Baron, *v. Lucan*.
 Binning, Baron of, *v. Haddington*.
 Blandford, Marq. of, *v. Marlborough*.
 Boringdon, Visct., *v. Morley*.
 Boringdon, Baron, *v. Morley*.
 Boscawen-Rose, Baron, *v. Falmouth*.
 Botreaux, Baron of, *v. Hastings*.
 Bottetourt, Baron, *v. Beaufort*.
 Bowmont, Marq. of, *v. Roxburghe*.
 Boyle, Visct., *v. Shannon*.
 Boyle, Baron, *v. Shannon*.
 Boyle, Baron, *v. Cork*.
 Boyle, Baron, *v. Glasgow*.
 Brabazon, Baron, *v. Meath*.
 Brackley, Visct., *v. Ellesmere*.
 Braco, Baron, *v. Fife*.
 Brandon, Duke of, *v. Hamilton*.
 Brecknock, Earl of, *v. Camden*.
 Brien, Visct. of, *v. Lothian*.
 Brodrick, Baron, *v. Midleton*.
 Broghill, Baron, *v. Cork*.
 Brooke, Earl of, *v. Warwick*.
 Brooke, Baron, *v. Warwick*.
 Browne, Baron, *v. Oranmore*.
 Broxmouth, Visct., *v. Roxburghe*.
 Bruce, Earl, *v. Ailesbury*.
 Bruce, Baron, *v. Elgin*.
 Bruce, Baron, *v. Ailesbury*.
 Brudenell, Baron, *v. Cardigan*.
 Bryan, Baron, *v. Northumberland*.
 Buchan, Marq. of, *v. Montrose*.
 Burford, Earl of, *v. St. Albans*.
 Burghersh, Baron, *v. Westmoreland*.
 Burghley, Baron, *v. Exeter*.
 Burlington, Earl of, *v. Devonshire*.
 Bury, Visct., *v. Albemarle*.
 Butler, Baron, *v. Carrick*.
 Byng, Baron, *v. Torrington*.
 Callan, Visct., *v. Denbigh*.
 Calne, Visct., *v. Lansdowne*.
 Campbell, Earl of, *v. Argyll*.
 Campbell, Baron, *v. Argyll*.
 Campbell, Baron, *v. Stratheden*.
 Campden, Visct., *v. Gainsborough*.
 Cantalupe, Visct., *v. De La Warr*.
 Capel, Baron, *v. Essex*.
 Cardiff, Baron, *v. Bute*.
 Cardross, Baron, *v. Buchan*.
 Carleton, Baron, *v. Shannon*.
 Carlow, Visct., *v. Portarlington*.
 Carmarthen, Marq. of, *v. Leeds*.
 Carnegie, Baron, *v. Southesk*.
 Carrick, Earl of, *v. Wales*.
 Carrickfergus, Baron, *v. Donegall*.
 Cassillis, Earl of, *v. Ailsa*.
 Castle-Cuffe, Visct., *v. Desart*.
 Castle-Durrow, Baron of, *v. Ashbrook*.
 Castlehaven, Baron, *v. Cromartie*.
 Castlereagh, Visct., *v. Londonderry*.
 Castle-Rosse, Visct., *v. Kenmare*.
 Castle-Rosse, Baron, *v. Kenmare*.
 Castle-Wellan, Baron, *v. Annesley*.
 Caulfeild, Baron, *v. Charlemont*.
 Cavendish, Baron, *v. Devonshire*.
 Cecil, Baron, *v. Exeter*.
 Cecil, Baron, *v. Salisbury*.
 Cessford, Marq. of, *v. Roxburghe*.
 Chandos, Marq. of, *v. Buckingham*.
 Chaworth, Baron, *v. Meath*.
 Chelsea, Visct., *v. Cadogan*.
 Chester, Earl of, *v. Wales*.
 Chewton, Visct., *v. Waldegrave*.
 Chichester, Visct., *v. Donegall*.
 Churchill, Baron, *v. Marlborough*.
 Cirencester, Baron of, *v. Portland*.
 Clanbrassil, Baron, *v. Roden*.
 Clanconal, Baron, *v. Dunsandle*.
 Clandeboye, Baron, *v. Dufferin*.
 Claneboye, Baron, *v. Dufferin*.
 Clanehugh, Baron of, *v. Granard*.
 Clanmaurice, Visct., *v. Lansdowne*.
 Clements, Baron, *v. Leitrim*.
 Clifford, Baron, *v. Devonshire*.
 Clifton, Baron, *v. Darnley*.
 Clinton, Baron, *v. Newcastle*.
 Clive, Visct., *v. Powis*.
 Clive, Baron, *v. Powis*.
 Clonmore, Baron, *v. Wicklow*.
 Clun, Baron, *v. Norfolk*.
 Clydesdale, Marq. of, *v. Hamilton*.
 Cobham, Baron, *v. Buckingham*.
 Cobham, Visct., *v. Buckingham*.
 Cochrane, Baron, *v. Dundonald*.
 Coke, Visct., *v. Leicester*.
 Cole, Visct., *v. Enniskillen*.
 Compton, Earl, *v. Northampton*.
 Conway, Baron, *v. Hertford*.
 Cooper, Baron, *v. Shaftesbury*.
 Cornwall, Duke of, *v. Wales*.
 Corry, Visct., *v. Belmore*.
 Courcy, Baron, *v. Kingsale*.
 Courtenay, Visct., *v. Devon*.
 Cowal, Earl of, *v. Argyll*.
 Cranbourne, Visct., *v. Salisbury*.
 Cranley, Visct., *v. Onslow*.
 Cranley, Baron, *v. Onslow*.
 Crichton, Visct., *v. Erne*.
 Crichton, Baron, *v. Bute*.
 Crowhurst, Visct., *v. Cottenham*.
 Culloden, Baron of, *v. Cambridge*.
 Cumberland, Duke of, *v. Hanover*.
 Cumnoch, Baron, *v. Bute*.
 Cumra, Baron, *v. Bute*.
 Curzon, Visct., *v. Howe*.
 Curzon, Baron, *v. Howe*.
 Daere, Baron, *v. Carlisle*.

- Daer, Baron, *v.* Selkirk.
 Danby, Earl of, *v.* Leeds.
 Dalkeith, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Dalkeith, Baron, *v.* Morton.
 Dalmeny, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
 Dalrymple, Visct., *v.* Stair.
 Dalzell, Baron, *v.* Carnwath.
 Darlington, Earl of, *v.* Cleveland.
 Darnley, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
 Dartrey, Baron, *v.* Cremorne.
 Dawson, Baron, *v.* Portarlington.
 Dechmont, Baron of, *v.* Orkney.
 Deerhurst, Visct., *v.* Coventry.
 Delamar, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
 De La Poer, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
 Delvin, Baron, *v.* Westmeath.
 Desmond, Earl of, *v.* Denbigh.
 De Montalt, Baron, *v.* Hawarden.
 Dirleton, Baron of, *v.* Mar.
 Dolphinon, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
 Doncaster, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Dover, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
 Douglas, Marq. of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Douglas, Baron, *v.* Queensberry.
 Douglas, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Doune, Baron, *v.* Moray.
 Douro, Marq. of, *v.* Wellington.
 Douro, Baron, *v.* Wellington.
 Drumlanrig, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Drumlanrig, Visct. of, *v.* Queensberry.
 Drummond, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
 Drummond, Baron, *v.* Perth.
 Dublin, Earl of, *v.* Wales.
 Dumfries, Earl of, *v.* Bute.
 Dumfriesshire, Marq. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Dunboyne, Baron, *v.* Verulam.
 Duncan, Visct., *v.* Camperdown.
 Duncan, Baron, *v.* Camperdown.
 Duncannon, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
 Duncannon, Baron, *v.* Bessborough.
 Dundaff, Visct., *v.* Montrose.
 Dundas, Baron, *v.* Zetland.
 Duneira, Baron, *v.* Melville.
 Dungarvan, Visct., *v.* Cork.
 Dunglas, Baron, *v.* Home.
 Dunkellin, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
 Dunkeron, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
 Dunlo, Visct., *v.* Clancarty.
 Dunluce, Visct., *v.* Antrim.
 Dunwich, Visct., *v.* Stradbroke.
 Dupplin, Visct., *v.* Kinnoul.
 Dursley, Visct., *v.* Berkeley.
 Dutton, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
 Earlsfort, Baron, *v.* Clonmell.
 Eastnor, Visct., *v.* Somers.
 Ebrington, Visct., *v.* Fortescue.
 Eddisbury, Baron, *v.* Stanley of Alderley.
 Edinburgh, Duchess of, *v.* Gloucester.
 Edgcumbe, Baron, *v.* Mount Edgcumbe.
 Ednam, Visct., *v.* Dudley.
 Elcho, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Eliot, Baron, *v.* St. Germans.
 Elmley, Visct., *v.* Beauchamp.
 Emlyn, Visct., *v.* Cawdor.
 Encombe, Visct., *v.* Eldon.
 Enfield, Visct., *v.* Strafford.
 Ennishowen, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
 Ennismore, Visct., *v.* Listowel.
 Ennismore, Baron, *v.* Listowel.
 Enzie, Earl of, *v.* Huntly.
 Erris, Baron, *v.* Lorton.
 Erskine, Baron, *v.* Mar.
 Euston, Earl of, *v.* Grafton.
 Falconer, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
 Fairford, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
 Feilding, Visct., *v.* Denbigh.
 Feilding, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
 Fentoun, Visct., *v.* Mar.
 Ferrard, Visct., *v.* Massereene.
 Fincastle, Visct., *v.* Dunmore.
 Finch, Baron, *v.* Winchelsea.
 Fisherwick, Baron, *v.* Donegall.
 Fitz-Alan, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
 Fitz-Clarence, Visct., *v.* Munster.
 Fitz-Gibbon, Visct., *v.* Clare.
 Fitz-Gibbon, Baron, *v.* Clare.
 Fitz-Harris, Visct., *v.* Malmesbury.
 Fitz-Maurice, Visct., *v.* Lansdowne.
 Fitz-Paine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Folkestone, Visct., *v.* Radnor.
 Forbes, Visct., *v.* Granard.
 Fordwich, Visct., *v.* Cowper.
 Formantine, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
 Forth, Visct., *v.* Perth.
 Foxford, Baron, *v.* Limerick.
 Garioch, Baron, *v.* Mar.
 Garlies, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
 Gask, Baron, *v.* Athole.
 Gifford, Earl of, *v.* Tweeddale.
 Gilford, Baron, *v.* Clanwilliam.
 Glamis, Baron, *v.* Strathmore.
 Glamorgan, Earl of, *v.* Beaufort.
 Glandine, Visct., *v.* Norbury.
 Glenalmond, Visct., *v.* Athole.
 Glenilla, Visct., *v.* Argyll.
 Glenorchy, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
 Glentworth, Baron, *v.* Limerick.
 Glenluce, Baron, *v.* Stair.
 Glenlyon, Visct., *v.* Athole.
 Glenlyon, Baron, *v.* Athole.
 Glerawley, Visct., *v.* Annesley.
 Goderich, Visct., *v.* De Grey.
 Godolphin, *v.* Leeds.
 Gordon, Visct., *v.* Aberdeen.
 Gordon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Gower, Earl, *v.* Sutherland.
 Gower, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
 Graham, Marq. of, *v.* Montrose.
 Graham, Earl, *v.* Montrose.
 Graham, Baron, *v.* Montrose.
 Granby, Marq. of, *v.* Rutland.
 Grandison, Visct., *v.* Jersey.
 Grantham, Baron, *v.* De Grey.
 Gravesend, Baron of, *v.* Graves.
 Gredington, Baron of, *v.* Kenyon.
 Greenock, Baron, *v.* Cathcart.
 Grey de Ruthyn, *v.* Hastings.
 Grey de Wilton, Visct., *v.* Wilton.
 Grey of Groby, Baron, *v.* Stamford.
 Grimston, Visct., *v.* Verulam.
 Grinstead, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.

Grosvenor, Earl, *v.* Westminster.
 Grosvenor, Baron, *v.* Westminster.
 Grosmont, Visct., *v.* Beaufort.
 Guernsey, Baron of, *v.* Aylesford.
 Gwydyr, Baron, *v.* Willoughby de Eresby.

Haddo, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
 Hamilton, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
 Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
 Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
 Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Belhaven.
 Hamilton, Baron, *v.* Boyne.
 Hartington, Marq. of, *v.* Devonshire.
 Harwich, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
 Hastings, Baron, *v.* Huntingdon.
 Hay, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
 Hay, Baron, *v.* Kinnoull.
 Hay, Baron, *v.* Tweeddale.
 Heddington, Baron of, *v.* St. Albans.
 Herbert, Baron, *v.* Beaufort.
 Herbert, Baron, *v.* Pembroke.
 Herbert, Baron, *v.* Powis.
 Hervey, Baron, *v.* Bristol.
 Hill, Baron, *v.* Downshire.
 Hill, Baron, *v.* Dungannon.
 Hillsborough, Earl of, *v.* Downshire.
 Hillsborough, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
 Hinchinbrook, Visct., *v.* Sandwich.
 Hinton, Visct., *v.* Poulett.
 Hobart, Baron, *v.* Buckinghamshire.
 Holland, Earl of, *v.* Breadalbane.
 Holland, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
 Holmesdale, Visct., *v.* Amherst.
 Hoo, Baron of, *v.* Jersey.
 Hope, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
 Howard, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
 Howard, Baron, *v.* Effingham.
 Howard, Baron, *v.* Suffolk.
 Howick, Visct., *v.* Grey.
 Howland, Baron, *v.* Bedford.
 Hungerford, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
 Hunsdon, Baron, *v.* Falkland.
 Huntingtower, Baron, *v.* Dysart.
 Hutchinson, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
 Hyde, Baron, *v.* Clarendon.

Ikerrin, Visct., *v.* Carrick.
 Inchmarnock, Baron, *v.* Bute.
 Ingestre, Visct., *v.* Shrewsbury.
 Innerdale, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
 Innes, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
 Inverary, Baron of, *v.* Argyll.
 Inverbervie, Baron of, *v.* Arbutnot.
 Inverkeithing, Visct., *v.* Rosebery.
 Inverurie, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
 Ipswich, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
 Isles, Lord of the, *v.* Wales.

Jedburgh, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
 Jedburgh-Forest, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
 Jermyn, Earl, *v.* Bristol.
 Jocelyn, Visct., *v.* Roden.

Karrik, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
 Keith, Baron, *v.* Kintore.
 Kelburne, Visct., *v.* Glasgow.
 Kellie, Earl of, *v.* Mar.

Kellie, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
 Kelso, Earl of, *v.* Roxburghe.
 Kenlis, Baron, *v.* Headfort.
 Kennedy, Baron, *v.* Ailsa.
 Ker, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
 Ker, Baron, *v.* Roxburghe.
 Kerr, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
 Kerry, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
 Kerry, Baron of, *v.* Lansdowne.
 Kilcounell, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
 Kilcoursie, Visct., *v.* Cavan.
 Kildare, Marq. of, *v.* Leinster.
 Kildare, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
 Killard, Baron, *v.* Galway.
 Killeen, Baron, *v.* Finagall.
 Kilmarnock, Baron, *v.* Erroll.
 Kilpatrick, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
 Kiltarton, Baron, *v.* Gort.
 Kilwarlin, Visct., *v.* Downshire.
 Kilwinning, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
 Kilworth, Baron, *v.* Mount-Cashell.
 Kinalmeaky, Visct., *v.* Cork.
 Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Montrose.
 Kincardine, Earl of, *v.* Elgin.
 Kinderton, Baron of, *v.* Vernon.
 King, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
 Kingarth, Visct., *v.* Bute.
 Kingsborough, Visct., *v.* Kingston.
 Kinghorn, Earl of, *v.* Strathmore.
 Kintyre, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
 Kirkaldy, Visct., *v.* Leven.
 Kirkwall, Visct. of, *v.* Orkney.
 Knapton, Baron, *v.* De Vesci.
 Kynnaid, Visct., *v.* Newburgh.

Lambart, Baron, *v.* Cavan.
 Lambton, Visct., *v.* Durham.
 Lanark, Earl of, *v.* Hamilton.
 Lascelles, Visct., *v.* Harewood.
 Latimer, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
 Latimer, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Lempster, Baron, *v.* Pomfret.
 Lennox, Duke of, *v.* Richmond.
 Leslie, Baron, *v.* Rothes.
 Leveson, Baron, *v.* Granville.
 Levingstone, Baron, *v.* Newburgh.
 Lewisham, Visct., *v.* Dartmouth.
 Lincoln, Earl of, *v.* Newcastle.
 Lindsay, Baron, *v.* Crawford.
 Lintrathen, Earl of, *v.* Airlie.
 Lixnav, Baron, *v.* Lansdowne.
 Lochow, Visct. of, *v.* Argyll.
 Loftus, Visct., *v.* Ely.
 Loftus, Baron, *v.* Ely.
 Longford, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
 Long Newton, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
 Lorne, Marq. of, *v.* Argyll.
 Lorne, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
 Loudoun, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
 Loudoun, Visct., *v.* Hastings.
 Loudoun, Baron, *v.* Hastings.
 Loughborough, Baron, *v.* Rosslyn.
 Loughneagh, Baron of, *v.* Massereene.
 Loudres, Baron, *v.* Gormanston.
 Lovaine, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Lovell, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
 Lowther, Visct., *v.* Ionsdale.

Lowther, Baron, *v.* Lonsdale.
 Lucy, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Lumley, Visct., *v.* Scarborough.
 Lumley, Baron, *v.* Scarborough.
 Lymington, Visct., *v.* Portsmouth.
 Lyne, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Lyon, Visct., *v.* Strathmore.

Macduff, Visct., *v.* Fife.
 Machanshire, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
 Macleod, Baron, *v.* Cromartie.
 Macderty, Baron, *v.* Strathallan.
 Mahon, Visct., *v.* Stanhope.
 Maidstone, Visct., *v.* Winchilsea.
 Maitland, Visct., *v.* Lauderdale.
 Maitland, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
 Malden, Visct., *v.* Essex.
 Malpas, Visct., *v.* Cholmondeley.
 Maltravers, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
 Mandeville, Visct., *v.* Manchester.
 Manners, Baron, *v.* Rutland.
 March, Earl of, *v.* Richmond.
 March, Earl of, *v.* Wemyss.
 Markenfield, Baron of, *v.* Grantley.
 Marsham, Visct., *v.* Romney.
 Meldrum, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Melfort, Earl of, *v.* Perth.
 Melfort, Visct., *v.* Perth.
 Melgum, Visct. of, *v.* Huntly.
 Melgund, Visct., *v.* Minto.
 Melville, Earl of, *v.* Leven.
 Melville, Baron, *v.* Leven.
 Mendip, Baron, *v.* Clifden.
 Merton, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
 Methel, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Methlic, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
 Methuen, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
 Milton, Visct., *v.* Fitz-William.
 Milton, Baron, *v.* Fitz-William.
 Minster, Baron, *v.* Conyngham.
 Moira, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
 Molines, Baron of, *v.* Hastings.
 Molyneux, Visct., *v.* Sefton.
 Montagu, Baron, *v.* Sandwich.
 Montagu, Baron, *v.* Manchester.
 Monteagle, Baron, *v.* Sligo.
 Montgomerie, Baron, *v.* Eglinton.
 Montgomery, Earl of, *v.* Pembroke.
 Moore, Visct., *v.* Drogheda.
 Moore, Baron, *v.* Drogheda.
 Moreton, Baron, *v.* Ducie.
 Morpeth, Visct., *v.* Carlisle.
 Morne, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
 Mornington, Earl of, *v.* Wellington.
 Morven, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
 Mountcastle, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
 Mount-Charles, Earl of, *v.* Conyngham.
 Mount-Charles, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
 Mount-Earl, Visct., *v.* Dunraven.
 Mount-Earl, Earl of, *v.* Dunraven.
 Mount-Florence, Baron, *v.* Enniskillen.
 Mountjoy, Visct., *v.* Bute.
 Mountnorris, Baron, *v.* Valentia.
 Mountstuart, Baron, *v.* Bute.
 Mulgrave, Earl of, *v.* Normanby.
 Mulgrave, Baron, *v.* Normanby.
 Mull, Baron, *v.* Argyll.

Muniad, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Murray, Baron, *v.* Athole.
 Murray, Baron, *v.* Dunmore.

Nairne, Baroness, *v.* Keith.
 Naas, Baron, *v.* Mayo.
 Navan, Baron of, *v.* Ranelagh.
 Nevill, Visct., *v.* Abergavenny.
 Newark, Visct., *v.* Manvers.
 Newbottle, Baron, *v.* Lothian.
 Newliston, Baron, *v.* Stair.
 Newburgh, Baron, *v.* Cholmondeley.
 Newport, Baron, *v.* Roden.
 Newport, Visct., *v.* Bradford.
 Newry, Visct., *v.* Kilmorey.
 Newtown-Butler, Baron of, *v.* Lanesborough.

Niddry, Baron, *v.* Hopetoun.
 Niedpath, Baron, *v.* Wemyss.
 Nith, Visct. of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Noel, Baron, *v.* Gainsborough.
 Norreys, Baron, *v.* Abingdon.
 North, Baron, *v.* Guilford.
 Northland, Visct., *v.* Ranfurly.
 Norwood, Baron, *v.* Norbury.
 Nottingham, Earl of, *v.* Winchilsea.
 Nugent, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.

Oakley, Baron, *v.* Cadogan.
 Ockham, Visct., *v.* Lovelace.
 Ockham, Baron, *v.* Lovelace.
 Offaley, Earl of, *v.* Leinster.
 Offaley, Baron of, *v.* Leinster.
 Ogilvie, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
 Ogilvy, Baron, *v.* Airlie.
 O'Grady, Baron, *v.* Guillamore.
 Oriel, Baron, *v.* Massereene.
 Ormelie, Baron, *v.* Breadalbane.
 Orrery, Earl of, *v.* Cork.
 Osborne, Visct., *v.* Leeds.
 Osborne, Baron, *v.* Leeds.
 Ossory, Earl of, *v.* Ormonde.
 Ossulston, Baron, *v.* Tankerville.
 Oswaldestre, Baron, *v.* Norfolk.
 Oxenfoord, Baron, *v.* Stair.
 Oxmantown, Baron, *v.* Rosse.

Paget, Baron, *v.* Anglesey.
 Paintland, Visct., *v.* Breadalbane.
 Paisley, Baron of, *v.* Abercorn.
 Panmure, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
 Parker, Visct., *v.* Macclesfield.
 Parker, Baron, *v.* Macclesfield.
 Peebles, Visct. of, *v.* Wemyss.
 Pelham, Baron, *v.* Chichester.
 Penshurst, Baron, *v.* Strangford.
 Perceval, Visct., *v.* Egmont.
 Perceval, Baron, *v.* Egmont.
 Percy, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Petersham, Visct., *v.* Harrington.
 Pevensey, Visct., *v.* Sheffield.
 Philipstown, Baron of, *v.* Molesworth.
 Phipps, Visct., *v.* Normanby.
 Pierrepoint, Baron, *v.* Manvers.
 Pleydell-Bouverie, Baron, *v.* Radnor.
 Pollington, Visct., *v.* Mexborough.
 Pollington, Baron, *v.* Mexborough.

Polmont, Baron, *v.* Hamilton.
 Ponsonby, Visct., *v.* Bessborough.
 Porchester, Baron, *v.* Carnarvon.
 Poynings, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.
 Primrose, Baron, *v.* Rosebery.
 Proby, Baron, *v.* Carysfort.
 Prudhoe, Baron, *v.* Northumberland.

Queensberry, Duke of, *v.* Buccleuch.

Raby, Baron, *v.* Cleveland.
 Ragley, Baron, *v.* Hertford.
 Ramsay, Baron, *v.* Dalhousie.
 Rathdowne, Baron of, *v.* Chetwynd.
 Rawdon, Earl of, *v.* Hastings.
 Rawdon, Baron, *v.* Hastings.
 Redlynch, Baron of, *v.* Ilchester.
 Reidhaven, Visct., *v.* Seafield.
 Renfrew, Baron of, *v.* Wales.
 Ringrone, Baron, *v.* Kingsale.
 Ripon, Earl of, *v.* De Grey.
 Rocksavage, Earl of, *v.* Cholmondeley.
 Rosehill, Baron, *v.* Northesk.
 Ross, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
 Ross, Baron, *v.* Glasgow.
 Rossie, Baron, *v.* Kinnaird.
 Rous, Baron, *v.* Stradbroke.
 Royston, Visct., *v.* Hardwicke.
 Russborough, Visct., *v.* Milltown.
 Russborough, Baron, *v.* Milltown.
 Russell, Baron, *v.* Bedford.

St. Asaph, Visct., *v.* Ashburnham.
 St. Colme, Baron of, *v.* Moray.
 St. John, Visct., *v.* Bolingbroke.
 St. John, Baron, *v.* Bolingbroke.
 St. John, Baron, *v.* Winchester.
 St. Lawrence, Visct., *v.* Howth.
 St. Liz, Baron, *v.* Denbigh.
 St. Maur, Earl, *v.* Somerset.
 Saltersford, Baron, *v.* Courtown.
 Sandon, Visct., *v.* Harrowby.
 Sanquhar, Earl of, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Savernake, Visct., *v.* Ailesbury.
 Saunders, Baron, *v.* Arran.
 Scone, Baron, *v.* Mansfield.
 Scott, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Seaford, Baron, *v.* Howard.
 Seaham, Visct., *v.* Vane.
 Sele, Baron, *v.* Saye.
 Seton, Baron, *v.* Eglington.
 Settrington, Baron, *v.* Richmond.
 Seymour, Baron, *v.* Somerset.
 Shelburne, Earl of, *v.* Lansdowne.
 Shortleuch, Baron, *v.* Selkirk.
 Silchester, Baron, *v.* Longford.
 Slane, Visct., *v.* Conyngham.
 Soberton, Baron, *v.* Lichfield.
 Somerhill, Baron, *v.* Clanricarde.
 Somerton, Visct., *v.* Normanton.
 Somerton, Baron of, *v.* Normanton.
 Southam, Visct., *v.* Ellenborough.
 Spencer, Baron, *v.* Marlborough.
 Stafford, Marq. of, *v.* Sutherland.
 Stanhope, Baron, *v.* Chesterfield.
 Stanley, Baron, *v.* Derby.
 Stavordale, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.

Stenton, Baron, *v.* Bellhaven.
 Stewart, Baron, *v.* Galloway.
 Stewart, Baron, *v.* Londonderry.
 Stopford, Visct., *v.* Courtown.
 Stormont, Visct., *v.* Mansfield.
 Strabane, Visct., *v.* Abercorn.
 Strabane, Baron, *v.* Abercorn.
 Strange, Earl, *v.* Athole.
 Strange, Baron, *v.* Athole.
 Strangways, Baron, *v.* Ilchester.
 Stranraer, Baron, *v.* Stair.
 Strathardle, Earl of, *v.* Athole.
 Strathavon, Baron, *v.* Huntly.
 Strathnaver, Baron, *v.* Sutherland.
 Strathspey, Baron, *v.* Seafield.
 Strathtay, Earl of, *v.* Athole.
 Stuart, Visct., *v.* Castle Stuart.
 Stuart, Baron, *v.* Moray.
 Sudbury, Baron, *v.* Grafton.
 Sudley, Visct., *v.* Arran.
 Suidale, Visct., *v.* Donoughmore.
 Sundridge, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
 Surrey, Earl of, *v.* Norfolk.
 Sunderland, Earl of, *v.* Marlborough.

Talbot, Earl, *v.* Shrewsbury.
 Talbot, Baron, *v.* Shrewsbury.
 Tamworth, Visct., *v.* Ferrers.
 Tarbat, Visct. *v.* Cromartie.
 Tarves, Baron, *v.* Aberdeen.
 Tavistock, Marq. of, *v.* Bedford.
 Tay, Visct. of, *v.* Breadalbane.
 Temple, Earl, *v.* Buckingham.
 Temple, Baron, *v.* Palmerston.
 Teviotdale, Duke of, *v.* Hanover.
 Tewkesbury, Baron of, *v.* Munster.
 Thetford, Visct., *v.* Grafton.
 Thirlestane, Baron, *v.* Lauderdale.
 Thurles, Visct., *v.* Ormonde.
 Thynne, Baron, *v.* Bath.
 Tipperary, Earl of, *v.* Cambridge.
 Tiry, Baron, *v.* Argyll.
 Titchfield, Marq. of, *v.* Portland.
 Torthorwald, Visct., *v.* Buccleuch.
 Trafalgar, Visct., *v.* Nelson.
 Trench, Baron, *v.* Clancarty.
 Trentham, Visct., *v.* Sutherland.
 Tullamore, Baron, *v.* Charleville.
 Tullibardine, Marq. of, *v.* Athole.
 Tullibardine, Earl of, *v.* Athole.
 Turnour, Visct., *v.* Winterton.
 Tynedale, Baron, *v.* Buccleuch.
 Tyrone, Baron, *v.* Waterford.
 Tyrone, Earl of, *v.* Waterford.
 Tyrone, Visct., *v.* Waterford.

Uffington, Visct., *v.* Craven.
 Uxbridge, Earl of, *v.* Anglesey.

Valletort, Visct., *v.* Mount-Edgumbe.
 Vaughan, Baron, *v.* Lisburne.
 Vaux, Baron, *v.* Brougham.
 Vere, Baron, *v.* St. Albans.
 Villiers, Visct., *v.* Jersey.

Walden, Visct. of, *v.* Tweeddale.
 Wallop, Baron, *v.* Portsmouth.

Walpole, Baron, <i>v.</i> Orford.	Wiltshire, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Winchester.
Warkworth, Baron, <i>v.</i> Northumberland.	Windsor, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Bute.
Warrington, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Stamford.	Wingfield, Baron, <i>v.</i> Powerscourt.
Waterford, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Shrewsbury.	Winn, Baron, <i>v.</i> Headley.
Weik, Baron, <i>v.</i> Breadalbane.	Winton, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Eglinton.
Welles, Baron, <i>v.</i> Ranfurly.	Woodstock, Visct., <i>v.</i> Portland.
Wellesley, Visct., <i>v.</i> Wellington.	Worcester, Marq. of, <i>v.</i> Beaufort.
West, Baron, <i>v.</i> De la Warr.	Worlingham, Baron, <i>v.</i> Gosford.
Westcote, Baron, <i>v.</i> Lyttelton.	Worsley, Baron, <i>v.</i> Yarborough.
Westport, Visct., <i>v.</i> Sligo.	Wycombe, Earl of, <i>v.</i> Lansdowne.
Weymouth, Visct., <i>v.</i> Bath.	Wycombe, Baron, <i>v.</i> Lansdowne.
Wigan, Baron, <i>v.</i> Crawford.	
Wilmington, Baron, <i>v.</i> Northampton.	Yarmouth, Earl of <i>v.</i> Hertford.

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA.—Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; Defender of the Faith; Sovereign of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Star of India. Her Majesty is the only dau. and heir of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, who was the 4th son of King George III*. Born at Kensington Palace, 24th May, 1819; baptized 24th June, 1819; ascended the throne on the demise of her uncle William IV., 20th June, 1837; crowned at Westminster, 28th June, 1838; mar. at St. James's Palace, 10th Feb. 1840, to the late Prince Albert of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha †; has the patronage of 103 Church livings, 53 prebends, and all deaneries except two. Residences—St. James's Palace and Buckingham Palace, London; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Kensington Palace and Hampton Court, Middlesex; Osborne House, Isle of Wight; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire; the Castle, Dublin.

Her Majesty has had issue—

The PRINCE OF WALES, *vide* that title next page.

His Royal Highness ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha, K.G. Born at Windsor Castle 6th August, 1844; baptized 6th Sept. 1844; entered the navy as a naval cadet on board H.M.S. Euryalus, Nov. 1858; received the Order of the Tower and Sword, March, 1859; elected King of Greece Dec. 1862, but

* Her Majesty's surviving half-sister, dau. of the late Duchess of Kent by her first marriage, is—

Princess Anne Feodore Augusta Charlotte Wilhelmina, now widow of Ernest, Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg.

† His late Royal Highness the Prince Consort was Francis ALBERT Augustus Charles Emanuel Duke of Saxony; Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph. D., &c.; he was the 2nd son of Ernest Duke of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha by his first wife Dorothea Louisa, Princess of Saxe Gotha. Born at Rosenau, 26th Aug. 1819; mar. 10th Feb. 1840, Her Majesty Queen Victoria; was naturalized by act of parliament 3 Vict. cap. 1 & 2; enjoyed an income of £30,000 per annum, granted by act of parliament, 3 Vict. cap. 3; received the title of Royal Highness by patent 6th Feb. 1840; empowered to quarter the Royal Arms, 7th Feb. 1840; received a commission as Field-Marshal, 8th Feb. 1840; was Colonel of the 11th, or Prince Albert's Own, Hussars, from 30th April, 1840, to 26th April, 1842; Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards from April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th Rifles, from 16th Aug. 1850 to Sept. 1852; Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, and Colonel of the Grenadier Guards from the 28th Sept. 1852 to the 14th Dec. 1861; was granted precedence next after the Queen, by Royal Warrant, 5th March, 1840; nominated a member of the Privy Council, 11th Sept. 1840; appointed Grand Ranger of Windsor Park in 1841; received the Order of the Golden Fleece in April, 1841; appointed Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, April, 1842; Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, May, 1843; first and principal Knight Grand Cross and Acting Great Master of the Order of the Bath, June, 1843; High Steward of Plymouth, June, 1843; Captain-General and Col. of the Artillery Company, Sept. 1843; elected Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 27th February, 1847; High Steward of New Windsor, July, 1850; President of the Zoological Society, July, 1851; Master of the Trinity House, 19th Oct. 1852; made Knight of the Order of Seraphim by the King of Sweden, Feb. 1856; created PRINCE CONSORT by patent dated 2nd July, 1857; elected President of the Horticultural Society, Feb. 1858; appointed Knight of the Star of India, 25th June, 1861; died at Windsor 14th December, 1861.

did not accept the dignity; made lieut. R.N. (acting) Jan. 1863, and passed his examination for that rank March 1863; received the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, May 1864; is heir pres. to the Duchy of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha.

His Royal Highness **ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT**, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 1st May, 1850; baptized 22nd June, 1850.

His Royal Highness **LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT**, Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Cobourg and Gotha. Born at Buckingham Palace 7th April, 1853; baptized 28th June, 1853.

Her Royal Highness **VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA**, Princess Royal. Born at Buckingham Palace 21st Nov. 1840; baptized 16th Feb. 1841; mar. at the Chapel Royal, St. James', 25th Jan. 1858, Prince Frederick William Nicolas Charles, Crown Prince of Prussia, K.G., only son of the present King of Prussia; was granted an annuity of £8000 a year for life, commencing from the day of marriage, together with a dower of £40,000, under an act of parliament, 20-21 Vic. cap. 2. Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Prince **FREDERICK WILLIAM VICTOR ALBERT**. Born 27th Jan. 1859.

Princess **VICTORIA ELIZABETH AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE**. Born 24th July, 1860.

Prince **ALBERT WILLIAM HENRY**. Born 14th August, 1862.

Prince **FRANCIS FREDERICK SIGISMUND**. Born at Potsdam 15th Sept. 1864, and baptized there 18th Oct. 1864.

Her Royal Highness **ALICE MAUD MARY**, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th April, 1843; baptized 2nd June, 1843; mar. 1st July, 1862, at Osborne, Prince Frederick William Louis of Hesse (who was granted the prefix of "His Royal Highness" by warrant from the Queen 5th July, 1862, and created K.G. same year); granted £6000 a year and a dower of £30,000 by act of parliament May 1861. Her Royal Highness has had issue—

Princess **VICTORIA ALBERTA ELIZABETH MATILDA MARY**. Born at Windsor Castle 5th April, 1863; baptized there 26th April, 1863.

Princess **ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINE LOUISE ALICE**. Born at Darmstadt 1st Nov. 1864, and baptized there 25th Nov. 1864.

Her Royal Highness **HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA**, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 25th May, 1846; baptized 25th July, 1846.

Her Royal Highness **LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA**, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 18th March, 1848; baptized 13th May, 1848.

Her Royal Highness **BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE**, Princess of the United Kingdom. Born at Buckingham Palace 14th April, 1857; baptized 16th June, 1857.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.

His Royal Highness **ALBERT EDWARD, K.G., G.C.B.**, Prince of the United Kingdom, **PRINCE OF WALES**, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha; Duke of Cornwall; Duke of Rothesay; Earl of Chester; Earl of Carrick; Earl of Dublin; Baron of Renfrew; Lord of the Isles; Great Steward of Scotland; and **HEIR APPARENT** to the throne. Born at Buckingham Palace 9th Nov. 1841; mar. at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 10th March, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, eldest dau. of Christian IX., King of Denmark (Her R. H. was born 1st Dec. 1844, and granted a separate income of £10,000 per annum, and of £30,000 for life if she survived the Prince); created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, 4th Dec. 1841; baptized 25th

Jan. 1842; created by patent Earl of Dublin 10th Sept. 1849; received the Order of the Golden Fleece, May, 1852; the Order of the Tower and Sword, March, 1859; appointed colonel in the army 9th Nov. 1858; general 9th Nov. 1862; col. 10th hussars 28th April, 1863; honorary col. of the Oxford university rifle volunteers 2nd March, 1860, of the civil service rifle volunteers 28th May, 1860, and of the Cambridge university rifle volunteers 8th March, 1861; matriculated at Trinity College, Cambridge, Jan. 1861, and also matriculated at Oxford; appointed Extra Knight of the Star of India 25th June, 1861; elected a freeman of the Merchant Taylors' Company 22nd Dec. 1862; granted an income of £40,000 per annum exclusive of the revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall, making an aggregate of £100,000, 1863; received the grand cross of the Legion of Honour March, 1863; received the freedom of the City of London June, 1863; the freedom of the Grocers' Company same month; created D.C.L. at Oxford same month; received the freedom of the Mercers' Company July, 1863; appointed capt.-general and col. of the Hon. Artillery Company of London July, 1863; renounced succession to the throne of Saxe Cobourg and Gotha in favour of his younger brothers by a formal act 19th April, 1863; "introduced" at the Privy Council 8th Dec. 1863; appointed capt.-gen. and col. of the Hon. Artillery Company of London, 1864; is patron of 26 livings. Residences—Marlborough House, St. James's, London, S.W.; Sandringham Hall, Lynn, Norfolk; Abergeldie Castle, co. Aberdeen.

His Royal Highness has had issue—

His Royal Highness Prince ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD. Born at Frogmore 8th January, 1864; baptized at Buckingham Palace 10th March, 1864.

His Royal Highness Prince GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT. Born at Marlborough House, London, 3rd June, 1865; baptized at Windsor Castle 7th July, 1865.

THE KING OF HANOVER.

His Majesty GEORGE FREDERICK ALEXANDER CHARLES AUGUSTUS, King of Hanover; Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Armagh (Irel.); K.G.; only son of Ernest, King of Hanover (who was 5th son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by his marriage with the Princess Frederica Caroline Sophia Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of Charles, late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz (she was relict first of Prince Frederick Louis of Prussia; secondly, of Prince Frederick William of Solms-Braunfels; and died 21st June, 1841). His Majesty was born at Berlin, 27th May, 1819; mar. 18th Feb. 1843, the Princess Alexandrina Maria Wilhelmina Catherine Charlotte Theresa Henrietta Louisa Paulina Elizabeth Frederica Georgiana, eldest dau. of Joseph, reigning Duke of Saxe Altenburgh (she was born 14th April, 1818). Ascended the throne of Hanover, 18th Nov. 1851; received the grand cordon of the legion of honour, 1860. Residence—Herenhausen, Hanover.

His Majesty has issue—

Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS WILLIAM ADOLPHUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Crown Prince of Hanover, and Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Born 21st Sept. 1845.

Princess FREDERICA SOPHIA MARIA HENRIETTA AMELIA THERESA, born 9th Jan. 1848; and

Princess MARIA ERNESTINA JOSEPHINE ADOLPHINE HENRIETTA THERESA ELIZABETH ALEXANDRINA, born 3rd Dec. 1849.

~~~~~

### THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

His Royal Highness Prince GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERIC CHARLES, 2nd Duke of Cambridge; Earl of Tipperary and Baron of Culloden, 1801 (Utd. Kgdin.); K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.H.; son of Adolphus Frederic, the 1st Duke (who was youngest surviving son of King George III., and uncle to the Queen), by the Princess Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel (*vide* Dowager Duchess of Cambridge). Born at Hanover, 26th March, 1819; succeeded his father, 8th July, 1850; became a Colonel in the army, 3rd Nov. 1837; promoted to the rank of Major-General, 7th May, 1845; and made a Field-Marshal 9th Nov. 1862; was Colonel of the 17th Light Dragoons, from the 25th April, 1842, to Sept. 1852; was Colonel of the Scots Fusiliers from 28th Sept. 1852 to 14th Feb. 1861; appointed Colonel of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers, May, 1861; Col. of the Grenadier Guards, 14th Feb. 1862; Governor of Woolwich Academy, 21st Feb. 1862; Inspector-general of Cavalry, March, 1852; in command of a division of the force sent in aid of Turkey, March, 1854; honorary col. of the 1st City of London rifle volunteer brigade, 1860; Ranger of St. James's, the Green, and Hyde Parks, Oct. 1852; also Ranger of Richmond Park; Grand Master of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Feb. 1851; D.C.L. of Oxford, 1853; President of Christ's Hospital, 22nd March, 1854; General Commanding-in-Chief, July 1856; "introduced" at the Privy Council, 28th July, 1856; commanded the 1st division of the Eastern army throughout the campaign of 1854, including the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann (where he had his horse shot), as well as during a portion of the siege of Sebastopol; has a medal and 4 clasps, and received a sword with the freedom of the city of London in 1857. Residences—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.; Kew Green.

~~~~~

THE DOWAGER DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE.

Her Royal Highness the Princess AUGUSTA WILHELMINA LOUISA, youngest dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse Cassel. Born 25th July, 1797; mar. at Cassel 7th May, and in London 1st June, 1818, H.R.H. Prince Adolphus Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge, K.G., 7th son of King George III. (he died 8th July, 1850). Residences—Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Kew.

The Duchess has had issue—

His Royal Highness the 2nd Duke of Cambridge, whom see above.

Her Royal Highness Princess AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA. Born at Hanover, 19th July, 1822; mar. 28th June, 1843, Prince Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz (who was created K.G. 1862).

Her Royal Highness Princess MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH. Born at Hanover, 27th Nov. 1833.

PART I.

PEERS, PEERESSES, BISHOPS, LORDS OF SESSION, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, BARONETS, AND KNIGHTS

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE:

THEIR SEVERAL TITLES, PARENTAGE AND DESCENT, AGES, PLACES OF
BIRTH, MARRIAGES, PROFESSIONS, RESIDENCES,
PUBLIC SERVICES, OFFICES, CHURCH PATRONAGE,
THE OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEIR TITLES WERE CONFERRED,
THEIR WORKS IN LITERATURE, SCIENCE, AND THE ARTS,
WITH A VARIETY OF PERSONAL, HISTORICAL, AND OFFICIAL DETAILS:

1866.

ABBOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854; C.B., 1846.—SIR FREDERICK ABBOTT, 3rd son of Henry Alexius Abbott, Esq. Born at Little Court, Herts, 1805; mar. 1835, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cox of the royal artillery, and relict of Lieut.-Col. Hubert De Burgh, of the Bengal cavalry; entered the corps of engineers of the E.I.C. 1822; served in the first Burmese war in 1824-26, where he was wounded; was chief engineer with Gen. Pollock's force against Cabool, 1841-43; was employed with the army in the first Sikh campaign, where he had the direction of the bridge and pontoon operations; was superintending engineer of the north-western provinces of Bengal, 1841-47; retired from the service in 1847; was lieut.-governor of the military college at Addiscombe from 1851 to its close in 1861; appointed commissioner of national defences 1859; member of the council of military education, July, 1852; major-general 1858; has received

medals for Ava, Cabool, and Soobraon. Residence—73, Inverness Terrace, Kensington Gardens, London, W.

ABDY, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1849.—SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Capt. Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishiobury, Herts; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The bart.'s grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherford, assumed the surname of Abdy in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estates of Sir John Abdy, the 4th bart., of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex.

HEIR, his son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

ABDY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM ABDY, son of Sir William Abdy, 6th Bart. (Capt. R.N.), by the dau. of James Gordon, Esq., of More Place, Herts (she died 1829). Born 1779; mar. 1806, the eldest natural dau. of the Marq. Wellesley, from whom he was divorced in 1816 (she was subsequently married to Lord Charles Bentinck, and died 1842); succeeded his father in 1803. The 1st bart. was Thos. Abdy, of Felix Hall, Essex. Residence—20B, Hill Street, London, W.

À BECKETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR WILLIAM À BECKETT, eldest son of William à Beckett, Esq. (the descendant of an ancient Wiltshire family), and bro. of the late Gilbert Abbot à Beckett, Esq. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1st, 1833, his cousin Emily (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of — Hayley, Esq., of Melbourne, Port Phillip. Educated at Westminster School; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1829; appointed successively solicitor-general of New South Wales, attorney-general there, resident judge at Port Philip, and chief justice of Victoria when that colony received a separate organization; was knighted by patent on becoming chief justice; is author of "Universal Biography," and of a considerable portion of "the Georgian Era." Residence — Oakhill, Surbiton, Surrey.

ABERCORN, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1790; Visct. Hamilton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Abercorn, 1606; Baron of Paisley, 1587; Baron Abercorn, 1603; Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606 (Scot.); Visct. Strabane, 1701; Baron Strabane, 1616; and Baron Mountcastle, 1701; Bart. 1660. (Irel.) K.G. 1844; Privy Councillor, 1846.—JAMES HAMILTON, eldest son of James Visct. Hamilton, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas (she mar. 2ndly the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, and died 1833). Born in Seymour Place, 1811; mar. 1832,

the 2nd dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford (she was born 1812); succeeded his grandfather in 1818; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; created hon. D.C.L. 1856; was groom of the stole to the Prince Consort from 1846 to 1859; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Donegal 1844; capt. London Scottish rifle volunteers, 1860; is patron of 2 livings. The title of Baron of Paisley was conferred by James I., in 1587, on the 3rd son of the Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, for services to Mary Queen of Scots. Residences—Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, London, W.; Dudingstone House, co. Edinburgh; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son James, VISCT. HAMILTON, born at Brighton, 1838; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865; appointed ensign London Scottish rifle volunteers, 1860; hon. col. Donegal militia, 1860; has been M.P. for Donegal since July 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton.

ABERCROMBY, 3rd BARON. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—GEORGE RALPH ABERCROMBY, son of the 2nd Baron, by the dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn (vide Dowager Lady Abercromby). Born at Leamington, 1838; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Visct. Duncan and grand-dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire, 1860. The widow of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby, immediately after her husband's death at the battle of Alexandria, was created Baroness Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, with remainder to the heirs male of the deceased general. The title descended to her son, who was grandfather of the present peer. Seats—Airthrie Castle, Stirlingshire; Tullibody, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. John, born 1841; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby, Boyle, and Brown.

ABERCROMBY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA PENUEL, dau. of the late Hon. John

Hay Forbes, a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Medwyn. Born 1810; mar. 1832 the 2nd Baron Abercromby, who died 1852.

ABERCROMBY, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—**SIR GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBY**, son of Sir Robert Abercromby, the 5th bart., by the only dau. of Samuel Douglas, Esq., of Netherlaw. Born in Edinburgh, 1824; mar. 1849, Hon. Agnes Georgina, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcubrightshire and of Banffshire; patron of 2 livings; chief of the clan of Abercromby. Alexander Abercromby, of Birkenbog, the first bart., distinguished himself in the civil disturbances of the period. Residences—5, Portman Square, London, W.; Forgen House and Birkenbog, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Robert John, born in Chester Square, London, 1850.

ABERDEEN, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Visct. Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682; Bart. 1642 (Scot.); Visct. Gordon of Aberdeen, 1814 (Utd. Kgdm.), under which title he sits in the House of Lords.—**GEORGE HAMILTON-GORDON**, eldest son of the 5th Earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess). Born 1841; succeeded his father 1864; appointed capt. 2nd Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers, 1861. The 1st earl was lord high chancellor of Scotland in 1682. The 4th earl was a distinguished minister who was foreign secretary for many years, and prime minister from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855. Residence—Haddo House, Old Meldrum, and Buchan Ness, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James Henry, born at the Ranger's House, Blackheath, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

ABERDEEN, Dowager Countess of (Peer's widow).—**MARY**, 2nd dau.

of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswood, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir James Pringle, bart. Born 1814; mar. 1840 the 5th Earl of Aberdeen, who died 1864.

ABERDEEN, BISHOP of. Vide **SUTHER, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.**

ABERDOUR, LORD. Vide **MORTON, EARL of.**

ABERGAVENNY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1784; Visct. Nevill, 1784; Baron Abergavenny, 1450 (Eng.).—**REV. WILLIAM NEVILL**, fourth son of the 2nd earl by the dau. and heir of the late John Robinson, Esq., of Wyke House, Middlesex, who was for many years secretary to the Treasury. Born 1792; mar. 1824, the second dau. of the late Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop; succeeded his bro. in 1845; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816; was formerly rector of Birling, in Kent, and vicar of Frant, in Sussex; is patron of 22 livings. The barony of Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, was originally a feudal dignity, and Sir Edward Nevill, having married the heiress, was summoned to parliament in 1450; since which period the title has descended in the male line; it had previously passed through the families of Beauchamp, Hastings, Cantilupe, and Braose, in right of marriage with successive heirs female. Residences—58, Portland Place, London, W.; Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son William, Visct. NEVILL, born 1826; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, bart. (she was born 1826); was formerly in the 2nd life guards; was capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1850 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bligh, Mostyn, and Nevill.

ABINGDON, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1682; Baron Norreys of Rycote, 1572 (Eng.).—**MONTAGU BERTIE**, son of the 5th earl, by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of the late General the Hon. Thomas Gage. Born in Dover Street 1808; mar. 1835,

only dau. of Geo. Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P. (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1829; appointed lord-lieut. of Berks, 1855; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was M.P. for that co. from Dec. 1832 to July 1852; sat for Abingdon from Dec. 1852 to Oct. 1854; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; is patron of 4 livings; and one of the co-heirs to the barony of Williams of Thame. in abeyance since 1559. The 1st baron was ambassador at the court of France in the reign of Elizabeth, and was raised to the peerage as a reward for his diplomatic services. Residences—18, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Wytham Abbey, Abingdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son Montagu Arthur, LORD NORREYS; born in Hanover Square, 1836; mar. 1858, the only dau. of Charles Townley, Esq., of Townley, Lancashire; appointed lieut. royal Berks militia, 1858, major 1861; lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Bertie, and Hamilton.

ABINGER, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1835.—WILLIAM FREDERICK SCARLETT, only son of the 2nd baron by the 2nd dau. of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice at the Mauritius. Born at Abinger Hall 1826; mar. 1863 dau. of Commodore Magruder, late of the United States Navy, and niece of Major-Gen. J. B. Magruder, then commanding the Confederate forces in Texas; succeeded his father in 1861; entered the army 1846; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1855; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of Alma, Inkermann, and Balaklava, siege of Sebastopol and sortie of 26th Oct.; has received the medal and clasps and the 5th class of the Medjidie; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1861. The 1st peer, long known as Sir James Scarlett, was a distinguished lawyer who filled the office of Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Residence—Abinger Hall, near Dorking, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his uncle the Hon Sir James Yorke Scarlett, K.C.B. (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Currey, Scarlett, Smith, and Toler.

ABINGER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH dau. of the late Lee Steere Steere, Esq., of Jayes, Surrey. Mar. 1st Rev. Henry John Ridley, of Ockley; 2ndly, 1843, the 1st Baron Abinger, who died 1844.

ACLAND, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1818.—SIR PEREGRINE PALMER FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND, son of Sir J. Acland, 1st bart., by his 1st mar. with the dau. of J. R. Fuller, Esq., of Rose Hill, Sussex. Born 1789; mar. the 2nd dau. of William Leader, Esq., of Putney Hill, Surrey (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1831; in 1834 he assumed the name of Fuller before, and in addition to, that of Palmer-Acland; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847. The 1st bart. was John Acland, who in 1818 assumed the additional surname of Palmer. Residences—Fairfield, near Bridgwater, Somerset; New House, Devon.

ACLAND, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR THOMAS DYKE ACLAND, son of Sir T. D. Acland, 9th bart., by the dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., of Stourhead, Wilts (she mar. 2ndly Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R.N., and died 1841). Born in London, 1787; mar. 1808, dau. of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1794; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1808, M.A. 1814, and was created D.C.L. 1831; was M.P. for Devon from 1812 to 1818, and from 1820 to 1831; and for the northern division from 1837 to 1857; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished royalist, but the letters-patent of his creation having been destroyed during the civil wars, a new patent was granted in 1677, with a special clause of precedency from the earlier date of 1644. Residences—85, Jermyn Street, London,

W.; Holincote, near Minehead, Somerset; Killerton, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Thomas Dyke, born at Killerton, 1809; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt (she died 1851); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 1st class in classics and mathematics 1831; graduated M.A. 1835; was M.P. for West Somerset from 1837 to 1847; an unsuccessful candidate for Birmingham, May 1859; has sat for North Devon since April 1865; appointed capt. 1st Devon mounted volunteer rifles 1860; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Devon rifle volunteers 1860.

ACTON, 3th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG-ACTON, son of Sir Ferdinand Rich. Edw. Acton, by the only dau. of the Duke of Dalberg (she re-mar. the 2nd Earl Granville). Born at Naples, 1834; succeeded his father in 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1855; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Carlow borough from May 1859 to July 1865; has sat for Bridgnorth since the last date. The 1st bart. received the dignity as a reward for his distinguished loyalty to Charles I. The grandfather of the present bart. became commander of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. Residences—37, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Aldenham and Round Acton, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles, born 1786; mar. 1817, dau. of Count D'Albon; was captain in the navy of Naples.

ADAIR, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1838.—SIR ROBERT SHAFTO ADAIR, son of Wm. Adair, Esq., of Pole House, Devon, by the dau. of Robert Shafto, Esq., of Benwell, Northumberland. Born 1786; mar. 1st 1810, dau. of Rev. James Strobe, of Berkhamstead, Herts (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1854, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton, Cambridgeshire; appointed sheriff of Suffolk 1846. This family is (traditionally) descended from the Fitzgeralds of Desmond. Residences—20, St. James's Square, London, W.; Flixton Hall, Harleston, Nor-

folk; Aldeburg, Suffolk; Ballymena, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Robert Alexander Shafto, born 1811 mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Gen. Robert Meade (she was born 1811); appointed lieut. col. East Suffolk militia artillery 1853, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of colonel of militia, March, 1857; was M.P. for Cambridge from 1847 to 1852, and from Aug. 1854 to April, 1857; was an unsuccessful candidate for Suffolk East in 1841, 1843, and 1859.

ADAIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANGELIQUE GABRIELLE, dau. of the Marquis D'Hagincourt and the Comtesse de Champagne, of Rhetel in Champagne. Mar. 1805, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Adair, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1855.

ADAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of the late Patrick Brydone, Esq., and sister of Mary, Countess of Minto. Mar. 1822, Admiral Sir Charles Adam, who was created K.C.B. 1835, and died 1853. Residence—Blair Adam, Kinross-shire.

ADAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE LINDSAY, dau. of the late John Maberly, Esq. Mar. 1851 (as his 2nd wife), General the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, who was created G.C.B. 1840, G.C.M.G. 1821, and a privy councillor 1831; he died 1853.

ADAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, Vicar of Anstey, Warwickshire. Mar. 1843, her cousin, Major-General Henry William Adams, C.B., of Anstey Hall, co. Warwick, who lost his life in the Crimean war. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—21, Eaton Terrace, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

ADARE, VISCT. Vide DUNRAVEN.

ADDERLEY, PRIVY COUNCIL-

LOR. Appointed 1858.—RIGHT HON. CHARLES BOWYER ADDERLEY, eldest son of Charles Clement Adderley, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1842, Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Leigh (she was born 1820); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838; appointed president of the general board of health and vice-president of the committee of council on education March 1858; fourth charity commissioner from April 1858, to June 1859; has been capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry since 1836; is patron of 3 livings; has been M.P. for North Staffordshire since 1841. Residences—35, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffordshire; Hams Hall, Minworth, Birmingham.

ADDINGTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1854.—RIGHT HON. HENRY UNWIN ADDINGTON, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. John Hiley Addington (bro. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth), by the dau. and heir of Henry Unwin, Esq. Born at Blounts Court, near Henley, 1790; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the late Thos. Grimston Bucknall Estcourt, Esq., M.P., of Estcourt, Gloucestershire. Educated at Winchester; first employed at the Foreign Office, Jan. 1807; attached to Lord Amherst's mission in Sicily, Dec. 1808; to the mission for negotiating between Spain and her colonies, Jan. 1812; at Berlin, April 1813; at Stockholm, Sept. 1813; was secretary of legation in Switzerland, from April 1814 to 1818; appointed secretary of legation at Copenhagen, Feb. 1821; chargé d'affaires at Washington, Oct. 1822; plenipotentiary in London for negotiating with the United States, Jan. 1826; minister plenipotentiary at Frankfort, April 1828; envoy extraordinary at Madrid, Oct. 1829; was under secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1842 to March 1854; made a privy councillor on retiring from office. Residence—78, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.

ADELAIDE (Australia). 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. AUGUSTUS SHORT, D.D., third son of Charles Short, Esq., barrister-at-law and bencher of the Middle Temple, by the dau. of Humphrey Millet, Esq., of Ennis, Cornwall. Is descended from John Shorte, who settled near Exeter in 1500. Born at Bickham House, near Exeter, 1803; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of John Phillips, Esq., of Culham, Oxfordshire. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 1st class honours in classics in 1824, and graduated M.A. 1826; was ordained in 1826; appointed vicar of Ravensthorpe, Northamptonshire, 1835; rural dean, 1844; Bampton lecturer at Oxford, 1846; and 1st bishop of Adelaide, 1847. The diocese includes South Australia. Annual value of the see, 800*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Adelaide.

AFFLECK, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR ROBERT AFFLECK, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Robert, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, of Newick Park, Sussex, late Chief Justice at Bengal (she died 1825). Born at Retford, Notts, 1805; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, Esq., of Churchill, Daventry, Northamptonshire; succeeded his bro. in 1854; patron of 1 living. The baronetcy was conferred on Edmund Affleck (with remainder to the male issue of his father), for his distinguished conduct at the engagement between Admiral Rodney and the French squadron, under Count de Grasse, 12th April, 1782; he likewise received the thanks of parliament. Seat—Dalham Hall, near Newmarket.

HEIR, his son Robert, born in Guernsey 1852.

AGAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1812.—SIR EMANUEL FELIX AGAR. Born 1783; mar. Margaret, dau. of — (she died 1863); represented Sudbury in the parliament of 1807, and was an unsuccessful candidate at the elections in 1806 and 1812; had

formerly a troop in the life guards, but retired from the army after having attained the rank of major; served a campaign in the Peninsula; had previously held a civil appointment in the department of the treasurer of the navy in Somerset House. Residences—7, Stratford Place, London, W.; Georgiana House, Cheltenham.

AGNEW, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR ANDREW AGNEW**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Sir David Carnegie, bart., of Southesk (she died 1858). Born in Edinburgh 1818; mar. 1846, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Harrow School; entered the army in 1835; served with the 93rd foot during the Canadian rebellion 1838; retired as capt. 4th light dragoons; appointed deputy-lieut. of the co. of Wigtown, 1843, and vice-lieut. 1852; has been M.P. for that co. since Feb. 1856. This family held the hereditary shrievalty of Wigtown for many generations, and received 4000*l.* when the office was abolished in 1747. The 7th bart. was well known as M.P. for Wigtownshire during many years, as well as for his efforts to enforce a better observance of the Sabbath. Residence—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

HEIR, his son Andrew Noel, born at Exton Park, Rutlandshire, 1850.

AILESBUURY, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1821; Earl of Ailesbury, 1776; Earl Bruce, Visct. Savernake, 1821; Baron Bruce, 1746 (Utd. KgdM.); Privy Councillor, 1859; K.G. 1864.—**GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK BRUDENELL-BRUCE**, eldest son of the 1st Marq. by his 1st wife the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Berwick. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1804; mar. 1837, the 3rd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1813); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Bruce in 1838, and succeeded his father in the other honours in 1856; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant

Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1837; aide-de-camp to the Queen with the rank of col. 1857; master of the horse to the Queen, June, 1859; lord-lieut. of Wilts 1863. Residences—78, Pall Mall, London, S.W.; Tottenham Park, Marlborough, Wilts; Jerveaux Abbey, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Ernest Bruce. Vide **BRUCE**, Privy Councillor. Vide also in Part II., Bruce, and Wentworth.

AILESBUURY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARIA**, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache, of Harrington, Northamptonshire, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General Wm. Gardiner, and widow of Charles John Clarke, Esq. Born 1809; mar. 1833 (as his 2nd wife) the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury, who died 1856. Residence—10, Hertford Street, May Fair, London, W.

AILSA, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1831; Baron Ailsa, 1806 (Utd. KgdM.); Earl of Cassillis, 1509; Baron Kennedy, 1452; Bart. 1632 (Scot.); K.T. 1859.—**ARCHIBALD KENNEDY**, eldest son of the late Archibald, Earl of Cassillis (who was son of the 1st marq., but died in 1832), by the only child of Alexander Allardice, Esq., of Dunottar, Kincardineshire (she died 1832). Born at Dunottar, 1816; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1846; was formerly lieut. 17th dragoons, but retired 1842; appointed lieut.-col. 1st battalion Ayrshire rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1862; lord-lieut. of Ayrshire 1861. The 1st Lord Kennedy was appointed one of the six regents of Scotland during the minority of James III. Residences—19, Cork Street, London, W.; Cassillis House, and Culzean Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Archibald, **EARL OF CASSILLIS**, born at Culzean Castle 1847; passed for a direct commission in the army 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Baird, Cathcart, Kennedy, Oswald, and Peel.

AIREY, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—**SIR RICHARD AIREY**, eldest son of the late Lieut.-General Sir George Airey, K.C.H. (who died 1833), by the sister of the 2nd Lord Talbot de Malahide (she died 1852). Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1805; mar. 1838, his cousin Hon. Harriette Mary Everard, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Talbot de Malahide; educated at the Royal Military College; entered the army as ensign 34th foot 1821, and became lieut.-col. of that regt. in 1838; was aide-de-camp to the Commissioner of the Ionian Islands from 1827 to 1830; aide-de-camp to the Governor of British North America from 1830 to 1832; military secretary there from 1832 to 1835; assistant adjutant-general at the Horse Guards from 1838 to 1847; assistant quartermaster-general there from 1851 to 1853; served as acting quartermaster-general in the Crimea, 1854-5; appointed quartermaster-general of the forces, 1855; received the local rank of lieut.-general in Turkey in 1855; made a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Gibraltar 1865; is a knight commander of the legion of honour, and commander of the 1st class of the military order of Savoy; appointed col. 17th foot 1860. Residences—37, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Killingworth, Northumberland.

AIRLIE, 7th Earl of. Creat. 1639; Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639 (Scot.); K.T. 1862.—**DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND OGILVY**, son of the 6th earl by his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of Gavin Drummond, Esq., of Keltie. Born 1826; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; capt. Forfarshire yeomanry cavalry 1856; capt. 12th Forfarshire rifle volunteers 1860; elected a representative peer for Scotland March 1850. This family springs from

a younger son of Gilbert, Thane of Angus, who settled on the lands of Ogilvy; the 1st baron had been ambassador from Scotland to Denmark; his 7th successor received the earldom of Airlie with remainder to his heirs male succeeding to his estates; but several of these were attainted for their share in the cause of Prince Charles Edward. The 6th earl, however, received a confirmation of his hereditary dignities by act of parliament 1826. Residences—Holly Lodge, Campden Hill, South Kensington, W.; Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Clunie Castle and Keltie Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son, David Stanley William, **LORD OGILVY**, born at Florence, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Ogilvy, and Wedderburn.

AITCHISON, K.C.B. Creat. 1859.—**SIR JOHN AITCHISON**, 3rd son of William Aitchison, Esq., of Drummore, East Lothian, by Jane, eldest dau. of James Mylne, Esq., of Langridge, East Lothian. Mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of Thomas Mayhew, Esq., of Fairfield House, Saxmundham, and of Crespigny House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Entered the army 1805; became a general 1860; colonel 72nd highlanders 1851; served in 1807 at Copenhagen, and subsequently throughout the chief Peninsular battles; wounded at Talavera; has received the war medal with 6 clasps; commanded the Scots fusilier guards for 4 years; served subsequently with much distinction in India. Residence—4, Devonshire Place, London, W.

ALBEMARLE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. Bury and Baron Ashford, 1696 (Eng.).—**GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL**, 3rd but eldest surviving son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1799; mar. 1831, the 3rd dau. of Sir Countts Trotter, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1851; entered the army in April 1815; served at Waterloo; and be-

came a major-general 1858; was a groom-in-waiting to the Queen, and was one of Lord John Russell's private secretaries (appointed in 1846); was M.P. for East Norfolk from 1832 to 1835; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lynn in 1837; and for Lymington in 1841, but was returned in 1847 for the latter, and sat till April 1850; is patron of 4 livings; author of "Journey across the Balcans," "Journey from India to England," "Memoirs of the Marq. of Rockingham," &c. The 1st peer was a distinguished adherent of William III. The present earl is grand nephew of the celebrated Admiral Keppel. Residences—Quiddensham Hall, Larkingford, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, William Coutts, VISC. BURY; vide Bury, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Charteris, Garnier, Keppel and Stephenson.

ALBEMARLE, COUNTESS DOWAGER (of Peer's widow).—FRANCES, dau. of — Steer, Esq., of Chichester. Mar. 1st, 1816, the 5th Earl of Albemarle (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1860, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Peregrine Francis Cust. Residence—73, South Audley Street, London, W.

ALCOCK, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1862.—SIR RUTHERFORD ALCOCK, son of Thomas Alcock, Esq. Born in London 1809; mar. 1st dau. of Charles Bacon, Esq.; 2ndly, 1862, the widow of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A., late British chaplain at Shanghai, China. Educated for the medical profession, partly at King's College, London; was surgeon of the marine brigade of Portugal from July 1833 to the close of 1834; served in the Spanish legion under Sir De Lacy Evans as deputy inspector general of hospitals from 1835 to 1837, and received the Spanish medal; was commissioner respecting the claims on the Spanish legion from May 1839 to June 1844, when he was appointed consul at Foo-chow-foo; transferred to Shanghai Dec. 1846, and to Canton Aug. 1854; appointed consul-general in Japan Dec. 1858; envoy extraordinary, minister plenipotentiary and consul general there Nov. 1859; envoy ex-

traordinary, and chief superintendent of trade in China 1865. Created a Knt. of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and received the Spanish orders of Charles III. and Isabel the Catholic for services in the field (licence to accept July 1857); appointed C.B. 1860, and promoted to K.C.B. 1862 for services in Japan; author of "The Capital of the Tycoon; or, Narrative of a Three Years' Residence in Japan;" made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1863.

ALDBOROUGH, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1777; Visc. Aldborough, 1776; Visc. Amiens, 1777; Baron of Baltinglass, 1763 (Irel.).—BENJAMIN O'NEALE STRATFORD, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of Charles Henry Tandy, Esq. Born in Dublin 1808; succeeded his father in 1849; was capt. 1st dragoon guards, but retired in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st peer was M.P. for Baltinglass, and son of a staunch adherent of William III. Seats—Belan Hall, Kildare; and Stratford Lodge, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow.

Vide also in Part II., Stratford.

ALDERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGIANA, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Drewe, of Broadhembury, Devon, by the dau. of John Allen, Esq., of Cresselly, Pembrokeshire. Mar. 1823, the Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, who was knighted 1830, and died 1857. Residence—7, Upper Portland Place, London, W.

ALEXANDER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES EDWARD ALEXANDER, eldest son of the late Edward Alexander, Esq., of Powis, Clackmannanshire (descended from the Alexanders of Menstrie, afterwards Earls of Stirling) by his 2nd wife, dau. of Provost John Glas. Mar. 1837, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel C. C. Michel, K.H., surveyor-general at the Cape of Good Hope; was appointed by Sir Thomas Munro (gov. of Madras) adjutant of his body-guard; served in the cavalry in India; was private secretary and aide-de-camp to Sir Benjamin D'Urban (when gov. of

the Cape colony); and aide-de-camp to the same general (while commander of the forces in British North America); was on the staff of Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Rowan, commander of the forces in Canada; was present in the field in the Burman, Persian, Turkish, Portuguese, and Kaffir wars; was employed on an expedition of discovery in the interior of Africa, and on an exploring and surveying expedition in the forests of New Brunswick, and for his services was knighted; has received several war medals; is a colonel in the Portuguese service; became col. in the British army, and lieut.-col. 14th foot 1858, which regt. he commanded at the siege and capture of Sebastopol; also held a command in New Zealand during the Maori war; is author of several volumes of travels, translations from the Persian, "Passages in the Life of a Soldier," &c.; is a knight commander of the Lion and Sun, and of St. John of Jerusalem; and has received the order of the Medjidie. Seat—Westerton House, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirling.

ALEXANDER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHN ALEXANDER**, eldest son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Wallis, Esq. Unmar.; succeeded his father 1859; educated at the University of Dublin and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; appointed Queen's counsel 1844; bencher of the Middle Temple 1844; attorney-general to the Prince of Wales 1854; is also one of the council to H.R.H. Residences—22, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; 7, Fig-tree Court, Temple, E.C.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Wallis; born 1812; mar. 1858, Lady Lepel, sister of the 1st Marq. of Normanby (she was born 1805); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1844.

ALISON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1852.—**SIR ARCHIBALD ALISON**, son of the Rev. Archibald Alison, prebendary of Sarum, rector of Rodington, and vicar of High Ercall, Salop, by Do-

rothea Gregory, granddau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Kinley, Salop, 1792; mar. 1825, dau. of Lieut.-col. Patrick Tytler, late assistant quartermaster-gen. in Scotland, and granddau. of the Hon. James Erskine Lord Alva, a judge of the court of session. Was educated at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate in 1814; served the office of advocate depute from 1823 to 1830; has been sheriff of Lanarkshire since 1835; is the author of "the History of Europe," "Life of Marlborough," &c.; received the baronetcy in acknowledgment of his historical and other literary works; was made an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford 1853. Residence—Possil House, near Glasgow, N. B.

HEIR, his son Archibald; born in Edinburgh, 1826; mar. 1858, dau. of James Connell Black, Esq.; became a capt. 72nd highlanders in 1853, brevet-major 1856; lieut.-col. 1858; has received a medal and clasp for services in the Crimea, and was created C.B. (extra) 1861; served on the staff of Lord Clyde during the Indian mutinies; present at the capture of Lucknow; appointed assistant adjutant-general 1862.

ALLEYNE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR REYNOLD ABEL ALLEYNE**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of Abel Alleyne, Esq. Mar. dau. of John Olton, Esq., of Barbados (she died 1860); succeeded his father in 1801. The 1st bart. was president of the Assembly of St. Andrew's, in Barbados, for several years. Seats—Mesnar Hall, Essex; Mount Alleyne, Barbados.

HEIR, his son John Gay Newton; born in Barbados 1820; mar. 1851, the 5th dau. of Sir Henry Fitzherbert, Bart. (she was born 1828). Was warden of Dulwich College for some years previous to his marriage.

ALTAMONT, EARL of. Vide **SLIGO**.

AMBERLEY, VISCT. Vide **RUSSELL, EARL**.

AMHERST, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1826; Visct. Holmesdale, 1826; Baron Amherst, 1788 (Utd. Kgd. m.).

—WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, only son of the 1st earl by his 1st wife, the Countess Dowager of Plymouth, relict of the 5th earl (she died 1838). Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1805; mar. 1834, the 6th dau. of the late Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1827; patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander, whose honours were entailed upon his nephew, the present earl's father, who was ambassador to China, governor-general of India, &c. Residences—43, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent; Forest House, Bournemouth.

HEIR, his son William Archer, VISCT. HOLMESDALE, born 1836; mar. 1862 Lady Julia, dau. of the 5th Earl Cornwallis (she was born 1844); entered the army 1854; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1855; served the Eastern campaign of 1854, including Balaklava and Inkermann (severely wounded) and the siege of Sebastopol, for which he wears the medal and clasps; retired from the army 1862; has been M.P. for Kent West since May 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Amherst, Egerton, and Williams.

ANDERSON, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. DAVID. ANDERSON, D.D., eldest son of Capt. Archibald Anderson, of the E.I.C.S. Born 1814; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of James Marsden, Esq., of Liverpool (she died 1847); was formerly scholar of Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, and D.D. 1849; was ordained in 1837, and consecrated in 1849; was previously vice-principal of St. Bees' Clerical College, and perpetual curate of All Saints' Church, Derby; was consecrated 1st Bishop of Rupert's Land 1849; resigned that see 1864; appointed incumbent of Clifton 1864.

ANDERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863.—SIR ALEXANDER ANDERSON, son of the Rev. William

Anderson, minister of Strichen, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of Dr. Alexander Findlay, surgeon R.N. Born at Strichen, Aberdeenshire, 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of Richard Johnstone, Esq., of Viewfield, Aberdeenshire. Educated at the parish school of Strichen, at Marischal College, and the University of Aberdeen; became an advocate in Aberdeen in 1827; has been lord provost of that city since 1859; is a deputy-lieut. for the co.; knighted after the inauguration of a memorial statue to the late Prince Consort at Aberdeen, Oct. 1863. Residences—Union Street, Aberdeen; Blalach, near Tarland, Aberdeenshire.

ANDERSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, Bart. (she died 1836.) Born at Lea Hall 1804; mar. 1832, dau. of the late John Saville Foljambe, Esq., of Aldwarke, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; admitted *ad eundem* at Cambridge 1854; is patron of 1 living; appointed sheriff of Lincolnshire 1851. Seat—Lea Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Foljambe, born at Lea Hall 1841.

ANDERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow) JANET, only dau. of Robert Hood, Esq., of Glasgow. Mar. 1841 Sir James Anderson, lord provost of Glasgow, who was knighted on the Queen's visit to Glasgow in Aug. 1849, and died 1864.

ANDERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the late Archibald Wight, Esq., of Ormiston, East Lothian. Mar. 1833 (as his second wife) Sir George William Anderson, K.C.B., who was knighted 1849, and died 1857. Residence—99, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.

ANDOVER, VISCT. Vide SUFFOLK.

ANGLESEY, 2nd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1815; Earl of Uxbridge, 1784; Baron Paget, 1550 (Eng.); Bart. 1730 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1839.—**HENRY PAGET**, eldest son of the 1st Marq., by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1797; mar. 1st, 1819 (in Scotland), and in 1820 (in England), the 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Campbell (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1833, the 4th dau. of Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (she died 1844); 3rdly, 1860, the dau. of G. Burnand, Esq., previously wife of — Bell, Esq., who obtained a divorce; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Paget in 1832; succeeded his father in the marquise, &c., in 1854; became colonel in the army in 1838; was M.P. for Anglesea from 1820 to 1832; was lord chamberlain to the Queen from 1839 to 1841; is patron of 6 livings; appointed lord-lieut. of Anglesea, June 1854. The 1st Baron Paget was a distinguished politician in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary. The 1st Marq. of Anglesey was a field-marshal, and commanded the cavalry at Waterloo. Residences — Beaudesert, Staffordshire; Plasnewydd, Anglesea; Stalbridge Park, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Henry William George, **EARL OF UXBRIDGE**, born 1821; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late James Eversfield, Esq., of Denne Park, Sussex; was a lieut. 1st life guards, but retired in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1851; was lieut.-col. of that co. militia from 1852 to 1855; was M.P. for South Staffordshire from 1834 to 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan, and Paget.

ANNALY, 1st **BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1863.—**HENRY WHITE**, 4th and only surviving son of the late Luke White Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin, M.P. for Leitrim. Born at Woodlands, 1795; mar. 1828, dau. of William S. Dempster, Esq., of Skibo Castle, Sutherlandshire. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1810; is lord-lieut. of Longford; served in the 14th light dragoons

in the Peninsula, and has received a medal and 2 clasps; has been col. of the Longford militia since 1837; was M.P. for Longford from 1837 to 1847, having previously sat for Dublin from 1823 to 1832. Residences—19, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Woodlands Castle, near Lucan, Dublin; Annaly Lodge, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son Hen. Luke, born in London, 1829; mar. 1853, dau. of — Stuart, Esq.; educated at Eton; entered the 13th light dragoons, 1847; retired as capt. 1853; has been lieut.-col. Longford militia since Sept. 1847; was M.P. for Longford from July 1861 to March 1862; has sat for Kidderminster since May 1862; has been a junior lord of the treasury since March 1862.

ANNESLEY, 4th **EARL**. Creat. 1789; Visct. Glerawly, 1766; Baron Annesley, 1753 (Irel.).—**WILLIAM RICHARD ANNESLEY**, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd marriage with the 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess Annesley). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1830; succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Cambridge; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from July 1852 to April 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Down. Residences — 25, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London, W.; Castle Wellan, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh, born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1831; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Dublin; entered the army 1851; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, 1860; was wounded severely at the battle of the Alma; has been M.P. for Cavan since April 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley.

ANNESLEY, **DOWAGER COUNTESS** (Peer's widow).—**PRISCILLA CECILIA**, 2nd dau. of the late Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine House, co. Down. Mar. 1823 (as his 2nd wife) the 3rd Earl Annesley, who died 1838.

ANSON, 2nd **BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON ANSON**, son of the 1st Bart. by the dau. of John Dickenson, Esq., of Birch Hall, Lancashire (she died 1831). Born in London, 1816; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of

the late Major-General Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Marq. of Waterford; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; formerly in the royal horse guards blue; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, and uncle to the 1st Earl of Lichfield; his father assumed the name of Anson, in lieu of his patronymic Adams. Residences—55, Portland Place, London, W.; Birch Hall, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son William Reynell, born at Avisford, near Arundel, 1843.

ANSON, VISCT. Vide LICHFIELD.

ANSTRUTHER, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR ROBERT ANSTRUTHER, eldest son of the late Sir Ralph Abercrombie, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B. (now Dowager Lady Anstruther). Born in Edinburgh 1824; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., rector of Wragby and canon of Hereford; succeeded his father in 1863; educated at Harrow; served in the grenadier guards from 1853 to 1862, receiving the rank of capt. and lieut.-col. in May 1861; has been M.P. for Fifeshire since April 1864; is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness; and was appointed lord-lieut. of Fifeshire June 1864; patron of 1 living; is grandson of the distinguished General Robert Anstruther, who fell at Corunna. Residences—24, Onslow Square, London, S.W.; Balcaskie, Fifeshire; Bramore, Caithness.

HEIR, his son Ralph William, born in London 1858.

ANSTRUTHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798; 8th Bart. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR WINDHAM CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, son of the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, by the dau. of Edward Brice, Esq. Born in Lincoln's Inn Fields 1793; mar. 1st, 1824, the 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, Esq. (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1841, youngest dau. of Allan Williamson Grey, Esq.

(she died 1856); 3rdly, 1859, dau. of John Parsons, Esq.; succeeded his nephew in 1831; formerly served in the Coldstream guards; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, and major of that co. militia in 1846; is heritable carver of the Royal Household in Scotland. The baronetcy of 1694 (Scot.) was inherited by the Right Hon. Sir John Anstruther, a distinguished lawyer, who had been previously made a bart. of Great Britain, when chief justice of the Supreme Court in Bengal; the two titles are, therefore, in the possession of the present baronet. Residences—Carmichael House and Westraw House, co. Lanark.

HEIR, his son Windham Charles James.

ANSTRUTHER, LADY CARMICHAEL-(Bart.'s widow).—JANET dau. of the late Major-General David Dewar, of Gilston House, co. Fife. Mar. 1st, 1817, Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart. (he died 1818); 2ndly, 1828, Robert Bullock Marsham, Esq., D.C.L., warden of Merton College, Oxford.

ANTIGUA, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM WALROND JACKSON, D.D. Born at Barbados; educated at Codrington College, Barbados, where he acquired great distinction; was chaplain to the forces and to the former bishop; consecrated 1860; member of the legislative council March 1863. This diocese was created in 1842, under patent, and originally formed a portion of the Barbados bishopric; it includes the islands of Antigua, Barbuda, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Tortola, and other Virgin islands; its annual value is 2000*l.* provided by the consolidated fund. Residence—Clare Hall, Antigua.

ANTRIM, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Dunluce, 1785 (Irel.).—MARK McDONNELL, 6th son of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and Rear-Adm. Lord Mark Robt. Kerr (3rd son of 5th Marq. of Lothian). Born in Portman Square 1814; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the late

Major Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh; succeeded his bro. in 1855; entered the navy in 1830, became a commander in 1846, and a capt. 1864; assumed the name of McDonnell only, for self and issue by royal warrant 1855. The 1st earl received that dignity for having zealously promoted the English interest in Ireland in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. The 6th earl (who afterwards was created a marquis), having no male issue, obtained a new patent, creating him Visct. Dunluce and Earl of Antrim, with remainder to his daughters, in order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively. The present peer is the issue of his 2nd dau. Residence—Glenarm Castle, Larne, co. Antrim.

HEIR, hisson William Randal, VISCT. DUNLUCE, born in London, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bertie, Kerr, McDonnell, MacGregor, Macnaghten, Osborn, and Pechell.

ANTRIM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LAURA CECILIA, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, Esq., of Hollyhill, Sussex. Born 1809; mar. 1836, the 7th Earl of Antrim, who died 1855. Residence—30, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

ANTROBUS, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDMUND ANTROBUS, son of Philip Antrobus, Esq., of Congleton, by the dau. of Thos. Rowley, Esq., of Overton, Staffordshire. Born in the parish of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1792; mar. 1817, dau. of Hon. Hugh Lindsay, and niece of 6th Earl of Balcarres (she was born 1800); succeeded his uncle in 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to his nephews, of whom the present bart. is the elder. Residences—37, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Lower Cheam, Surrey; Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Edmund, born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square,

1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir George Dashwood, Bart.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for East Surrey from 1841 to 1847; has sat for Wilton since March 1855; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts.

ARBUTHNOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1823.—SIR ROBERT KEITH ARBUTHNOT, son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of John Alves, Esq., of Shipland (she died 1846). Born in Edinburgh 1801; mar. 1828, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John F. Fitzgerald, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1829; entered the Bombay civil service, 1819; and after filling many offices, the last of which was collector and magistrate of Ahmedabad, he retired on an annuity, 1847. The baronetcy was conferred by George IV. after a banquet given to His Majesty in Edinburgh, at which William Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William Wedderburn, born 1831; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of the Rev. M. C. Thompson, vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire; entered the army 1848; appointed capt. 63rd regt. 1855; exchanged to the 18th hussars 1858.

ARBUTHNOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—SIR ALEXANDER DUNDAS YOUNG ARBUTHNOTT, son of the late Col. Robert Arbuthnott, by the dau. of the late General the Hon. James Murray. Great-grandson of the 1st Visct. Arbuthnott. Mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Charles Eustace, claimant of the viscounty of Baltinglass; entered the navy 1803; became a vice-admiral 1858; served at Trafalgar, in the expedition to Copenhagen, and distinguished himself on numerous occasions; accompanied the British auxiliary legion to Spain as colonel on the staff, and was eventually made major-general in the service of the Queen of Spain, where he successfully led two forlorn hopes; is a knt. commander of the order of Charles III. of San Fernando, and of St. George of Russia; has received 4 medals; served in 1840-42 as capt. R.N. in Syria; has been a gentleman of the Queen's privy chamber since Nov. 1824.

Residence—Shenton Hall, Nunceaton, Leicestershire.

ARBUTHNOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—**HON. SIR HUGH ARBUTHNOTT**, 2nd son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott by the 2nd dau. of William Graham, Esq., of Morphee, Kincardineshire. Entered the army in 1796; appointed a general in 1854; was col. of the 38th foot from 1843 to 1862, when he was made col. of the 79th; served with the 49th at the Helder in 1799; also in the Baltic and at Copenhagen in 1801; served in the expedition to Zealand and at the capture of Copenhagen in 1807; served in Portugal and Spain under Sir John Moore, at Corunna, &c.; served subsequently in the Peninsula under Wellington, and commanded the 52nd at Busaco, for which he received the gold medal; has also received the silver war medal and 2 clasps for Corunna and Fuentes d'Onor, as well as the naval war medal for Copenhagen; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to July 1865. Residences—5 H. Albany, London, W.; Hutton-Bervie, Kincardineshire.

ARBUTHNOTT, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1641; Baron of Inverbervie, 1641 (Scot.).—**JOHN ARBUTHNOTT**, son of the 8th visct., by the dau. of Walter Ogilvy, Esq., of Clova (vide Dowager Viscountess Arbuthnott). Born 1806; mar. 1837, his cousin, the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie (she was born 1818); succeeded his father 1860; was formerly capt. in the army, but retired on half-pay, 1830. The first peer was a distinguished royalist in the time of Charles I. Seat—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born 1843; appointed lieut. 49th foot 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Cheape and Stuart.

ARBUTHNOTT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**MARGARET**, eldest dau. of Walter Ogilvy, Esq., of Clova, and sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie. Mar. 1805,

the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott, who died at Berlin, 1860.

ARDMILLAN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1855.—**JAMES CRAUFURD**, son of Archibald C. B. Craufurd, Esq., of Ardmillan, Ayrshire, by the dau. of — Leslie, Esq. Born at Havant, Hants, 1805; mar. 1834 the eldest dau. of James Balfour, Esq., of Edinburgh. Educated at the Ayr academy, at Glasgow college, and at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland, 1829; appointed sheriff of Perthshire, Feb. 1849; solicitor-general for Scotland, Nov. 1853; a judge of the court of session there, Jan. 1855, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of **LORD ARDMILLAN**; appointed also a lord of justiciary, June 1855. Residences—18, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Ardmillan, Ayrshire.

ARGYLL, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Argyll, 1457; Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Visct. of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 1701; Baron Campbell, 1445; Baron of Lorne, 1470 (all Scot.); Baron Sundridge and Hamilton, 1766 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1853; K.T. 1856.—**GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL**, son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. and heir of John Glassel, Esq., of Long Niddry, East Lothian (she died 1828). Born at Ardencaple Castle, Dumbartonshire, 1823; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed lord privy seal Jan. 1853, and post-master general in Nov. 1855, resigned 1858; reappointed lord privy seal June 1859; is hereditary master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, and hereditary sheriff of Argyleshire, of which co. he was appointed vice-lieut. in 1847, and lord-lieut. 1862; is author of "An Essay on the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation;" was elected chancellor of the university of St. An-

drews 1851; rector of the university of Glasgow, Nov. 1854 and 1855; made LL.D. at Cambridge 1862. Residences—Argyll Lodge, Campden Hill, near London, W.; Inverary Castle, Argyshire; Roseneath, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR, his son John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland, MARQ. of LORNE, born at Stafford House, London, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell.

ARGYLL, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—ANNE COLQUHOUN, eldest dau. of the late John Cunningham, Esq., of Craighends, N.B. Born 1801; mar. 1831 (as 3rd wife), the 7th Duke of Argyll, who died 1847. Residences—40, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Arden, Capel Castle, Ellonsburgh, Dumbartonshire.

ARGYLL, BISHOP OF. Vide EWING.

ARMAGH, 107th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 444; 91st Bishop of Clogher, founded before 506; Privy Councillor, 1862 (Irel.).—MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. MARCUS GERVAIS BERESFORD, D.D., 2nd son of the late George-de-la-Poer Beresford, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore (who was grandson of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and died 1841), by the dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, Esq., M.P., of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny. Born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of the late Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's co. and relict of Richard Digby, Esq., of Geashill (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1850, the only dau. of the late James Trail Kennedy, Esq., of Anandale, co. Down, and relict of Robert George Bomford, Esq., of Rahanstown, co. Meath. Educated at Richmond school, Yorkshire, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1824, M.A. 1828. D.D. 1840; was ordained in 1824; appointed rector of Kildallen in the diocese of Kilmore 1825; vicar of Drung and Iarah, and vicar-general of Kilmore 1828; archdeacon of Ardagh 1839; consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854;

translated to Armagh 1862; is patron of 56 livings. The province over which his grace presides as Metropolitan includes the dioceses of Meath, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Tuam, &c., and Elphin, &c.; his own immediate diocese includes the counties of Monaghan, Fermanagh, Tyrone, Donegal, Louth and Armagh, with 4 parishes in the co. of Derry; annual value, 8,000*l*. Residence—Palace, Armagh.

ARMITAGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR ELKANAH ARMITAGE, 3rd son of the late Elkanah Armitage, Esq., of Newton, Lancashire. Mar. 1st, Mary Louisa, dau. of —; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kirke, Esq., of Chapel-le-Frith, Lancashire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1853; was mayor of Manchester in 1848. Residences—48, Mosley Street, Manchester; Hope Hall, Eccles, Lancashire.

ARMSTRONG, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1841.—REV. SIR EDMUND FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, eldest son of the late Sir Andrew, the 1st bart., by the dau. of G. A. Fullerton, Esq., of Westwood, Hants, and Ballingtoy, Antrim. Born at Gallen Priory 1836; mar. 1865, the eldest dau. of W. W. Fisher, Esq., of Dorset Square, London; succeeded his father in 1863; educated at King's College, London; is curate of Rathdowney, Queen's co., Ireland. The 1st bart. was receiver-general of stamps in Ireland for 10 years, and for a time enjoyed a pension for the abolition of the office, but he resigned it in 1841; he was for 11 years M.P. for King's County. Residence—Gallen Priory, King's County, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Alexander, born at Gallen Priory 1843.

ARMSTRONG, KNT. BACHEL., and C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1859.—SIR WILLIAM GEORGE ARMSTRONG, F.R.S., son of William Armstrong, Esq., an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by the dau. of William Potter, Esq., for-

merly of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1810; mar. dau. of William Ramshaw, Esq., late of Bishop Auckland; is inventor of the hydraulic crane, and various water - pressure machines; was knighted for his invention of the "Armstrong rifled ordnance gun," and appointed engineer to the war department for rifled ordnance; made LL.D. of Cambridge 1862. Residences—9, Hyde Park Street, London, W.; Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

ARMYTAGE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1738.—SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, son of John Armytage, Esq., by the dau. of Wm. Assheton, Esq., of Downham Hall, Lancashire. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1819; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire 1853; is patron of 1 living. Residences—27, Cambridge Square, London, W.; Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son George John, born at Kirklees, 1842; appointed lieut. R.N. 1861.

ARNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—SIR GEORGE ALFRED ARNEY, 7th and youngest son of William Arney, Esq., of The Close, Salisbury. Born at Salisbury; educated at Winchester and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1830; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1837, and went the western circuit; appointed chief justice of the supreme court of New Zealand 1858, and a member of the executive council of that colony; knighted by patent. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

ARNOTT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1859.—SIR JOHN ARNOTT, son of John Arnott, Esq., of Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire, by the dau. of — Paton, Esq. Born at Auchtermuchty 1816; mar. dau. of John James McKinlay, Esq., of Stirling, N.B., writer to the signet; elected

mayor of Cork 1859 and 1860; was M.P. for Kinsale from May 1859 to June 1863; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residence — Monkstown, Cork, Ireland.

ARNOULD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—SIR JOSEPH ARNOULD, eldest son of Joseph Arnould, M.D. Born at Camberwell, 1815; mar. 1st, dau. of G. Ridgway, Esq. (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1860, dau. of Major J. W. Carnegie, C.B., of the Bengal army; educated at the Charterhouse and Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836 (university prize for English verse 1834, first-class in classics 1836); called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1841; practised as a special pleader, and on the home circuit; author of the "Law of Marine Insurance;" appointed puisne judge of the supreme court of Bombay 1859, and on that occasion knighted; re-appointed under the new act, June 1862, as "judge of the high court of judicature." Residence — Malabar Hill, Bombay.

ARRAN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Sudley, Baron Saunders, 1758; Bart. 1662 (Irel.); K.P. 1841.—PHILIP YORKE GORE, 2nd son of the Hon. Col. William John Gore, by the dau. of Sir Thos. Pym Hales, Bart. (she died 1853). Born at the Castle, Dublin. 1801; mar. 1838, the 2nd dau. of the late General Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle 1837; appointed attaché to the legation at Stockholm Aug. 1820; transferred to the embassy at Paris Feb. 1825; and at Lisbon, June 1826; made secretary of legation at Lisbon Jan. 1828, and acted as chargé d'affaires there from Oct. 1832 to Oct. 1834. This family trace their descent from Gerard Gore, an alderman of London at the close of the 16th century; a junior member of the house, Lord Annaly, was lord chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767. Residences—The Pavilion, Hans Place, Sloane Street, London,

S.W.; Saunders' Court, co. Wexford; Castle Gore, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox, VISCT. SUDLEY, born at Bath, 1839; mar. 1865, Hon. Edith, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Rodney; appointed attaché at Hanover 1859; transferred to Stuttgart 1860, and to Lisbon 1861; appointed a special commissioner of Income-tax Jan. 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Gore, Lindsay, and Lockwood.

ARTHUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—SIR FREDERIC LEOPOLD ARTHUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Frederic Sigismund Smith, K.C.H. (she died 1855). Born in the West Indies, 1816; mar. 1856, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1854; was for some time a capt. 4th foot, and military secretary to his father when governor of Bombay from 1842 to 1846; made colonel in the army, 1862, retired 1863. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay. Residences—7, Prince's Gardens, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Portsdown Lodge, Portsmouth.

HEIR, his son George Compton Archibald, born 1860.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, 12th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1605.—JOHN FRANCIS ARUNDELL, eldest son of the 11th baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart. (she died 1836). Born at Wardour Castle 1831; mar. 1862, the only dau. of John Errington, Esq. of High Warden, Northumberland; succeeded his father 1862; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1858. Is a count of the Holy Roman Empire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st baron had distinguished himself in the imperial army in Hungary, when he was created a count by Rodolph II., Emperor of Germany, and on his return home was elevated to the peerage of England. Seat—Wardour Castle, Salisbury.

HEIR PRES. his bro., Hon. and Rev. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga; born 1834; educated at Stonhurst College; graduated B.A. at the University of London 1858; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

Vide also in Part II., Arundell, Doughty, and Tichborne.

ARUNDELL, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—THERESA, 5th dau. of the 17th Lord Stourton. Born 1812; mar. 1838 (as his 3rd wife) the 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, who died 1862.

ASHBROOK, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1751; Baron of Castle Durrow, 1733 (Irel.). — HENRY FLOWER, son of the 4th visct., by his 1st wife, only dau. of the Rev. W. M. Freind. Born 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847; assumed the name of Walker in 1827, but, on succeeding to the peerage, reverted to the name of Flower only; is a deputy-lieut. of Kilkenny and of Queen's County. The first baron had represented the co. of Kilkenny for several years. Residences—22, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton; Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Henry Jeffrey, born 1829; appointed ensign 52nd foot 1848, retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Blakeney, Campbell, Flower, and Philips.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—EMILY THEOPHILA, eldest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, and sister of Lord Metcalfe (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1812 (as 2nd wife), the 4th Visct. Ashbrook, who died 1847. Residence—35, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, W.

ASHBURNHAM, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1730; Visct. St. Asaph, 1730 (Gt. Brit.); Baron of Ashburnham, 1689 (Eng.).—BERTRAM ASHBURNHAM, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Beverley (she died 1862). Born 1797; mar. 1840, the 4th dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Mellerstein, and sister of the 10th Earl

of Haddington (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 10 livings. The 1st baron was grandson of a distinguished royalist. Residences—Ashburnham House, Dover Street, London, W.; Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Bertram, VISCT. ST. ASAPH, born 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Ashburnham, Gordon, Molyneux, Swinburne, and Wodehouse.

ASHBURNHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM, eldest surviving son of the 7th bart. by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Wm. Foster, Esq., of Hollington, Sussex. Born at Guestling, Sussex, 1828; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B.; succeeded his father in 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was Denny Ashburnham, a commissioner of Excise, victualler of the Navy, and M.P. for Hastings. Seats—Guestling, Sussex; Bromham Park, near Hastings.

HEIR, his son Anchitel Piers, born 1861.

ASHBURNHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of Mr. Hornman. Mar. (as his 2nd wife), the Rev. Sir John Ashburnham, 7th bart., who died 1854. Residence—98, Ebury Street, S.W.

ASHBURTON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1835; FRANCIS BARING, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born 1800; mar. 1831 dau. of the late Duke of Bassano, in France; succeeded his bro. in 1864; was M.P. for Thetford from 1832 to 1841, and from July 1848 to Dec. 1857; is patron of 10 livings. The first peer was a well-known merchant, who became president of the board of trade in 1834, and was ambassador to America in 1842. The 2nd was also well known as a minister and member of parliament. A barony of Ashburton was conferred in 1782 on the celebrated John Dunning, which became extinct in his lord-

ship's son, to whom Alexander Baring was first cousin. Residences—Bath House, (82) Piccadilly, London, W.; The Grange, Alresford, Hants; Addiscombe Farm, Croydon, Surrey.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Alexander Hugh, born in London, 1835; mar. 1863, Hon. Leonora Caroline, 2nd dau. of the 9th Lord Digby; educated at Harrow and at Christchurch, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1857; has been M.P. for Thetford since Dec. 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Baring.

ASHBURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA CAROLINE, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart Mackenzie, by the eldest dau. of the last Lord Seaforth, widow of Vice Admiral Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., K.C.B. Born 1827; mar. 1858, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Lord Ashburton, who died 1864.

ASHLEY, LORD. Vide SHAFTESBURY.

ASHTOWN, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—FREDERICK MASON TRENCH, son of Francis Trench, Esq. (bro. to the 1st baron), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, Esq. Born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Thomas B. Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late R. O. Gascoigne, Esq., of Parlington, Yorkshire; succeeded his uncle in 1840 under special remainder in the patent of creation. Seat—Woodlawn, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles, born 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Trench, and Whalley.

ASTLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR FRANCIS DUGDALE ASTLEY, son of Sir John Dugdale Astley, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Page, Esq., of Gosport (she died 1855). Born 1805; mar. 1826, the 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-

lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Astley family, of which Lord Hastings is a member; its direct progenitor was Sir Thomas De Astley, who resided at Patshull, Warwickshire, *temp.* Richard II. The 1st bart. represented Wiltshire from 1820 to 1834. Residence—Everleigh House, Ludgershall, Wiltshire.

HEIR, his son John Dugdale, born at Rome, 1828; mar. 1858, only child of Thos. Geo. Corbett, Esq., of Elsham, Lincolnshire, and Darnhall, Cheshire; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1851, brevet-major 1854, and has since retired from the army; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, was severely wounded at Alma; has a medal and clasps for Sebastopol, &c.

ATHERTON, LADY (Knt's widow).—AGNES MARY, youngest dau. of Thomas James Hall, Esq., chief magistrate at Bow Street; mar. 1843, Sir William Atherton, M.P., attorney-general, who was knighted 1860 and died 1864.

ATHLONE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—WENDELA ELEANOR, eldest dau. of M. Borcel. Mar. 1814 the 10th Earl of Athlone, who died 1844, when his peerage became extinct.

ATHLUMNEY, 1st BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1863; Bart. (Irel.) 1748; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.) 1847.—WILLIAM MEREDYTH SOMERVILLE, eldest son of the late Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. (his 2nd wife is now the Dowager Countess Fortescue). Born 1802; mar. 1st, 1832, the youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Conyngham (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1860, the only dau. of Herbert George Jones, serjeant-at-law; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1831; was paid attaché at Berlin from Nov. 1829 to Dec. 1832; under secretary for the home department from July 1846 to July 1847; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Drogheda from 1837 to 1852, and for Canterbury from Aug. 1854 to July 1865; and is a

deputy-lieut. of Meath. This is a branch of the Scottish family of Somerville; the 1st bart., Sir Quaile, was son of Sir James Somerville, Knt., lord mayor of Dublin in 1736-37. Residence—Somerville House, Drogheda, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son, born at Somerville, 1865.

ATHOLE, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Tullibardine, 1703; Marq. of Athole, 1676; Earl of Tullibardine, 1606; Earl of Athole, 1629; Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, 1703; Visct. of Balquhidar, 1676; Visct. Glenalmond and Glenlyon, 1703; Baron Murray, 1604; Baron Balvenie and Gask, 1676 (all Scot.); Baron Strange, 1628; Baron Murray and Earl Strange, 1786 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Glenlyon, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.). by which last three titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY MURRAY, son of the 6th Duke, by the only dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq. (vide Dowager Duchess of Athole). Born 1840; mar. 1863 the eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1864; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1859, lieut. and capt., 1864. The 1st Baron Murray was master of the household, and one of the Privy Council of James VI.; and many of the family were afterwards distinguished as supporters of Prince Charles Edward, especially William, the 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Athole: the family deduce their descent through the Tudors, Plantagenets, Stuarts, and Bourbons. Seats—Blair Castle, Crieff, and Dunkeld House, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Lord James Charles Plantagenet Murray, born 1819; mar. 1851, only dau. of George Fairholme, Esq., of Greenknowe, Berwickshire; became capt. and lieutenant. Scots fusilier guards 1850; brevet-col. 1856, retired 1857; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, the legion of honour, and the Medjidie (5th class); was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant 1846; was equerry to the late Duchess of Kent; appointed groom in waiting to the Queen 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Granville, and Murray.

ATHOLE, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**ANNE**, only dau. of Henry Home Drummond, Esq., of Blair-Drummond, Perthshire. Mar. 1839 the 6th Duke of Athole, who died 1864; was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed a lady of the bedchamber May 1854.

ATKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of John Randall, Esq., of the Isle of Wight. Mar. 1819, Sir Henry Esch Atkinson, who was knighted 1836, and died 1857.

ATKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA JANE GRACE**, only dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Gyll, of the 2nd life guards, by the only child of the last Earl of Wigtoun. Mar. 1st, 1819, Sir Jasper Atkinson, who was knighted 1842, and died 1856; 2ndly, 1863, Percy Honey, Esq., late of the Exchequer Office Lincoln's Inn, who thereupon assumed the additional name of Atkinson after Honey. Residence—15, Grove Street, Leamington.

AUCHMUTY, G.C.B. Creat. 1861.—**SIR SAMUEL BENJAMIN AUCHMUTY**, 2nd son of the late Samuel Auchmuty, Esq., of Brians-town, by the only dau. of Francis Savage, Esq., of Ballygawly, co. Sligo. Born in Ireland 1781; mar. 1817, dau. of — Buchanan, Esq.; entered the army in 1797; served in the West Indies, and subsequently in the Peninsula; has received the gold medal and one clasp for Orthes and Toulouse, and the silver war medal with 5 clasps for other battles; served on the staff in India from 1848 to 1852; made general, 1860; col. of the 7th fusiliers, 1855.

AUCKLAND, BARON. Vide **BATH AND WELLS**, Bishop of.

AUDLEY, 20th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1313.—**GEORGE EDWARD THICKNESSE-TOUCHET**, son of the 19th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Ross Donnelly, K.C.B. (she died 1855) Born 1817; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau.

of the late Col. Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitchell, and granddau. of Gen. Blunt (she died 1860); succeeded his father in 1837. Sir John Touchet, a distinguished soldier in the time of Edward III., mar. the heiress of the barony of Audley; and Capt. Philip Thicknesse mar., in 1749, the heiress of the Touchets. The ancient family of Audley were barons by tenure before the reign of Henry III., but the existing peerage dates from the earliest writ of summons. Seat—Sandridge Park, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George, only son of the late Hon. John Nicholas, by the 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq. Born 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Touchet.

AUSTEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—**SIR HENRY EDMUND AUSTEN**, eldest son of Robert Austen, Esq., by the dau. and heir of John Wentworth Nazianzen Gregory, Esq. Born at Shalford House, 1785; mar. 1st, 1805, only dau. of the late Robert Spearman Bate, Esq., of the E.I.C.'s service; 2ndly, 1843, relict of Sir Robert Pocklington, K.M.T., of Chelworth, Suffolk (she died 1856); succeeded to the estates of his father in 1797; received the degree of M.A. from Oxford in 1807; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate of Surrey; was sheriff of that county in 1810; is one of the gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, on his appointment to which office he received the honour of knighthood; is a lineal descendant of the celebrated John Hampden. Seat—Shalford House, near Guildford, Surrey.

AUSTRALIA, BISHOP of. Vide **SYDNEY**.

AVELAND, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1856; Bart. 1732-3.—**GILBERT JOHN HEATHCOTE**, eldest son of the late Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the late John Manners, Esq., of Grantham Grange, Lincolnshire, and the Countess of Dysart (she died 1825). Born at Normanton Park 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of

the 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in the baronetcy only in 1851; was M.P. for Boston from 1820 to 1831; for Lincolnshire from 1832 to 1841; and for Rutlandshire from 1841 to 1856; is patron of 11 livings; a deputy-lieut. for Lancashire and Rutlandshire; appointed hon. col. of the South Lincoln militia 1857; lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1862. The 1st bart. was one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, lord mayor, and M.P. for London; his bro. was ancestor of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley. The 4th bart. was well known in the sporting world. Residences—12, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Normanton Park, Oakham, Rutlandshire; Stockton Hall, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gilbert Henry; born in London 1830; mar. 1863 Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntley (she was born 1846); educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Boston from July 1852 to March 1856, when he was returned for Rutlandshire.

Vide also in Part II., Heathcote.

AVONMORE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1800; Baron Yelverton, 1795 (Irel.). —BARRY JOHN YELVERTON, son of the 2nd visct., by the eldest dau. of John Reid, Esq., of East Cams, Hampshire. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of Thomas Boothe, Esq., of Whitehaven (she died 1821); 2ndly, 1822, eldest dau. of Chas. O'Keefe, Esq., one of the registrars of the Court of Chancery in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1814; was formerly principal registrar of the court of chancery in Ireland, and enjoys a pension of 4200*l.* since the abolition of that office. The 1st peer was Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Irel.). Residences—Pembroke Terrace, Dublin; Belle Isle, co. Tipperary; Hangle Rock, Mayo.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd wife, Hon. William Charles; born 1824; mar. 1st, 1857, the youngest dau. of the late Mr. Longworth, of Smedley, Lancashire (the legality of which marriage, after being long a subject of litigation, was decided *against* by the House of Lords in 1864). He also married, 1858, the youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen.

Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and relict of Professor Edward Forbes, F.R.S.; appointed 1st capt. royal artillery, and major in the army 1855; served in the Crimea, and has received a medal and clasp for Inkermann and Sebastopol; also received the Medjidie 5th class; "suspended from all military duties" March 1861, after the trial respecting his 1st marriage; placed on half-pay and removed from the effective list of the regiment May 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Goring, Lyons, Sayers, Walker, and Yelverton.

AWDRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1830.—HON. SIR JOHN WITHER AWDRY, eldest son of John Awdry, Esq., of Notton House, Wilts, by the 2nd dau. of Lovelace Bigg, Esq., who afterwards assumed the name of Wither. Born at Swindon, Wilts, 1795; mar. 1st, 1830, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jeremiah Awdry, of Felsted, in Essex; 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of Bishop (Carr) of Bombay; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1816; was fellow of Oriel; graduated M.A. 1826, and was created, D.C.L. 1844; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1822; was for some years a puisne judge at Bombay, and commissioner of the Insolvent Debtors' Court there; was chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bombay from 1839 till 1842, when he resigned; was knighted by patent on his elevation to the bench; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, 1852. Residence—Notton House, near Chippenham.

AYLESFORD, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron of Guernsey, 1703 (Eng.). —HENEAGE FINCH, son of the 5th earl, by the 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Warwick and Brooke (she died 1845). Born at Packington 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. and heir of the late John Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1859; appointed major Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry in 1848; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; was M.P. for South Warwickshire from 1849 to 1857; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st peer was an eminent barrister, and was

appointed solicitor-general in 1678; he represented Oxford in the Convention Parliament, and in the reign of George I. was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Residences—Aylesford, Kent; Packington Hall, Coventry; Offchurch Bury, Leamington.

HEIR, his son Heneage, LORD GUERNSEY; born in Upper Brook Street, London, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Finch, and Palmer.

AYLMER, 7th BARON. Creat. 1718; Baron of Balrath, 1718; Bart. 1662 (Irel.).—UDOLPHUS AYLMEY, eldest son of the late Capt. John Aylmer, R.N., of Melbourne, Canada-East, (who was great grandson of the 2nd Lord Aylmer,) by the daughter of Henry Coates, Esq. Born 1814; mar. 1841, the 3rd dau. of Edward Journeaux, Esq., of Melbourne, Canada-East; succeeded his cousin in 1858. The 1st Lord Aylmer was a distinguished naval officer in the reign of James II., and rear-admiral of the red after the Revolution. Residence—Melbourne, Canada-East.

HEIR, his son Hon. Matthew, born 1842; appointed ensign 7th foot 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Aylmer.

AYLMER, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1621.—SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMEY, son of the 8th bart. by the dau. of Sir J. Evans-Freke, Bart., sister of the 6th Lord Carbery. Born at Carnarvon, 1798; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Col. Hodgson, of the E.I.C.'s service; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of the county of Kildare. The Aylmers derive their descent from Athelmare, Earl of Cornwall, who lived in the reign of Ethelred; they settled in Ireland early in the thirteenth century. Seat—Donadea Castle, Kilcock, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Gerald George, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, the dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim.

BACK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR GEORGE BACK, F.R.S. Born at Stockport 1796; mar. 1846,

relict of the late Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Saville Row, London (she died 1861); entered the navy in 1808; when midshipman of the "Arethusa" assisted at the destruction of the batteries at Lequito; was subsequently distinguished in St. Andero river and at Baignio in 1809; attained the rank of rear-admiral 1857; served on the coast of America, in the West Indies, &c.; accompanied Sir John Franklin in 1818 on expeditions of discovery beyond Spitzbergen, and in his first and second expeditions to the Arctic regions; in 1833 conducted an overland Arctic expedition; discovered and traced from its source to the sea (upwards of 500 miles) the "Thlen-ee-cho-dezeth," or river "Back;" in 1860 commanded H.M.S. "Terror," in her voyage to Frozen Strait; received the gold and silver medals of the Geographical Society of London in 1835; the gold medal of the Geographical Society of Paris in the same year, and a service of plate from the subscribers to the Arctic land expedition; is a corresponding member of the Geographical Society of Paris, of the Natural History Society of Montreal, &c. Residence—109, Gloucester Place, London, W.

BACON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611; 11th Bart. 1627.—SIR HENRY HICKMAN BACON, son of the late Nicholas Bacon, Esq. (who died 1863), by the 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Bowker, Esq., of Lynn, Norfolk. Born at Blundeston 1820; mar. 1853, Elizabeth, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Beckett, Bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1864; educated at Sandhurst; was formerly capt. 3rd dragoon guards; patron of 2 livings. Is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire. This family is now in the possession of two baronetcies, and the present holder is 10th bart. of Redgrave, and 11th bart. of Mildenhall, creat. 1627; in right of the former he is premier bart. of England. Among their connexions the family numbers Friar Bacon, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., Lord Keeper in the time of Elizabeth, and the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam. Seats—Thonock Hall, Gains-

borough, Lincolnshire; Raveningham, near Beccles, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his son, Hickman Beckett; born at Thonock 1855.

BAGOT, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780; Bart. 1672 (Eng.).—WILLIAM BAGOT, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth (she died 1816). Born at Blithfield House, 1811; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1856; appointed lieut.-col. of Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1851, and commandant 1854; deputy-lieut. of that co. 1856; was M.P. for Denbighshire from 1835 to 1852; is patron of 2 livings; was for some time lord of the bedchamber to the Prince Consort. This family is descended from Bagod, Lord of Bromley, in 1081, one of whose descendants assumed the name of Stafford, and was progenitor of the Earls of Stafford and Dukes of Buckingham of that name. The first Baron Bagot had represented the county of Stafford from 1754 until his elevation to the peerage. Seats—Blithfield House, Staffordshire; Pool Park, Denbighshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William; born at Blithfield 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, and Lane.

BAILEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1852.—SIR JOSEPH RUSSELL BAILEY, M.P., son of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., of Easton Court, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co. (who died 1850); by the only child of William Congreve Russell, Esq., of Leamington, co. Warwick. Born at Leamington 1840; mar. 1861, the eldest surviving dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Breconshire; succeeded his grandfather 1858; is patron of 6 livings; appointed ensign 3rd Brecon rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1862; high sheriff 1864; has been M.P. for Herefordshire since July 1865. The 1st bart. was an eminent ironmaster. He left a widow (vide Dowager Lady Bailey). Seat—Glan-Usk Park, Crickhowell, Brecknockshire.

HEIR his son, Joseph Henry Russell; born at Glan-Usk Park 1864.

BAILEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of the late John Hopper, Esq., of Witton Castle, Durham. Mar. Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st bart. who died 1858. Residence—26, Belgrave-square, London, S.W.

BAILLIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1823.—SIR WILLIAM BAILLIE, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain (vide Dowager Lady Baillie). Born in Edinburgh 1816; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, Esq., of Physgill, Wigtonshire; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1850; capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, 1852; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from Aug. 1845 to July 1847. The 1st bart. was the eldest son of an eminent advocate, who became a lord of session in Scotland under the title of Lord Polkemmet, and held that office for 18 years. Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Dennistoun, born 1817.

BAILLIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY LYON, youngest dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire, and coheir of her mother, the dau. of Allan Dreghorn of Blochairn. Mar. 1815, Sir William Baillie, 1st Bart. of Polkemmet, who died 1854.

BAINBRIGGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Dau. of Joseph Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool. Mar. 1816 General Sir Philip Bainbrigge, who was created K.C.B. 1860 and died 1862. Residence—St. Margaret's, Litchfield, Hants.

BAIRD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1809.—SIR DAVID BAIRD, 3rd son of Sir David, the 2nd bart., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1797).

Born 1832; mar. 1864, 3rd dau. of 12th Lord Blantyre; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Rugby; entered the army in 1850; became capt. 74th foot in 1857; served in the Kaffir war of 1851-2; exchanged to the 98th foot 1857; made brevet-major 1858, for his services on the staff of Lord Clyde during the Indian mutinies; a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1859; major London Scottish rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. was the well-known Sir D. Baird, K.B., a distinguished military commander, who received his title, with remainder in default of issue to the issue male of his eldest bro. Robert Baird, ancestor of the present bart. Residences—76, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Erskine Kennedy; born 1838.

BAIRD, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1695.—SIR JAMES GARDINER BAIRD, son of William Baird, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, Esq., of Prospect House, Hants. Born 1813; mar. 1844, dau. of John Wauchope, Esq., of Edmonstone, N.B.; succeeded his grandfather in 1830; was a capt. in the 10th light dragoons, but retired in 1842; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1847, but resigned 1863; major-commandant (1st company) Midlothian volunteer artillery 1859, lieut.-col. 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848. Seat—Saughton Hall, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son William James Gardiner; born 1854.

BAIRD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—WORTLEY CORNELIA ANNE, eldest dau. of the late William Moir, Esq., of New Grove. Mar. 1827, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Gardiner Baird, 5th Bart. who died 1830. Residence—Haddington, N. B.

BAKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1802.—SIR EDWARD BAKER-BAKER, son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth Mary, the dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster (she died 1857). Born in Dublin, 1806; succeeded

his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Dorset. The 1st bart., Edward Baker Littlehales, a lieut.-col. in the army, received the title for his professional services; he assumed the name of Baker, in lieu of that of Littlehales, in 1817. Residences—2, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker; born at Bath, 1820; mar. 1850, the sister of Hubert Hutchings, Esq., of Sandford, co. Somerset; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; appointed vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, Dorset, 1848.

BAKER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR GEORGE BAKER, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart. (she died 1845). Born at Paris, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Nassau Sutton, Esq. (she died 1855); 2ndly 1858, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 3rd class in classics 1837. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—4, Hyde Park Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Frederic Edward, born in Brook Street, 1843.

BAKER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—REV. SIR HENRY WILLIAMS BAKER, eldest son of Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Lorraine, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of William Williams, Esq., many years M.P. for Weymouth (she died 1861). Born in London 1821; succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844; has been vicar of Monkland, Herefordshire, since 1851. Residences—Monkland Vicarage, Leominster; Kingston Russel, Dorset; Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. George Augustus, born 1788; mar. 1812 the youngest dau. of Peter Sherston, Esq., of Stoberry Hill, Somerset; appointed rector of Fingest-cum-Ibstone, Bucks, 1841.

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

Dau. of Alderman Morrisson, of Dublin. Mar. 1814, Sir Richard Baker, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1833, and died 1853. Residences—11, Dawson Street, Dublin; Mount Errol, Donnybrook, co. Dublin.

BAKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). **SOPHIA AUGUSTA**, dau. of His Excellency Count Routh of Sweden. Mar. 1809, Vice-admiral Sir Thomas Baker, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1845.

BALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM KEITH BALL**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Wilson, Esq., of Westminster (she died 1832). Born at Greenwich, 1791; succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral of the blue, and governor of the island of Malta. Residences—33, Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.; Blofield, Norfolk.

BANDON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Bernard, 1800; Visct. Bandon, 1795; and Baron Bandon, 1793 (Irel.).—**FRANCIS BERNARD**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Archbishop (Brockrick) of Cashel. Born in Grosvenor Street, 1810; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley Park, Salop; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; elected an Irish representative peer 1858; was M.P. for Bandon from Feb. 1842 to Oct. 1856. The 1st earl was son of James Bernard, Esq., who for many years represented the county of Cork in parliament. The family is descended from Sir Dorbard Bernard, whose father came to England with William I., and whose descendants were seated at Acornbank, in Westmoreland; a younger son of this house went to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and was progenitor of the earls of Bandon. Residence—Castle Bernard, Bandon, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son James Francis, **VISCT. BERNARD**, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Aldworth and Bernard.

BANDON, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**MARY SUSAN ALBINIA**, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. Charles Brockrick, Archbishop of Cashel, by the dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Woodward, Bishop of Cloyne. Born 1787; mar. 1809, the 2nd Earl of Bandon, who died 1856.

BANGOR, 70th BISHOP of. Founded before 516.—**RIGHT REV. JAMES COLQUHOUN CAMPBELL**, D.D., son of John Campbell, Esq., of Stonefield, by the dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart., of Luss. Born at Stonefield, Argyllshire, 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of John Bruce Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, Glamorganshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime and 2nd class classics) 1836, M.A. 1839, D.D. 1859; appointed vicar of Roath 1840; rector of Merthyr Tydfil 1844; archdeacon of Llandaff 1857; and consecrated Bishop of Bangor 1859; is patron of 80 livings. The diocese includes Carnarvonshire, parts of Anglesea, Denbigh, Montgomery, and Merionethshire; annual value, 4000*l.* Residence—Bangor Palace, Carnarvonshire.

BANGOR, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Bangor, 1770 (Irel.).—**EDWARD WARD**, son of the 3rd visct. by the dau. of 6th Lord Farnham (vide the Viscountess Dowager). Born in London, 1827; succeeded his father in 1837; elected an Irish representative peer 1855. The 1st peer had represented the county of Down for many years in parliament. His ancestor, Bernard Ward, settled in Ireland in 1570. Seat—Castle Ward, Strangford, co. Down.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William Crosbie, born in London, 1828; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. Henry King of Ballylin, King's co.; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1853, retired 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Ward, and Wolstenholme.

BANGOR, VISCOUNTESS DOWA

GER (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET MARGARET**, 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Farnham, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Grenville Street 1805; mar. 1st 1826, the 3rd Visct. Bangor (he died 1837); 2ndly 1841, Major Andrew Nugent.

BANNERMAN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—**SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN**, only son of Sir Charles the 8th bart., by his cousin, the dau. of Charles Bannerman, Esq., who was brother to the 6th bart. (she died 1838.) Born in Aberdeen 1823; mar. 1860, Lady Arabella Diana, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl De La Warr (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attached to the legation at Florence from 1844 to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire in 1849, and of Kincardineshire in 1856. The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner-bearers to the kings of Scotland during the 10th and 11th centuries, and the surname is one of the earliest which was assumed in that country. The 1st bart. received his title for his attachment to the cause of Charles II. Residences—46, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Crimonmogate, Aberdeenshire.

BANTRY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Berehaven, 1816; Visct. Bantry, 1800; Baron Bantry, 1797 (Irel.).—**RICHARD WHITE**, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel (she died 1835). Born in St. Finbarr, Cork, 1800; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1851; elected a representative peer for Ireland June 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork. The 1st earl was raised to the peerage on account of his exertions in repelling the French invasion at Bantry Bay, 1797, and he was presented with a gold medal by the city of Cork. Seat—Bantry House, Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Henry Hare White-Hedges, of Macroom Castle, co. Cork; born in Dublin 1801; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, Killarney; assumed the additional name of Hedges by royal licence; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; was high sheriff in 1848; appointed lieutenant-col. commandant West Cork artillery militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., White.

BARBADOS, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS PARRY**, D.D., 4th son of the late Rev. Edward Parry, rector of Llanferres, Denbighshire, by the eldest dau. of William Wynn, Esq. Is descended from a branch of the Parrys of Nant-Clwyd and Llwyn-ywn, Denbighshire. Born at Llanferres 1795; mar. 1824, Louisa, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hutton, rector of Beaumont, Essex, and granddau. of the late Sir Wm. Pepperell, Bart. (whose title became extinct in 1816.) Educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class in mathematics and 2nd class in classics 1816; became a fellow of Balliol, and graduated M.A. 1819; appointed Archdeacon of Antigua 1824 (having previously been rector of St. Leonard's, Colchester); transferred to Barbados as archdeacon 1840; made 2nd Bishop of Barbados 1842; is visitor of Codrington College, Barbados; author of "Christ and his Adversaries," "Christian Stewardship," &c.; patron of 50 livings. The diocese formerly included the three archdeaconries of Barbados, Antigua, and British Guiana; but in 1842 it was divided into three bishoprics, and the present diocese of this see is confined to Barbados, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, Tobago, and St. Lucia; annual allowance 2500*l.* from the consolidated fund. Residence—Bishop's Court, Barbados.

BARCAPLE, LORD (of Session Scot.). Appointed 1862.—**EDWARD FRANCIS MAITLAND**, son of Adam Maitland, Esq., of Dundrennan (younger son of David Maitland,

Esq., of Barcaple), by Stuart MacWhan, niece of Dr. Thomas Cairns, of Dundrennan. Born in Edinburgh 1808; mar. 1840, dau. of William Roberts, Esq., of Glasgow, banker (dead). Educated at the High School and at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated LL.D.; appointed advocate at the Scottish bar 1831; appointed sheriff of Argyleshire 1851; solicitor-general for Scotland 1855, and again 1859; a lord of the court of session 1862, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD BARCAPLE. Residence—3, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

BARCLAY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1668.—SIR DAVID WILLIAM BARCLAY, son of Sir Robert, the 8th bart., by his 2nd wife the Baroness de Cronstedt, dau. of Col. Durell. Born 1804; mar. 1829, Lise Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, Marq. de Rune, of Warsy in Picardy; succeeded his nephew in 1859; was formerly capt. 99th foot, and aide-de-camp to the governor of the Mauritius; is a member of the legislative council of that island (by warrant 1846). Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

HEIR, his son Colville Arthur Durell, born 1829; mar. 1855 Louise Melanie, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edouard Jeny de Belzine, of the Mauritius.

BARDSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR JAMES LOMAX BARDSLEY, M.D., 2nd son of the late Edward Bardsley, Esq. Born at Nottingham, 1801; mar. 1831, dau. of Lieut. Brunt, R.N., and relict of the late Rev. R. H. Shuttleworth; educated at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1823, and has since been engaged in practice at Manchester; is a fellow of the College of Physicians, London, consulting physician to the Manchester Infirmary, and holds several honorary appointments there; is author of "Hospital Facts and Observations," articles in the "Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine," a "Retrospective Address" to the Provincial Medical Association in 1837, &c.;

appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1862. Residences—The Orchard, Green-Heys, Chorlton-on-Medlock; and Chatham Street, Manchester.

BARING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793; Privy Councillor, 1839.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS THORNHILL BARING, eldest son of Sir Thos. Baring, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Chas. Sealy, Esq., of Calcutta, barrister-at-law. Born 1796; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of Sir George Grey, Bart., niece of 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he obtained a double 1st class 1817, and graduated M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; was a lord of the treasury from 1830 till June, 1834; one of the joint secretaries to the treasury from June to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 to 1839; chancellor of the exchequer from 1839 till Sept. 1841; first lord of the admiralty from Jan. 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Portsmouth from 1826 to July 1865. The 1st bart. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and was grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bart.'s 2nd son (vide Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe from 1806 to 1832. Residences—88, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.; Stratton Park, Winchester; Manor House, Lee, Kent.

HEIR, his son Thomas George; born 1826; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1846; appointed capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry 1846; was successively private secretary to Mr. Labouchere at the Board of Trade; to Sir George Grey at the Home Office; to Sir Charles Wood at the India Board, and at the Admiralty, till returned to parliament; was a lord of the admiralty from May 1857 to March 1858; under-secretary for India from June 1859 to Jan. 1861, when he became under-secretary for war (salary

1500.); has sat for Penryn and Falmouth since April 1857; was unsuccessful in July 1852.

BARKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of the Hon. Walter George Stewart, member of the council, and island-secretary of Jamaica; mar. 1st, 1852, Col. Sir George Robert Barker, R.A., who was created K.C.B. for his Indian services in 1859, and died at Simla in 1861; 2ndly, 1865, Frederick Napier Broome, Esq., of Canterbury, New Zealand.

BARKLY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1853.—**SIR HENRY BARKLY**, only son of the late Æneas Barkly, Esq. (of Monteagle, Ross-shire), an eminent West India merchant in London, who was descended from a junior branch of the family of Berkeley of Mathers. Born in London 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of J. F. Timins, Esq., of Hilfield House, Herts (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1860, the only dau. of Major-General Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana Dec. 1848; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica Aug. 1853; capt.-general and governor-in-chief of Victoria 1856; governor of the Mauritius May, 1863; received the order of the Bath after services in British Guiana; was M.P. for Leominster from April 1845 to Feb. 1849. Residences—Port Louis, Mauritius; Sparrows-Herne, Herts.

BARLOW, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR MORRISON BARLOW**, only son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Augustus Seymour (she died 1836). Born at Calcutta 1835; succeeded his father 1857; entered the Bengal army 1854; appointed capt. 4th European light cavalry 1860; capt. 88th foot 1863; capt. 7th light dragoons 1865. The 1st bart. had been for many years governor of Fort St. George, Madras, and the 2nd was judge of the supreme native court at Calcutta.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Richard

Wellesley, son of the late Richard Wellesley Barlow, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B. (remar. to Charles Henry Nichollets, Esq.). Born 1836; mar. 1860, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Whiteside, late rector of Scarborough; entered the Madras civil service 1855; is head assistant to the collector and magistrate of North Arcot.

BARNARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Brigadier-General James Cattin Craufurd. Mar. 1828, Major-General Sir Henry William Barnard, who was created K.C.B. 1856, and died 1857. Residence—10, Wilton Crescent, London. S.W.; Hampton-court-palace, S.W.

BARNEWALL, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR REGINALD AYLMER JOHN DE BARNEWALL**, son (posthumous) of the 7th bart. by his cousin, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, Esq., of Meadstown, co. Meath. Born 1838; succeeded his father at his birth. This family is the parent stock whence the noble houses of Kingsland and Trimleston have branched out. Seat—Greenanstown, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John, born 1825.

BARRINGTON, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Barrington, 1720 (Irel.).—**WILLIAM KEPPELL BARRINGTON**, son of the 5th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, Esq. Born in London 1793; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1804, and was for some years a lady of the bed-chamber to the late Queen Dowager); succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814; was M.P. for Berks from 1837 to 1857; vice-lieut. 1860-1. The 1st visct. was John Shute, who assumed the name of Barrington, and was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed. Residences—20, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Beckett House, Faringdon, Berks.

HEIR, his son Hon. George William, born in Lower Brook Street, 1824; mar. 1846, only child of the late John Morrill, Esq., of Rokeby Park; appointed lieut. in the Royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry in 1844; deputy-lieut. of Berks

1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Buckingham in May 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Anstruther, Barrington, Burton, Liddell, Mills, and Sartoris.

BARRINGTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLIAM HARTIGAN BARRINGTON**, son of Sir Matthew, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of William Hartigan, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1858). Born in Dublin 1815; mar. 1858, the 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Limerick. This family is descended from Odynell Barrington, or Barentone, who had the custody of the forest of Hatfield *temp.* William I. The first bart. was the founder, in conjunction with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick which bears his name. The 2nd bart. was for 40 years crown solicitor for the province of Munster. Residence—Glenstal, Limerick.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Croker; born 1817; mar. 1845, dau. of the late John Beattie West, Esq.; is a solicitor and clerk of the crown for the co. of Limerick.

BARRON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR HENRY WINSTON BARRON, M.P.**, son of Pierce Barron, Esq., by the only dau. of Henry Winston, Esq. Born at Ballymil, co. Waterford, 1795; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of the late Sir Gregory Page-Turner, Bart. (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1863, the youngest dau. of the late Lord Charles Somerset (she was born 1824); is a deputy-lieut. of Waterford; was M.P. for the city of Waterford from 1832 to 1852; re-elected July 1865; is author of "Notes on Education in Holland and Germany." Residences—44, Curzon Street, London, W.; Barron Court, and Glenanna, Dunganvan, co. Waterford.

HEIR. his son Henry Page Turner, born at Belmont house, co. Waterford, 1824; entered the diplomatic service 1840; appointed attaché to the British Embassy at Brussels Aug. 1853, secretary of legation at Lisbon 1858.

BARROW, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgd. m.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR GEORGE BARROW**, eldest son of Sir John Barrow, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Peter John Treüter of the Cape of Good Hope. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., consul-general at the Brazils, niece and adopted dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker; succeeded his father in 1848; was educated at the Charterhouse; appointed clerk in the colonial office 1825; promoted to senior clerk 1843; is author of "Ceylon Past and Present." The first bart. was for more than 40 years secretary to the Admiralty, a distinguished traveller, author of numerous works, and by far the largest contributor to the Quarterly Review. Residence—24, Addison Road, Kensington, W. Westbourne Rectory, Emsworth, Hants.

HEIR. his son John Croker, born at Kensington Palace, 1833; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of James Nathaniel Merri-man, Esq., of Kensington Square, London.

BARRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR REDMOND BARRY, 3rd** son of the late Major-General Henry Green Barry, of Barryclough, co. Cork, by the dau. of John Armstrong Drought, Esq., of Lettybrook, King's County. Born at Air Hill, co. Cork, 1813; unmar.; educated at Hall Place, Kent, and Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar 1838; appointed solicitor-general of Victoria 1850; judge of the supreme court 1851; was commissioner from Victoria to the International Exhibition of 1862; has published "Essays" and "Inaugural Addresses" as chancellor of the University at Melbourne. Residence—Carlton Gardens, Melbourne, Victoria.

BARRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Samuel Rowsell, Esq., of London. Mar. 1822, Sir Charles Barry, the well-known architect, who was knighted 1852 and died 1860. Residence—The Elms, Clapham Common, Surrey.

BARTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Lieut.-General

Sir Robert Barton, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1853. Residence—2, Montagu Place, London, W.

BATEMAN, 2nd **BARON** (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1837.—**WILLIAM BATEMAN BATEMAN-HANBURY**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Lord Spencer Chichester (vide Dowager Lady Bateman). Born at Kelmars 1826; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1845; was for a short time at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1851, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1852; was lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended paternally from the Hanburys of Kelmars, a younger branch of the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. The great-grandfather of the present peer married Miss Western, whose uncle, William Bateman, was created an Irish visct. in 1725; the title became extinct on the death of that peer's son in 1802, and the estates passed to William Hanbury, the descendant of Miss Western, who assumed the name of Bateman, obtained a new barony by the same title, and was father of the present peer. Residences—37, Brook Street, London, W.; Shobden Court, Leominster, Herefordshire; Kelmars, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Spencer Bateman-Hanbury; born in Brook Street 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Dashwood, Hanbury, Lennox, Melville, Warburton, and Wilkinson.

BATEMAN, **DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 2nd dau. of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (who was youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall) by the 3rd dau. of the 7th Earl of Galway. Mar. 1822, the 1st Lord Bateman, who died 1845. Residences—36, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Bramford Hall, Ipswich.

BATESON, 2nd **BART.** (Irel.)

Creat. 1789.—**SIR ROBERT HARVEY BATESON**, son of Thomas Bateson, Esq., by his 2nd marriage with the dau. of the Rev. Joseph Douglas. Born 1787; mar. 1819, 2nd dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq., of Hutton-Bonville, Yorkshire. In 1825, succeeded his uncle, Sir Robert Bateson, who had assumed the additional name of Harvey, and was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father; the present bart. is son of that gentleman's deceased half-bro. Seat—Killoquin, co. Antrim.

BATESON, 2nd **BART.** (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR THOMAS BATESON**, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguille, Limerick. Born 1819; mar. 1849, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1863; was M.P. for Londonderry from 1844 to 1857; has sat for Devizes since April 1864; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Down and Londonderry; was formerly capt. 13th light dragoons. The 1st bart. was for 12 years M.P. for Londonderry; he was descended from a Lancashire family. Residences,—32, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Belvoir Park, co. Down; Bellaghy, Londonderry, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Samuel Stephen, born 1821; mar. 1854, Hon. Florida, dau. of the 3rd Lord Castlemaine (she was born 1823); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1847.

BATESON, **LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**CATHERINE**, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq., of Ballynaguille, Limerick. Mar. 1811, Sir Robert Bateson, 1st bart., who died 1863.

BATH, 4th **MARQ.** of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Visct. Weymouth and Baron Thynne, 1682; Bart. 1641 (Gt. Brit.).—**JOHN ALEXANDER THYNNE**, son of the 3rd marq., by the 2nd dau. of Lord Ashburton, (vide Dowager Marchioness of Bath.)

Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1831; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. de Vesci (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1837; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1853, and of Wilts 1860; capt. commandant 10th Wilts rifle volunteers 1862; sent on a special mission to invest the King of Portugal as K.G. 1858; is patron of 10 livings. This family dates its ancestry from the time of King John, at which period it is said the family name was Boteville; John Boteville being called from the place of his residence John o' th' Inne, and thence Thynne. The 1st Marq. of Bath had a younger bro., who was created Baron Carteret, with remainder to the younger sons of the marq.; this title became extinct in 1849. Residences—44, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Longleate, Warminster, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry, VISCT. WEYMOUTH, born 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Feilding and Thynne.

BATH, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Ashburton by the eldest dau. of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia. Born in Bruton Street, 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1837. Residences—39, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, London, S.W.; Mountnam Court, Findon, Sussex.

BATH and WELLS, 68th BISHOP of. Founded 905.—3rd Baron Auckland (Irel.), Creat. 1789; Baron Auckland (Gt. Brit.) 1793.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT JOHN EDEN, D.D., youngest son of the 1st Baron Auckland, by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart., of Minto. Born at Eden Farm, Beckenham, Kent, 1799; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, Esq. of Alderwasley, Derbyshire; educated at Eton and at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; was ordained 1822; appointed rector of Eyam, Derbyshire, 1823; of Hertingfordbury, Herts,

1825; vicar of Battersea 1835; was one of the chaplains to the Queen; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1847; translated to this see 1854; succeeded his bro. in the peerages, 1849; is patron of 42 livings, and visitor of Wadham College, Oxford. The baronies of Auckland were originally conferred on William Eden for his services as Irish secretary, ambassador to France, &c.; the 2nd baron, having been first lord of the Admiralty, governor-general of India, he received an earldom, which became extinct at his death, while the baronies passed to the present peer. The diocese includes the whole of the county of Somerset, with the exception of the parish of Bedminster; annual value, 5000*l.* Residences—2, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Palace, Wells.

HEIR to the baronies of Auckland, his son Hon. William George, born 1829; mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of John Walbanke Childers, Esq., of Cantley, Yorkshire; educated at Rugby; was attached to the legation at Stockholm Nov. 1847; appointed paid attaché at Washington Feb. 1852, at Brussels June 1852, at Stuttgart Aug. 1853, &c.; appointed chargé d'affaires at Carlsruhe 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Dickenson, Eden, and Paget.

BATHURST, 4th EARL. Creat. 1772; Baron Bathurst, 1712; Baron Apsley, 1771 (Utd. Kgdm.).—HENRY GEORGE BATHURST, son of the 3rd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Lord Geo. Henry Lennox. Born at Apsley House, Hyde Park, 1790; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, and was created D.C.L. 1820; is patron of 2 livings; was a commissioner of the India Board from 1812 to 1818, and previously a clerk to the teller of the exchequer; was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 to 1834. The 1st peer had been for many years in the House of Commons. The 2nd earl was Lord Chancellor from 1771 to 1778, and the 3rd was secretary of state for the Colonies in the Liverpool administration. Residences—4, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Oakley Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Wm. Lennox, born in George Street, Westminster, 1791; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics 1812; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1821; Clerk to the Privy Council from 1827 to 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, and Ponsonby.

BATHURST, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR FREDERICK HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST**, son of the 2nd bart. by the dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq. (she died 1827.) Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1832, eldest dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq., of Brambridge, Hants (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1845, the youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1824; was formerly capt. grenadier guards; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1833; is a deputy-lieut. of Wiltshire, and patron of 1 living. Is descended from the 8th son of the 1st Earl of Bristol. The first bart. assumed the name of Hervey. Residence — Clarendon Park, Wilts.

HEIR, his son, Frederick Thomas Arthur, born 1833; educated at Eton; appointed lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1861; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; was M.P. for Wilts South from 1861 to July 1865.

BAXTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1863.—**SIR DAVID BAXTER**, son of William Baxter, Esq., of Balgavies, co. Forfar, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Gornell, Esq., of Hazell Hall, co. York. Born at Dundee 1793; mar. 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Montgomerie, Esq., of Barna Hill, co. Ayr; is a merchant at Dundee; a magistrate for Forfarshire and Fifeshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the latter co. 1863; is well known for his munificent grant of lands and his expenditure thereon in forming a public park, &c., at Dundee. Residences — 5, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fife.

BAYLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR JOHN EDWARD GEORGE BAYLEY**, son of

the Right Hon. Sir John Bayley, the 1st bart. by the youngest dau. of John Markett, Esq., of Meopham Court Lodge, Kent (she died 1837). Born in London 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, 2nd dau. of John Minett Fector, Esq., of Dover (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1855, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Marlay (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1841; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1835, and goes the northern circuit. The 1st bart. was for many years one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer; he was knighted in 1808, and created a bart. on his retirement from the bench. Residence—3, Kensington Gore Upper, London, W.

HEIR, his son Rev. John Robert Emilius, born in London 1823; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of Edward Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent; has been rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, since 1856.

BAYLY, K.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—**SIR HENRY BAYLY**, 2nd son of Zachary Bayly, Esq., of Bideford, by the youngest dau. of L. Clutterbuck, Esq., of Newark Park, Gloucestershire. Born at Bath 1790; mar. 1st, 1817, youngest dau. of R. Jolliffe, Esq., of the Isle of Wight; 2ndly, 1826, the 3rd dau. of William Purlawent, Esq.; 3rdly, 1829, the only dau. of A. C. Fisher, Esq. Became a lieut.-col. in the army in Nov. 1841; retired 1848; served at Corunna, Walcheren, and in the Peninsula, where he lost his left arm; received the honour of knighthood on the coronation of Her Majesty; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset, 1853. Seat — Burly Villa, Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire.

BAYNES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM BAYNES**, son of Sir Christopher, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Wm. Gregory, Esq., of Ryde, Isle of Wight (she died 1842). Born 1789; mar. 1815, dau. of Gen. John Smith, of the royal artillery; succeeded his father in 1837. The 1st bart. was son of an opulent London merchant, who had been one of the gentlemen

of the privy chamber to George II. and III. He was descended from an ancient family seated at Middlemoor, in Yorkshire. Residence—25, Portland Place, London, W.

HEIR, his son William John Walter, born 1820; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, Esq., of Upper Harley Street, London, and Wykeham Park, Oxfordshire.

BAYNES, K.C.B. Creat. 1860.

—SIR ROBERT LAMBERT BAYNES, youngest son of the late Thomas Baynes, Esq., commander R. N. (who died at Greenwich 1818), by Edith (*née* Stanway), relict of Col. Anthony Lovibond Collins, of the dragoon guards. Mar. 1846, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Lord Denman (she was born 1812); entered the navy 1810; distinguished himself at the battle of Navarino, and was nominated C.B. as well as created a knt. of the Greek order of the Redeemer; made capt. R.N. 1828; rear-admiral in 1855; admiral 1865; was 3rd in command in the Baltic during the last year of the Crimean war; commander-in-chief on the Pacific station from 1857 to 1861; made vice-admiral of the red 1863. Residence—Waltham House, Brighton.

BAYNING, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—REV. HENRY WILLIAM POWLETT, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Smythe. Born in London 1797; mar. 1842, only dau. of the late William Henry Fellowes, Esq., of Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdonshire; succeeded his bro. in 1823; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1818; assumed the names of his maternal great-grandfather, William Powlett, in lieu of his family name Townshend, which latter is, however, retained alone by his sisters; is patron of 1 living; was appointed rector of Brome, Suffolk, in 1821, and rural dean in the diocese of Norwich in 1844; resigned the rectory in 1847; appointed to the rectory of Honingham with the vicarage of East Tud-denham 1851. The 1st baron was grandson of 2nd Visct. Townshend.

Residence—Honingham Hall, Norwich.

Vide also in Part II., Townshend.

BEACH, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619.—SIR MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; mar. 1864, eld. dau. of J. H. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Gloucestershire (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton and at Christchurch, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1861; is captain North Gloucestershire militia; has been M.P. for East Gloucestershire since July 1864; is patron of 2 livings. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was secretary to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Seat—Williamstrip Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick, born at Williamstrip Park, 1841; mar. 1865, Elizabeth Caroline, eldest dau. of T. T. Drake, Esq., of Sharneloes, Amersham; appointed cornet Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1863.

BEAUCHAMP, 5th EARL. Creat. 1815; Visct. Elmley, 1815; Baron Beauchamp, 1806 (Utd. Kgd.).—HENRY LYGON, eldest son of the 4th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of St. Germans (she died 1835). Born 1829; succeeded his father in 1863; entered the army in 1843; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1854; retired 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1859; was M.P. for Worcestershire West from March 1853 to Sept. 1863; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st earl, William Lygon, had represented the county of Worcester for 30 years in parliament; he was son of Reginald Pyndar, who assumed the name of Lygon after the family of his mother; the latter was descended in the female line from the extinct house of Beauchamp, Lords Beauchamp of Powyke. The 4th earl was a distinguished general officer, and M.P. for nearly 40 years. Residences—19, Grosvenor Place,

London, S.W.; Madresfield Court, Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederic. born 1830; educated at Eton and at Christchurch, Oxford; elected fellow of All Souls' 1852; was a lord of the Admiralty from March to June 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire, and capt. of that co. yeomanry cavalry 1854; was M.P. for Tewkesbury from April 1857 to Oct. 1863, and for Worcestershire West from Oct. 1863 to Feb. 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Hesketh, and Lygon.

BEAUCHAMP, COUNTESS DOWAGER.—**CATHERINE**, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, by the Baroness Braye. Mar. 1st, 1826, Henry Murray, Esq. (he died 1831); 2ndly, 1850, the 3rd Earl Beauchamp (he died 1853). Is coheir to her mother's barony of Braye, now in abeyance between 4 daughters. Residence—82, Addison Road, Kensington, London, W.

BEAUCHAMP, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1744-5.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BROGRAVE BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP**, son of Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq. (she died 1859). Born at Broome Place, Norfolk, 1815; mar. 1852, Hon. Caroline Esther, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Radstock (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1861; appointed lieut. in the royal horse guards in 1838; major East Suffolk artillery militia 1854; lieut.-col. 2nd battalion of Norfolk rifle volunteers 1861; obtained a royal licence in 1852 to discontinue the names Beauchamp-Proctor in that sequence and to use them only in the order of Proctor-Beauchamp; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Sir William Beauchamp, represented Middlesex in parliament from 1747 to 1768; he assumed the name of Proctor. Seat—Langley Park, near Acle, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Reginald William; born 1853.

BEAUFORT, 8th DUKE of Creat. 1862; Marq. of Worcester, 1642; Earl of Worcester, 1514; Earl of

Glamorgan, Visct. Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort, 1644; Baron of Bot-tetourt, 1308; Baron Herbert, 1461; Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 (all Eng.); Privy Councillor 1858—**HENRY CHARLES FITZ-ROY SOMERSET**, only son of the 7th duke, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq. (vide Emily Frances, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort.) Born at Paris 1824; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1853; was educated at Eton; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1843; capt. 7th dragoons, 1847; lieut.-col. in the army 1858, retired 1861; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1842, and to Visct. Hardinge in 1852; master of the horse to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; was M.P. for Gloucestershire from Feb. 1846 to Nov. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; and lieut.-col. commandant of the yeomanry 1854; is patron of 26 livings. This family descends (illegitimately) from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and includes amongst its members the celebrated Cardinal Beaufort, Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, the Marq. of Worcester, &c., which last nobleman was empowered by Charles II. to create peerages himself, but on demand of the House of Lords surrendered the patent. Residences—Badminton House, and Stoke-Gifford, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Monmouthshire; Llangattock Park, Brecon.

HEIR, his son Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy, MARQ. OF WORCESTER. Born 1847; appointed cornet in the Royal horse guards 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Codrington, Dupplin, Farquhar, Finch, Lovell, Orde, Somerset, and Walsh.

BEAUFORT, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**EMILY FRANCES**, dau. of Culling Charles Smith, Esq., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Mornington, and relict of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy. Mar. 1822, the 7th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1853. Residences—30, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire.

BEAUMONT, 9th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—**HENRY STAPLETON**, eldest son of the 8th baron by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (vide Dowager Lady Beaumont). Born in Curzon Street 1848; succeeded his father in 1854, who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1840, as sole heir of Joan Lovel, Lady Stapleton, who was eldest dau. of Joan, the sister of William, 2nd Visct. and 7th Baron Beaumont (in whom the barony was vested by descent from his father, John, 6th Baron Beaumont, who sat in parliament *temp.* Henry VI.); on the death of William, 7th Lord Beaumont, the barony fell into abeyance between Joan and Frideswide, the daughters of Lord Lovel; the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer's father, as representative of the eldest of these co-heirs. The 1st peer, Sir Henry de Beaumont, was summoned to parliament in the reign of Edward II. Residence—Carlton Hall, Selby, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Miles, born in Curzon Street, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Riddell.

BEAUMONT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ISABELLA ANNE**, eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine, by his 1st wife, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. Mar. 1844, the 8th Lord Beaumont, who died 1854. Residence—30, Albemarle Street, London, W.

BEAUMONT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT**, son of the 7th bart. by the eldest dau. of Archbishop (Howley) of Canterbury. Born at Addington Park, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of William Hallows Belli, Esq., late of the E.I.C.S.; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856, deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire 1852, in which also he served the office of sheriff; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII. King of France; the youngest son of that monarch was called King of Jeru-

salem and Sicily, and the issue of his 2nd son took the name of Beaumont. Hence sprung the barons and viscounts Beaumont, whom the present Lord Beaumont represents in the female line; but in the male line the bart.'s family are the representatives of Thomas de Beaumont, 2nd son of the 4th lord. Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son George Howland William, born in Eaton Square, 1851.

BECHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR HENRY WRIXON-BECHER**, son of the 1st bart. by his marriage with Miss O'Neill, the celebrated actress (Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neill). Born at Ballygiblin 1826; succeeded his father in 1850; became 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1847; retired from the army 1851. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Becher. Seats—Ballygiblin, near Mallow; Creagh, near Skibbereen, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Richard Hedges; born at Ballygiblin, near Mallow, 1828; mar. 1857, Lady Emily Catherine, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (she was born 1834); formerly lieut. 27th foot.

BECKETT, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR THOMAS BECKETT**, third son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of Bishop (Wilson) of Bristol. Born at Leeds 1779; mar. 1825, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq., of Barnsley; succeeded his bro. in 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849, and of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker at Leeds; the 2nd filled the office of judge-advocate-general. Residence—Somerby Park, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born at Leeds, 1784; mar. 1841, sister of H. C. M. Ingram, Esq.; is a banker at Leeds; formerly lieut.-col. of the Yorkshire hussars; was M. P. for Leeds from 1841 to 1852; for Ripon from 1852 to 1857.

BECTIVE, EARL of. Vide **HEADFORT.**

BEDFORD, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Bedford, 1550; Marq.

of Tavistock, 1694; Baron Russell of Cheney's, 1539; Baron Russell of Thornough, 1603; Baron Howland, 1695 (Eng.).—WILLIAM RUSSELL, son of the 7th duke, by the dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington (she died 1857). Born in Grosvenor Square 1809; succeeded his father in 1861; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1832 to 1841; is patron of 32 livings. The 1st peer in this family was particularly favoured by Henry VIII., and in the reign of Mary filled the office of Lord Privy Seal; he was sent as ambassador to Spain to conduct Philip to England; the family numbers among its members William Lord Russell, beheaded in 1683. Residences—6, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Woburn Abbey, and Oakley, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his 1st cousin Francis Charles Hastings Russell, eldest son of the late Major-Gen. Lord George Wm. Russell (who was son of the 6th Duke of Bedford). Born in London 1819; mar. 1844, Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of De La Warr (she was born 1818); entered the Scots fusilier guards 1838, but retired from the army July 1844; appointed major Bedford militia 1849; lieut. 2nd Middlesex rifle militia 1854, but has retired; lieut.-col. 1st battalion of Bedfordshire rifle volunteers 1860; has been M.P. for Bedfordshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Romilly, and Russell.

BEDINGFELD, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY GEORGE PASTON - BEDINGFELD, eldest son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. of Edward Paston, Esq. (she assumed the name of Bisshopp in 1841). Born at Norwich 1830; mar. 1859, the only child of Edward Clavering, Esq., of Callaly Castle, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1862; served in the Austrian cuirassiers; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was Henry Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh Hall, who sustained great pecuniary loss by his attachment to the cause of Charles II. The 6th bart. assumed the additional name of Paston in 1830; he was declared by the House of Lords in 1858, to be one of the coheirs to the barony of Grandison, created by writ *temp.* Edw. I.

Residences 99, Gloucester Place, London, W.; Oxburgh and Appleton, co. Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, Henry Edward; born 1860.

BEEVOR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR THOMAS BRANTHWAYT BEEVOR, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, Esq., of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk. Born at Old Buckenham, Norfolk, 1798; mar., 1st, 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late Richard Lubbock, Esq., M.D., of Norwich (she died in 1831); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Archibald Herdiment, Esq., of Old Buckenham, Norfolk (she died 1843); 3rdly, 1845, dau. of F. Davies, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 1 living. Seat—Hargham, near Attleborough, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Thomas; born at Hargham, 1823; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. C. Chevallier, of Badingham, Suffolk, and relict of Isaac Jermy Jermy, Esq., of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk.

BELCHER, C.B. Creat. 1841; Knt. Bachel. 1843.—SIR EDWARD BELCHER, F.R.A.S., F.G.S., 2nd son of Andrew Belcher, Esq., formerly of Roehampton, Surrey; grandson of Jonathan Belcher, who was chief justice and afterwards governor of Halifax, Nova Scotia; great-grandson of Jonathan Belcher, governor of Massachusetts, of New Hampshire, and of New Jersey. Born 1799; mar. 1833, Miss Diana Jolliffe. Appointed rear-admiral of the red 1864; has served in the Mediterranean, at the siege of Algiers, on the coast of Africa at Oporto, in the West Indies, and in China; accompanied Capt. Beechey in his voyage of discovery in H.M.S. "Blossom." Is author of "A Treatise on Surveying," and "Narrative of a Voyage round the World, performed in H.M.S. 'Sulphur,' during the years 1836-1842;" was nominated a C.B. and knighted, for his services in the Chinese war. Residence—26, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London, W.

BELGRAVE, VISC. Vide **WESTMINSTER**.

BELHAVEN AND STENON, 8th **BARON** (Scot.). Creat. 1647; Baron Hamilton, 1831 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1861.—**ROBERT MONTGOMERY HAMILTON**, son of the 7th baron, by the youngest dau. of Ronald Macdonald, of Clanronald. Born at Wishaw House, 1793; mar. 1815, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield; succeeded his father in the Scottish titles in 1814; has been high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland for many successive years; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Lanark 1863; has been lieut.-col.-commandant 1st Lanarkshire militia since 1833. The 1st peer was Sir John Hamilton, of Broomhill, who was elevated to that dignity (with remainder to the husband of one of his granddaughters) for his attachment to the cause of Charles I. Residence—Wishaw House, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES. (to the Scottish titles only), his uncle Peter Douglas, only surviving son of the 6th baron.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Ramsay.

BELL, G.C.B. Creat. 1860.—**SIR JOHN BELL**. Born at Bonytoun, co. Fife, 1782; mar. 1821, Lady Catherine, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Malmesbury (she died 1855); entered the army in 1805; served in Sicily in 1806-7, in the Peninsula and France from 1808 to 1814, in America in 1815, with the army of occupation from 1815 to 1818, and at the Cape of Good Hope from 1822 to 1828; was afterwards chief secretary to the government in that colony, from 1828 to 1841; has received the silver war medal with six clasps, and the gold cross for his Peninsular services; appointed aide-de-camp to William IV., 1831; major-general, 1841; member of the board of general officers, 1847; colonel of the 4th foot, 1853, and general, 1860; was lieut.-governor of Guernsey from 1848 to 1854. Residence—55, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

BELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Charles Shaw, Esq. of Ayr, N.B. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1811, Sir Charles Bell, K.H., M.D., who was knighted 1831 and died 1842; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* a year "for her husband's services to science." Residence—151, Albany Street, Regent's Park, London, W.

BELLAIRS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. and heir of the late Edmund Hooke, Esq. (barrister), of Norwich, and of Mulbarton Lodge, co. Norfolk. Mar. 1822 Sir William Bellairs, exon of the yeomen of the guard, who was knighted 1848 and died 1863. Residence—Mulbarton Lodge, Norfolk.

BELLEAU, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR NARCISSE FORTUNAT BELLEAU**. Mar. dau. of the late L. Gauvreau, Esq.; formerly member of the Lower Canada legislature; called to the bar in Lower Canada, 1832; was mayor of Quebec; called to the legislative council of Canada, 1852; was speaker from Nov., 1857, to March, 1862, when he was appointed minister of agriculture; knighted by the Prince of Wales at the Parliament House, Quebec, under the authority of letters patent granted by the Crown. Residence—St. Lewis Street, Quebec.

BELLEW, 1st BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1848; Bart. 1688; Privy Councillor, 1838 (Irel.).—**PATRICK BELLEW**, son of Sir Edward Bellew, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Strange, Esq., of Rockwell, co. Kilkenny. Born in London, 1793; mar. 1829, only dau. of the late Don Josef de Mendosa y Rios, of Seville (she died 1857); succeeded his father in 1827; represented Louth (of which county he is lord-lieut.) in the parliaments of 1831 and 1835; appointed col. Louth militia, 1843. Seat—Barneath, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Joseph, born in Dublin, 1830; mar. 1853, dau. of the late Col. G. Bryan, of Jenkinstown; appointed major of the Louth Rifles 1855, but has since resigned.

Vide also in Part II., Preston, Tower, Smith and Stourton.

BELLEW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838.—**REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER BELLEW**, son of Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thos. Dillon, Esq., of Dublin, and of Eddeston, co. Kildare. Born 1818; succeeded his father in 1855. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Bellevs of Barmeach. Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Arthur Grattan; born 1825; mar. 1858, dau. of the late Henry Grattan, Esq., M.P., whose name he assumed; was formerly capt. 5th foot, and was M.P. for Galway co. from 1852 to 1857.

BELLINGHAM, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—**SIR ALAN EDWARD BELLINGHAM**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Reed Edward Walls, Esq., of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln (she died 1822). Born in Dublin, 1800; mar. 1841, only child of Henry Clarke, Esq., of West Skirbeck House, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1827; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth. The 1st bart. represented Reigate in Parliament. Seat—Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son, Alan Henry, born at Castle Bellingham, 1846.

BELMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1797; Visct. Belmore, 1789; Baron Belmore, 1781 (Irel.).—**SOMERSET RICHARD LOWRY-CORRY**, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., (Vide Dowager Countess). Born in Bruton Street, 1835; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham; succeeded his father in 1845; graduated M.A. (hon.) at Cambridge, 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone, and a magistrate of Tyrone and Fermanagh, 1856; elected a representative peer for Irel. Jan. 1857; appointed capt. London Irish rifle volunteers, 1862. The 1st peer was Armar Lowry, whose father assumed the name of Corry (after the family of his wife), and sat in parliament for Tyrone; the family of Lowry emigrated from Scotland; the first

Irish settler was at the siege of Derry. Seat—Castle-Coole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Armar, born 1836; appointed a commander R.N. in 1859.

Vide also in Part II. Corry and Magenis.

BELMORE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—**EMILY LOUISE**, youngest dau. of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourn, Kent. Mar. 1834, the 3rd Earl of Belmore, who died 1845. Residence—56, Eaton Place, London, S. W.

BELPER, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1856; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1846.—**EDWARD STRUTT**, only son of the late William Strutt, of St. Helen's House, Derby, by the dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Derby. Born at Derby 1801; mar. 1837, the youngest dau. of Bishop (Otter) of Chichester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1826, and was made LL.D. 1862; was chief commissioner of railways from 1846 to March 1848; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Jan. 1853 to June 1854; high sheriff of Notts, 1850; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854, vice-lieut. 1860, lord-lieut. 1864; was M.P. for Derby from 1830 to 1848, when he was unseated on petition; sat for Arundel from July 1851 to July 1852, and for Nottingham from 1852 to 1856. Residences—88, Eaton Square, London, S. W.; Kingston Hall, Notts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry, born 1840; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.C.L. 1863; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Strutt.

BENHOLME, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853.—**HERCULES JAMES ROBERTSON**, son of George Robertson-Scott, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Isabella Scott, of Benholme, and Hedderwick. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1829, the youngest dau. of the late Right Hon.

Charles Hope, of Grantoun, President of the Court of Session (she died 1842); educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1817; became sheriff of Renfrewshire 1842; appointed a lord of session in 1853, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of **LORD BENHOLME**. Residence—76, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

BENSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—**SIR JOHN BENSON**, son of John Benson, Esq., of Collooney, co. Sligo, by the dau. of — Riede, Esq. Born at Collooney, 1812; mar. 1849, dau. of John Smith, Esq., late of the 56th foot. Is an architect and civil engineer; appointed county engineer to the east riding of the co. of Cork April 1846; is also engineer to the Cork harbour commissioners; was architect of the Dublin great industrial exhibition for 1853; knighted by the Earl St. Germans (lord-lieut. of Irel.) on the opening of that work. Residence—Montenotte, Cork.

BENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Eldest dau. of John Davenport, Esq. of Westwood Hall, near Leek, Staffordshire, formerly M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent. Mar. 1822 Sir John Bent, who was knighted 1851, and died 1857. Residence—Edge Hill, near Liverpool.

BENTINCK, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—**SIR HENRY JOHN WILLIAM BENTINCK**, 3rd son of the late Major-General John Charles Bentinck, a Count of the Roman empire, by the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Athlone, cousin of the Duke of Portland. Born 1796; mar. 1829, dau. of Admiral Sir James Hawkins Whitshed, Bart. Entered the army in 1813; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1829, and col. in the army in 1841; was for several years aide-de-camp to the Queen; commanded the brigade of guards in the Eastern campaign of 1854, including Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann (where he was wounded), and the siege of Sebastopol; received the local rank of lieut.-general

in 1855; made col. of the 28th foot in 1854; a K.C.B. and commander of the legion of honour for his services against the Russians; appointed groom-in-waiting to the Queen Nov. 1859. Residences—35, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Thorpe Arch, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

BERESFORD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BERESFORD** only son of the late Marcus Beresford, Esq., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown; is therefore cousin to the Marq. of Waterford. Born 1798; mar. 1833, the youngest dau. of the late George Robert Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; formerly a major in the army, and served eleven years in the 9th and in the 12th lancers; was for some time groom of the privy chamber; secretary-at-war from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; was an unsuccessful candidate for Waterford in 1837; was M.P. for Harwich from 1841 to 1847; and has sat for Essex North since the last date. Residence—Elsfield, Oxford.

BERESFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR GEORGE DE-LA-POER BERESFORD**, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, the dau. of Captain Anthony James Pye Molloy, R.N. Born in Wigmore Street, Cavendish Square, 1811; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of David Lucas, Esq., of Clontibret; succeeded his father in 1844; became a major in the army in 1852; was for some years largely concerned in mining transactions. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence—Portobello, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Henry Monson De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirse, son of the late Henry Wm. De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirse, by the only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Morison. Born 1850.

BERKELEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1679; Visct. Dursley, 1679; Baron Berkeley, 1416 (Eng.).—**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BERKELEY**, died in 1810. He mar. in 1785, and again in 1796, the dau. of Mr. William Cole (she died 1844). His eldest son, born in 1786, claimed the earldom on his father's death in 1810, but the House of Lords decided that the 1st marriage was not then proved; he was created Baron Segrave in 1831, and Earl Fitz-Hardinge in 1841, but died without issue in 1857.—**THOMAS MORTON FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY**, the 1st son born after the marriage of 1796, would be the 6th earl by the decision of the House of Lords, but he has not taken his seat in parliament. Residence—Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his next bro., Hon. George Charles Grantley Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, born at Cranford 1800; mar. 1824, the youngest dau. of the late Paul Benfield, Esq.; served for some time in the army; was M.P. for Gloucestershire West from 1832 to 1852; is author of "Berkeley Castle," a novel.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, Capel, and Maxse.

BERKELEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LUCY**, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart. Mar. 1815, General Sir George Henry Frederick Berkeley, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1857.

BERNARD, VISCT. Vide **BANDON**.

BERNERS, 6th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1455.—**HENRY WILLIAM WILSON**, eldest son of the 5th Baron, by the dau. of Thos. Sumpster, Esq., of Histon, Cambridge-shire (she died 1845). Born at Kirby-Cane Hall, Norfolk, 1797; mar. 1st, 1823, his cousin, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, Leicestershire (she died 1856); 2ndly, 1857, the only dau. of the 1st Lord Delamere (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire, and patron of 5 livings. This peerage, which fell into abeyance in 1743, was called out in 1832, in favour of the present

peer's uncle; on his death without issue, in 1838, the abeyance into which it fell again was terminated in favour of the present peer's father. It had its origin by writ of summons directed to Sir John Bouchier, K.G.; his grandson died without issue, and that peer's dau. mar. Edmund Knyvet, whose descendant, Elizabeth Knyvet, mar. Henry Wilson, of Diddlington, Norfolk; and by this route the present peer derives his title. Residence—Keythorpe Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his niece, Emma Harriet Lady Tyrwhitt (only surviving child of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, widow of John Wilson Sheppard, Esq., and sister of Lady Berners). Born 1835; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Thos. Tyrwhitt, Bart.

Vide also in Part II., Johnson, and Wilson.

BERNEY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—**SIR HANSON BERNEY**, son of the 7th bart. by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Abergavenny. Born at Kirby-Bedon, Norfolk, 1780; mar. 1st, 1811, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq., of Sydenham, Kent (she died 1838); 2ndly, dau. of Mr. Thomas Peck; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; and patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Residence—Twycross, near Atherstone.

HEIR, his son Henry Hanson, born at Twycross, Leicestershire, 1843.

BERRIEDALE, LORD. Vide **CAITHNESS**.

BERWICK, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—**WILLIAM NOEL NOEL-HILL**, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late William Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Woodhouse, Salop. Born 1802; succeeded his bro. in 1861; entered the army 1817, and attained the rank of colonel 1854, retired 1855; appointed lieut.-col. Shropshire militia, 1852, resigned 1855; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Shropshire rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; appointed hon.

col. 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Shropshire 1852; served in the Burmese war 1825-26, and was present in the actions of Prome and Tandwayn; patron of 4 livings. The 1st baron represented Shropshire in 3 parliaments; the 3rd baron sat for Shrewsbury for some years, and had distinguished himself in the diplomatic service. Residence—Attingham Hall, near Shrewsbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry, born 1804; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of the late John Humphreys, Esq., of Llwyn, Montgomeryshire; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1845; ordained 1831; appointed rector of Berrington, Salop, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

BERWICK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**SOPHIE**, dau. of M. Dubouchet, of Switzerland. Mar. 1812, the 2nd Baron Berwick, who died 1832.

BESSBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1739; Visct. Duncannon, 1723; Baron of Bessborough, 1723 (Irel.); Baron Ponsonby, 1749 (Gt. Brit.), and Baron Duncannon, 1834 (Utd. KgdM.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1848.—**JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON PONSONBY**, son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland. Born in London, 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1849, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1847; was for some time attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg (appointed 1832); was "précis writer" to Visct. Palmerston in 1833; appointed lord-lieut. of Carlow 1838; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from May 1848 to Feb. 1852, from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1858; and was re-appointed June 1859; was elected M.P. for Bletchingley in May 1831, and for Higham Ferrers in Nov. 1831; sat for Derby from 1834 to 1847. This ancient family derives its name from the lordship of Ponsonby in Cumberland, which its progenitor acquired at the Conquest. The

first settler in Ireland was Sir John Ponsonby, a colonel of horse in the service of Cromwell. The 2nd Visct. Duncannon received the Earldom of Bessborough, and his 2nd son was John Ponsonby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 4th Earl of Bessborough was a distinguished minister, and died lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—40, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Rochampton, Surrey; Bessborough House, Kilkenny; Garryhill, co. Carlow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick George Brabazon, born in London 1815; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; called to the bar 1840, and goes the midland circuit; is a deputy-lieut. of King's County.

Vide also in Part II., Ponsonby.

BETHUNE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR JOHN TROTTER LINDESAY-BETHUNE**, eldest son of Gen. Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park, Herts. Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1851; became lieut. 91st foot in 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Fife, 1859. The 1st bart. was a general in the service of the Shah of Persia. His grandfather Henry Lindesay assumed the name of Bethune. Seat—Kilconquhar, Fifeshire.

BETHUNE, DOWAGER LADY LINDESAY- (Bart.'s widow).—**COUTTS**, dau. of John Trotter, Esq.; of Dyrham Park, Herts, and niece of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. Mar. 1822, General Sir Henry Lindesay-Bethune, 1st bart., who died 1851. Residence—13, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.

BIDDULPH, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—**SIR THEOPHILUS WILLIAM BIDDULPH**, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Robert Vyner, Esq., of Easthorpe, Warwick (she died 1843). Born at Nursling, Hants, 1830; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton, and Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850; appointed major 2nd Warwickshire militia 1855, resigned

1858; a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1859; lieut. Warwickshire yeomanry 1861. Residences—44, St. James' Place, London, S. W.; Birbury, Rugby, co. Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Edward Theophilus Price, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Biddulph, by the dau. of Col. Kelly.

BIDDULPH, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1863.—**SIR THOMAS MYDDELTON-BIDDULPH**, 2nd son of the late Robert Biddulph, Esq., of Ledbury, Herefordshire, and Crofton Hall, Worcestershire (who assumed the name of Myddelton), by the eldest dau. and coheir of Richard Myddelton, Esq., M.P., of Chirk Castle, Denbighshire. Born 1809; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq. (she was born 1824, and was formerly maid of honour to the Queen). Entered the army in 1826; made a colonel in 1854; major-general 1865; is master of the household, and extra equerry to the Queen.

BIGNOLD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**SIR SAMUEL BIGNOLD**, 3rd and youngest son of Thomas Bignold, Esq., of the city of Norwich. Born in Norwich, 1791; mar. 1815, the only child of William Atkins, Esq., of Ridlington, co. Norfolk (she died 1860). Was elected secretary of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company in 1814, an institution which has greatly prospered under his management; elected secretary of the Norwich Union Life Assurance Society, 1818; was sheriff of Norwich for 1830; elected mayor in 1833, 1848, and 1853; has been a magistrate for that city since 1830, a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for the co. of Norfolk since 1832; is patron of 2 livings, and lord of the manor of Walcot in Norfolk; was knighted on presenting a loyal address from Norwich in support of the war against Russia; was M.P. for Norwich from Dec. 1854 to April 1857. Residences—Surrey Street, Norwich; 6, Crescent, New Bridge Street, Blackfriars, London, E.C.

BINGHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—**EMMA SEPTIMA**, 7th dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, Esq., of Whatcombe House and Milborne St. Andree, Dorset, by the dau. of the late William Richards, Esq., of Warmwell, Dorset. Mar. 1814, Major-Gen. Sir George Ridout Bingham, col. of the 2nd battalion of the Rifle Brigade, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1833. Residence—Heathfield Lodge, near Christchurch, Hants.

BINGHAM, LORD. Vide **LUCAN**.

BINNING, LORD. Vide **HADDINGTON**.

BIRCH, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860; C.B. (Military) 1849.—**SIR RICHARD JAMES HOLWELL BIRCH**, son of the late Richard Comyns Birch, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and of Writtle, Essex (where the family were established for many generations), and of Caldecott, Berks, by the dau. of the late Jacob Rider, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Born at Calcutta 1803; mar. 1831, the dau. of the late Major-General Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., of the Bengal army (she died 1864); entered the Bengal military service 1821; went to Trinity College, Cambridge, while on furlough in England in 1823-4; returned to India at the close of 1824; served at Maharajpore 1843, throughout the campaign of the Sutlej 1845-6, and the campaign of the Punjab 1848-9; made successively major and lieut.-col. by brevet and C.B. for his services in the field; was judge advocate general from 1841 to 1854, when he became secretary to the government of India in the military department; for his services in which capacity he was made K.C.B.; retired from the Indian army as lieut.-general 1862. Residence—1, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.

BIRCH, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR THOMAS BERNARD BIRCH**, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Benjamin Heywood, Esq., of Liverpool. Born 1791; succeeded his father in 1833; educated

at Rugby, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated A.M. 1816; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1817, but never practised; was private secretary to Lord Melbourne, when his lordship was chief secretary in Ireland; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, of which county he was sheriff in 1841; was M.P. for Liverpool from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was grandson of Caleb Birch, mayor of Whitehaven. Residences—10, Park Place, St. James' Street, London, S.W.; The Hazles, Prescott, Lancashire.

BISSHOPP, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—**SIR GEORGE CURZON BISSHOPP**, 2nd son of the 8th bart. (who was Dean of Lismore, and Archdeacon of Aghadoe), by the dau. of Capt. Andrew Sproule, R.N. Born 1823; succeeded his bro. in 1849; was formerly capt. 12th foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Gatton, and sheriff of Surrey in 1585 and in 1602. The 7th bart. established his claim to the ancient barony of De la Zouche, a dignity now enjoyed by the elder of his two daughters, while the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, father of the present bart.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Cecil; born 1826; mar. 1847, only dau. of Rear-Admiral Taylor of the Brazilian Navy; appointed cornet North Devon yeomanry cavalry 1859.

BISSHOPP, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY BICKERTON**, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H., by the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., naval storekeeper at Malta. Mar. 1st, 1843, Rev. Sir Cecil Augustus Bisshopp, 9th bart. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1857, Walter Long, Esq., M.P., of Rood-Ashton, Wilts. Residences—11, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Rood Ashton, Wilts; Newton Dolervorgan, Montgomeryshire.

BITTLESTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—**HON. SIR ADAM BITTLESTON**, was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841; practised as a special pleader and went the

midland circuit; appointed a judge of the supreme court at Madras 1858, and on that occasion knighted; re-appointed (as judge of the "high court of judicature"), under the new act, June 1862. Residence—Madras.

BLACKBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**HON. SIR COLIN BLACKBURN**, 2nd son of John Blackburn, Esq., of Killearn, Stirlingshire. Born at Levenside, Dumbartonshire, 1813; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1835 (8th wrangler), M.A. 1838; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; appointed justice of the Queen's Bench 1859, and on that occasion knighted. Residences—10, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Doonholm, Ayrshire.

BLACKBURNE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1831.—**RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, LL.D.**, son of Richard Blackburne, Esq., of Great Footston, co. Meath. Born at Great Footston 1782; mar. 1809, dau. of William Marthy, Esq., of Ballyfallen, co. Meath; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal (1803) and a scholarship; was called to the Irish bar in 1805; appointed king's counsel in 1822, king's 3rd sergeant-at-law 1826, and 2nd sergeant 1830; was attorney-general for Ireland from January 1831 to April 1834; and from September 1841 to October 1842; was master of the rolls in Ireland from October 1842 to January 1845; chief justice of the Queen's Bench there from Jan. 1845 to Feb. 1852; lord-chancellor of Ireland from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was appointed lord-justice of the court of appeal in chancery in Ireland, 1856; vice-chancellor of the university of Dublin in 1851; was added to the privy council on first becoming attorney-general. Residences—34, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin.

BLACKETT, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1673.—**SIR EDWARD BLACKETT**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Keene, Esq., of Weston

Lodge, co. Cambridge (she died 1859). Born in Edward Street, London, 1805; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Sir Charles Monk, Bart. (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Sir William Loraine, Bart., and relict of the late William Henry Ord, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. The 1st bart. acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries; the 2nd was mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and M.P. for that place; the 4th represented Durham from 1768 to 1774. Residences—34, Portman Square, London, W.; Matfen Hall, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Edward William; born 1831; entered the army 1851; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; dangerously wounded at the assault of the Redan, where he commanded a ladder-party; has received a medal and clasps, the legion of honour, &c.

BLACKWOOD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR FRANCIS BLACKWOOD**, 2nd son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Blackwood). Born at Stonehouse 1838; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of Robert S. Palmer, Esq., of Merriion Square, Dublin (she died 1865); succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the navy, and served as midshipman in the *Vengeance* under Lord William Russell. The 1st bart. was the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., Vice-Admiral of the blue, son of the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye; he commanded the *Euryalus* at the decisive victory of Trafalgar.

HEIR, his son, born 1862.

BLAIKIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, 5th dau. of Alexander Dingwall, Esq., of Rannioston, Aberdeenshire. Mar. 1828, Sir Thomas Blaikie, who was provost of Aberdeen five times, and was knighted 1861. Residence—Kingseat, Aberdeen.

BLAIR, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—**SIR EDWARD HUNTER BLAIR**, 2nd son of Sir David Hunter

Blair, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the late Edward Hay McKenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (bro. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale). Born at Milton, Ayrshire, 1818; mar. 1850, dau. of the late George Wauchope, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1857, entered the army in 1837, and served 12 years in the 93rd highlanders; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1860; major commandant 1st battalion Ayrshire rifle volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was lord-provost and M.P. for Edinburgh, where he was a partner in the great banking-house of Sir William Forbes and Co. Seat—Blairquhan Castle, Girvan, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son David, born 1853.

BLAKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR HENRY CHARLES BLAKE**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage (she died 1832). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau. of Wm. Whitters, Esq., of Midhurst, Sussex (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1849, the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart., and relict of the Rev. G. A. Dawson; succeeded his father in 1832. This family derives from a common ancestor with Sir Thomas Edward Blake, of Menlo. Seat—Ashfield, Great Ickworth, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, Rev. Henry Bunbury, born at Midhurst, Sussex, 1820; mar. 1847, only dau. of Henry James Oakes, Esq., of Nowton Court, Suffolk; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; has been rector of Hessel, Suffolk, since 1844.

BLAKE, 13th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR THOMAS EDWARD BLAKE**, son of Sir Valentine, the 12th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Donellan, Esq., of Killagh, near Kilmacconnel, co. Galway. Born at Killagh 1805; mar. 1830, only dau. of Ulick O'Brien, Esq., of Waterview, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at the Galway College; appointed a magistrate for Galway in 1847. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630; the 12th was for many years M.P. for Galway;

his 2nd wife, the dau. of Robert MacDonnell, Esq., M.D., is the Dowager Lady Blake, and mar. 2ndly, 1850, John Cuxson, Esq. (youngest son of the late John Cuxson, Esq., of The Grove, Shiffnal, Salop.) Residence—Menlo Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Valentine, born 1836; mar. 1864, youngest dau. of Harvey Coombe, Esq.; appointed lieut. Galway militia 1858.

BLAKENEY, G.C.B. Creat. 1849; G.C.H. 1836; Privy Councillor, 1836 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD BLAKENEY**, 4th son of the late Colonel Blakeney, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, M.P. for Athenry in the Irish parliament. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1778; mar. 1814, dau. of the late Colonel Gardiner, E. I. C. S. Entered the army in 1794 as cornet in the 8th light dragoons; served as captain 99th foot at the taking of Demerara, Berbice, and Essequibo, in 1796; at the evacuation of St. Domingo in 1798; in Holland in 1799; at Minorca in 1800 and 1801; in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1807; and at the taking of Martinique in 1809; afterwards joined the army in the Peninsula as major and brevet lieut.-colonel commanding 1st batt. 7th fusiliers, and was present at the battle of Busaco, the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Albuhera, Vittoria, and the Pyrenees; was wounded at Badajoz and at Albuhera; commanded the 1st batt. of the royal fusiliers against New Orleans in 1814; subsequently joined the Duke of Wellington's army, and accompanied it to Paris; commanded the 1st brigade in the force sent to Portugal under Sir W. Clinton in 1826; in 1828 was appointed to the staff in Ireland; in 1832 succeeded Sir Alured Clarke as colonel of the royal fusiliers; commanded the troops in Ireland from 1838 to 1855; appointed in 1855 col. of the 1st foot; lieut.-governor of Chelsea hospital, Jan. 1855; and governor, Nov. 1856; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal in 1812; appointed a field-marshal 1862; col.-in-chief of the rifle brigade 1865. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

BLAKISTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1763.—**SIR MATTHEW BLAKISTON**, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton Place, Kent. Born at Bath, 1811; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry 1845, but has since resigned. The 1st bart. was an eminent London merchant, elected lord mayor in 1760. Seat—Sandy Brook Hall, near Ashborne, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Horace Mann, born 1819; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. H. G. Mann, late vicar of Bawdon, Cheshire; was chaplain to the British embassy at Constantinople; appointed vicar of Benhall, Suffolk, 1860.

BLANDFORD, MARQ. of. Vide **MARLBOROUGH**.

BLANE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR HUGH SEYMOUR BLANE**, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of Abraham Gardiner, Esq. (she died 1832.) Born 1795; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1834; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1855. The 1st bart. was Sir Gilbert Blane, one of the physicians in ordinary to King George III. Residence—The Pastures, Derby.

HEIR, his son Seymour John, born in Sackville Street, Dublin, 1833; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards, 1854; exchanged to the 52nd foot, 1856; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann; appointed brigade-major of the Queen's troops at Calcutta 1859; military secretary and aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India 1862.

BLANTYRE, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1606.—**CHARLES WALTER STUART**, son of the 11th baron, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, (vide Dowager Lady Blantyre). Born at Lennox-love, N.B., 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew in 1845; elected a representative peer for Scotland, March 1850. The first peer was keeper of the privy seal in 1582, and lord high

treasurer of Scotland in 1596. Residences—3, Cromwell Houses, South Kensington, London, W.; Lennox-love, near Haddington; Erskine House, Glasgow, and Blantyre, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter, born at Erskine House, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Baird, Buchanan, Ferrand, Rashleigh, and Stuart.

BLANTYRE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**FANNY MARY**, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, R.N., (who was younger son of the 1st Lord Rodney, and was chief secretary to the government at Ceylon,) by his first wife, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Westmeath. Born 1792; mar. 1813, the 11th Lord Blantyre, who was accidentally killed at Brussels during the revolution of 1830.

BLAYNEY, 12th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1621.—**CADWALLADER DAVIS BLAYNEY**, son of the 11th baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Caledon. Born in Dover Street, 1803; succeeded his father in 1834; represented Monaghan in parliament from 1830 to 1834; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1841. The 1st peer accompanied the Earl of Essex into Ireland in 1598, being then a colonel in the army; for his services there he was raised to the peerage in 1621.

Vide also in Part II., Armstrong, Blayne, and Gordon.

BLENNERHASSET, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR ROWLAND BLENNERHASSET, M.P.**, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Sarah Mahony, descended from the O'Mahonys, of Kerry (she mar. 2ndly, 1850, Frederic Randall, Esq., of Highbury). Born 1839; succeeded his father in 1849; has been M.P. for the borough of Galway since July 1865. This family, originally seated at Blennerhasset, in Cumberland, went to Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Churchtown, Killarney.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Robert, born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the late Dr. Alexander Eager.

BLIGH, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1856.—**HON. SIR JOHN DUNCAN BLIGH**, 2nd son of the 4th Earl of Darnley, by the 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan. Born in London 1798; mar. 1st, 1835, the only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, Esq. (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1865, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Francis Brownlow; educated at Eton, and at Oxford; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Oct. 1820; at Paris, June 1823; and to a special mission in Russia, Feb. 1826; became paid attaché in Paris, May 1828; secretary of legation at Florence, Sept. 1829; secretary of embassy at the Hague, Nov. 1830, where he was minister plenipotentiary in part of 1832; was transferred to St. Petersburg, Sept. 1832, and acted there as minister plenipotentiary; made envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, Nov. 1835, and at Hanover, May 1838; retired on a pension in 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1857; is patron of 1 living. Residence—Enbrook, Sandgate, Kent.

BLOIS, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1686.—**SIR JOHN RALPH BLOIS**, son of the late Capt. John Ralph Blois (who died 1853), by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Inniskeel, co. Donegal. Born in Wexford 1830; mar. 1865, Eliza Ellen, youngest dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, of Eaton Place, London; succeeded his uncle in 1855; educated at the Royal Naval College; appointed high sheriff of Suffolk 1862; is patron of 2 livings. The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was living at Norton, in Suffolk, in 1470. Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Van neck Blois, born 1838; unmar.

BLOMEFIELD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1807.—**REV. SIR THOMAS EARDLEY WILMOT BLOMEFIELD**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Samuel T. Kekewich, Esq., of Peamore, Devon (she died 1862). Born at Peamore, near Exeter, 1820; mar. 1st, 1844, the 3rd dau. of General

Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., and granddau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1853, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. D'Arcy J. Preston, of Askham-Bryan Hall, co. York; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated junior optime, 1843, M.A. 1846; ordained 1844; priested 1847; incumbent of All Saints, Pontefract, 1859. The 1st bart. received that dignity on his return from Copenhagen, where he commanded the artillery with the rank of major-general. Residence—Richmond, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Thomas Wilmot Peregrine, born at Winchester, 1848.

BLOOMFIELD, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1825; G.C.B. (Civil) 1858; Privy Councillor 1860.—**JOHN ARTHUR DOUGLAS BLOOMFIELD**, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late John Douglas, Esq., of Grantham, Lincolnshire (now **DOWAGER LADY BLOOMFIELD**). Born 1802; mar. 1845, dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1822, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1846. Was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Feb. 1818; made paid attaché at Lisbon, Oct. 1824; secretary of legation at Stuttgart, Dec. 1825, and at Stockholm, Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg, June, 1839; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to that court, March 1844; removed, in the same capacity to Berlin, May 1851; made ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Austria 1860; is a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary. The 1st peer was a lieut.-general in the army, and commanded the artillery for many years; he was ambassador to Sweden in 1824; the family is of Irish descent. Residence—Loughton, Monnegall, King's co.

Vide also in Part II., Kingscote, and Trench.

BLOSSE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE**, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket.

Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1825; mar. 1853, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. The 1st bart. was mayor of Galway, and represented that place in parliament; the 6th bart. assumed the name of Blosse. Seat—Castle Carra, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Henry, born 1857.

BLOSSE, HON. LADY LYNCH (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket, by the only dau. of John McCausland, Esq., of Strabane. Mar. 1824, Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, 9th bart. (who died 1840).

BLOUNT, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR EDWARD BLOUNT**, D.C.L., son of the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, Esq., of Felton Park, and Swinbourne Castle, Northumberland. Born at Mawley Hall, 1795; mar. 1830, his cousin, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; was high sheriff 1855. The 1st bart. suffered severely in the cause of Charles I., having been imprisoned both at Oxford and in the Tower of London. The family is descended from William, son of Blound, Earl of Guisnes, one of the companions of William the Conqueror. Seats—Sodington, Worcestershire; Mawley Hall, Cleobury-Mortimer, Salop; Haggerston, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Walter de Sodington, born in London, 1833; appointed cornet Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856; capt. 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1863.

BLUNDEN, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR JOHN BLUNDEN**, eldest son of William Blunden, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir John, the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Pope, Esq., of Popefield, Queen's Co. Born in Kilkenny, 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his uncle in 1818; called to the bar in Ireland 1840. The 1st bart. was M.P. for

the co. of Kilkenny, and was a member of the Irish bar. Seat—Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son William, born in Dublin 1840.

BLUNT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1720.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM BLUNT**, son of the late Richard Charles Blunt, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart.), by the dau. of the late Capt. William Forbes Mercer. Born at Calcutta 1810; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1845; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1835; succeeded his cousin in 1847. This is said to be a branch of the ancient family of Le Blount, descended from the Earls of Guisnes. Seats—Heathfield Park, and Ringview, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard John, born in India 1822; was formerly lieut. 25th Madras Native infantry; appointed capt. 3rd Surrey militia 1853.

BOEVEY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR THOMAS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY**, eldest son of Sir Martin Hyde, the 4th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeney. Born at Flaxley Abbey, 1837; mar. 1865, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed ensign 69th foot 1857, lieut. 1863, retired 1865; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Charles Barrow, represented Gloucester in several parliaments, and received his title, with remainder to the husband of his cousin, grandfather of the late bart. Seats—Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Francis Gibbs; born 1839.

BOGLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—**SIR ARCHIBALD BOGLE**, entered the Bengal military service 1821; promoted to colonel 1854, and major-general 1862; civil commissioner in the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces; knighted by patent.

BOILEAU, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR JOHN PETER BOILEAU**, son of J. P. Boileau,

Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey. Born in Hertford Street, Mayfair, 1794; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Minto (she died 1862); filled the office of high sheriff of Norfolk in 1844; is vice-president of the society of antiquaries of London. One of the ancestors of this family, Charles Boileau, a French refugee, commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. Residences—20, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Francis George Manningham, born 1830; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart.; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1855.

BOLINGBROKE, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1712; Visct. St. John, and Baron St. John of Battersea, 1716; Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.).

—**HENRY ST. JOHN**, son of the 4th visct. by the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, bart. (she died 1836). Born 1820; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed a deputy lieut. of Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Visct. Bolingbroke was the celebrated secretary of state to Queen Anne.

HEIR PRES., his cousin the Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand (son of the Hon. Ferdinand); born 1827; mar. 1853, eldest dau. of the late John Dalryell, Esq., of Lingo, Fifeshire.

Vide also in Part II., St. John, and Shawe.

BOLTON, 3rd BARON. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**WILLIAM HENRY ORDE-POWLETT**, son of the late Hon. Thomas Powlett Orde-Powlett (who was 2nd son of the 1st baron), by his mar. with Miss Letitia O'Brien. Born in Weymouth Street, 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel Crawford, of Newfield, Ayrshire; succeeded his uncle in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852; cornet Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry 1862; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron, Thomas Orde,

had been secretary to the treasury in 1782, afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; and having inherited through his wife the estates of the Duke of Bolton, he assumed the name of Powlett, and was elevated to the peerage. Residences—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; Bolton Hall, Bedale, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Thomas; born at Bolton Hall, 1845; appointed cornet Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1862; ensign North Riding rifle volunteers 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Powlett.

BOMBAY, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN HARDING, D.D.** Born 1805; is mar.; educated at Westminster School, and at Worcester College, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1826, and graduated M.A. 1829; was presented by the Crown to the rectory of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe with St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 1836; consecrated Bishop of Bombay on the resignation of Dr. Carr in 1851; was for some years hon. secretary to the Church Pastoral Aid Society. The whole of the presidency of Bombay is included in this diocese: annual allowance, 2500*l.* Residences—Cumballa Hill, Bombay; Poonah; Mahablesipur.

BONHAM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1852.—**SIR GEORGE FRANCIS BONHAM**, only son of Sir Samuel George, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, Esq., of Southwick Crescent London, and late of the Bombay civil service (she died 1859). Born in London 1847; succeeded his father in 1863. The 1st bart. was governor of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca from 1833 to 1842; chief superintendent of British trade in China, and governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies from 1847 to 1853.

BONNYCASTLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, 2nd dau. and only surviving child of the late William Johnstone, formerly capt. 70th

foot, by Jane, dau. of the late Col. Home of the 25th foot, governor of Chester Castle. Mar. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Henry Bonnycaste, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847.

BOOTH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1760.—**SIR ROBERT GORE-BOOTH**, M.P., son of the 3rd bart. (who assumed the name of Booth), by the dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq., of Streamstown, Sligo. Born at Bath, 1805; mar. 1st, 1827, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Lorton (she died 1828); 2ndly, 1830. 2nd dau. of Thomas Gould, Esq., of Dublin, Master in Chancery (she died 1855); succeeded on the demise of his father; educated at Westminster school and at Queens' College, Cambridge (where he graduated M.A. 1826); was transferred *ad eundem* to Dublin; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sligo, in 1841; elected M.P. for that co. March, 1850. This is a branch of the Earl of Arran's family. Residences—7, Buckingham Palace Gate, London, S.W.; Lissadel, Sligo, and Earlsfield, Ballymote, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Henry William; born 1843.

BOOTH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR WILLIAMSON BOOTH**, eldest son of the late William Booth, Esq., of Roydon House, Essex, by the dau. and co-heir of John Williamson, Esq. Born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1805; succeeded his uncle in 1850; educated at Eton; was sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the latter co. 1856. The 1st bart. was a well-known distiller, having extensive establishments in London, at Brentford, and in Scotland; he gave considerable pecuniary assistance in fitting out the Polar expeditions; and his title was granted with special remainder, in default of male issue, to the male issue of his brother, who was father of the present bart. Residences—Woodbury Hall, Cambridgeshire; Roydon Hall, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles; born at Stanstead Abbots, Herts. 1803.

BOOTHBY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY**, eldest son of Sir Brook the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby of Sutterton, Lincolnshire. Born at Welwyn rectory, Herts. 1856; succeeded his father in 1865. This baronetcy was conferred for services to the Stuarts; the patent, originally dated in 1644, was signed by Charles I. but never sealed; at the Restoration Charles II. renewed the patent with the date of 1660, and caused it to pass the seals. Seat—Cropperdy, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Francis; born 1858.

BORINGDON, VISCT. Vide MORLEY, EARL OF.

BOROUGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake (vide the Hon. Lady Borough). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1831, Lady Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth (she died 1863); succeeded his father in 1837; is an army agent in Dublin. This family is of French descent, through Elias Boireau or Bouherau, D.D., librarian of St. Patrick's Library, Dublin. Residences—4, Nassau Street, Dublin; Glenaveena, Howth, co. Dublin.

BORROWES, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1645.—**REV. SIR ERASMUS DIXON BORROWES**, son of the 6th bart., by the youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné (she died 1807). Born in Portarlington, Queen's Co., 1799; mar. 1825, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymical, co. Meath; succeeded his bro. in 1834; is rector of the parish of Ballyroan, Queen's County. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kildare in 1641, and suffered considerably during the civil wars. Seat—Lauragh, Queen's Co.

HEIR, his son Erasmus, born in Dublin, 1831; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Col. George Hutchison, of the 97th foot; became ensign 80th foot in 1852, capt. 1859; adjutant of 16th depôt

battalion 1860; has a medal for services in the Burmese war 1853.

BOSTON, 4th BARON. Creat. 1761; Bart., 1704 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE IVES IRBY**, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, Esq., of Amersham, Bucks (she died 1830). Born in Grosvenor Street, 1802; mar. 1st, 1830, eldest dau. of Wm. Richard Hopkins-Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez (she was born 1839); succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had represented Launceston and Bodmin in the House of Commons, and filled several high offices about the courts of George I. and II. Residences—4 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Hedsor Lodge, Maidenhead, Berks; Llanidan, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son Hon. Florance George Henry, born 1837; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord De-Saumarez (she was born 1841); appointed capt. Bucks militia 1855, resigned 1860; and was appointed capt. 4th Bucks rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Anglesey, 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Holdsworth, Hussey, Irby, Malcolm, Prowse, Pratt, and Vansittart.

BOSWALL. Vide HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.

BOSWELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JESSIE JANE**, dau. of Sir James Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart. Mar. 1830, Sir James Boswell, 2nd bart., of Auchinleck, Ayrshire, who died 1857, when his title, which was created 1821, became extinct.

BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—**SIR THOMAS FENTON FLETCHER-BOUGHEY**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire (she died 1849). Born at Betley, Staffordshire, 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Thos. Giffard, Esq., of Chillington; educated at

Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and Salop; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Staffordshire in 1788-9; his son assumed the name of Boughey in 1805. Seat—Aqualate, Newport, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Fenton, born at Aqualate 1836; mar. 1864, the only dau. of Harold Littledale, Esq., of Liscard Hall, Cheshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire, and capt. 2nd Staffordshire militia 1858; cornet North Shropshire yeomanry cavalry 1861; capt. 18th Shropshire rifle volunteers 1862.

BOUGHTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY ROUSE-BOUGHTON**, son of Sir Wm. Edw. the 10th bart., by the youngest dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, Esq., of Downton Castle, president of the Horticultural Society (she died 1842). Born at Henley Hall, Ludlow, 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the late John M. Severne, Esq., of Thenford, Northamptonshire, and Wallop Hall, Salop; succeeded his father in 1856; served in the 52nd foot from 1843 to 1850, when he resigned; made a magistrate for Shropshire in 1854; high sheriff 1860; was capt. 10th Shropshire rifle volunteers for a short time in 1860: is patron of 3 livings; inherits two baronetcies, of which the more recent was conferred on his grandfather in 1791, who represented Evesham and Bramber in parliament, and was secretary to the Board of Control in 1784, under the name of Chas. Wm. Boughton Rouse, which names he transposed on inheriting the Boughton baronetcy. Captain Donellan was executed in 1781, for the murder of his bro.-in-law, the 7th bart., during his minority. Seats—Downton Hall, near Ludlow, Salop; Rouse Lench, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son William St. Andrew, born at Shipton 1853.

BOURCHIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE BARBARA**, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., by the dau. of—Hall, Esq., of Old Windsor. Mar.

1843, Capt. Sir Thomas Bouchier, R.N., who was created K.C.B. 1842, and died 1849. Residence—Hamp-ton Court Palace, near London, S. W.

BOUVERIE, PRIVY COUNCIL-LOR. Appointed 1855.—**RIGHT HON. EDWARD PLEYDELL - BOUVERIE**, M.P., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Radnor, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart. Born 1818; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of the late General Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife. Educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1838; was précis writer to Lord Palmerston Jan. to June 1840; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1843; was under-secretary of state for the home department from July 1850 to March 1852; chairman of committees of the House of Commons from April 1853 to March 1855; vice-president of the board of trade, &c. from March to Aug. 1855; president of the poor law board from Aug. 1855 to March 1858; appointed one of the committee of council on education 1857; was 2nd church estates commissioner from Aug. 1859; to Nov. 1865, and was M.P. for Kilmarnock from 1844 to July 1865. Residence—44, Wilton Crescent, London, S. W.

BOWATER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILIA MARY**, dau. of Col. Michael Barne, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk. Mar. 1839, General Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1861.

BOWEN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1860.—**SIR GEORGE FERGUSON BOWEN**, eldest son of the Rev. Edward Bowen, rector of the united parishes of Taughboyne and All Saints, co. Donegal. Born 1821; mar. 1856, the Countess Diamantina, only surviving dau. of his highness Count Candiano Roma, G.C.M.G., president of the Ionian Senate. Educated at the Charterhouse, and at Trinity College, Oxford, of which he was elected scholar in 1840; graduated 1st class in classics 1844; in the

same year was elected fellow of Brasenose College, and admitted a member of Lincoln's Inn; graduated M.A. in 1847, in which year he was appointed president of the university of Corfu (which office he resigned in 1851); chief secretary to the government of the Ionian Islands in 1854; C.M.G. in 1855, K.C.M.G. in 1856, and promoted to G.C.M.G. 1860; capt.-general, governor-in-chief, and vice-admiral of Queensland in Australia 1859 (salary 4000*l.*); is author of "Ithaca in 1850," "Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus," &c. Residence—Government House, Brisbane, Australia.

BOWLES, K.C.B. Creat. 1851.—**SIR GEORGE BOWLES**, 2nd son of William Bowles, Esq., of Heale House, Wilts, by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, 5th Bart. Born at Heale House, Wilts, 1787; unmar.; entered the army in 1804 as ensign Coldstream guards; served in Germany under Lord Cathcart in 1805-6; at the siege and capture of Copenhagen in 1807; in the Peninsula from 1808 to 1814; in Flanders and France from 1814 to 1818; in Canada as military secretary to the late Duke of Richmond from 1818 to 1820; in the West Indies as deputy-adjutant-general from 1820 to 1825; in Canada from 1837 to 1843. was in command of the lower province during the rebellion of 1838; was master of the household to the Queen from 1845 to 1851; on retiring from that office was appointed lieut. of the Tower of London and a K.C.B.; received a medal for Quatre Bras and Waterloo, together with six war clasps for the Peninsula; became a general in 1862, and col. of the 1st West India regt. 1855. Residence—27, Curzon Street, London, W.

BOWLES, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—**SIR WILLIAM BOWLES**, eldest son of the late William Bowles, Esq., of Heale House, Wilts, by the dau. of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart., of Thirkelby. Born at Heale House, 1780; mar. 1820, Hon. Frances, sister of the 3rd Visct.

Palmerston (she died 1838). Entered the navy 1796, and attained the rank of admiral of the red 1863; commanded squadrons in South America, at Cork, &c.; appointed a naval aide-de-camp to William IV. 1831; made C.B. 1839; a lord of the admiralty from May 1844 to 1846, was M.P. for Launceston from May 1844 to July 1852; appointed rear-admiral of the Utd. Kgdms 1865. Residence—8, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

BOWMONT, MARQ. of. Vide **ROXBURGHE.**

BOWRING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**SIR JOHN BOWRING, LL.D.**, eldest son of the late Charles Bowring, Esq., of Larkbear, near Exeter (whose ancestors had for many generations been engaged in the woolen trade of Devon), by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Lane, of St. Ives, Cornwall. Born in Exeter, 1792; mar. 1st 1816, dau. of Samuel Lewin, Esq., of Hackney (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1860, dau. of the late Thomas Castle, Esq., of Clifton, near Bristol. Educated at Moretonhampstead, Devon, and received the degree of LL.D. from the university of Groningen; is a member of many learned and scientific societies abroad, and author of numerous works on foreign languages and literature, politics, political economy, and finance; was secretary to the commission for investigating public accounts during Earl Grey's ministry; has been commercial commissioner from Great Britain to France, the Zollverein, the Levant, &c.; was the first editor of the Westminster Review, and held the office for many years; appointed British consul at Canton, Jan. 1849; subsequently acting plenipotentiary in China from April 1852 to Feb. 1853; next governor, commander-in-chief, and vice-admiral of Hongkong and its dependencies, as well as superintendent of trade in China, Feb. 1854; knighted on receiving these last offices; sent on a special mission to Siam, ending in the treaty of March 1855; re-

tired on a superannuation allowance 1859; was M.P. for Kilmarnock from 1835 to 1837, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; sat for Bolton from 1841 to 1849; unsuccessfully contested Blackburn in 1832 and 1835, and Kirkaldy in Jan. 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon, 1860. Seat—Larkbear, near Exeter.

BOWYER, 7th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1660; 3rd Bart., 1794.—**SIR GEORGE BOWYER, M.P., D.C.L.**, son of the 6th bart. by the eldest dau. of the late Captain Sir Andrew Snape Douglas (she died in 1844). Born at Radley House, 1811; succeeded his father 1860; created hon. M.A. at Oxford 1839, and D.C.L. 1843; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1839, and appointed to the office of reader there in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Berks; author of a dissertation on the statutes of the Italian cities, commentaries on the constitutional law of England, and on the modern civil law, &c.; was an unsuccessful candidate for Reading in July 1849; has been M.P. for Dundalk since July 1852. Enjoys two baronetcies, the more recent of which is derived from his grandfather, an admiral in the navy, who was created a bart. in 1794, for his gallant conduct in the victory achieved by Lord Howe on the 1st of June, 1794; the older baronetcy had been conferred on William Bowyer, Esq., who represented Berks in the first two parliaments after the Restoration. Residences—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Radley House, near Abingdon, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1812; mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of Shirley Woolmer, Esq., barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1851.

BOXER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—**ELIZABETH**, relict of the late Rear-Admiral Edward Boxer, C.B., who lost his life in the Russian war. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—

Hampton Court Palace, near London, S.W.

BOYD, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1775.—**SIR HARLEY HUGH BOYD**, son of Sir John Augustus, the 4th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late Charles B. Calmady, Esq., of Langdon Hall, Devon. Born 1853; succeeded his father in 1857. Residence—Drumawillen, Ballycastle, Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. Frederick, born 1820; mar. 1864 only dau. of the late Lord Frederick Beauclerk; has been rector of Wouldham, Kent, since 1854.

BOYLE, VISCT. Vide SHANNON.

BOYNE, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1717;
Baron Hamilton, 1715 (Irel.).—**GUSTAVUS FREDERIC HAMILTON-RUSSELL**, son of the 6th visct., by the only dau. and heir of Benjamin Baugh, Esq., of Burwarton House, Salop (she died 1854). Born at Downton Hall, near Ludlow, 1797; mar. 1828, only dau. of the late Matthew Russell, Esq. of Brancepeth Castle, Durham; succeeded his father in 1855; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop in 1846, and of Durham in 1850; assumed the name of Russell for self and issue, by royal licence, in 1850. The 1st visct. had been a distinguished military officer in the service of William III., and was raised to the peerage by George I. Residences—22, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Hall, Ludlow, Salop; Stackallan, co. Meath, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gustavus Russell Hamilton-Russell, born 1830; mar. 1858, Lady Katharine Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon (she was born 1837); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1863.

BOYNTON, 10th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1613.—**SIR HENRY BOYNTON**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Capt. Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, Esq., of Dover, Capt. R.N. (now Dowager Lady Boynton.) Born at Nafferton Hall, East Riding of York, 1811; mar. 1st, 1833, 2nd

dau. of Walter Strickland, Esq., of Cokethorpe Park, Oxfordshire; 2ndly, 1843, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, Esq., of Old Burlington Street, and Sevenoaks, Kent; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed a magistrate 1844, and a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding 1852; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Heyton in parliament in the reign of Charles I., and supported the republicans in the civil wars. He received his baronetcy from James I. Seat—Burton Agnes, near Bridlington, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Somerville, born at Burton-Agnes, 1844.

BRABAZON, LORD. Vide MEATH, EARL of.

BRADFORD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Newport, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Bradford, 1794; Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852. — **ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES BRIDGEMAN**, eldest son of the 2nd Earl, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart. Born 1819; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Forester; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Harrow school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; was vice-chamberlain of the household (whilst Visct. Newport) from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; became a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1852; capt. South Salopian yeomanry cavalry, 1844; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Shropshire rifle volunteers, 1862; was M.P. for Shropshire South from 1842 till his succession to the title; is patron of 10 livings. Is descended from Sir Orlando Bridgeman, who was successively chief baron of the Exchequer, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and keeper of the great seal. Residences—43, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Weston Park, Shifnal, Salop; Newport Park, Melton Mowbray; Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son George Cecil Or-

lando, Visct. NEWPORT; born 1845; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, and Clive.

BRADFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ANNE ELIZABETH**, only dau. of the late Robert Hill, Esq.; mar. 1st, B. Goad, Esq.; 2ndly, 1840, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Thomas Bradford, G.C.B. and G.C.H., who died 1863. Residence—25, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

BRADSTREET, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1759. — **SIR JOHN VALENTINE BRADSTREET**, son of Sir Simon, the 4th bart., by the dau. of John Murphy, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Stracumnie, near Leixlip, co. Kildare, 1815; mar. 1836, dau. of Don Vincente Xavier de Vinuesa, of Burgos, in Spain; succeeded his father in 1853. The 3rd bart. was recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city until 1784, when he became one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Simon; mar. 1846, dau. of General de Gaja of Pau, in France.

BRADY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1839 (Irel.). — **RIGHT HON. MAZIERE BRADY**, 2nd son of Francis Tempest Brady, Esq., of Willow Park, co. Dublin, by the dau. of William Hodgson, Esq.; is great-great-grandson of Dr. Nicholas Brady, one of the translators of the Psalms, and through him descended from Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath *temp.* Elizabeth. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of Bever Buchanan, Esq. (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1860, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Hatchell, of Fortfield House, co. Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a scholarship; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1819; appointed a commissioner of inquiry into municipal corporations in Ireland in 1833; solicitor-general for Ireland in Feb. 1837; in the same year was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin; appointed attorney-general February 1839; chief

baron of the exchequer in Ireland Aug. 1840; was lord chancellor of Ireland from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; and from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed June 1859; is vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland. Residences—26, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Hazelbrook, Roundtown, co. Dublin.

BRADY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR FRANCIS BRADY**, knighted by patent; was called to the bar in Ireland 1836; appointed chief justice of Newfoundland and judge of the vice-admiralty court, 1847 (salary 1200*l.*); knighted by patent. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

BRAKENBURY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of William Nicholson, Esq. Mar. 1801, Sir John Macpherson Brakenbury, K.H., who was knighted 1845, and died 1847.

BRAMWELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—**HON. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM WILSHERE BRAMWELL**, son of George Bramwell, Esq., banker. Born in London 1808; mar. 1830, dau. of Bruno Silva; was called to the bar 1838; appointed a Queen's counsel July 1851; and baron of the exchequer Jan. 1856, on which last occasion he was knighted. Residence—3, Old Palace Yard, Westminster, S.W.

BRAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR CHRISTOFFEL JOSEPHUS BRAND**, speaker of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; knighted by patent.

BRAYBROOKE, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—**CHARLES CORNWALLIS NEVILLE**, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Marq. of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born in St. George's Parish, Hanover Square, 1823; mar. 1849, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Harwarden; succeeded his bro. 1861; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1845, and vice-lieut. of that co. March 1861; capt. 17th Essex

rifle volunteers, 1860; patron of 5 livings; visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, as owner of Audley-End. The 1st baron was 4th Lord Howard De-Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the 3rd baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—43, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Audley-End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Latimer; born 1827; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, Essex, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

Vide also in Part II., Neville, Savile, and Vavasour.

BRAYBROOKE, DOWAGER LADY. Vide Hetley, in Part II.

BREADALBANE, 6th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1677. Earl of Holland, Visct. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Beneraloach, Ormelie and Weik, 1677; Bart., 1625 (Scot.). These titles are at present claimed by **JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN CAMPBELL** of Glenfalloch (born in London 1824), as representative of the 1st earl's uncle; and by **DONALD CAMPBELL** (late lieut. 37th foot), of Port Glasgow, who claims to represent the 1st earl's eldest son. The 1st peer was Sir John Campbell, who being chief creditor of the 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from that nobleman his whole estate and earldom, and on his death was created by patent Earl of Caithness, but shortly afterwards the earldom was decided by parliament to belong to George Sinclair, of Kief, when Sir John Campbell obtained a new patent creating him Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, &c., with remainder to whichever of his sons by his 1st wife he chose to appoint in writing; his second son succeeded him under this patent, and

now that his line is extinct, lieutenant Donald Campbell claims to represent the elder son's line. The 4th earl obtained a marquisate and other titles which became extinct in 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Pringle.

BRECHIN, BISHOP of. See **FORBES, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.**

BRECKNOCK, EARL of. Vide **CAMDEN.**

BREMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **JEMIMA MARY HARRIET**, eldest dau. of the late Commodore Sir James Brisbane, K.C.B. Mar. 1848, Rear-Admiral Sir James John Gordon Bremer, who was knighted 1836, made a K.C.B. 1841, and died 1850.

BRETT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1864. **SIR WILFORD BRETT**; 4th son of the late Rev. George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, Middlesex, by Dora, 3rd dau. of the late James Best, Esq., of Chilston Park, Kent. Born at Ranelagh, London, 1824; mar. 1859. Mary Isabel, 3rd dau. of Thomas Stephen, Esq.; entered the army as 2nd lieutenant, 1840; served on the staff of the army in Ceylon, British North America, and Malta, and is now a major unattached. Residence—Denbigh House, Lower Walmer, Kent.

BREWSTER, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel. 1832. — **SIR DAVID BREWSTER, F.R.S. (Lond.), V.P.R.S. (Edin.), M.A. (Edin. and Cantab.), LL.D. (King's Coll. Aberd.), D.C.L. (Oxon and Durham)**; 2nd son of the late James Brewster, Esq., rector of the Grammar School, Jedburgh, Born at Jedburgh 1781; mar. 1st, 1810, youngest dau. of the late James Macpherson, Esq., M.P., of Belleville (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1857, the 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Purnell, Esq., of Scarborough; was elected corresponding member of the National Institute of France in 1829; and in Jan. 1849 succeeded Berzelius as one of the eight foreign associates of that distinguished body; is the inventor of the lenticular system of dioptric lights, of the kaleidoscope, of the Bude light for lighthouses, &c.; author of a work on "Natural

Magic," a "Treatise on Optics," "More Worlds than One," a "Treatise on the Stereoscope," "Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton," &c., and editor of the Edin. Philosoph. Jour., the Edin. Jour. of Science, the Edin. Encyclop., &c.; was principal of the United College of St. Salvador and St. Leonard at St. Andrews, but resigned on becoming principal of the university of Edinburgh, 1859; has received for his discoveries in the double refraction and polarization of light the Copley medal, the Rumford medal, and the royal medals from the Royal Society of London; the Keith medal (twice) from the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the physical prize of 1815, from the National Institute of France; in 1847 was made chevalier of the Prussian order of merit, and in 1855 officer of the legion of honour; is an hon. member of the Imp. Acad. of Sciences at St. Petersburg, of the Royal Acad. of Berlin, Vienna, Copenhagen, Stockholm, Brussels, Göttingen, Turin, Modena, Philadelphia, New York, Washington, &c. Seat—Allerly, Roxburghshire.

BREWSTER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1853.—**RIGHT HON. ABRAHAM BREWSTER**, son of William Bagenal Brewster, Esq., of Ballinulta, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of—Bates, Esq. Born at Ballinulta, 1796; mar. 1819, dau. of Robert Gray, Esq., of Upton, co. Carlow (she died 1862). Educated at Kilkenny college and at the university of Dublin; was called to the bar in Irel. 1819; made a Queen's counsel 1835; was for many years legal adviser to successive lords-lieut. of Ireland; elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin 1846; was solicitor-general for Irel. from Feb. to June 1846; attorney-general from Jan. 1853 to March 1855; was added to the privy council on becoming attorney-general. Residence—26, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Grove House, Roebuck, co. Dublin.

BRIDGES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1718.—**SIR BROOK WILLIAM**

BRIDGES, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late John Foote, Esq., a London banker. Born at Goodneston Park, 1801; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Cage, Esq., of Milgate, Kent; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Winchester School and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1827; was M.P. for the eastern division of Kent from Feb. to July 1852; again elected, April 1857; is patron of 5 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Kent; was capt. in the East Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1830 to 1853, when he resigned; established before the House of Lords that he is one of the co-heirs, and in all probability the sole heir, to the barony of Fitzwalter (which has been in abeyance since 1756). The 1st bart. was one of the auditors of the Treasury. Residences—120, Park Street, London, W.; Goodneston Park, near Canterbury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. the Rev. Brook George, born at Goodneston, 1802; mar. 1832, dau. of Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney, Lincolnshire; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825; was rector of Orlingbury, Northamptonshire, from 1827 to 1853, when he was made rector of Blankney, Lincolnshire.

BRIDPORT, 2nd BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SAMUEL HOOD, 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Hood, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, Esq., of Whitley, Warwickshire. Born at Catherington, Hants, 1788; mar. 1810, only surviving dau. and heir of the 1st Earl Nelson, niece of the celebrated naval commander, and now Duchess of Bronté (she was born 1786); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1814; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1809; is patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was the distinguished naval commander, Admiral Hood; the English viscounty of Hood ceased with that nobleman, while his Irish dignities passed to their present possessor by special remainder in the patent of creation. Residences—12, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Cricket Lodge, Chard, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Nelson, born in Marylebone, 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire (she was born 1817); entered the army 1831; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1847; was made brevet-colonel 1854, and major-general 1862; a groom in waiting to Her Majesty from 1847 to 1853; appointed clerk-marshal to the late Prince Consort, 1853; equerry in ordinary to the Queen, Feb. 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Hotham, Lee, Rochfort, and Walrond.

BRIGGS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas Lewis, Esq., formerly of Cadiz (a Spanish merchant), granddau. of Capt. Barnewall, who was a descendant of the Trimleston family; mar. 1807, Sir John Thomas Briggs, who was knighted 1851, and died 1865.

BRIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1858.—SIR CHARLES TILSTON BRIGHT, son of Brailsford Bright, Esq., by the dau. of Edward Tilston, Esq. Born at West Ham, Essex, 1832; mar. 1853, dau. of John Taylor, Esq. Is a civil engineer; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, after the laying down of the Atlantic electric telegraph; was capt. 7th Surrey rifle volunteers in 1860 and 1861; has been M.P. for Greenwich since July 1865. Residences—12, Upper Hyde Park Gardens, W.; 1, Victoria Street, S. W.

BRINCKMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—SIR THEODORE HENRY LAVINGTON BRINCKMAN, son of Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq., by the dau. of William Gordon Macdougall, Esq. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of the 1st Lord Godolphin (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, the only dau. of the late John Corbet, Esq., of Sundorne, Salop (she died 1864); represented Yarmouth in parliament in 1820; resumed the family name of Brinckman in lieu of that of Broadhead in 1842 by royal licence; his grandfather had taken the latter instead of the former under act of parliament. Residences—40, Berkeley Square, London, W.; St. Leonards,

Windsor; Sundorne Castle, Shrewsbury.

HEIR, his son Theodore Henry, born at Tunbridge Wells, 1830; mar. 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham (she was born 1831); appointed ensign 17th foot in 1849; capt. 1855, but has since retired; deputy-lieut. of the Tower Hamlets 1863.

BRISBANE, 1st BISHOP of (Australia). Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD WYNDHAM TUFNELL, D.D., son of Lieut.-Col. John Charles Tufnell, by the dau. of the Rev. John Fowell, D.D., rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent. Born in Somerset-place, Bath, 1814; unmar.; educated at Eton; scholar and fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1842, D.D. 1859; ordained 1837; appointed rector of Beechingstoke, Wilts, 1846; prebendary of Salisbury, 1850; rural dean of Cleobury, 1852; senior proctor for the University of Oxford, 1857; select preacher, 1858; rector of St. Peter and St. Paul, Marlborough, 1858; consecrated 1st Bishop of Brisbane, 1859. The diocese comprises the colony of Queensland in Australia. Residence—Brisbane, Australia.

BRISCO, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR ROBERT BRISCO, son of Sir Wastel, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of W. Lester, Esq. Born at Crofton Hall 1808; mar. 1832, the 3rd dau. of George Rimmington, Esq., of Tyne Field House, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Midhurst, Sussex; is a deputy-lieut. for Cumberland; patron of 2 livings; appointed capt. Westmoreland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry 1843. Residence—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Musgrave Horton, born at the Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland, 1833; appointed lieut. Westmoreland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry 1859.

BRISTOL, 3rd MARQ. of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1826; Earl of Bristol, 1714; Earl Jermyn, 1826; Baron Hervey, 1703.—FREDERICK WILLIAM HERVEY, eldest son of

the 2nd Marq., by the 4th dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she died 1848). Born 1834; mar. 1862, youngest dau. of the late General the Hon. George Anson; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. West Suffolk militia 1854, capt. 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk, 1860; was M.P. for West Suffolk from May 1859 to Nov. 1864. Patron of 20 livings. This family numbers amongst its ancestors Wm. Lord Hervey, of Ross, who distinguished himself in the conflict with the Spanish Armada; John Hervey, Esq., an eminent member of the House of Commons, afterwards ennobled; his son, John Lord Hervey, keeper of the privy seal in 1740, and one of the lords justices during the king's absence; and the 3rd Earl of Bristol, vice-admiral of the blue, whose wife (Miss Chudleigh) in 1769 publicly mar. the Duke of Kingston, for which she was impeached. Residences—6, St. James's Square, London, S. W.; Putney Heath, Surrey; Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; Kemp-ton, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Augustus Henry Charles; born at Ickworth 1837; mar. 1861, the youngest dau. of the late W. P. Hodnett, Esq., and relict of Ashton Benyon, Esq.; appointed lieut. West Suffolk Militia 1859; hon. M.A. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1859; has been M.P. for West Suffolk since Dec. 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Hervey, and Seymour.

BRODIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1834.—SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS BRODIE, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Mr. Serjeant Sellon (she died 1861). Born in Sackville Street, Piccadilly, 1817; mar. 1848, dau. of the late John Vincent Thompson, Esq., serjeant-at-law; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838; appointed professor of chemistry in the university of Oxford 1855; president of the Chemical Society in 1859 and 1860; author of various scientific papers in the Philosophical Transactions,

and in the Journal of the Chemical Society. The 1st bart. was a distinguished surgeon, sergeant-surgeon to the Queen, and first surgeon-in-ordinary to the late Prince Consort. Residence—Cowley House, Oxford.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie; born at Oxford 1862.

BROMHEAD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR EDMUND GONVILLE BROMHEAD**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart. Born at Birch Grove, Ballinasloe, Ireland, 1791; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late James Wood, Esq., of Woodville, co. Sligo; succeeded his bro. in 1855; educated at the military college at Great Marlow; entered the army in 1808, and attained the rank of major; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1857. Seat—Thurlby Hall, near Lincoln.

HEIR, his son Edward, born at Cairnsfoot, near Sligo, 1832; appointed lieut. 4th foot 1855.

BROMLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1757.—**SIR HENRY BROMLEY**, eldest surviving son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland. Born at Stoke, near Newark, 1816; mar. 1st, 1848, the youngest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of Vere Fane, Esq., of Little Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1857; was formerly capt. 48th foot; appointed capt. commandant 3rd Notts rifle volunteers, 1860; patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart., Sir George Smith, assumed, by royal sign manual, the name of Bromley in 1778. Residence—Stoke Hall, near Newark.

HEIR, his son Henry, born 1849.

BROOKE, LORD. Vide WARWICK.

BROOKE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—**SIR JAMES BROOKE**, only surviving son of Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Widcombe Crescent, Bath

(formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal), by the dau. of Colonel James Stuart. Born at Bandel in Zillah Hooghly, Bengal, 1803; entered the military service of the E.I.C., on the Bengal establishment; was severely wounded at Rungpoor in the Burmese war, and returned to England; subsequently visited China, and on his return from that country undertook an expedition at his own cost to Borneo, where he assisted the Malay rajah, Muda Hassim, in suppressing an insurrection; subsequently became rajah of Sarawâk, and exerted himself in arresting piracy, facilitating European commerce, and introducing some degree of civilization among the Dyak tribes; was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Labuan, when that island was taken possession of by the British government Dec. 1847, and held that office till Feb. 1856; was also commissioner and consul-general to the Sultan and independent chiefs of Borneo; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1847.

BROOKE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR RICHARD BROOKE**, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. Born at Norton Priory, 1814; mar. 1848, Lady Louisa, 2nd dau. of General the Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H. (raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. by royal warrant, 1855); was formerly lieut. 1st life guards; succeeded his father in 1865. The 1st bart. was appointed sheriff of Cheshire in 1644 by parliament, an office he subsequently filled on three successive occasions, during the civil wars and under Cromwell's protectorate. Seat—Norton Priory, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Richard Marcus, born 1850.

BROOKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1822.—**SIR VICTOR ALEXANDER BROOKE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and was formerly a maid of honour to the Queen). Mar. 1864, the youngest surviving dau. of Sir

Alan Edward Bellingham, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1854. Residence—Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son, born at Colebrooke Park, 1865.

BROOKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR WILLIAM DE-CAPELL-BROOKE**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Major-General Richard Worge (she died 1846). Born at Deal, Kent, 1801; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sondes (she was born 1802); succeeded his bro. in 1858; was educated at Rugby and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822, M.A. 1835; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; was sheriff of Rutlandshire in 1852. The 1st bart., Sir Richard Brooke Supple, assumed the name of Brooke in accordance with his uncle's will, and adopted the name of De Capell, in lieu of Supple, by royal licence. Seats—Oakley, Northamptonshire; Aghadoe, and Roxborough, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Richard Lewis; born 1831; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1858, and goes the midland circuit; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1863.

BROOKE, LADY DE-CAPELL (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH ZILPAH**, relict, 1st, of J. J. Eyre, Esq., of Endcliffe, near Sheffield; mar. 2ndly, 1851, Sir Arthur De-Capell-Brooke, 2nd bart., who died 1858; and 3rdly, 1861, R. F. Eaton Edeveain, Esq., of the Middle Temple.

BROTHERTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1861.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BROTHERTON**; mar. 1865, Thomasina, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Hore; entered the army in 1800; became a general in 1860; colonel of the 15th hussars in 1849; and colonel 1st dragoon guards 1859; served in Egypt under Sir R. Abercromby in 1801, and in Germany in 1805; was present during the Peninsular war from 1808 to 1814; has received the war medal with 8 clasps, and was several times wounded. Residence—11, Upper Brook Street, London, W.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1830; Baron Brougham and Vaux with special remainder, 1860; Privy Councillor, 1830.—**HENRY BROUGHAM**, F.R.S., son of Henry Brougham, Esq., of Brougham, by the dau. of Rev. James Syme, D.D., niece maternally of Robertson the historian. Born in St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh, 1778; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbleton, relict of John Spalding, Esq. (she died 1865); is a member of the National Institute of France, president of University College, London; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1800; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1808; was appointed attorney-general to Queen Caroline in April, 1820; received a patent of precedence 1827; was lord chancellor from 1830 to 1834; enjoys a pension of 5000*l.* a year; was lord rector of the university of Glasgow in 1825; elected chancellor of the university of Edinburgh 1859; created D.C.L. at Oxford, 1860, and LL.D. at Cambridge 1862; was for many years in the House of Commons, having represented Camelford in 1812, Winchelsea in 1820 and 1826; Knaresborough and Yorkshire in 1830; unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland in 1826. His literary and scientific works are well known, and very numerous. Residences—4, Grafton Street, London, W.; Brougham Hall, Penrith, co. Westmoreland; Cannes, Var, France.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder in the patent of creation 1860, in default of male issue) William Brougham, Esq.; born 1795; mar. 1834, the only dau. of the late Sir Charles William Taylor, Bart.; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1819 (senior optime), M.A. 1822; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1823; was for many years a master in chancery; was M.P. for Southwark from 1831 to 1835, when he was unsuccessful at Leeds; appointed major 1st battalion Cumberland rifle volunteers 1863.

BROUGHTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1851; Bart. 1812; Privy Councillor, 1832; G.C.B. (civil) 1852.—**JOHN CAM HOB-**

HOUSE, F.R.S., son of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse (the 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, dau. of Samuel Cam, Esq., of Chantry House, Wilts. Born at Redland, near Bristol, 1786; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of 7th Marq. of Tweeddale (she died 1835); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1831; was educated at Westminster school and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1808, M.A. 1811; is a partner in the house of Whitbread and Co., the London brewers; has published his travels with Lord Byron in Greece; was secretary-at-war from Feb. 1832 to April 1833; secretary for Ireland in April and May 1833; chief commissioner of woods and forests in 1834, resigned Nov. of that year; was president of the board of control from April 1835 to Sept. 1841, and from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Westminster from 1820 to May 1833, for Nottingham from July 1834 to 1847, and for Harwich from 1848 to Feb. 1851; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bristol in 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed hon. col. Wilts militia, 1859. Residences—42, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Erlestoke Park, near Devizes, Wilts.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy only, his bro. Henry William; born 1791; mar. 1814 dau. of the late John Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta; was M.P. for Hereford from Aug. to Oct. 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Jocelyn.

BROUGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON, eldest son of the 8th bart. by the only dau. of John Pigott, Esq., of Beveres, near Worcester (she died 1863). Born 1810; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 3 livings. Seat—Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Delves; born 1812; mar. 1835, dau. of George Bennett, Esq.; is incumbent of Doddington, Cheshire, and chaplain of Broughton.

BROUN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—SIR WILLIAM BROUN, 3rd son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Henderson, Esq., of Cleugh-

heads, and Whitecroft. Mar. 1843 the 2nd dau. of the late John Smith, Esq., of Drungans, Ayrshire; succeeded his bro. in 1858. Residence—Irving Street, Dumfries, N.B.

HEIR, his son James, born 1844.

BROWN, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1863.—SIR WILLIAM RICHMOND BROWN, eldest son of the late Alexander Brown, M.A. Oxon (who died 1849), by his cousin, dau. of James Brown, Esq., of New York. Born at Richmond Hill 1840; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of Col. W. T. B. Mountsteven; succeeded his grandfather 1864; appointed lieut.-col. 1st brigade Lancashire artillery volunteers 1861. The 1st Bart. was senior partner in the house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., of Liverpool, merchants; founder of the public library in that town; M.P. for South Lancashire, and a leading advocate for free trade, repeal of the corn laws, &c. Residence—Richmond Hill, near Liverpool.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Clifton. Born 1841; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; is major of the 1st brigade Lancashire artillery volunteers.

BROWN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Hugh Macdonell, Esq., consul-general at Algiers. Mar. 1831, General Sir George Brown, a distinguished Peninsular and Crimean officer, who was created G.C.B. 1855, and died 1865.

BROWNLOW, 2nd EARL (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1815. Visct. Alford, 1815; Baron Brownlow, 1776; Bart., 1677.—JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER BROWNLOW EGERTON-CUST, son of the late John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she was born 1817, and is the Dowager Viscountess Alford, but is styled by courtesy Lady Marian Alford). Born in Carlton Gardens, London, 1842; succeeded his grandfather 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1860; capt. 4th Herts rifle volunteers 1860; is patron of 11 livings; assumed the name of Cust by royal licence 1863. The 1st baron

was elevated to the peerage in consideration of his father's services, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons from 1761 to 1770. Residences—11, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park South, London, W.; Ashridge Park, Berkhamstead, Herts; Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust; born in Lowndes Street, 1844; appointed lieut. 4th Herts rifle volunteers 1860; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Cranley, Cust, Egerton, Middleton, and Tower.

BROWNLOW, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA SOPHIA, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgecumbe, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born in Portugal Street, 1791; mar. 1828 (as his 3rd wife) the 1st Earl Brownlow, who died 1853. Was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide. Residence—25, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Belton Lodge, Torquay.

BROWNRIGG, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1859; C.B. (Civil) 1857.—SIR HENRY JOHN BROWNRIGG. Born 1798; mar. 1822, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Thos. Cooke; appointed inspector-general of constabulary in Ireland 1858; knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Constabulary Offices, Dublin Castle; 22, Longford Terrace, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

BROWNRIGG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1816.—SIR ROBERT JAMES BROWNRIGG, only son of Lieut.-Col. R. J. Brownrigg, by the dau. of the late Major-General Colebrooke Nisbett. Born in Audley Square, 1817; succeeded his grandfather in 1833. The 1st bart. was a general, a G.C.B., col. of the 9th foot, &c.; he was descended from the Brownriggs of Yerton in Cumberland, a branch of which settled in Ireland. Residence—12, Eaton Place West, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Moore, born 1819; was formerly in the 52nd

foot; appointed lieut. 2nd Derby militia 1863.

BRUCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—RIGHT HON. ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES BRUDENELL-BRUCE, M.P. (styled by courtesy LORD ERNEST BRUCE) 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury. Born at Warren's Hotel, St. James's Square, 1811; mar. 1834, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies (she was born 1814); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household from Sept. 1841 to July, 1846, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1858; has been M.P. for Marlborough since 1832; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, 1852; major Wilts yeomanry cavalry, 1861. Residences—6, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London, W.; 6, Chichester Terrace, Kemptown, Brighton.

BRUCE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1864.—RIGHT HON. HENRY AUSTIN BRUCE, 2nd son of John Bruce Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, St. Nicholas, Glamorgan-shire (who assumed the name of Bruce in lieu of his patronymic Knight in 1805, and the name of Pryce in 1837), by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Hugh W. Austin, rector of St. Peter's in Barbados. Nephew to Lord Justice Knight Bruce. Born at Duffryn, Aberdare, Glamorgan-shire, 1815; mar. 1st, 1846, the only dau. of Richard Beadon, Esq., of Clifton (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, the youngest daughter of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Napier, K.C.B.; was police magistrate of Merthyr Tydvil, and Aberdare, from May 1847 to Dec. 1852; under secretary of state for the home department from Nov. 1862 to April 1864; appointed vice-president of the committee of council on education April 1864, and on that occasion sworn a privy councillor; 2nd church estates' commissioner Nov. 1865; a deputy-lieut. of Glamorganshire 1847; has been M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil since Dec. 1852. Residences—1, Queen's

Gate, London, W.; Duffryn, Aberdare, Glamorganshire.

BRUCE, G. C. B. (Civil). Creat. 1865.—**HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ADOLPHUS BRUCE**, 3rd son of the 7th Earl of Elgin, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of James Townshend Oswald, Esq., of Dumnicker, co. Fife. Born 1814; was attached to Lord Ashburton's special mission to Washington Feb. 1842; was colonial secretary in Hongkong from 1844 to 1846; appointed lieutenant-governor of Newfoundland June 1846; consul-general in Bolivia July 1847; chargé d'affaires there, April 1848; and at Monte Video Aug. 1851; agent and consul-general in Egypt Aug. 1853; was secretary to his bro. the Earl of Elgin, during his embassy in China 1857-8, and brought home the treaty of 1858, whereupon he was made C. B. (Civil); appointed envoy to China Dec. 1858, and chief superintendent of British trade in China March 1859; made a K. C. B. 1862, and envoy to Washington 1865. Residence—Pekin.

BRUCE, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR HENRY HERVEY BRUCE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, Esq., of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire. Born at Down Hill, 1820; mar. 1842, only dau. of Sir Jukes G. J. Clifton, Bart. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a cornet in 2nd life guards, but retired in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Londonderry, and filled the office of sheriff in 1845; has been M. P. for Coleraine since 1862. The 1st bart. was a clergyman, whose ancestors had suffered in the royal cause, and who was allied to the families of Hervey Earl of Bristol, Barnards Bishops of Derry and Limerick, Canning, &c. Residences—10, Langham Place, London, W.; Down Hill, near Coleraine.

HEIR, his son Henry Jukes Lloyd, born in London, 1843.

BRUCE, KNT. BACHEL., and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1842.—**RIGHT**

HON. SIR JAMES LEWIS KNIGHT-BRUCE, youngest son of the late John Knight, Esq., of Fairlinch, Devon, by the dau. of William Bruce, Esq., of Duffryn, Glamorganshire (descended from a junior branch of the Bruces of Kennet, Clackmannanshire). Born at Barnstaple, 1791; mar. Eliza, dau. of Thomas Newte, Esq., of Duvale, Devon; assumed the name of Bruce, in addition to his patronymic, in 1837; created D. C. L. by the university of Oxford, 1834; was admitted at Lincoln's Inn, 1812; called to the bar there, 1817; appointed a king's counsel in 1829; one of the vice-chancellors in 1841, and a judge of the court of appeal in chancery 1851 (salary 6000*l.*); is a bencher of Lincoln's Inn; received the honour of knighthood, and was added to the privy council on being made a judge; was M. P. for Bishop's Castle in 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cambridge in 1835. Residence—The Priory, Roehampton, Surrey.

BRUCE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR WILLIAM CUNINGHAM BRUCE**, eldest son of the late William Cuninghame Bruce, of the Bombay civil service (who was bro. to the 7th bart.), by the dau. of William Clark, Esq. of London. Born at Bombay 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q. C.; succeeded his uncle in 1862; was for some time capt. 74th highlanders. The family is descended through Robert Bruce, Lord Annandale, who in 1290 was a competitor for the crown of Scotland. Seats—Stenhouse, Stirlingshire; Scotstoun, Aberdeen.

HEIR, his son Michael, born 1853.

BRUCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EMMA**, dau. of James Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Windsor. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir Stewart Bruce, Bart., who died 1841, when his title (which was created 1812) became extinct; 2ndly, 1850, Bernard Ernest Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial guard of Russia.

BRYANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—**ELIZABETH**, relict of the late Major-General Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., who was knighted by patent 1829 and died 1845. Residence—1, Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

BRYDGES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1807.—**SIR HARFORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Gott, Knt., relict of Robert Whitcomb, Esq., of the Whittern, Herefordshire. Born at the Whittern, 1808; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. John Moberly, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1858; appointed sheriff of Radnorshire, 1852. The 1st bart. assumed the additional name of Brydges in 1826, and was a member of the privy council; his great-grandfather distinguished himself in the army, especially at Blenheim. Seat—Boulthbrooke, Presteign, Radnorshire.

BUCCLEUCH, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1663; Duke of Queensberry, Marq. of Dumfries-shire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, 1684; Earl of Buccleuch, 1619; Earl of Dalkeith, 1663; Visct. of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, Baron Douglas, 1684; Baron Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; Baron Scott of Whytchester and Eskdail, 1619 (all Scot.); Earl of Doncaster and Baron Tynedale, 1662 (Eng.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.G., 1835; Privy Councillor, 1842.—**WALTER FRANCIS MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT**, son of the 4th duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Sydney. Born at Dalkeith House, 1806; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she was born 1811, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846); succeeded his father in 1819; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1827, and was created LL.D. in 1842; had received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; was lord privy seal

from Feb. 1842, to Jan. 1846; lord president of the council from Jan. to July, 1846; appointed lord-lieut. of Midlothian 1827, and of Roxburghshire 1841; colonel of the Midlothian yeomanry, 1855; col. of the co. of Edinburgh militia, 1842; and militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, March 1857; is capt.-general of the Queen's bodyguard in Scotland; patron of 10 livings, and high steward of Westminster; was elected a governor of the Charterhouse in 1845. This family traces its descent, through a long line of distinguished chieftains and powerful nobles, from Sir Richard le Scot, of the reign of Alexander III. of Scotland, who, as a feudal lord, swore fealty to Edw. I., anno 1296; among their ancestry is Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholme and Buccleuch, on whose deeds the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" is founded. But in the male line the duke represents James, Duke of Monmouth, (the illegitimate son of Charles II. by Lucy Walters), who, marrying Anne, Countess and Duchess of Buccleuch in her own right, became the paternal ancestor of the present peer. Residences—37, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Boughton House, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Bowhill, Selkirkshire; Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Langholme Lodge and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfries-shire; Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR, his son William Henry Walter, **EARL OF DALKEITH**, born at Montagu House 1831; mar. 1859, Lady Louisa, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1836); attached to a special mission to Russia 1856; appointed lieut.-col. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1856; lord-lieut. of Dumfries-shire 1858; a deputy-lieut. of Selkirkshire 1853; has been M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh since June 1853. His son and heir is,

Walter Francis, **LORD ESKDAILL**, born in Belgrave Square 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Kerr, Moore, and Scott.

BUCHAN, 13th **EARL** of. Creat. 1469; Lord Auchterhouse 1469; Baron Cardross, 1606 (Scot.).—**DAVID STUART ERSKINE**, eldest surviving son of the 12th earl by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Major-General

Sir Charles Shipley. Born 1815; mar. 1849, dau. of the late James Smith, Esq., of Craigend, Stirlingshire; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, 1855; and a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire, 1857. The earldom of Buchan is of great antiquity, and its several possessors have eminently distinguished themselves by their military exploits; it first entered the Erskine family when the Countess of Buchan mar. James Erskine, son of the Earl of Mar, and one of the lords of the bedchamber to Charles I. Seat—Kirkhill, Linlithgowshire.

HEIR, his son Shipley Gordon Stuart, LORD CARDROSS, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Constable, Erskine, Gordon, Harvey, Vincent, and Young.

BUCHAN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — CAROLINE ROSE, youngest dau. of the late James Primrose Maxwell, Esq., of Kent. Mar. 1839 (as his 3rd wife), the 12th Earl of Buchan, who died 1857. Residence—116, Park Street, London, W.

BUCHAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — LAURA, only dau. of Col. Mark Wilks, of Kirby, Isle of Man. Mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Buchan, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1850. Residences—39, Upper Harley Street, London, W.; Ascot Lodge, Sunning Hill, Berks.

BUCHANAN, K.C.B. (Civil) 1860: Privy Councillor 1863. — RIGHT HON. SIR ANDREW BUCHANAN, only son of James Buchanan, Esq., of Blair Vadock, Ardinconnel (afterwards seated at Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire), by the eldest dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness. Mar. 1857, Hon. Georgiana Eliza, dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre (she was born 1821). He was attached to the embassy at Constantinople Oct. 1825; appointed paid attaché at Rio de Janeiro Nov. 1830; temporarily attached to the special embassy at Constantinople from Oct. 1831 to Sept. 1832; appointed paid attaché at Washington Nov. 1832; temporarily attached to the special mission to

Constantinople from March 1837 to Sept. 1838; appointed paid attaché at St. Petersburg Oct. 1838; secretary of legation at Florence Aug. 1841; chargé d'affaires there from July 1842 to Oct. 1843, and from March till May 1844; secretary of legation at St. Petersburg April 1844; chargé d'affaires from Oct. 1844 to Oct. 1845, from June to Nov. 1846, from Oct. 1848 to Nov. 1849, and from June to Oct. 1851; appointed minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland Feb. 1852; envoy extraordinary at Copenhagen Feb. 1853; transferred to Madrid 1858, and to the Netherlands Dec. 1860; subsequently ambassador to Prussia; and made ambassador to Russia, Sept. 1864. Residence—St. Petersburg.

BUCKHURST, BARONESS (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1864. — ELIZABETH (Countess De-La-Warr), youngest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (whose titles are extinct), by the dau. of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. Born at Knowle, Kent, 1795; mar. 1813, the 5th Earl De-La-Warr (whom see); raised to the barony of Buckhurst for life (which was one of the extinct titles of the Dukes of Dorset) in 1864, with special remainder to her 2nd and other younger sons, with other remainders over.

HEIR, her 2nd son, Hon. and Rev. Reginald Windsor Sackville-West. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1817; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Withyham, Sussex, in 1840; chaplain to the Queen in 1846.

BUCKINGHAM & CHANDOS, 3rd DUKE of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1822; Marq. of Buckingham, 1784; Marq. of Chandos, Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822; Earl Temple, 1749; Visct. and Baron Cobham, 1718 (Gt. Brit.); Earl Nugent, 1776 (Irel.). — RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, only son of the 2nd duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she died 1862). Born 1823; mar. 1851, only dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, Bucks; succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Christ Church,

Oxford; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales March 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries Oct. 1852; chairman of the board of directors of the London and North-Western Railway Oct. 1853; capt. Bucks yeomanry cavalry in 1845, resigned 1858; appointed lieut.-col. commandant 1862; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Northampton 1846; was M.P. for Buckingham from Feb. 1846 to April 1857; is coheir with the Marq. Townshend to the Barony of Bouchier. The present duke's grandmother was sole representative of Mary Queen Dowager of France, and sister of Henry VIII., whose issue, under certain contingencies, were named by that sovereign's will in succession to the crown of England. This family numbers among its connexions, George Grenville, a distinguished statesman *temp.* George II. and III.; William Wyndham, Lord Grenville, who was first lord of the treasury in 1806; and the 1st Earl Temple, an eminent statesman in George III.'s reign. This family does not derive its title from the celebrated Duke of Buckingham, of Charles I.'s time, who was assassinated by Felton in 1628. Seats—Stowe Park, Buckingham; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Temple (1822), under special limitation in the patent of creation, his sister, Lady Anna Eliza Mary; born 1820; mar. 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, Esq., of Newton Park, Somerset.

Vide also in Part II., Grenville.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1746; Baron Hobart 1728 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. 1611.—REV. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOBART, 3rd son of the Hon. George Vere Hobart, by the dau. of Horace Cattaneo, Esq. Born at Ripon, 1793; mar. 1st, 1816, eldest dau. of the late Serjeant John Williams (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1826, eldest dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont; succeeded his bro. in 1849; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; is prebendary of Wolverhampton; and patron of 3 livings. This house is

descended in the female line from the Bucks family of Hampden, which name the 5th earl assumed. Residence—Richmond Lodge, Sidmouth.

HEIR, his son Vere Henry, LORD HOBART, born at Welbourn, Lincolnshire, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay; educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1840; appointed a commissioner for regulating coalwhippers in the port of London, 1852; private secretary to Sir George Grey at the Colonial Office, 1854, and at the Home Office, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Cameron, Foster, Hagermann, Hobart, and Pye.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, COUNTESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—ANN GLOVER, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt. Mar. 1st, 1819, the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire (who died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, David Wilson, Esq.

BULKELEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR RICHARD BULKELEY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, M.P., son of Sir Robert Williams, 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kimmel Park, Carmarthenshire, sister of 1st Lord Dinorben (extinct). Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1801; mar. 1st, 1828, his cousin, dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, dau. of Sir Thos. Stanley Massey-Stanley, Bart. (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1830; assumed the name of Bulkeley in 1827; appointed lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Anglesea; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Beaumaris from 1830 to 1833, for Anglesea from 1833 to 1837, for the Flint district from 1841 to 1847, and again for Anglesea since the latter date. Residences—87, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Baron Hill, near Beaumaris.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Richard Mostyn Lewis; born in Arlington Street, 1833; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Henry Bingham Baring, Esq. (marriage dissolved 1864); appointed capt. royal horse guards 1857.

BULLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1816.—SIR ANTHONY BULLER, younger son of the late John Buller,

Esq., of Morval, Devon; is uncle to Sir Arthur William Buller. Mar. 1805, 7th dau. of Sir William Lemon, 1st bart. (she died in 1823); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1803; in 1815 was appointed one of the judges at Madras, and in 1816 removed to Bengal, from which appointment he has retired; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench. Residence—Pound, Devon.

BULLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—**SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM BULLER**, 2nd son of the late Charles Buller, Esq. (formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C. in Bengal, and afterwards M.P. for West Looe); by the dau. of the late General Kirkpatrick; is grandson of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born at Calcutta, 1808; mar. 1842, dau. of Francis Templer, Esq., Treasurer of the island of Ceylon. Educated at the University of Edinburgh and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834, and went the western circuit; was Queen's advocate in Ceylon from 1840 to July 1848, when he was appointed a judge of the supreme court of Calcutta and knighted; retired 1858; was M.P. for Devonport from June 1859 to June 1865; has sat for Liskeard since the last date.

BULLER, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.

—**SIR GEORGE BULLER**, 3rd son of General Frederic William Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall. Mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the late General Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B., adjutant-gen. of the forces; entered the army in 1820; became lieut.-col. rifle brigade in 1841; col. commandant 1860; commanded the 1st battalion in the Kaffir war of 1846-47; wounded in the battle of the Boom Plaats 1848; served also in the Kaffir war of 1852-53 as col. on the staff and in command of the 1st division of the army; commanded a brigade of the light division of the army of the East at the Alma and Inkermann, at the latter of which 2

horses were killed under him; continued to serve at the siege of Sebastopol to May 1855; nominated C.B. for his services at the Cape, and K.C.B., as well as commander of the legion of honour, with the rank of major-gen., for those in the East; promoted to be lieut.-general 1862; appointed lieut.-governor of Portsmouth and to command the south-west district 1865. Residence—23, Bruton Street, London, W.

BULWER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1845; G.C.B. (Civil), 1851. — **RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY LYTTON EARLE BULWER**, elder bro. of Sir Edward G. E. Bulwer-Lytton (vide Lytton). Born 1804; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1817); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herts 1849; was attached to the mission at Berlin Aug. 1827, to the embassy at Vienna April 1829, at the Hague April 1830; sent to Brussels on a special mission of observation at the revolution in Belgium in 1830; elected M.P. for Wilton in the same year, for Coventry in 1831 and 1832, for Marylebone from 1834 till 1837; was attached to the embassy at Paris Nov. 1832; appointed secretary of legation at Brussels Nov. 1835; secretary of embassy at Constantinople Oct. 1837; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg Oct. 1838, but did not proceed thither, having been appointed secretary of embassy at Paris June 1839; became envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid Nov. 1843, and negotiated the peace between Spain and Morocco in 1844; was dismissed by the Spanish ministry in 1848; appointed in the same capacity at Washington April 1849; transferred to Tuscany 1852; made ambassador at Constantinople May 1858; returned to England 1865.

BUNBURY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES FOX BUNBURY**, son of Lieut.-General Sir Henry Edw. Bunbury, the 7th bart., by his first wife, the dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, grand-dau. of 1st Lord Holland (she died

1828). Born at Messina in Sicily 1809; mar. 1844 the 2nd dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860; author of a "Journal of a Residence at the Cape of Good Hope," and various scientific memoirs in the Journals of the Linnæan and Geological Societies; is patron of 2 livings; was an unsuccessful candidate for Bury St. Edmunds in 1835 and 1837. Seats—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Mildenhall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Herbert, born at Brighton 1811; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior medallist in 1833; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds from 1847 to 1852.

BUNBURY, 3rd BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1787.—**SIR JOHN RICHARDSON-BUNBURY**, eldest son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Corry Moutray, Esq., of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone. Born at Castle Hill 1813; mar. 1838 the 2nd dau. of William Anketell, Esq., of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan; succeeded his father in 1851. This family, originally Scottish, dates in Ireland from 1641; the 2nd bart. in 1822 assumed the name of Richardson. Seats—Castle Hill, Aghnacloy, co. Tyrone; Kilfeade, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Mervyn Matthew; born at North Marston, near Aylesbury, 1841.

BURDETT, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—**SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH BURDETT**, son of the 6th bart. by his cousin, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, Esq. (she died 1851.) Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1848; appointed lieut. 2nd Staffordshire militia 1855; ensign 54th foot, 1856; lieut. 1859; retired 1862. This family is descended from Almericus De Burdett, who held lands at Skelmanthorpe, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry III. Seat—Ascomb, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Jerome, born 1841.

BURDETT, 6th BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1618.—**SIR ROBERT BURDETT**, son of Sir Francis Burdett, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq. Born in Piccadilly 1796; succeeded his father in 1844; became a colonel in the army 1846; high sheriff of Derbyshire for 1848; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from Hugh de Burdett, a follower of William the Conqueror; and claims the baronies of Berkeley, Tyes, Latimer, and Badlesmere, in right of his descent from the heirs female of these houses; the 5th bart. was well known for his advocacy of reform in parliament, &c. Residences—Foremark, Derbyshire; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Francis (son of Wm. Jones, bro. of the 5th bart.), born 1813; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Major James Sharp, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth; entered the army in 1834; became major 17th lancers in 1845; lieut.-col. 1849.

BURGHERSH, LADY.—**AUGUSTA SELINA ELIZABETH**, only child of the late William Loch, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1849, Ernest Fitz-Roy Neville, by courtesy Lord Burghersh (elder bro. of the 12th Earl of Westmoreland), who died 1851; 2ndly, 1854, the Duke of San Arpino.

BURGHERSH, LORD. Vide **WESTMORELAND.**

BURGHLEY, LORD. Vide **EXETER, MARQ. of.**

BURGOYNE, 1st BART. (Utd. Gdgm.) Creat. 1856; G.C.B. 1852.—**SIR JOHN FOX BURGOYNE**, son of the late Lieut.-General the Right Hon. John Burgoyne, who was well known in relation to the American war. Born 1782; mar. 1820, the 2nd dau. of Hugh Rose, Esq., of Holme, co. Nairn, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; entered the engineers 1798; served at Malta, in Egypt, and at Corunna; served in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1814, and in North America in 1815; was wounded at Burgos and St. Sebastian; has received the gold cross and one clasp; as well as the silver war medal and three clasps; was for several years

chairman of the Board of Public Works in Ireland; appointed inspector-general of fortifications in England, July, 1845, salary £1500; metropolitan commissioner of sewers, 1849; lieutenant-gen. of the force sent to the Crimea, 1854; col.-commandant royal engineers 1855; constable of the Tower of London, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets 1865; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford, the order of the Medjidie of the first class from the Sultan, the rank of general, a bart., and grand officer of the legion of honour for his services in conducting the siege operations at Sebastopol up to April, 1855. Residence—8, Gloucester Gardens, Bayswater, London, W.

HEIR, his son, Hugh Talbot, born in Dublin, 1833; entered the navy in 1847; mar. dau. of Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, Bart.; made a commander R.N. in 1856; commanded the "Wrangler" gun-boat at the taking of Kinburn; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery, 1857; also the order of the Medjidie 5th class, and the legion of honour.

BURGOYNE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE** son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of William Gore Langton, Esq., M.P. (now Dowager Lady Burgoyne). Born in London, 1832; mar. 1856, the only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Neelson Smith, R.E.; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Eton; entered the army 1850; appointed capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards 1860, retired 1861; was severely wounded at Alma. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the county of Warwick. Residence—Sutton Park, Biggleswade, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Montagu George; born 1798; mar. 1855, the only dau. of the late Edward Vernon, Esq., of Occleston, Cheshire.

BURKE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1854.—**SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, LL.D. (Dublin)**, 2nd son of the late John Burke, Esq. (who died 1848), by the 2nd dau. of Bernard O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballymorice, co. Longford (she died 1846); grandson of the late Peter Burke, Esq., of Elm

Hall, a magistrate for King's Co. and Tipperary. Born in London; mar. 1856, the 2nd dau. of the late James MacEvoy, Esq., of Tobertinan, co. Meath, and granddau. of Sir Joshua C. Meredyth, Bart. Called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1839; appointed "Ulster king-of-arms of all Ireland" and knight-attendant on the order of St. Patrick, Nov. 1853; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel. in Feb. 1854; and granted the degree of LL.D. (*honoris causâ*) by the University of Dublin in 1862; is the author of the "History of the Landed Gentry," the "General Armory," the "Peerage and Baronetage," the "Romance of the Aristocracy," the "Visitation of Seats," the "Vicissitudes of Families," and other works. His only surviving brother is Peter Burke, serjeant-at-law. Residences—Record Tower, Dublin Castle; and 28, Pembroke Place, Dublin.

BURKE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOSEPH BURKE**, 2nd son of the late Richard Burke, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry (sister to the 1st Lord Wallscourt). Born at Ardfry, co. Galway, 1786; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the late William, Lord Huntingtower (she died 1830); succeeded his bro. in 1845.

HEIR, his son John, born at Glinsk Castle.

BURKE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR THOMAS JOHN BURKE, M.P.**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft (she died 1859). Born 1813; mar. 1857, dau. of Anthony Nugent, Esq., of Pallace, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly capt. 1st dragoons; has been M.P. for Galway co. since April, 1847. Seat—Marble Hill, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son John Charles; born 1858.

BURNABY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWARD BURNABY**, eldest son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Cæsar Burnaby, R.N. (who was eldest son

of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife, dau. of Drewry Ottley, Esq.) Mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the late William Reece, Esq., of the Lower Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire (she died 1857); succeeded his cousin in 1853. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral. Residences—Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.; 24, Montpelier Place, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry; born 1829; appointed lieut. R.N. 1855.

BURNABY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Relict 1st of Joseph Wood, Esq., of Bermuda; mar. 2ndly, 1818, Sir William Crisp Hood Burnaby, 3rd bart., who died 1853. Residence—Long House, Bermuda.

BURNETT, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—**SIR JAMES HORN BURNETT**, 5th son of Sir Robert, the 7th bart., by the 4th dau. of General Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire (she died 1849). Born at Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire, 1801; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Charles Spearman, Esq., of Thorneley Hall, Durham (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1837, his cousin, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart., and relict of David Duncan, Esq., of Parkhill, co. Forfar; succeeded his bro. in 1856; was admitted a writer to the signet in 1824; appointed lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire, 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1861; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was an earnest supporter of the covenant. The 2nd son of the 6th bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, and himself received a baronetcy (vide Ramsay, 2nd bart.). Seat—Crathes Castle, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born in Edinburgh, 1833; B.A. Christchurch, Oxford.

BURRARD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1807.—**SIR CHARLES BURRARD**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Harry Darby, Esq., of London. Born at Dorking, Surrey, 1793; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart. (she was

born 1801); succeeded his father in 1813; became a retired admiral 1863. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army. Seat—Lyndhurst, Hants.

BURRARD, 4th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR GEORGE BURRARD**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and heir of William Coppell, Esq., of Jamaica (she died 1815). Born 1805; mar. 1839, the only dau. of Sir George Duckett, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1856; was M.P. for Lympington in 1830 and 1831. The 2nd bart., Sir Harry Burrard-Neale, was an admiral of the white, a lord of the admiralty, and groom of the bedchamber to George III. Seat—Walhampton, Lympington, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Harry, born 1818; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of the late J. Allen, Esq., of Blackheath.

BURRARD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EMMA**, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham, by the dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart. Mar. 1816, as his 2nd wife, Rev. Sir George Burrard, 3rd bart., who died 1856.

BURRELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR PERCY BURRELL**, 2nd son of the late Sir Chas. Merrik, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of 3rd Earl of Egremont (she died 1848). Born in Grosvenor Place 1812; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Vice-Admiral Sir George R. Brooke-Pechell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1862, and was then elected M.P. for Shoreham; appointed capt. 18th Sussex rifle volunteers 1861; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. This baronetcy is derived from Sir Chas. Raymond, on whom it was conferred, with remainder to his son-in-law, the present bart.'s grandfather. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Shoreham for 56 years. Residences—44, Belgrave Square, London, W.; Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Wyndham, of Grinstead Park, Sussex. Mar. 1847, dau. of Rev. John Jones, rector of Burley, Rutland; has been called to the bar, and is a magistrate for Sussex.

BURTON, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1758.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON**, son of the late Lieut. Benjamin Burton, of the 19th lancers, by the only child of William Roberts, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. Born 1823; mar. 1861. the only dau. of the late David Haliburton Dallas, Esq., and granddau. of the late Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B.; succeeded his cousin in 1843; was appointed lieut. 1st dragoons in 1845; retired 1849; high sheriff of Carlow 1851. This family is descended from Sir Edward Burton, who was created a knt. banneret by Edward IV., after the battle of St. Albans, and who founded the house of Burton, of Longner, Salop; a younger son went to Ireland, from a junior branch of whose descendants the present bart. derives his pedigree; the senior representative of the Irish branch succeeded to the marquise of Conyngham. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of Dublin, and representative of that city in parliament. Residence—Pollacton, co. Carlow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Adolphus William Desart; entered the army 1845; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-55 with the 5th dragoon guards, and commanded that regt. at Balaklava, Inkermann, Tchernaya, and the siege of Sebastopol; has received a medal and 3 clasps; was promoted to brevet-major 1854; made C.B. 1855, and is now in the 7th dragoon guards.

BURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—**SIR WILLIAM WESTBROOKE BURTON**, 5th son of the late Edmond Burton, Esq., of Daventry, Northamptonshire, by the only dau. of the Rev. John Mather, of Chorley, Lancashire. Is lineally descended from the Burtons, of Falde, co. Stafford, and of Lindley, co. Leicester (of which family the celebrated author of the "Anatomy of Melancholy" was a younger bro.). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of Leny Smith, Esq., of Homerton (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, 3rd dau. of the late John Beatty West, Esq., M.P. for Dublin. Served in the navy for several years; was wounded on board the Conqueror in the Mediterranean, and was present at the attack on New Orleans; was

subsequently called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1824, and went the midland circuit; was for some time recorder of Daventry; became a judge of the supreme court at the Cape of Good Hope in 1827; removed in the same capacity to New South Wales in 1833, and to Madras in 1844, resigned 1856; appointed president of the council or upper house in Sydney Feb. 1858, resigned 1862; received the honour of knighthood by patent on proceeding to Madras. Is author of "The State of Religion and Education in New South Wales," and of a treatise on the Insolvent Laws of that country. Residence—2, Argyll Villas, Cheltenham.

BURY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1859.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM COUTTS KEPPEL**, styled by courtesy **VISCT. BURY**, son and heir of the Earl of Albemarle, by the dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart. Born in London, 1832; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Sir Allan McNab, Bart., of Dundurn Castle, Upper Canada; educated at Eton; appointed ensign and lieut. 43rd foot 1853; retired 1854 (after having served in India as aide-de-camp to Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence); and then became capt. Middlesex militia, but resigned 1859; lieut.-col. civil-service rifle volunteers 1860; appointed civil secretary and superintendent of Indian affairs for the province of Canada; treasurer of the Queen's household, June 1859, and on that occasion created a privy councillor; was M.P. for Norwich from April 1857 to July 1859, when he was unseated on petition; elected for Wick Nov. 1860. Residence—48, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.

BUTE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1796; Earl of Windsor, and Visct. Mountjoy, 1796; Baron Mountstuart, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Dumfries, 1633; Earl of Bute, 1703; Visct. of Ayr, 1622; Visct. Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock, 1703; Baron Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488; Lord Crichton and Cumnock, 1633;

Bart. 1627 (Scot.).—**JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON-STUART**, son of the 2nd marq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings (she died 1859). Born at Mountstuart, N. B., 1847; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 10 livings. The founder of this family was a natural son of King Robert II. The 3rd earl was the well-known minister. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Crichton in 1805. Seats—Mountstuart, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorgan-shire; Dumfries House, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin James Frederick Dudley Crichton-Stuart, son of the late Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton-Stuart, by the only dau. of Wm. Tighe, Esq., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny. Born in Whitehall-place 1824; entered the army 1842; became lieutenant. grenadier guards 1855; vice-lieut. of Buteshire 1854, and lord-lieut. of Buteshire, 1859; has been M.P. for Cardiff since April 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Abbott and Stuart.

BUTLER, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR THOMAS PIERCE BUTLER**, eldest son of Sir Richard the 9th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Hermitage, Durham. Born 1836; mar. 1864 the eldest dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed lieutenant. 24th foot 1858. The 1st bart. sat for Carlow in parliament in 1639, which county has been represented by this family from 1692 to 1800. Seats—Ballintemple and Garryhunden, co. Carlow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard Pierce, born 1839; appointed lieutenant. 78th foot 1857, adjutant 1862.

BUXTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—**SIR ROBERT JACOB BUXTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Buxton). Born in London, 1829; mar. 1865, Mary Augusta Harriet, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Johnstone; succeeded his father in 1842; is patron of 2 livings; appointed lieutenant. 1st Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, and a deputy-lieutenant of Norfolk 1852; capt. 20th Norfolk rifle volunteers 1860. Is descended

from John Buxton, of Tybenham, Norfolk, who was living in 1478. Residences—85, Harley Street, London, W.; Shadwell Lodge, Norfolk; Tockenham House, Wilts.

BUXTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON**, son of Sir Edward North Buxton, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House, Essex. Born 1837; mar. 1862 Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she was born 1839); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; appointed captain. commandant 3rd Tower Hamlets rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieutenant of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; has been M.P. for Lynn Regis since July 1865. The first bart. was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery; he was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall, in Essex, 1625. Residences—Colne Hall, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Essex.

HEIR, his son, born at Prince's Gate, London, 1865.

BYAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—**SIR WILLIAM BYAM**, eldest son of the late Edward Byam Esq., of Cedar Hill, Antigua, by the dau. of Matthew Ryan, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1815, dau. of Thomas Rogers, Esq., of Antigua; is president of the Council of Antigua, and lieutenant-col. of the local dragoons; formerly served in the 15th hussars; was wounded at Waterloo; knighted by patent. Residences—Cedar Hill, Antigua; Westwood House, Hants.

BYLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—**HON. SIR JOHN BARNARD BYLES**, eldest son of the late John Byles, Esq., of Stowmarket, Suffolk, by the only child of W. Barnard, Esq., of Holts, Essex. Born at Stowmarket 1801; mar. 1st, 1828, the 2nd dau. of J. Foster, Esq., of Biggleswade (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, the 2nd dau. of J. Wedd, Esq., of

Roystone, Herts. Was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1831; went the Norfolk circuit; appointed recorder of Buckingham 1840; serjeant-at-law 1843; received a patent of precedence 1846; made Queen's serjeant 1857; judge of the common pleas 1858, and on that occasion knighted. Author of a "Treatise on Bills of Exchange," "On the Usury Laws," "Sophisms of Free Trade," &c. Residences—3, Prince's Gardens, Hyde Park South, London, S.W.; Harefield, near Uxbridge, Middlesex.

BYRON, 7th **BARON** (Eng.). Creat. 1643.—**GEORGE ANSON BYRON**, only son of Capt. George Anson Byron (who was grandson of the 4th lord), by the dau. of Robert Dallas, Esq., of Dallas Castle, Jamaica. Born at Bath 1789; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radbourne, Derbyshire (she was born 1793); succeeded his cousin, the poet, in 1824; entered the navy in 1800; became an admiral on the reserved list in 1862; was for several years a lord-in-waiting to the Queen; resigned 1860, and was then appointed extra lord-in-waiting. The 6th Lord Byron was the well-known poet. The 1st peer was M.P. for Nottingham, *temp.* James I., and was a strenuous supporter of the royal cause in the civil wars of the succeeding reign; he was eminently distinguished at the battle of Edge Hill, and the victory of Roundaway Down. This family is descended from Ralph De Buron, who held lands in Notts and Derby, *temp.* William I.; and were feudal barons of Horestan. Residence—44, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Anson, born at Cheltenham 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Westcomb; was appointed capt. 19th foot in 1842, but retired 1843; appointed a lieut. in the Notts yeomanry cavalry in 1843; a lieut. in the Hants yeomanry cavalry 1848 (retired 1849); a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Byron, Coulson, and Morewood.

CADOGAN, 4th **EARL** (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Chelsea,

1800; Baron Cadogan, 1713; Baron Oakley, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.m.); **HENRY CHARLES CADOGAN**, eldest son of the 3rd earl by the dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry, sister of 1st Lord Wallscourt (she died 1845). Born in South Audley Street 1812; mar. 1836, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., niece of the 1st Duke of Wellington (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; where he graduated B.A. 1832; was attaché at St. Petersburg from June 1834 to July 1835; secretary of embassy at Paris from March 1858 to July 1859; was M.P. for Reading from 1841 to 1847; and for Dover from July 1852 to April 1857; colonel of the Westminster Middlesex militia since 1841; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander in the reign of Queen Anne. The 3rd earl was an admiral. Residences—138, Piccadilly, London, W.; Santon-Downham, Brandon, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son George Henry, Visct. CHELSEA, born at Durham 1840; appointed lieut. 3rd Middlesex Militia 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Cadogan.

CAIRNS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—**SIR HUGH MACCALMONT CAIRNS**, 2nd son of the late William Cairns, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down. Born 1819; mar. 1856, dau. of the late John Mc Neile, Esq., of Parkmount, co. Antrim; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he was 1st class in classics and obtained other honours; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, Jan. 1844; appointed a Queen's counsel and bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1856; solicitor-general, March, 1858, and on that occasion knighted; made LL.D. of Cambridge 1862, and D.C.L. of Oxford 1863; has been M.P. for Belfast since July 1852. Residences—79, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

CAITHNESS, 14th **EARL** of Creat. 1455; Baron of Berrisdale,

1455; Bart. 1629 (Scot.).—**JAMES SINCLAIR**, son of the 13th earl, by the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Very Rev. William Leigh, Dean of Hereford (she died 1854). Born 1821; mar. 1847, the youngest dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire in 1848, and lord-lieut. in succession to his father, March 1856; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from April 1856 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed June 1859; elected a representative peer for Scotland June 1858; is inventor of a "road locomotive steam engine." The 1st earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was 3rd Earl of Orkney, a dignity which he surrendered to the crown when those islands became the property of James III., by his marriage with Margaret of Denmark. Residences—17, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Barrogill Castle, co. Caithness.

HEIR, his son, George Philips Alexander, **LORD BERRIEDALE**, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Buchanan and Sinclair.

CALCUTTA, 6th **BISHOP** of. Founded 1814.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH COTTON**, educated at Westminster, and elected from the foundation to Trinity College, Cambridge, 1832, where he was senior optime, and first class in classics, 1836, M.A., 1839, ordained same year; was assistant master of Rugby school from 1837 to 1852, fellow of Trinity from 1838 to 1845; master of Marlborough College from 1852 to 1858, when he was consecrated 6th Bishop of Calcutta; author of several educational and theological works. Is visitor of Bishop's College, Calcutta. The diocese extends over the Presidency of Bengal, and the bishop is metropolitan over Madras, Bombay, and Colombo. Annual allowance, 5000*l.* Residence—Palace, Calcutta.

CALDER, 5th **BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1686.—**SIR HENRY RODDAM CALDER**, son of the 4th bart., by his

2nd marriage with the dau. of Admiral Osborne. Born 1790; mar. 1819, Lady Frances Selina, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1855); succeeded his father 1792; is nephew of the celebrated Admiral Sir Robert Calder. Residences—52, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Muirtown, N. B.

HEIR, his son William Henry Walsingham; born 1821; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Julius Hutchinson, Esq., of Manor Villa, Tunbridge Wells.

CALEDON, 4th **EARL** of (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Visct. Caledon, 1797; Baron Caledon, 1789.—**JAMES ALEXANDER**, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (vide Dowager Countess of Caledon). Born at Carlton Terrace, London, 1846; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st earl filled important offices in India; the 2nd was for 14 years a representative peer for Ireland. Residences—5, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Castle Caledon, Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Walter, born at Carlton Terrace, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander.

CALEDON, **DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**JANE FREDERICA HARRIOT MARY**, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (extinct). Born 1825; mar. 1845 the 3rd Earl of Caledon, who died 1855; is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen.

CALL, 4th **BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU CALL**, only son of Sir Wm. Berkeley, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Charles Wright Gardiner, Esq., of Coombe Lodge, Oxon. Born in Old Bond Street, 1849; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton. The 1st bart. was an eminent military engineer in India. Residences—25, Old Bond Street, London, W.; Whitford House, Calington, Cornwall.

CALTHORPE, 4th **BARON.** Creat. 1796; Bart. 1728 (Gt. Brit.).

—FREDERIC GOUGH, 3rd son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of General Benjamin Carpenter. Born in London, 1790; mar. 1823, the eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort (she died 1865); succeeded his bro. in 1851; assumed the name of Gough only in 1845: was M.P. for Bramber from 1826 to 1830; was for some years a metropolitan commissioner of lunacy; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire in 1848, and was high sheriff of that co. same year; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer represented Bramber in parliament from 1774 to 1790. Residences—33, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Perry Hall, near Birmingham; Ampton, Suffolk; Elvatham, Hants; Edgbaston House, near Birmingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Henry William Gough-Calthorpe, born in London, 1826; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852, and of Staffordshire 1859; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1853, but resigned 1859; has been M.P. for Worcestershire East since Feb. 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Calthorpe, Churchill, Cresswell, and Ffeilden.

CAMBRIDGE, DUKE of. Vide page 77.

CAMDEN, 2nd MARQ. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1812; Earl Camden, 1786; Earl of Brecknock, 1812; Visct. Bayham, 1786; Baron Camden, 1765; K.G., 1846.—GEORGE CHARLES PRATT, D.C.L., eldest son of the 1st marq., by the dau. and heir of the late Wm. Molesworth, Esq., of Wembury, Devonshire (she died 1829). Born in Arlington Street, London, 1799; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester (she died 1854); was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Camden in 1835; succeeded his father in the marquise in 1840; is patron of two livings; deputy-lieut. of Kent; lord-lieut. of Brecknockshire; was a lord of the admiralty in 1828; was M.P. for Bath from 1826 to 1830; sat for Dunwich in 1831. The 1st earl was chief justice of the Common Pleas 1761, lord chancellor 1766, and lord president of the council 1784. Resi-

dences—16, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Wilderness Park, Sevenoaks, Kent; Bayham Abbey, Sussex; the Priory, Brecon.

HEIR, his son John Charles, EARL OF BRECKNOCK, born in Belgrave Square, 1840; created hon. M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1859; appointed ensign 33rd Kent rifle volunteers, and a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Pratt.

CAMERON, K.C.B. Creat. 1864.—SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER CAMERON, Lieut.-general commanding the troops in New Zealand.

CAMERON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only dau. of Coll M'Donell, Esq., of Barisdale. Mar. 1818, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Cameron, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850.

CAMOYS, 3rd BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1383.—THOMAS STONOR, son of Thomas Stonor, Esq., by the dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, from 1846 to Feb. 1852; and from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed June 1859; was returned M.P. for Oxford in 1832, but unseated on petition; unsuccessfully contested that city in 1835, and Oxfordshire in 1837. This peerage had been in abeyance from the reign of Henry VI., when the 2nd baron died a minor; it was called out in 1839, in favour of the present peer, who claimed as great-grandson maternally of the eldest of the co-heirs of the 2nd baron. Residence—Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his 2nd son Hon. Francis, born 1829; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. (she was born 1832, and is a bed-chamber woman to the Princess of Wales); is a clerk in the House of Lords.

Vide also in Part II., Pereira, Smythe, and Stonor.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ALEX-

ANDER CAMPBELL, son of Sir Duncan, 1st bart., by the dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq., of Dennistoun, Dumbartonshire. Born 1819; mar. 1855, dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry Collier; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed superintendent of police in West Australia Sept. 1857; resident magistrate of Albany in that colony, 1861 (salary 500*l.*). This family is descended from a younger son of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, ancestor of the Marq. of Breadalbane. Residences—Albany, Australia; Westbury Hill, Bristol.

HEIR, his son, Duncan Alexander Dundas, born at Portobello, near Edinburgh, 1857.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, son of Alex. Cockburn, Esq., banker, of Madras, by the dau. of the 1st bart. Born at Fort St. George, Madras 1804; mar. 1st, 1827, eldest dau. of the late Major-General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1842, dau. of John Spence, Esq.; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1824; assumed the name of Campbell in 1825. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; in 1812 he officiated as proxy for the Duke (then Earl) of Wellington at his installation as a knight of the Bath; he was created a bart., with remainder to his grandson, the present bart., and next to the issue male of his 2nd dau., Isabella Charlotte, Lady Malcolm. Residence—Wyseby, Ecclefrechan, Dumfriesshire, N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Alexander, born at Exeter 1843.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ARCHIBALD AVA CAMPBELL, son of the late Major-General Sir John Campbell, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Colonel John Crow, of the E.I.C.S. (now Dowager Lady Campbell.) Born at Edinburgh 1844; succeeded his father in 1855; was ensign 74th foot from 1861 till 1865. The 1st bart. was commander-in-chief of the British forces during the Burmese

war, and on his return was created a bart. The 2nd fell before Sebastopol in command of a division. Residence—9, Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his bro. John James Ava, born 1845.

CAMPBELL 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1808.—SIR ARCHIBALD ISLAY CAMPBELL, son of the late John Campbell, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of F. Sitwell, Esq., of Barmoor. Born at Garscube, Dumbartonshire, 1825; mar. 1858, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1831); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics in 1847; appointed capt. Glasgow yeomanry in 1849, resigned 1857; lieut.-col.-commandant 1st Lanarkshire rifle volunteers, 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire 1859; was M.P. for Argyllshire from 1851 to 1857. The 1st bart. was lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, under the designation of Lord Succoth, and was elevated to the baronetage on retiring from that office in 1808. The 2nd bart. was likewise a lord of session under the same title. Residence—Succoth, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born 1829; mar. 1858 the eldest dau. of Sir Edward Borough, bart.; was formerly capt. royal dragoons; appointed capt. Glasgow yeomanry 1857.

CAMPBELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1836.—SIR DONALD CAMPBELL, 2nd son of Sir Donald, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir William Plomer, Knt., of Snaresbrook, Essex (she died 1855). Born at Innistore, Argyllshire, 1829; mar. 1862, the only child of the late William Moore, Esq., of Grimeshill, Westmoreland; succeeded his bro. in 1863; is hereditary capt. of the royal castle of Dunstaffnage. This branch of the Campbells represents Alexander, a younger son of Colin, Earl of Argyll in 1490. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island from 1847 to 1850.

Seat—Dunstaffnage Castle, Oban, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Innistore, Argyleshire, 1833; late capt. 71st highlanders.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—SIR EDWARD FITZ-GERALD CAMPBELL, son of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell (the 1st bart.), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Lord Edward Fitz-Gerald (granddau. of the 1st Duke of Leinster). Born in Cadogan Terrace, 1822; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1849; became lieut. 60th rifles 1844; capt. 1850; major in the army 1858; lieut.-col. 1860; has a medal and clasps for services in the Punjaub campaign, including siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat, &c.; appointed aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief in India 1849; military secretary to the governor-general 1859; assistant-inspector of volunteers 1864. The 1st bart. was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular war.

HEIR, his son, Guy Theophilus, born at Ferozepore, India, 1854.

CAMPBELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR HUGH HUME-CAMPBELL, son of the 6th bart., by the relict of F. Hall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq., of Spottiswoode, Berwickshire (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H.; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Berwickshire from 1834 to 1847. The 6th bart. assumed the names of Hume-Campbell, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal ancestors, the Earls of Marchmont. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general for Scotland, *temp.* Charles II. Residences—10, Hill Street, London, W.; Marchmont House, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Home Purves, born 1816; mar. 1849, dau. of Admiral Sir Hyde Parker; entered the army 1833; became a lieut.-col. in 1858; was for some time brigade-major at Portsmouth; is groom-in-waiting to the Queen.

CAMPBELL, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, son of Sir Alexander Campbell, the previous bart. Born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Bromley, Bart. (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1824; is a deputy surveyor of Dean forest; appointed capt. 12th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860. Residences—Whitemead Park, Coleford, Gloucestershire; Kilbryde Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at Stoke Hall, near Newark, 1841; is a lieut. royal artillery.

CAMPBELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1342.—SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, of Stracathro, son of James Campbell, Esq., of Perthshire, by the dau. of John Forrester, Esq., of Ashentree, Perthshire. Born at Inchanoch, Portmonteath, Perthshire, 1790; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of Henry Bannerman, Esq., of Manchester; is a merchant; was lord provost of the city of Glasgow in 1841-2; was knighted after presenting an address on the birth of the Prince of Wales; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanark, 1846. Residences—Glasgow; Stracathro House, Forfarshire.

CAMPBELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1832; K.C.H., 1836.—SIR JOHN NICHOLL ROBERT CAMPBELL, son of Sir Robert Campbell, 1st Bart., by the dau. of Gilbert Pasley, Esq., M.D., physician-general at Madras; is elder bro. of the late Sir Edward Alex. Campbell, Knt. Born at Vizagapatam, East Indies, 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Thos. Bainbridge, Esq., of Queen's Square, London; succeeded his father in 1858; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras in 1817; attained the rank of a captain of cavalry in 1826, retired 1839; has been chargé d'affaires in Persia.

CAMPBELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CAMPBELL, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late James

Macleod, Esq., of Rasay. Born 1836; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1861; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5 in the trenches with the siege train before Sebastopol, for which he has a medal and clasp. The 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th barts. do not appear to have assumed the title; the 1st bart. was so created with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, which was subsequently changed to remainder to his nephew and his heirs male. The 7th bart. was lieutenant-governor of St. Vincent's, and died there. Residence—Airds House, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Alexander; born in Edinburgh, 1840.

CAMPBELL, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR LOUIS HENRY DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Auchencbreck, eldest son of the late Sir John Eyton Campbell, Bart., by the youngest dau. of the late L. H. Ferrier, Esq. (she died 1849). Born 1844; succeeded his father in 1853. This title was granted with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Kildalloig, Campbelltown, Argyleshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Norman Montgomery Abercromby, born 1846.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, dau. of the late A. Christie, Esq., of Ferry Bank. Mar. 1823, Sir George Campbell (the bro. of the late Lord Campbell), who was knighted 1833, and died 1854. Residence—Edenwood, near Cupar, Fifeshire.

CAMPBELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—PAMELA, dau. of the well-known Lord Edward Fitzgerald (who died of wounds received in 1798), by his wife Pamela Anne Syms. Born at Hamburgh 1796; mar. 1820, at Lanark, Sir Guy Campbell, 1st bart., who died 1849. Residence—Woodview, Stillorgan, Dublin.

CAMPDEN, VISCT. Vide GAINSBOROUGH.

CAMPERDOWN, 2nd EARL of.

Creat. 1831 (Utd. KgdM.); Visct. and Baron Duncan, 1797 (Gt. Brit.). —ADAM DUNCAN-HALDANE, eldest son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart. (vide Dowager Countess of Camperdown). Born at Edinburgh, 1812; mar. 1839, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1834; was a lord of the treasury from March 1855 to March 1858; was M.P. for Southampton from 1837 to 1841, for Bath from 1841 to 1852; and sat for Forfarshire from 1854 to 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire in 1850. The 1st visct. was the celebrated Admiral Duncan, who achieved the splendid victory over the Dutch fleet off Camperdown, Oct. 1797; he received a grant of 3000*l.* per annum for himself and his next two successors in the peerage. Residences—15, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Camperdown and Lundie, Forfarshire; Gleneagles, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Adam Philips Haldane, VISCT. DUNCAN, born in Hill Street 1841; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1861; appointed cornet Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire same year.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Duncan, and Dundas.

CAMPERDOWN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANET, dau. of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart. Mar. 1805, the 1st Earl of Camperdown, who died 1859. Residence—1, Wilton Terrace, London, S.W.

CANTERBURY, 91st ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 596; Privy Councillor, 1860.—RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. CHARLES THOMAS LONGLEY, D.D., 5th son of John Longley, Esq., recorder of Rochester in Kent, and subsequently resident magistrate at the Thames police office. Born at Boley Hill, Rochester, 1794; mar. 1831, Hon. Caroline, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Congleton (she died 1858); was educated at Westminster

school; and elected to Christ Church, Oxford, as a student, in 1812, where he obtained the 1st classical honours in 1815; was public tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, from 1818 till 1828; rector of West Tytherley, Hants, from 1827 till 1829; head-master of Harrow school from 1829 till 1836, when he was appointed the first Bishop of Ripon; translated to Durham on the resignation of Bishop Maltby 1856; to York in 1860; and to Canterbury in 1862; is primate of all England and metropolitan, a governor of the Charterhouse, visitor of All Souls and Merton Colleges, Oxford; visitor and elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 183 livings. The diocese includes the county of Kent (except the deanery of Rochester and a few suburban parishes) together with Addington and Croydon in Surrey; annual value, 15,000*l.* The province of Canterbury includes 20 sees, viz., those of London, Winchester, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester and Bristol, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, Salisbury, St. Asaph, St. David's, and Worcester. Residences—Lambeth Palace, S.; Addington Park, Surrey.

CANTERBURY, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1835; Baron Bottesford, 1835.

—CHARLES JOHN MANNERS-SUTTON, son of the 1st visct. by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of John Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts. Born in London 1812; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed lieut. Gloucestersh. yeomanry 1856; a commissioner to inquire into local charges on shipping, 1853; was nominated by his grandfather, the Archbishop, to the reversion of the office of Registrar of the Canterbury Prerogative Court; and on its abolition received a pension. This is a branch of the ducal house of Rutland, springing from Lord George Manners (who assumed the name of Sutton), a younger son of the 3rd duke. His 4th son was Charles Manners-Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury, whose eldest son having been for seventeen

years Speaker of the House of Commons, received a viscounty, and was father of the present peer. Residences—4, Bolton Row, London, W.; Farnham, Bury St. Edmunds.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Henry Thomas Manners-Sutton, born in Downing Street 1814; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, co. Norfolk; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1835; was under secretary of state for the home department from Sept. 1841 to July 1846; is registrar of the Faculty Court; was lieut.-governor of New Brunswick from June 1854 to Oct. 1861; appointed governor of Trinidad April 1864; was returned M.P. for the borough of Cambridge Sept. 1839, but unseated on petition; sat for that borough from 1841 to 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Astley, and Sanderson.

CAPEL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow). — HARRIET CATHERINE, only dau. of Francis George Smyth, Esq., of Upper Brook Street, London. Mar. 1816, Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Bladen Capel, who was 4th son of the 4th Earl of Essex; he was made G.C.B. 1852, and died 1853.

CAPE TOWN, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT GRAY, D.D., son of the late Right Rev. Dr. Robert Gray, Bishop of Bristol. Born at Bishopwearmouth Rectory 1809; mar. 1836, the 5th dau. of Robert Wharton-Myddleton, Esq., of Grinkle Park, Yorkshire. Educated at Eton and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; ordained 1833; appointed perpetual curate of Whitworth, Durham, 1834; vicar of Stockton-on-Tees 1845; honorary canon of Durham Cathedral 1846, and 1st Bishop of Cape Town 1847. The diocese at its foundation included the whole of the Cape of Good Hope, Port Natal, and St. Helena, but in 1853 it was confined to the western districts with the island of St. Helena, and made metropolitan in jurisdiction, while two new dioceses were cut off and made suffragans (vide Graham's Town and Natal); furthermore, in 1859, St. Helena was

made a separate diocese (vide that name). Income from colonial bishops' fund, 800*l.* Residence—Cape Town.

CAPON, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—**SIR DAVID CAPON**, son of Lieut.-Col. John Capon, of the E.I.C.S., Bombay, by the dau. of Col. Proctor, of the E.I.C.S., Bombay. Born at Bombay, 1793; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of G. M. Burrows, Esq., M.D., of London. Educated at a private school at Hampstead; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Bombay, 1809, and attained the rank of lieut.-general 1862; appointed col. 106th foot, 1862. Residence—Anglesea House, Shirley, near Southampton.

CARBERRY, 7th BARON. Creat. 1715; Bart., 1768 (Irel.).—**GEORGE PATRICK PERCY EVANS-FREKE**, son of the late Percy Evans-Freke, Esq., by the dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co. Wexford. Born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford, 1801; mar. 1852 the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Edmund William Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845. The 1st baron was son of a strenuous supporter of William III. The 6th baron was a member of the Irish House of Commons as Sir J. F. Evans, and was one of the representative peers of Ireland from 1820 to 1845. Residences—Castle Freke, co. Cork; Laxton Hall, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fenton John; born at Percy Lodge, co. Wexford; mar. 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1826); appointed capt. 2nd life guards 1842; major in the army 1854; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Bernard, and Freke.

CARDEN, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—**SIR JOHN CRAVEN CARDEN**, son of Sir Henry Robert, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Frederic Thomson, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Templemore House 1819; mar. 1st, 1844, dau. of Sir Wil-

liam Mordaunt Milner, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, only dau. of Capt. Charles Gepp Robinson, R.N., of Viewbank, Oban, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Eton, and was formerly lieut. 8th hussars; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary in 1844. Is descended from the Lincolnshire branch of the Cardens of Kent, who sprung from the Cardens of Cawarden, Cheshire. Seat—Templemore House, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son, by the 2nd marriage, John Craven, born at the Priory, Templemore, 1854.

CARDEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR ROBERT WALTER CARDEN**, youngest son of the late James Carden, Esq., of Bedford Square, London, and Richmond, Surrey, by the eldest dau. of the late John Walter, Esq., of Teddington Grove, Middlesex, and Printing-house Sq., London. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Dr. Andrews, of the 19th foot; was gazetted an officer in the 82nd foot, but subsequently went into the Stock Exchange as a stock and share broker; was elected an alderman of the city of London in 1849, and served the office of sheriff in 1851; appointed a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London in 1849; was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; elected Lord Mayor Nov. 1857; stood a contested election for St. Albans in 1850; was M.P. for Gloucester from April 1857 to May 1859, when he was unsuccessful; was also unsuccessful at Marylebone April 1861. Residences—64, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Mole Lodge, West Moulsey, Surrey.

CARDIGAN, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Baron Brudenell, 1627; Bart. 1611 (Eng.); K.C.B. 1855.—**JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL**, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of George John Cooke, Esq., of Harefield Park, Middlesex. Born at Hambleton 1797; mar. 1st, 1826, the eldest dau. of Admiral Tollemache (her previous marriage with C. F. C. A. J. Johnstone, Esq., had been dissolved, and she died 1858); 2ndly, 1858, the only dau. of Spencer Horsey De

Horsey, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the army 1824; was for some years lieutenant-colonel of the 11th hussars; appointed lieutenant-general in the army 1861; col. of the 5th dragoon guards 1859; colonel 11th hussars 1860; bore a distinguished part in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; has received the medal and clasps, and is a commander of the legion of honour; patron of 6 livings; represented Marlborough in parliament from 1818 to 1830, Fowey from 1830 to 1831, and the northern division of Northamptonshire from 1831 to 1837. The 1st earl was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered a long imprisonment in the Tower. The 3rd earl was father of the 1st Lord Ailesbury. Residences—43, Portman Square, London, W.; Dean Park, near Wansford, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin the MARQ. of AILESBUURY (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Sturt.

CARDROSS, LORD. Vide BUCHAN.

CARDWELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1852; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1859.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD CARDWELL, son of the late John Cardwell, Esq., of Liverpool, merchant. Born 1813; mar. 1838, youngest child of the late Charles Stewart Parker, Esq., of Fairlie, Ayrshire; educated at Winchester and at Balliol College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow; took a double first class degree in 1835, and graduated M.A. 1838; created D.C.L. 1863; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; was secretary to the treasury from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; president of the board of trade from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; was sworn a privy-councillor on accepting the last office; chief secretary for Ireland June 1859; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the cabinet) from July 1861 to March 1864, when he was appointed secretary of state for the colonies; was M.P. for Clitheroe from 1842 to 1847, having succeeded on petition; sat for

Liverpool from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Liverpool and for Ayrshire in July 1852; sat for Oxford city from Jan. 1853 to April 1857, when he was unsuccessful; regained his seat in July 1857. Residences—74, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Ellerbeck, Chorley, Lancashire.

CAREW, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1838; Baron Carew, 1834 (Irel.).—ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of Ross (vide Dowager Lady Carew). Born in Dublin 1818; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of Sir Geo. Richd. Philips, Bart.; succeeded his father 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for Waterford from 1840 to 1847; appointed col. Wexford militia 1847; lord-lieut. of Wexford 1856; is patron of 1 living. This family is a junior branch of the ancient house of Carew, now represented by the bart. of that name. Residences—28, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Castleboro, Ross, co. Wexford; Woodstown, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Shapland George Julian; born in Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Brune, Carew, and Gilbert.

CAREW, 3th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WALTER PALK CAREW, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Walter Palk, Esq., of Marley, Devon. Born at Marley House 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of the late Major-General Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Oggwell, Devon (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1830; is patron of 3 livings; was sheriff of Devon in 1846; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. This family can trace an uninterrupted descent from an Anglo-Saxon progenitor in the direct male line. Seats—Hacombe, near Chudleigh; Tiverton Castle, Devon.

HEIR, his son, Walter Palk, born at Leamington 1838; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1861, retired 1864.

CAREW, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE CATHERINE, dau. of the late Major Anthony Cliffe, of Ross. Mar. 1816, the 1st Lord Carew, who died 1856. Residence—Woodstown, co. Waterford.

CAREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863.—SIR PETER STAFFORD CAREY, son of Peter Martin Carey, Esq., of Guernsey, by the dau. of the Rev. James Stafford, incumbent of Penkridge, Staffordshire. Born in Guernsey 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Warren, of the Scots fusilier guards; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825 (first class in classics), M.A. 1830; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1830, and went the western circuit; appointed recorder of Dartmouth 1836; judge of the court of record in the city of Wells 1838; professor of English law in University College, London, 1838; resigned these offices 1845, when appointed by patent bailiff of Guernsey; knighted for his services in the last capacity; author of an "Introductory Lecture on the Study of English Law," "Borough-Court Rules," &c. Residence—Candie, Guernsey.

CAREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). HARRIET HIRZEL, second dau. of R. P. Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Mar. 1818, Major Gen. Sir Octavius Carey, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1830, and died 1844. Residence—Guernsey.

CARLISLE, 57th BISHOP of. Founded 1133.—HON. AND RIGHT REV. SAMUEL WALDEGRAVE, D.D., 2nd son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq. Born at Cardington, Bedfordshire, 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Francis Pym, Esq., of the Hasells, Bedfordshire. Educated at Cheam School, Surrey, and Balliol College, Oxford, where he took a double first-class and became a fellow of All Souls', 1839; ordained deacon 1843, priest 1844; appointed public examiner 1842, select preacher 1846; Bampton lec-

turer 1854; curate of St. Ebbs, Oxford, 1843; rector of Barford St. Martin, Wilts, 1844; canon of Salisbury 1857; consecrated 57th Bishop of Carlisle 1860; author of "The Way of Peace," "New Testament Millenarianism," and of numerous sermons, lectures, &c.; is patron of 34 livings. The diocese includes Cumberland and Westmoreland, and part of Lancashire: annual value, 4500*l*. Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, 3th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Howard of Morpeth, Baron Dacre, 1661 (Eng.).—REV. WILLIAM GEORGE HOWARD, 2nd son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (she died 1858). Born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1808; succeeded his bro. in 1864; has been rector of Londesborough, Yorkshire, since 1832; is patron of 8 livings. This is a branch of the house of Norfolk; the 1st earl was ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and subsequently governor of Jamaica; the 3rd earl was 1st lord of the Treasury; the 5th earl lord-lieut. of Ireland; and the 6th earl lord privy seal; the 7th earl, long known as Lord Morpeth, was for many years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—11, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Castle Howard, Malton, Yorkshire; Naworth Castle, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Granville George, born 1809; mar. 1842, the only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby; appointed a vice-admiral on the reserved list 1865; was M.P. for Morpeth from 1848 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire.

Vide also in Part II., Grey, Howard, Lascelles, and Stanley.

CARMARTHEN, MARQ. of. Vide LEEDS.

CARMICHAEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JAMES ROBERT CARMICHAEL, son of Gen. Sir J. Carmichael-Smyth, the 1st bart., by the only child of the late General Robert Morse. Born in Devonshire Place 1817; mar. 1841 dau. of Sir Thos. Butler, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838;

appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855. The 1st bart. (who had been governor of the Bahamas, British Guiana, &c.) was eldest son of James Carmichael, Esq., physician extraordinary to George III., who assumed the name of Smyth in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather. The present bart. re-assumed the name of Carmichael only by sign manual 1841. The 1st bart. received the title for military services, having served under Sir David Baird, Lord Lynedoch, the Duke of Wellington, &c.; he commanded the royal engineers in the Low Countries and at Waterloo. Residence—Oakden, Eden-Bridge, Kent.

HEIR, his son James Morse, born 1844.

CARMICHAEL, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON-CARMICHAEL**, 2nd son of the 10th bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the 7th Lord Napier. Born at Castle Craig, Peebles-shire, 1827; mar. 1858, dau. of David Anderson, Esq., of St. Germain's (she died 1861); succeeded his bro. in 1856; educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853. The 1st bart. was an eminent lawyer in the reign of James VI., and lord-president of the Court of Session; his son, the 2nd bart., was also a Scottish judge under the titular designation of Lord Durie; the 9th bart. assumed the name of Carmichael on inheriting the estates of the Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Residences—Castle Craig, Peebles-shire; Hailes House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Thomas David, born in Edinburgh, 1859.

CARNAC, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR JOHN RIVETT-CARNAC**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late William Richardes, Esq., of Penglais Cardiganshire (she died 1859). Born at Baroda, East Indies, 1818; mar. 1840, only child of the late Samuel Sproule, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1846; was formerly lieut.

21st foot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852; was M.P. for Lymington from July 1852 to May 1860. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sandwich in 1837, and governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841; his father had assumed the name of Carnac in addition to his patronymic; he was descended from Thomas Rivett, mayor of Derby in 1715, whose ancestor, Thomas Ryvet, of Tritton, Norfolk, died in 1272. Residence—33, Palmeira Square, Hove, Brighton.

HEIR, his son James Henry Sproule born at Warborne, near Lymington 1846.

CARNARVON, 4th EARL of Creat. 1793; Baron Porchester, 1780 (Gt. Brit.).—**HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (vide Dowager Countess of Carnarvon). Born in Grosvenor Square 1831; mar. 1861, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Chesterfield (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants, and major Hants yeomanry 1862; constable of Carnarvon Castle 1854; high steward of the university of Oxford 1859; was under-secretary for the colonies 1857 to 1859; author of "the Druses of Lebanon;" is patron of 4 livings. This is a branch of the house of Herbert, Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery, springing from Major-Gen. the Hon. William Herbert, who was 5th son of the 8th earl of that family. Residences—66, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Castle High Clere, near Newbury; Pixton, Somersetshire.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Hon. Alan Percy Hartz Molyneux; born at Buckland, near Faringdon, 1836.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert.

CARNARVON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**HENRIETTA ANNA**, eldest dau. of the late Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux Howard (who was bro. of the 12th Duke of Norfolk), by the dau. of Edward Long, Esq., chief judge of

the vice-admiralty court in Jamaica. Born at Arundel Castle 1804; mar. 1830, the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, who died 1849.

CARNEGIE, LORD. Vide **SOUTHESK.**

CARNWATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1639; Baron Dalzell, 1628; Bart. 1666 (Scot.).—**THOMAS HENRY DALZELL**, son of the 10th earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Browne, of Knockduffe, Kinsale (she died 1833). Born 1797; mar. 1st, 1834, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Henry Grattan, relict of John Blachford, Esq. (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1855, dau. of the late Col. Eardley Wilmot, of the royal artillery, and widow of John Hartpole Lecky, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1839. The 2nd earl was at the battle of Naseby, and to his conduct there Clarendon attributes the loss of the battle; the 6th earl being taken in 1715, in rebellion against George I., his honours were attainted; they were restored however to the present peer's father by act of Parliament in 1826; he was 7th earl in enjoyment of the title, but 10th in succession from the 1st peer. Seat—Glennie House, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son, Henry Arthur Hew, **LORD DALZELL**, born at Heidelberg, 1858,

Vide also in Part II., Dalzell.

CARR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Col. John A. Clement of the royal artillery. Mar. the Hon. Sir William Ogle Carr, chief justice of the supreme court at Ceylon, who died 1856. Residence—1, Anglesea Road, Surbiton Park, Surrey.

CARRICK, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1748. Visct. Ikerrin, 1629; Baron Butler, 1607 (Irel.).—**SOMERSET ARTHUR BUTLER**, 2nd son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd mar. with the 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (vide Dowager Countess of Carrick). Born at Roan More, co. Waterford, 1835; succeeded his bro. in 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards in

1853; lieut. and capt. 1856; retired 1862; has a medal and clasp for services during the siege of Sebastopol. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde. The 1st Visct. Ikerrin was Sir Pierce Butler, of Lismallon, a lineal descendant of Edmund, who was created in 1315 Earl of Carrick-Mac-Griffyne for his services against the Scots. The 8th Visct. Ikerrin obtained the earldom which his descendant enjoys. Seat—Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his 2nd cousin, Charles Henry Somerset, son of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, 86th foot, by the eldest dau. of the late Capt. Prosser of the 7th fusiliers (she mar. 2ndly 1861, Capt. Charles Compton Abbott). Born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Lloyd, and Massy.

CARRICK, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**LUCY**, 3rd dau. of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield (who was nephew to Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, the grandfather of the 1st Lord De-Freyne). Mar. 1st, 1833 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Earl of Carrick, who died 1838; 2ndly, 1842 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Charles Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford (who died 1860).

CARINGTON, 2nd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Baron Carington, 1796 (Irel.).—**ROBERT JOHN CARINGTON, F.R.S.**, son of the 1st baron, by his first marriage with the dau. of Henry Boldero Barnard, Esq., of South Cave, Yorkshire. Born in St. James's Place, 1796; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of 1st Lord Forester (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of 19th Lord Willoughby de Eresby (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1815; appointed lord-lieut. of Bucks, and colonel of the Bucks militia 1839; patron of 4 livings; assumed the name of Carington, in lieu of his patronymic Smith, by royal licence in 1839; was M.P. for Wendover in 1818, for Bucks from

1820 to 1830, and for Chipping Wycombe from 1831 to 1838. Residences—8, Whitehall Yard, London, S.W.; Wycombe Abbey, Bucks; Deal Castle, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert, born at Whitehall, 1843; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1861; appointed lieut. Bucks militia 1863; cornet in the Royal horse guards 1865; has been M.P. for Wycombe since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Carington, Smith, and Somerset.

CARRINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANN, only dau. of the late John Capel, Esq., of Russell Square, London, M.P. for Queenborough. Born in London; mar. 1830, Sir Codrington Edmund Carrington, chief justice of Ceylon, who was knighted 1801, and died 1849.

CARTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—HON. SIR JAMES CARTER; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1832; and formerly went the western circuit; appointed chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, having previously been a puisne judge there.

CARTWRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, dau. of the Count de Sandizell, of Bavaria. Mar. 1824, Sir Thomas Cartwright, British envoy in Sweden, who was created G.C.H. 1834, and died 1850. Residence—2, Bertie Terrace, Leamington.

CARYSFORT, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Baron Carysfort, 1752 (Irel.); Baron Carysfort, 1801 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GRANVILLE LEVESON PROBY. 3rd son of 1st earl, by his 1st marriage with the dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Wm. Osborne, Bart., of Newtown, Tipperary. Born 1781; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow (she died 1836); succeeded his bro. in 1855; educated at Rugby, which school he entered in

1792; entered the navy 1798, and was present at the battle of the Nile; served also at Trafalgar; appointed an admiral in 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow, for which co. he was M.P. in 1812-18-20. The 1st peer was M.P. for Huntingdon, and one of the lords of the admiralty in 1757. The 2nd earl was a distinguished general officer. Seats—Elton Hall, near Oundle; Glenart Castle, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Granville Leveson, LORD PROBY. Vide PROBY, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Hamilton, Proby, and Wells.

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD, AND LISMORE, BISHOP of.—50th Bishop of Cashel, founded 901; 81st Bishop of Emly, founded 448; 56th Bishop of Waterford, founded 1096; 62nd Bishop of Lismore, founded 631.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT DALY, D.D., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Denis Daly of Dunsandle, by the dau. and heir of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born at Dunsandle, co. Galway. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in 1803; was appointed Dean of St. Patrick's shortly before being raised to the bishopric, and was engaged in a lengthened controversy respecting his election to that deanery, which eventually terminated in his favour; consecrated 1843; is patron of 83 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Tipperary and Waterford with part of Limerick; annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—The Palace, Waterford.

CASSILLIS, EARL of. Vide AILSA.

CASTLEMAINE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—RICHARD HANDCOCK, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, co. Roscommon (aunt of 1st Lord De-Freyne). Born in Dublin 1791; mar. 1822, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1840; was elected in 1841 a representative peer for Ireland. The peer

sent peer's uncle was 1st baron and visct., the barony being in remainder to the present peer's father, while the viscounty expired with its first holder in default of male issue. The family deduces its descent from William Handcock, Esq., of Twyford in Westmeath, who represented that co. in the 1st parliament after the Restoration. Residence—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard, born in Athlone 1826; mar. 1857, the only dau. of the 2nd Lord Harris (she was born 1836); appointed capt. 41st foot in 1852, but has since retired.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Browne, Caulfeild, Hamilton, and Handcock.

CASTLEROSSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1857.—**RIGHT HON. VALENTINE AUGUSTUS BROWNE**, styled by courtesy **VISCT. CASTLEROSSE**, eldest son and heir of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare, by the dau. and co-heir of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgory, co. Clare. Born 1825; mar. 1858 the only dau. of Lord Charles Thynne (she was born 1840); was controller of the Queen's Household from July 1856 to Feb. 1858; appointed vice-chamberlain June 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Kerry, for which he has been M.P. since July 1852; high sheriff of Kerry, 1851. Residences—53, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Killarney House, Killarney, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Valentine Charles, born in Belgrave Square 1860.

CASTLE-STUART 4th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Stuart, 1793; Baron Castle-Stuart, 1619 (Irel.); Bart., 1637 (Scot.).—**CHARLES KNOX STUART**, 2nd son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of the late Col. Robison, R.A. Born at Clifton 1810; mar. 1835, the only dau. of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq., of the E.I.C.'s civil service; succeeded his bro. in 1857. This family is a branch of the royal house of Stuart, springing from the Duke of Albany, regent of Scotland. The 1st Lord Stuart was 3rd Lord Ochiltree, who sold the barony and title of Ochiltree to his cousin, and was after-

wards raised to the peerage by a fresh title. Residence—Stuart Hall, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Henry James, **VISCT. STUART**, born 1837; appointed lieut. Tyrone militia 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Crosse, Grimstead, and Stuart.

CASTLE-STUART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**EMMELINE**, only surviving dau. of the late Benjamin Bathurst, and granddau. of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich. Mar. 1830, the 3rd Earl of Castle-Stuart, who died 1857. Residences—14, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W.; Stuart Hall, Tyrone.

CATHCART, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1814; Visct. Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, 1807 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Cathcart, 1447 (Scot.).—**ALAN FREDERICK CATHCART**, eldest son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart, by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess Cathcart). Born at Hythe, Kent, 1828; mar. 1850, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart. (she was born 1831); succeeded his father in 1859; appointed 1st lieut. 23rd foot in 1849, retired 1850; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York, and lieut.-col. North York militia 1853; lieut.-col. 1st battalion North Riding rifle volunteers 1860; chairman of the North Riding quarter sessions 1858. The 1st baron was Sir Alan Cathcart, Knt., warden of the West Marches in the time of James II. of Scotland. The 8th baron was a celebrated military commander in George II.'s reign; the 1st earl was commander-in-chief of the military forces in the expedition to Copenhagen in 1807; he had been ambassador in Sweden, Russia, &c., and died the senior general in the service. The 2nd earl was also a general officer of distinction. Residences—Woodend, Thirsk, Yorkshire; Cathcart House, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Alan, **LORD GREENOCK**, born at Woodend 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, De Trafford, and Douglas.

CATHCART, DOWAGER COUN-

TESS (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, Esq. Mar. in France 1818, and at Portsea 1819, the 2nd Earl Cathcart, G.C.B., who died 1859.

CATHCART, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JOHN ANDREW CATHCART, son of Hugh Cathcart, Esq. (nephew of the 4th bart.), by the dau. of Conway Montgomery, Esq. Born 1810; mar. 1836, Lady Eleanor, granddau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa (she was born 1815, and was raised to the rank of the dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847); succeeded his grand-uncle in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire. The family is a junior branch of the Earls and Barons Cathcart, descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron. Seats—Cooper's Hill, Egham, Surrey; Killoch Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald Archibald Edward; born at Adlestrop House, Gloucestershire, 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1859.

CATOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR WILLIAM CATOR, son of J. Cator, Esq. Born at Beckenham, 1785; mar. 1815, Penelope, only dau. of the late Sir John Farnaby, Bart. (she died 1833); educated at Westminster, and at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery in 1803; became col. 1846, and lieut.-general 1859; in command of the 15th brigade of the royal artillery since 1860; served at Walcheren and the siege of Flushing; throughout the Peninsular war; was wounded at Barossa, and has received the silver war medal with four clasps; created C.B. 1855. Residences—6, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Penge, Surrey.

CAUTLEY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1854.—SIR PROBY THOMAS CAUTLEY, son of the Rev. Thomas Cautley, rector of Roydon and Stratford, St. Mary's, Suffolk, by the dau. of the Rev. Charles Proby. Born at Roydon, near Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1802; mar. 1833, dau. of P. Bacon, Esq., of Elcott (divorced 1850). Educated at the Charterhouse and at Addiscombe; entered the Bengal

artillery in April 1819; retired May 1854, and is now on the retired list with a colonel's pension; served in Oude 1820-21, and at the siege of Bhurtpore 1825-26; employed as a civil engineer on the Eastern Jumna canal in the north-west provinces of India 1831-42; was the projector and designer of the Ganges Canal works, which were opened April 1854. Is author of numerous papers on the palæontology of the Sewalik hills in the N.W. provinces, and is the donor to the British Museum of a very extensive collection of fossil mammalia, &c., from the Sewalik hills; appointed a member of the council of India Sept. 1858; chairman of the public-works committee 1860. Residence—31, Sackville Street, London, W.

CAVAN, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Visct. Kilcourse, and Lord Lambart, 1647; Baron Cavan, 1617 (Irel.).—FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM LAMBART, son of Visct. Kilcourse, by the only dau. of J. R. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxfordshire. Born at Eaglehurst, 1815; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Hatherston (she was born 1817); succeeded his grandfather in 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset; major 2nd Somerset militia 1852; resigned 1856, but was made lieut.-col. 1862. The 1st baron went to Ireland with the Earl of Essex, where he highly distinguished himself in the war. Residences—47, Onslow Square, London, S.W.; The Lodge, Weston-super-Mare.

HEIR, his son Frederick Edward Gould, Visct. KILCOURSE, born at Eaglehurst, 1839; mar. 1863, the only child of the Rev. John Olive, rector of Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts; became a naval cadet 1853; lieut. R.N. 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Bouwens, Harvey, and Lambart.

CAVE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR MYLLES CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, son of the 10th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Mills, Esq., of Barlaston Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Kenilworth 1822; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Newarke, Leices-

ter, and Stretton Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1855; is patron of 2 livings; formerly served in the 11th hussars; appointed lieut. Derbyshire yeomanry cavalry 1843. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the civil wars; he was descended from Wyamarus de Cave, who held lands at Cave, in Yorkshire, 1080. Seat—Stretton Hall, near Atherstone.

HEIR, his son, Geoffrey Lisle, born at the Newarke, near Leicester, 1857.

CAWDOR, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1827; Baron Cawdor, 1796; Visct. Emlyn, 1827 (Utd. Kgdm.).—JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (vide Countess Dowager). Born in Grosvenor Square 1817; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry F. Compton Cavendish, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington (she was born 1813, and was formerly a maid-of-honour to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1840; was private secretary to the Duke of Buccleuch (when lord privy seal) in 1841; "précis writer" to the Earl of Aberdeen (when foreign secretary) in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; capt. 1st Carmarthenshire rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lord-lieut. of Carmarthenshire 1861; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire from July 1841 to Nov. 1860; is patron of 12 livings. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Argyll. Residences—74, South Audley Street, London, W.; Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Golden Grove, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire; Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Archibald Vaughan, Visct. EMLYN, born at St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor, 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Campbell, and Duncombe.

CAWDOR, COUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath. Born 1795; mar. 1816, the 1st Earl Caw-

dor, who died 1860. Residence—3, Tilney Street, May Fair, W.

CAYLEY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR DIGBY CAYLEY, only son of Sir George, the 6th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Geo. Walker, of Nottingham, F.R.S. (she died 1854). Born at York, 1807; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. George Allanson, of Llanerch Park, Denbighshire, prebendary of Ripon; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852; patron of 2 livings. This family represents a junior branch of the baronial house of De Cailli, summoned to parliament in 1309. Residence—Brompton, near Pickering, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son George Allanson; born 1831; mar. 1859 the eldest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart. (she was born 1832); appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussar yeomanry 1859.

CHADS, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR HENRY DUCIE CHADS, eldest son of the late Capt. Henry Chads, R.N. Mar. 1815, eldest dau. of John Pook, Esq., of Fareham, Hants (she died 1861). Entered the naval academy at Portsmouth in 1800, and went to sea in 1803; distinguished himself in command of a storming party in the Isle of France in 1810; at the reduction of Guadaloupe in 1815, and with a flotilla up the Irrawaddy, in the expedition against Rangoon in 1824; for the last of which services he was made a C.B. and post-capt.; appointed in 1845 capt.-superintendent of the Royal Naval College and capt. of the Excellent, gunnery ship; made admiral of the blue 1863; appointed K.C.B. in 1855 for his services against the Russians.

CHAMBERLAIN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1828.—SIR HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, son of the 2nd bart., by his marriage with the dau. of Major Robert Mullen. Born 1828; mar. Feb. 1857, the only surviving dau. of the late John Wilson, Esq., of

Dundyvan, Lanarkshire; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed 2nd lieut. 23rd foot in 1846; 1st lieut. 1850; retired 1853; lieut. 1st Lanarkshire militia 1855; capt. 1856; one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, Oct. 1857, resigned 1860; adjutant (with the rank of capt.) 12th Surrey rifle volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil. Residence—137, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

HEIR, his son, Henry Hamilton Erroll, born at Douglas, Isle of Man, Nov. 1857.

CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B. Creat. 1863. — SIR NEVILLE BOWLES CHAMBERLAIN, 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of William Morgan, Esq., of London. Born 1820. Entered the Bengal army 1837; served in the 16th native infantry; was brigadier commandant of the Punjaub irregular force, and aide-de-camp to the governor-general; attained the rank of major-general 1864. Residence—Calcutta.

CHANNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1857.—HON. SIR WILLIAM FRY CHANNELL, son of Pike Channel, Esq., of Peckham, Surrey. Mar. 1834, dau. of Richard Moseley, Esq., of Champion Hill, Camberwell; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; appointed a Baron of the Exchequer in 1857, and on that occasion was knighted. Residence—2, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

CHANTREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of Mr. Daniel Wale, of London. Mar. 1809, Sir Francis Chantrey, the celebrated sculptor, who was knighted 1835, and died 1841.

CHAPMAN, BISHOP. — RIGHT REV. JAMES CHAPMAN, D.D. Born 1799; mar. 1834, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Keate, canon of Windsor, and late head-master of Eton College. Educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A.

1823, M.A. 1826; was ordained in 1824; became one of the masters of Eton, and fellow of King's College; appointed rector of Dunton-Waylett, Essex, in 1834; consecrated 1st Bishop of Colombo in 1845; thereupon received the degree of D.D. from Cambridge, and was admitted *ad eundem* at Oxford; resigned the see 1861; elected fellow of Eton College 1862, and is rector of Wootton-Waven.

CHAPMAN, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR BENJAMIN JAMES CHAPMAN, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of James Fetherston, Esq., of Bracklin Castle, co. Westmeath. Born 1810; mar. 1849, dau. of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Rockview, co. Westmeath; succeeded his bro. in 1852; was M.P. for the co. of Westmeath from 1841 to 1847. Residences—28, Cavendish Square, London; Killua Castle, Castletown-Delvin, Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, of South Hill, co. Westmeath; born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1841, the 3rd dau. of the late A. Vansittart, Esq., of Shottesbrook, Berks.

CHAPMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Pyke, of Baythorn Park, Suffolk. Mar. 1st, 1835, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stephen Remnant Chapman, C.B., K.C.H. (who was knighted 1831, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, William Edward Surtees, Esq., D.C.L., barrister-at-law. Residences—Tainfield House, near Taunton; Seaton-Carew, near Stockton-on-Tees.

CHARLEMONT, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Charlemont, 1665; Baron Caulfeild, 1620; Baron Charlemont, 1837 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1865.—JAMES MOLYNEUX CAULFEILD, son of the late Hon. Henry Caulfeild (who died 1862), by the 2nd dau. of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq., of Ralines, co. Mayo. Born 1820; mar. 1856, the only dau. of the 1st Lord Athlum-

ney; succeeded his uncle in 1863; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Tyrone 1864; was high sheriff in 1842, and M.P. for that co. from July 1847 to July 1857; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander; in 1616 he assisted in parcelling out the confiscated lands in Ulster. The 1st earl commanded the Irish volunteers in 1779 and 1782. The 2nd earl, a representative peer for Ireland, obtained the Utd. Kgd. barony, with special remainder to the present peer's father. Residences—22, Rutland Square North, Dublin; Castle Caulfeild, Armagh; Marino, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William, born 1822; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1864; appointed major Armagh militia 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Caulfeild, and Stronge.

CHARLEMONT, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**ANNE**, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, Esq., of Rosshill, co. Galway. Mar. 1802, the 2nd Earl of Charlemont (who died 1863); was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, but resigned 1854.

CHARLEVILLE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Charleville, 1800; Baron Tullamoore, 1797 (Irel.).—**CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS BURY**, son of the 3rd earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Henry Case, Esq., of Shenstone Moss, Staffordshire (she died 1857). Born at Charleville Forest 1852; succeeded his father in 1859. The 1st peer was muster-master-general of Ireland; the honours, however, became extinct in his heirs, and were revived in the present peer's great-grandfather. The 2nd earl was M.P. for Carlow, Penryn, &c., for 8 years, and a representative peer of Ireland for 13 years. Residence—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John William; born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Bury, and Dent.

CHATTERTON, 3rd BART.

(Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801; K.C.B. 1862; K.H. 1852.—**SIR JAMES CHARLES CHATTERTON, LL.D.**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Abram Lane, Esq., of Cork. Born 1792; mar. 1824, youngest dau. of James Atkinson, Esq., of Lendale, York; succeeded his bro. in 1855; entered the army 1809; became a lieut.-general 1859; colonel of the 5th royal Irish lancers 1858; commanded the cavalry and horse artillery at the Curragh and in the Limerick district; served with much distinction in Portugal, Spain, Flanders, and France; was at Waterloo, and has the Peninsular medal and 7 clasps; is a Knt. of San Fernando of Spain; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; was M.P. for Cork city from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of the county 1851; a deputy lieut. of the county and city of Cork, magistrate for several counties in Ireland, provincial grand-master of Munster, &c. The 1st bart. was second serjeant-at-law, and keeper of the state papers in Ireland. This family settled in Ireland, *temp.* Elizabeth, and is descended from Alleyn de Chatterton, who came to England with William I. Residences—10, Dover Street, London, W.; Castle Mahon, Cork.

CHATTERTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**GEORGINA**, only child of the Rev. Lascelles Iremonger. Mar. 1st, 1824, Sir William Abraham Chatterton, 2nd bart. (he died 1855); 2ndly, 1859, Edward Heneage Dering, Esq., late of the Coldstream guards. Residences—5, Seamore Place, May Fair, W.; Finch Den, Tenterden.

CHAYTOR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER CHAYTOR**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire (she died 1854). Born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of Mr. Lacy, of Easingwold (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1852, the 4th dau. of John Whitney Smith, Esq., of Northallerton, Yorkshire; succeeded his

father in 1847; was M.P. for the city of Durham from 1831 to 1834; patron of 3 livings. The first of this family on record is Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, surveyor-general of that co. and of Northumberland, *temp.* Elizabeth. Seat—Croft Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William, born 1837; appointed capt. 1st Durham militia 1860.

CHEAPE, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR JOHN CHEAPE. Is mar.; he entered the military service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal Engineers 1809; became chief engineer in 1841, and lieutenant-general in the army 1859; received the order of the Bath for his services during the Sikh war; appointed to command the forces in Burmah, and made honorary aide-de-camp to the Queen Dec. 1853; returned to England 1857; appointed col. commandant royal engineers 1862.

CHELMSFORD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1858; Knt. Bachel. 1844; Privy Councillor 1858, —FREDERIC THESIGER, D.C.L., youngest and only surviving son of Charles Thesiger, Esq., collector of customs in the Island of St. Vincent's, and nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, a distinguished naval officer, who was aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the battle of Copenhagen. Born in London July 1794; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of William Tinning, Esq., of Southampton, and niece of Major Pierson (who fell at Jersey when attacked by the French in 1781); entered the navy as midshipman of the Cambrian frigate, and served in that vessel at Copenhagen in 1807; retired from the service on becoming the only surviving son of his father; entered the legal profession on the destruction of his paternal property by the eruption of Mount Souffrier, in St. Vincent's; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn, Michaelmas 1818, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a King's counsel in 1834; was solicitor-general from May 1844 to July 1845; attorney-general from July 1845 to July 1846, and from

Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord chancellor from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; was an unsuccessful candidate for Newark in Feb. 1840, but was elected M.P. for Woodstock in the following March, and sat till 1844; was M.P. for Abingdon from 1844 to 1852, and for Stamford from 1852 to 1858. Residence—7, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Frederick Augustus, born 1827; entered the army in 1844; made lieutenant and capt. grenadier guards in 1850; has the medal and clasp for service before Sebastopol; made lieutenant-col. 95th foot in 1858; brevet-col. 1863; served against the mutineers in Central India; appointed acting deputy-adjutant-general of Queen's troops at Bombay 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Thesiger, Higgins, and Inglis.

CHELSEA, VISCT. Vide CADOGAN.

CHESHAM, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1858.—WILLIAM GEORGE CAVENDISH, only son of the 1st Baron, by the eldest dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly (vide Dowager Lady Chesham). Born 1815; mar. 1849 dau. of the late Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles; succeeded his father in 1863; served in the 10th light dragoons; appointed capt. Derby militia 1855; was M.P. for Bucks from Dec. 1857 to Oct. 1863. The 1st peer had been for nearly forty years in the House of Commons; he was uncle to the 7th Duke of Devonshire. Residences—19, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Latimer, near Chesham, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Compton William, born 1850.

CHESHAM, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE SUSAN, eldest dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly. Born 1792; mar. 1814 the 1st Lord Chesham, who died 1863.

CHESTER, 31st BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM JACOBSON, D.D., son of William Jacobson, Esq., by his marriage with Miss Judith Clarke. Born at Great Yarmouth; mar. 1836,

youngest dau. of Dawson Turner, Esq., of Great Yarmouth; was scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford; graduated 2nd class in 1827; gained the Ellerton Theological prize, and became fellow of Exeter College 1829; was ordained Deacon 1830, Priest 1831; was curate of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1830-1832, Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall from 1832 to 1848, public orator of the university from 1842 to 1848, made regius professor of divinity 1848, also canon of Christ Church and rector of Ewelme, Oxon; is patron of 48 livings; has published numerous works at the Oxford press, including "Patres Apostolici," "Sanderson's Works," "The Oxford Paraphrase on St. Paul's Epistles," besides several sermons; consecrated Bishop of Chester 1865. The diocese includes Cheshire and parts of Lancashire; annual value, 4500*l*. Residence—Palace, Chester.

CHESTERFIELD, 6th EARL of Creat. 1628; Baron Stanhope, 1616 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1834. —**GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK STANHOPE**, son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Bath. Born at Bretby Hall 1805; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Forester (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 13 livings; was for some years master of the buck-hounds. The 1st peer was an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars; the 4th earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, who died without issue, and the title reverted to the heirs of his ancestor's younger brother. Residences — Bretby Hall, Derbyshire; Gedling Lodge, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son George Philip Cecil Arthur, LORD STANHOPE, born 1831; entered the army in 1849; appointed lieut. royal horse guards, 1853, retired 1855; lieut. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1863; elected M.P. for South Notts 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope.

CHETWODE, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1700.—**SIR JOHN NEWDIGATE**—

LUDFORD-CHETWODE, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. Born at Oakeley, 1788; mar. 1st, 1821, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq., of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1861, the widow of James Reade, Esq., of Lower Berkeley Street, London; succeeded his father in 1845; assumed the additional names of Newdigate-Ludford, in 1826, by sign manual; was high sheriff of Warwickshire, 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, and of Staffordshire, 1855; is patron of 2 livings. Residences — 13, Lower Berkeley Street, London, W.; Oakley, near Mucclestone, Staffordshire; Chetwode, Bucks; Whitley, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. George, born at Chesterton, near Bicester, Oxfordshire, 1791; mar. 1st, 1808, dau. of Moreton Walhouse, Esq., sister of the 1st Lord Hatherton (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1843, dau. of the late Dr. Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph, and relict of Leslie Jones, Esq. (dead); 3rdly, 1849, relict of Fiennes Trotman, Esq. (she died 1861); educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1815; has been rector of Ashton-under-Lyne since 1816, and perpetual curate of Chilton, Bucks, since 1829.

CHETWYND, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR GEORGE CHETWYND**, son of 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Sparrow, Esq., of Bishton, Staffordshire (she died 1860). Born at Grendon Hall, 1809; mar. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1850; was for some time capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, but resigned 1861; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was many years clerk to the privy council; he was descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Chetwynd. Residences — Grendon Hall, Atherstone, and Mancetter Lodge, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George, born in Hanover Square, 1849.

CHETWYND, 6th VISCT. Creat.

1717; Baron of Rathdowne, 1717 (Irel.).—RICHARD WALTER CHETWYND, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. of Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire. Born in Bolton Row, 1800; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of the late Robert Moss, Esq., and niece of Bishop (Moss) of Oxford (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1861, the only surviving dau. of the late John Hussey, Esq., of Lyme Regis, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1821; was a lieut. in the Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, but retired in 1843. The 1st peer was ambassador at the court of Turin; he was descended from an ancient Salop family, of which the progenitor was Sir John Chetwynd, *temp.* Henry III. Residence—Forest Hall, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Walter, born 1823; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq.; appointed lieut. 14th dragoons, 1849; retired 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Atkinson, Chetwynd, and Elton.

CHEWTON, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTESS.—FANNY, only dau. of the late Capt. John Bastard, R.N., of Sharpam, Devon. Mar. 1850, William Frederick, by courtesy Visct. Chewton (father of the 9th Earl Waldegrave), capt. Scots fusilier guards, who died of wounds received at the Alma, 1854. Appointed a bedchamber-woman to the Queen 1855. Residence—37, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

CHICHESTER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR ARTHUR CHICHESTER, son of Sir Arthur Chichester, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. Born at Youlston 1822; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of John Nicholetts, Esq., of South Petherton, Devon; succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. 7th dragoons in 1847; lieut.-col. North Devon yeomanry. 1862; major 4th Devon rifle volunteers, and a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1860. This family is descended from Sir John De Cirenchester, living in Devon in 1433.

Seats—Youlston, near Barnstaple, and Sandford, near Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Arthur, born at Youlston, 1848.

CHICHESTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1840.—SIR ALEXANDER PALMER BRUCE CHICHESTER, son of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, the 1st bart. by the dau. of Thomas Thislethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants (vide Dowager Lady Chichester). Born at Malta, 1843; mar. 1865, Rosalie Amelia, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of Cranbury Park, and Weston Grove, Hants; succeeded his father in 1851; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Barnstaple from 1831 to 1841, and was descended from a common ancestor with the Marquises of Donegall. He had distinguished himself in the navy. Seat—Arlington Court, Devon.

CHICHESTER, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded 681.—RIGHT REV. ASHURST TURNER GILBERT, D.D.; educated at the Manchester Free Grammar School, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, 1808; graduated M.A. 1811, B.D. 1819, and D.D. 1822; was appointed public examiner in 1815; was principal of Brasenose College, from 1822 to 1842; and vice-chancellor of that university, from 1836 to 1840; was consecrated in March, 1842; is patron of 39 livings. The diocese includes the whole county of Sussex; annual value, 4200*l.* Residences—31, Queen Anne Street, London, W.; Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. Kgd.); Baron Pelham, 1762; Bart. 1611 (Eng.).—HENRY THOMAS PELHAM, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds (she died 1862.) Born in Stratton Street 1804; mar. 1828, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1826; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a commissioner on the state of the bishoprics, 1847; first church-

estates' commissioner 1850 (salary 1200*l.*); became major in the army in 1844; lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Sussex 1860. The 1st peer was member of all the parliaments during the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and of the convention parliament: his 2nd son Henry, was a distinguished minister in the reign of Geo. II. The present peer's father was many years secretary for Ireland, subsequently home secretary; and in 1807 postmaster-general. Residences—22, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Walter John, LORD PELHAM, born at Stanmer, 1838; mar. 1861, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Duncan Bligh, K.C.B. (she was born 1837); educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1858; has been M.P. for Lewes since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Dundas, Jebb, Pelham, Smith, and Whitbread.

CHICHESTER, DOWAGER LADY BRUCE- (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE, 7th dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick Park, Hants. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir John Palmer Bruce-Chichester, Bart., of Arlington Court, Devon (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Col. Studholme Hodgson, son of General Hodgson, who was col. of the King's Own regiment, and grandson of Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgson, who was col. of the 11th dragoons and deputy-ranger of Windsor Park. Residence—11, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

CHICHESTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY BARBARA, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hugh Constable, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington. Born 1801; mar. 1826, her cousin, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Chichester, 81st foot, who was knighted 1840, and died 1847. Residence—21, Thurloe Square, Brompton, S.W.

CHINNERY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—REV. SIR NICHOLAS CHINNERY, son of the 2nd bart., by youngest dau. of the late George

Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin. Born at Bath, 1804; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Vernon, of Arobawn, co. Cavan; succeeded his father in 1840; was educated at Queen's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829. The 1st bart. was for several years M.P. for Bandon. Residences—18, Hyde Park Square, London, W.; Flintfield, co. Cork.

CHOLMELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1806.—SIR MONTAGU JOHN CHOLMELEY, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Norton Place, Lincolnshire. Born at Grantham 1802; mar. 1829, 5th dau. of 8th Duke of St. Alban's (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Grantham in 1830, and an unsuccessful candidate there in 1832; was M.P. for Lincolnshire from Jan. 1847 to July 1852, and was again returned in 1857. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1805, and represented Grantham in parliament in 1823. Residences—10, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Easton Hall and Norton Place, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Hugh Arthur Henry born at Easton Hall, 1839.

CHOLMONDELEY, 2nd MARQ. of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1815; Earl Cholmondeley, 1706; Earl of Rock-savage, 1815; Visct. Malpas, 1706; Baron Cholmondeley, 1689; Baron Newburgh, 1716 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Cholmondeley, 1661; Baron Newburgh, 1714 (Irel.); Bart. 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1830.—GEORGE HORATIO CHOLMONDELEY, son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Duke of Ancaster. Born at Paris 1792; mar. 1st, 1812, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-General Colin Campbell (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1830, 4th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in the marquise in 1827; had been summoned to the House of Peers in 1821 in his father's barony of Newburgh; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England; patron of

5 livings; was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548). The 2nd earl was a distinguished military commander; he led the horse grenadier-guards of William III. at the battle of the Boyne. Residences—12, Carlton-House Terrace, London, S.W.; Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William Henry Hugh, born in Piccadilly 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1846; was M.P. for South Hants from July 1852 to April 1857.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—**RIGHT REV. HENRY JOHN CHITTY HARPER, D.D.**, son of Tristram Harper, Esq., of Gosport, Hants. Born at Gosport, 1807; mar. dau. of — Woolridge, Esq.; educated at Hyde Abbey, Winchester, and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1840; after having been private tutor to the sons of Sir Charles Coote, he officiated for many years as "conduct" or chaplain to Eton College, by which body he was presented in 1840 to the vicarage of Stratfield Mortimer, near Reading, whence he was appointed in 1856 first Bishop of Christchurch. The diocese includes a portion of the middle island of New Zealand, the whole of the southern island, the Auckland islands, and other smaller islands. Residence — Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

CHURCH, G.C.H. Creat. 1837. Knt. Bachel., 1822; C.B., 1815.—**SIR RICHARD CHURCH**, son of Matthew Church, Esq., of the co. of Cork. Mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart. (sister of the Countess of Kenmare); entered the army in 1800 as ensign 13th foot; served in the expedition to Ferrol, at Malta, and in Egypt at the taking of Alexandria, &c.; in Naples, Sicily, and Calabria; was present at the battle of Maida and the defence of Capri, where he was severely wounded; raised a Greek corps, with

which he served, and in an attack on Stellama was again severely wounded; became lieut.-colonel in the army in 1812; is Grand Cross of the Neapolitan order of St. George, and commander of the Sicilian order of St. Ferdinand and Merit. Residence—Athens.

CHURCHILL, 2nd BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1815.—**FRANCIS GEORGE SPENCER, D.C.L.**, son of the 1st baron, by the 5th dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton (vide Dowager Lady Churchill). Born at Blenheim, Oxfordshire, 1802; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Conyngham (she was born 1826, and was appointed a lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen 1854); succeeded his father in 1845; appointed attaché at Vienna, Aug. 1823; in the same capacity at Lisbon Jan. 1838, which post he resigned; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; appointed lieut.-col. of the Oxfordshire yeomanry in 1847, and commandant in 1857. The 1st peer was youngest son of the 3rd Duke of Marlborough. Seats—Wychwood Park, Oxon; West Lavington House, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Victor Albert Francis Charles, born 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Spencer and Wales.

CHURCHILL, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES**, 5th dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart. Born 1780; mar. 1801, the 1st Lord Churchill, who died 1845.

CHURSTON, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1858; Bart. 1790.—**JOHN BULLER YARDE-BULLER**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Holliday, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilhorne Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1851). Born at Dilhorne 1799; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of Thos. Wilson Patten, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1861, the 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Wm. Newman, Bart.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1834; edu-

cated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1819, graduated M.A. 1822; and received the hon. degree of D.C.L. 1853; is patron of 2 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was appointed lieut.-col. of the South Devon militia in 1845; special deputy-warden of the stannaries in 1852; was M.P. for South Devon from 1835 till his elevation to the peerage; was unsuccessful at the election in 1832; assumed the names of Yarde-Buller by royal licence 1860. The 1st bart. was a judge. Residences—Churston Ferrers, and Lupton House, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Buller, born 1823; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of E. S. Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; appointed capt. South Devon militia in 1845; 2nd major 1858; lieut.-col. 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Buller, and Lopes.

CLANCARTY, 3rd EARL of, Creat. 1803; Visct. Dunlo, 1801; Baron Kilconnel, 1797 (Irel.); Visct. Clancarty, 1823; Baron Trench, 1815 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER TRENCH, son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples. Born at Castletown, co. Kildare, 1803; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1837; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1823; appointed lieut.-col. of the Galway militia 1830; is Marq. of Huesden in the Netherlands. This family, of French extraction, takes its name from the Seigneurie of La Trenche in Poitou, and its descendant, Frederick de la Trenche, came to England in 1575. Seats—Garbally, Ballinasloe, co. Galway; Ballydavid, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard Somerset, Visct. DUNLO, born in Dublin, 1834; appointed capt. Galway militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Cozziris, Kavanagh, McClintock, and Trench.

CLANMORRIS, 4th BARON

(Irel.). Creat. 1800.—JOHN CHARLES ROBERT BINGHAM, son of the 3rd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, Galway, Born at Moyode Castle, co. Galway, 1826; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of Burton Persse, Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed 2nd lieut. rifle brigade 1847, but has since retired; is a deputy-lieut. for Mayo. This is a junior branch of the family of Bingham, Earls of Lucan. Seats—Newbrook, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; Seamount, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. John George Barry, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham, Clowes, Spiller, and Yelverton.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, dau. of Walter Lambert, Esq., of Castle Lambert, co. Galway. Mar. 1st, 1816, the 2nd Baron Clanmorris (who died 1829); 2ndly, Edward Shadwell Hickman, Esq.

CLANMORRIS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA HELENA, the 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, co. Galway. Mar. 1825, the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1847.

CLANRICARDE, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Clanricarde and Baron Dunkellin, 1543; Visct. Burke, 1629 (Irel.); Baron Somershill, 1826 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1830; K.P., 1831.—ULICK JOHN DE-BURGH, son of the 13th earl, by the dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. (she died 1854). Born at Belmont, Hants, 1802; mar. 1825, only sister of the Earl Canning, whose titles are extinct (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in the earldom in 1808; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. 1826 to Aug. 1827; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the Guard Dec. 1830; was ambassador at the court of Russia from Oct. 1833 till Oct.

1841; postmaster-general from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; lord privy seal from Dec. 1857 to Feb. 1858; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. Galway, 1831; col. of the Galway militia 1838; is vice-admiral of the province of Connaught; patron of 9 livings. The 4th earl was created Baron Somerhill (Utd. Kgd. m.) and Marq. of Clarricarde (Irel.); but dying without issue, the earldom and minor honours alone reached their present possessor. The viscounty of Burke was conferred on a younger son of the 3rd earl, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, and by this course descended to the present peer. The 13th earl obtained in 1800 a patent conveying the title, in default of male issue, to his daus. in the order of seniority, and their issue male. Residences—17, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Portumna Castle, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Ulick Canning, LORD DUNKELIN, born in St. James's Square, 1827; entered the army 1846; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, 1854, retired 1860; was aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1846 to 1852; appointed state steward to the same, Jan. 1853; served the Eastern campaign till he was taken prisoner before Sebastopol, Oct. 1854; is a knt. of the Medjidie; appointed military secretary to Lord Canning in India, 1856; served (as a volunteer) on the staff during the Persian expedition of 1856-7; was M.P. for the borough of Galway from April 1857 to July 1865; has sat for that county since the latter date.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Canning, Wentworth, and Weyland.

CLANWILLIAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Clanwilliam and Baron Gilford, 1776; Bart., 1703 (Irel.); Baron Clanwilliam, 1828 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; G.C.H., 1826.—RICHARD CHARLES FRANCIS MEADE, son of the 2nd earl, by the Countess of Thunn. Born 1795; mar. 1830, 2nd dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1805; was under secretary of state for foreign affairs from Jan. to Aug. 1822; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at

Berlin from Feb. 1823 till Dec. 1827; created D.C.L. by the university of Oxford 1834. Residences—32, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Richard James, LORD GILFORD, born 1832; became a commander R.N. in 1858; was severely wounded at the assault on Canton, Dec. 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Bidwell, Martinitz, and Meade.

CLARE, COUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH JULIA GEORGIANA, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Gwydir and the Baroness Willoughby De Eresby. Born 1793; mar. 1826, the 2nd Earl of Clare, who died 1851.

CLARENDON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Baron Hyde, 1756 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1840; K.G. 1849; G.C.B., 1837.—GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK VILLIERS, son of the Hon. George Villiers, (who was 3rd son of the 1st earl,) by the only dau. of 1st Lord Boringdon, and sister of the 1st Earl of Morley (she died 1856). Born in London, 1800; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and relict of John Foster Barham, Esq. (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1838; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg from 1820 to 1823; was first commissioner of excise from 1823 to 1833, and was employed in Ireland from 1827 to 1829 in arranging the union of the two excise boards; was in France in 1831 to arrange a commercial treaty there; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid from Sept. 1833 to Oct. 1839; was lord privy seal from Jan. 1840 to Sept. 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Oct. 1840 to June 1841; president of the board of trade from July 1846 to July 1847; lord-lieut. of Ireland from May 1847 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Feb. 1853 to Feb. 1858; ambassador extraordinary at the coronation of the King of Prussia 1861; was a second time chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, from March 1864 to Nov. 1865, when he was

re-appointed secretary of state for foreign affairs; is chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, and patron of 2 livings; created hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1856. This is a branch of the house of Villiers, Earls of Jersey; the Hon. Thos. Villiers married the granddau. of Henry Hyde, last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line, and was created Earl of Clarendon, with remainder to his male issue by that wife, or in default to the heirs male of her body. Residences—1, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; The Grove, Watford, Herts; Penline Castle, Carmarthenshire; Hindon, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Edward Hyde, LORD HYDE, born at the vice-regal lodge, Dublin, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Stanley, and Villiers.

CLARGES, LADY HARE- (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA PRISCILLA, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Buckler Lethbridge, Bart., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq., of Swindon, Wilts. Mar. 1848, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Goddard Hare-Clarges, who was created K.C.B. 1856, and died 1857. Residence—34, South Street, Park Lane, London, W.

CLARIDGE. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1825.—SIR JOHN THOMAS CLARIDGE, eldest son of John Fellows Claridge, Esq., of Sevenoaks, Kent; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813, M.A. 1818; was admitted at the Middle Temple 1810, and called to the bar there 1818; appointed recorder of Prince of Wales Island on the 30th of October, 1825 recalled in 1829.

CLARINA, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—EYRE MASSEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq. Born in Cork 1798; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1810; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A.

1819; elected a representative peer for Ireland in 1849. The 1st peer was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, &c. This family is a junior branch of the Masseys, palatine Barons of Dunham-Massey, in Cheshire. Residences—7, Great Cumberland Street, London, W.; Elm Park, near St. Patrick's Well, co. Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Eyre Challoner Henry, born in Baker Street, 1830; entered the army 1847; appointed major 95th foot in 1858; lieut.-col. in the army in 1859; brevet-col. 1865; knt. of the legion of honour and of the Medjidie 1856; has a medal and clasp for Sebastopol, &c.

Vide also in Part II., Barton, and Massey.

CLARK, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1837.—SIR JAMES CLARK, M.D., F.R.S., son of David Clark, Esq., of Finlater, Banffshire, by the dau. of John Scott, Esq., of Glassaugh. Born at Finlater 1788; mar. 1820, only dau. of Rev. John Stephen, LL.D. (she died 1862); educated at the University of Edinburgh; settled in Rome in 1819, and practised there for some years as a physician, chiefly for pulmonary diseases; subsequently removed to London, and became physician to the late Duchess of Kent; has been first physician in ordinary to the Queen since her accession, and held the same office to the late Prince Consort; is a member of the senate of the University of London. Residences—Bagshot Park, Windlesham, Surrey; Birkhall, Ballater, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son John Forbes, born 1821; mar. 1851, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas J. Coltman, judge of the common pleas; was attaché to the embassy at Vienna 1844, at Paris 1846, a Brussels 1852, and at Turin 1852; resigned 1855.

CLARKE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1831.—REV. SIR CHARLES CLARKE, son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of Wright Thomas Squire, Esq., of Peterborough (she died 1856). Born in London 1812; mar. 1838, the eldest dau. of Henry Alexander, Esq., of Cork Street; succeeded his father in 1857; has been

rector of Hanwell, Middlesex, since 1847.

HEIR, his son Charles Mansfield; born 1839; entered the army 1856; appointed lieut. 57th foot 1859; adjutant 1862.

CLARKE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—SIR PHILIP HAUGHTON CLARKE, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Haughton James, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1819; succeeded his bro. in 1849. The 1st bart. sustained heavy losses by his loyalty to Charles I. Seats—Oak Hill, East Barnet; Aldwick Place, Bognor, Sussex; Shirland, Notts.

CLARKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840; C.B. (Civil) 1848.—SIR ROBERT BOWCHER CLARKE, B.C.L.; eldest son of Robert Bowcher Clarke, Esq., of Eldridge, in Barbados; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1827; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1827; was solicitor-gen. of the island of Barbados from 1837 to 1842 (and speaker of the house of assembly there); appointed chief justice 1842; was also chief justice at St. Lucia from 1848 to 1859; received the honour of knighthood by patent for his services in relation to the emancipation of the slaves. Residence—Bridgetown, Barbados.

CLAVERING, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM ALOYSIUS CLAVERING, only son of Sir Thomas, the 8th bart., by the dau. of John de Gallais de la Bernardine, Count de la Sable of Anjou. Born 1800; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825; appointed sheriff of Durham 1859. The 8th bart. raised a troop of yeomanry at his own expense in 1798. Seats—Axwell Park, near Gateshead, and Green-croft, Durham.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry Augustus, born 1825; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1847.

CLAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—SIR WILLIAM CLAY, only surviving son of the late George

Clay, Esq., a London merchant, by the dau. of Richard Moorsom, Esq., of Scarborough. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, only surviving dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dickason, Esq., of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. Was formerly a merchant and shipowner in partnership with his father under the firm of "Geo. Clay and Son;" filled the office of secretary to the Board of Control, from 1839 to Sept. 1841; was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1857; is author of a work on joint-stock banking; a pamphlet on the currency, banks of issue, &c. Residences—91, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Fulwell Lodge, Twickenham Common, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son William Dickason, born in London 1828; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of Lee Schuster, Esq., of Roehampton.

CLAYTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1731.—SIR WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Sir William East, Bart. Born at Harleyford 1786; mar. 1817, dau. and heir of Colonel O'Donel; succeeded his father in 1834; became a gen. in 1865; deputy-lieut. of Bucks, of which co. he was sheriff in 1846; patron of 4 livings; was at the battles of Vittoria, Pyrenees, Genappe, Quatre Bras, and Waterloo; was M.P. for Great Marlow from 1831 to 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was nephew of Sir R. Clayton, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1679, and thirty years representative of the metropolis. This Sir R. Clayton seconded the motion of William, Lord Russell in the Commons then sitting at Oxford, for which the latter was executed, and the former lost estates worth 10,000*l.* a year, which James II. confiscated when he retired to Ireland, and which the family have hitherto been unable to recover. Sir R. Clayton was amongst those who brought over William III., and headed a large procession from Henley-on-Thames to London on the occasion of his arrival. Residences—79, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Harleyford, near Marlow;

Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; White Hall, Watton, Norfolk; The Cottage, Marlow; Alti Cadriss, South Wales; Garston Lodge, Surrey.

HEIR, his grandson William Robert (son of the late Wm. Capel Clayton, of the Coldstream guards, who died 1848). Born at Harleyford, near Marlow, 1842.

CLERK, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1679; Privy Councillor, 1845.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE CLERK, F.R.S., son of James Clerk, Esq., by the dau. of George Irving, Esq., of Newton. Born in Edinburgh 1787; mar. 1810, dau. of Ewan Law, Esq., and niece of 1st Lord Ellenborough; succeeded his uncle in 1798; is an advocate at the Scottish bar; was a lord of the admiralty from 1819 to 1830 (except for a short interval in 1827); under secretary for the home department in 1830; secretary to the treasury from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and again from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; master of the Mint, and vice-president of the Board of Trade, from Feb. 1845 to July 1846; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1818 to 1832, and from 1835 to 1837; sat for Stamford from 1838 to 1847, and for Dover from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh; created D.C.L. by the university of Oxford in 1810. Residences—43, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Penicuik House, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son James, born in London 1812; mar. 1851, dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer-Henderson, C.B.

CLERK, K.C.B. (Civil) 1848; K.S.I. 1861.—SIR GEORGE RUSSELL CLERK, eldest son of John Clerk, Esq., of Listonshiels, N.B., and Bownham House, Gloucestershire, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Carew Mildmay, Esq., of Shawford House, Hants (sister to Lady St. John Mildmay). Born at Shawford House 1801; mar. relict of Colonel Stewart; educated at Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1816; appointed assistant magistrate in the suburbs of Calcutta 1819; assistant superintendent of stamps 1820; first assistant-secretary to the government in the secret and political depart-

ments 1820; assistant to the resident in Rajpootana from 1821 to 1824; officiating political agent at Juanpore 1827; political resident at Umballah from 1831 to 1838; governor-general's agent for the Punjab 1840; envoy at Lahore 1842; afterwards lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces of Bengal, and governor of Bombay; received the order of the Bath for his services in these offices; finally retired on an annuity 1847; was appointed assistant to the high commissioner for adjusting the affairs of the South African territories, and special commissioner for settling such of those affairs as belong to the Orange River Sovereignty, April 1853; under-secretary to the board of control 1856-58, when he was appointed under-secretary of state for India; re-appointed governor of Bombay, April 1860; resigned from ill-health March 1861; made member of council of India Dec. 1863.

CLERKE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of George Watkin Kenrick, Esq., of Mertyn, Flintshire (now Dowager Lady Clerke). Born at Clonmel 1822; mar. 1849, the eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., of Botleys, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1861; is a clerk in the treasury. The 1st bart. in this family was the descendant of Sir John Clerke, Knt., of Weston, who took prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, at Borny, near Terrouenne 1514. Residences—15, Eaton Place South, London, S.W.; The Heath Aston-on-Clun, Salop.

HEIR, his son William Francis, born 1856.

CLERMONT, 1st BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1852.—THOMAS FORTESCUE, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, M.P., of Dromiskin, co. Louth, by the dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., of the city of Waterford. Born 1815; mar. 1840, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde (she was born 1816); is a deputy-lieut. of Louth; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Louth from

July 1840 to July 1841. This family is descended from Sir Faithful Fortescue, a younger son of the Devonshire house of that name, who settled in Ireland, *temp.* James I.; a junior branch of his descendants enjoyed the barony, viscounty, and earldom of Clermont, which titles became extinct; but the present peer, inheriting the representation of the family, obtained a revival of the barony of Clermont in his own favour, with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro. and his heirs male. Seats—Ravensdale Park, Flurry-Bridge, and Dromiskin, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Chichester Samuel.

Vide Fortescue, Privy Councillor.

CLEVELAND, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1833; Marq. of Cleveland, 1827; Earl of Darlington and Visct. Barnard, 1754; Baron Barnard, 1699; Baron Raby, 1833 (Utd. Kgd. m.); K.G., 1865.—HARRY GEORGE POWLETT, youngest son of the 1st duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of 6th and last Duke of Bolton. Born 1803; mar. 1854, Lady Dalmeny, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope and relict of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny; succeeded his bro. in 1864; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was attached to the embassy at Paris, Feb. 1829; appointed secretary of legation at Stockholm, July 1839; a deputy-lieut. of Durham, 1852; assumed the name of Powlett (in compliance with the will of his maternal grandmother the Duchess of Bolton), for self and issue in lieu of his patronymic Vane, 1864; was M.P. for Durham South from 1841 to May 1859, when he was returned for Hastings. This family is descended from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at Poitiers 1356; and numbers amongst its ancestry Sir H. Vane, principal secretary of state, *temp.* Charles I., and Sir Harry Vane, treasurer of the navy, distinguished in the civil wars, and subsequently beheaded on Tower Hill, whose son became the 1st Lord Barnard. Residences—17, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Raby Castle, Durham.

HEIR PRES., to the barony of Barnard,

Morgan Vane (son of the late Rev. Robert Morgan Vane, who was great-grandson of the 2nd Baron Barnard). Born 1833; mar. 1865, Alice, dau. of Henry W. Booth, Esq., and niece of Sir Wilbraham Booth, Bart.; appointed lieut. Huntingdonshire militia 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Meyricke, Milbanke, and Vane.

CLIFDEN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1781; Baron Clifden, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Mendip, 1794; Baron Dover, 1831 (Gt. Brit.); by which last two titles he sits in the House of Lords.—HENRY AGAR-ELLIS, son of the 1st Lord Dover, by the 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1860). Born 1825; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, Esq. (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in the barony of Dover in 1833, and his grandfather in the other honours in 1836; was a lord of the bedchamber to the late Prince Consort for some years, resigned 1852. The 1st visct. represented the county of Kilkenny in parliament for many years. Residences—Dover House, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Gowran Castle and Ringwood, co. Kilkenny; Haldenby House, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. — Agar-Ellis, born at Dover House 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Coke, and Ellis.

CLIFFORD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838: C.B., 1815; Knt. Bachel., 1830.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM JAMES CLIFFORD. Born 1788; mar. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Frances, 2nd dau. of Lord John Townshend, and sister of the 4th Marq. Townshend (she was raised to the rank of the dau. of a Marq. by royal warrant 1856, and died 1862); entered the navy in 1800; became an admiral of the red in 1864; served at the reduction of St. Lucia and Tobago; in the expedition to Egypt in 1807; at the capture of a convoy in the bay of Rosas in 1809; on the coast of Italy in 1811; has been gentleman usher of the black rod since July 1832, and has acted on various occasions as deputy to the great chamberlain since 1844; was M.P. for Dungarvan in 1820, and for Bandon

in 1818 and 1831. Residences — House of Lords, London, S.W.; Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son William John Cavendish, born in London 1814; became a commander R.N. in 1847; appointed to command the Sphynx, steam sloop, 1854; nominated a C.B. 1855.

CLIFFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—SIR CHARLES CLIFFORD, eldest son of George Lambert Clifford, Esq. (who was bro. of Sir Thos. Hugh Clifford-Constable, Bart., of Tixall, Staffordshire, and Burton Constable, Yorkshire,) by the eldest dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, Esq., of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford. Born at Mount Vernon, near Liverpool 1813; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of John Hercy (formerly Smallwood), of Cruchfield House, Hawthorne Hill, Berks (she was born 1818). The first speaker of the House of Representatives in New Zealand; knighted by patent.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, 9TH BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1672.—CHARLES HUGH CLIFFORD, son of the 8th baron, by the only dau. of the late Thomas Weld, Esq., who was created a cardinal in 1830 (she died 1831). Born 1819; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of the 11th Lord Petre (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1858; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; patron of 4 livings; and deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st peer formed one of the celebrated Cabal administration. Residences—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lewis Henry Hugh, born at Albano, near Rome, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford, and Kavanagh.

CLIFTON, LORD. Vide DARNLEY.

CLIFTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1861; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR ARTHUR BENJAMIN CLIFTON, son of Sir Gervase Clifton, 6th bart., by the dau. of

Richard Lloyd, Esq., of Aberfechan, Montgomeryshire. Born 1772; was educated at Rugby school (which he entered in 1783); entered the army 1794; became a general in 1854, and colonel of the 1st dragoons in 1842; received a medal and three clasps for his services at Talavera, Busaco, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo. Residences — 15, Old Bond Street, London, W.; 52, Old Steyne, Brighton; Barton Lodge, Notts.

CLIFTON, 9TH BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT JUCKES-CLIFTON, eldest son of Sir Juckes, the 8th bart. by his 2nd wife, the dau. of John Swinfen, Esq., of Swinfen, Staffordshire (she died 1860). Born 1826; succeeded his father in 1852; has been M.P. for Nottingham since Dec. 1861. This family is one of the most ancient in Notts, of which co. Sir Gervase Clifton was sheriff in 1279. Residence—Clifton Hall, near Nottingham.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Sir Arthur (whom see).

CLINTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — FRANCES ISABELLA, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex. Mar. 1st, 1814, the 17th Baron Clinton (he died 1832); 2ndly, 1835 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (he died 1851). Was formerly a lady of the bed-chamber to Queen Adelaide. Residence—28, St. James's Place, London, S.W.

CLINTON, 18TH BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—CHARLES RODOLPH TREFUSIS, son of the 16th baron, by the dau. of John Abraham Rodolph Gaulis, of Lausanne in Switzerland. Born 1791; mar. 1831 the 2nd dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1807); succeeded his bro. in 1832. Educated at Criel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, 1814; was fellow of All Souls', and graduated M.A. 1817; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon in 1846; is eldest co-heir of

the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Scotland, 26th Edward I.; the 9th baron was created Earl of Lincoln, a dignity which subsequently separated, in the course of its descent, from the more ancient barony; on the death of the 5th earl, the earldom devolved upon his cousin and heir male, while the barony, having been created by writ, remained in abeyance between the issue of his aunts until it was called out in favour of a descendant of the 2nd earl. The 14th baron was 3rd Earl of Orford, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat—Trefusis Castle, Falmouth, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry Rolle, born 1834; mar. 1858, the only dau. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bart.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1856; appointed lieutenant North Devon yeomanry cavalry 1855; major 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1860; has been M.P. for North Devon since April 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Moore, Rolle, and Trefusis.

CLOËTÉ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854; K.C.B. 1862; K.C.H. 1836.—SIR ABRAHAM JOSIAS CLOËTÉ, son of P. L. Cloëté, Esq., formerly member of council at the Cape of Good Hope. Born at the Cape, 1794; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Thomas Louis, Esq. of Culloden, and grand-dau. of the late Sir Thomas Louis, Bart. Entered the army in 1809; became a lieutenant-general in 1863; was for many years quartermaster-general at the Cape of Good Hope: was commander of the forces in the West Indies, with the local rank of lieutenant-general, from 1855 to 1861; appointed col. 19th foot 1861; was knighted for his services in the last Kaffir war. Residence—The Elms, near Southampton.

CLONBROCK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1790.—ROBERT DILLON, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of 1st Lord Wallscourt. Born 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of 1st Lord Churchill (she died

1864); succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1838; was appointed capt. 1st regiment of Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1843; resigned 1848. This family is descended from a common source with the Earls of Roscommon and the Viscounts Dillon. Seat—Clonbrock, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Hon. Luke Gerald, born 1834; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in law and modern history 1855; appointed 2nd secretary at Vienna 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Congreve, Dillon, and Trench.

CLONCURRY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1789; Baron Cloncurry, 1831 (Utd. Kgdms.); Bart., 1776.—EDWARD LAWLESS, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq., of Darnock, relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson (she died 1841). Born at Lyons Castle, 1816; mar. 1839, dau. and heir of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hackett, co. Galway; succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. Seats—Lyons Castle, Kildare; Abington, Limerick; Maretimo, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon. Valentine, born in Ireland 1840; appointed capt. Kildare militia 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Lawless, and Lennox.

CLONMELL, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1793; Visct. Clonmell, 1789; Baron Earlsfort, 1784 (Irel.).—JOHN HENRY SCOTT, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick. Born in Hertford Street 1817; mar. 1838, only surviving dau. and heir of 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1838. The 1st earl was, in 1784, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. Seat—Bishop's Court, Naas, Ireland.

HEIR, his son John Henry Reginald, LORD EARLSFORT, born at Bert House, Kildare, 1839; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnot, Fitz-Clarence, Harrison, and Scott.

COCHRANE, LORD. Vide DUN-
DONALD.

COCHRANE, G.C.B., 1860; KNT. BACHEL., 1825.—**SIR THOMAS JOHN COCHRANE**, eldest son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B. (6th son of 8th Earl of Dundonald), by the dau. of David Shaw, Esq. Born in Edinburgh 1789; mar. 1st, 1812, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart. (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, Bart.; appointed vice-admiral of the Utd. Kgdm. 1863; admiral of the fleet, 1865; served in the expeditions against Belleisle, Ferrol, Cadiz, and Egypt, &c.; was governor of Newfoundland from 1825 to 1834; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1841; unsuccessfully contested Westminster in 1835; received the honour of knighthood, having been proxy for his father at the installation of the Bath in 1812; was commander-in-chief on the East India station from 1842 to 1846. Residences—20, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Murdieston House, Lanarkshire.

COCHRANE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—**SIR JAMES COCHRANE**, 4th son of the late Thomas Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, member of council and speaker of the house of assembly of Nova Scotia. Mar. Theresa, dau. of Col. Wm. Haly; admitted at the Inner Temple 1818, and called to the bar there, 1829; appointed chief justice of Gibraltar 1841.

COCKBURN, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627; Knt. Bachel. 1850; Privy, Councillor 1857.—**RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER JAMES EDMUND COCKBURN**, eldest son of the late Alexander Cockburn, Esq., of Hertford Street, May Fair (formerly British minister in Columbia), by the dau. of Viscomte de Vignier, of St. Domingo. Nephew of the late Sir William Cockburn, dean of York, 9th bart., of Langton, whom he succeeded in 1858. Born 1802. Was a fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge,

where he graduated LL.B. 1829; entered as a student at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1825, and was called to the bar Feb. 1829; went the western circuit; was one of the municipal corporation commissioners; became a Queen's counsel in 1841, and is a bencher of the Middle Temple; appointed solicitor-general Aug. 1850, and on that occasion was knighted; was attorney-general from March 1851 to Feb. 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Nov. 1856; chief justice of the common pleas from Nov. 1856 to June 1859, when he was made chief justice of the Queen's Bench (salary 8000*l.*); made recorder of Bristol April 1854; was M.P. for Southampton from 1847 to 1856. The 5th bart. fell at the battle of Fontenoy; the 8th was a distinguished admiral. Residences—40, Hertford Street, May Fair, W.; Kingswood Lodge, Croydon.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Sir Francis, whom see.

COCKBURN, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR EDWARD CLUDGE COCKBURN**, son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, Herefordshire. Born at Downton, near Kington, 1834; mar. 1859, dau. of Robert K. Elliott, Esq., of Harwood Park, Roxburghshire; succeeded his father in 1858; matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, 1853; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. 11th hussars 1858. Residence—Downton, near Kington, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Robert; born at Downton 1861.

COCKBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR FRANCIS COCKBURN**, 5th son of Sir James Cockburn (6th bart., of Langton), by his 2nd wife, Miss Ayscough, dau. of the Dean of Bristol. Mar. 1804, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Sandys, and niece maternally of the 4th Earl of Tankerville (she died 1854); entered the army 1800; served in South America 1807, in the Peninsula 1809-10, in Canada from 1811 to 1814; became a general in 1860;

colonel of the 95th foot 1853; was governor at Honduras; appointed, in 1837, governor and commander-in-chief of the Bahama Islands.

COCKBURN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE**, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Coke, of Lower Moor, Herefordshire, by the dau. of Robert Whitcombe, Esq., of Kington; mar. 1823 Sir William Sarsfield Rositer Cockburn, 6th bart., who died 1858.

COCKBURN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EMMA**, dau. of Colonel Pearce, of Hatley Hall, Cambridgeshire; mar. 1st, 1830, the Very Rev. Sir William Cockburn, 9th bart., who died 1858; 2ndly, 1859, Rev. Thomas William Whale.

CODRINGTON, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHN CODRINGTON**, eldest surviving son of the late Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B., by his marriage with Miss Jane Hall, of Old Windsor. Born 1800; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of Levi Ames, Esq., of the Hyde, Herts (she was made a bedchamber-woman in ordinary to the Queen 1856). Entered the army in 1821; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1836; commanded an infantry brigade in the early portion of the Crimean campaign; and subsequently commanded the light division at the capture of Sebastopol; appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in the East, with the local rank of general 1855, and received the brevet of lieut.-general in 1856 "as a mark of royal approbation;" made a K.C.B. 1855, grand cross of the Sardinian order of Savoy, and commander of the legion of honour 1856, for his services against the Russians; full general 1863; was M.P. for Greenwich from Feb. 1857 to May 1859; governor and commander-in-chief at Gibraltar from May 1859 to Nov. 1865; col. 23rd foot since 1861.

CODRINGTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1721.—**SIR WILLIAM**

RAIMOND CODRINGTON, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Godfrey Kirke, Esq. Born at Rennes, in Brittany, 1806; mar. 1828, dau. of M. Joseph Le Fer Bonaban, of St. Maloes; succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart.'s cousin, governor of the Leeward Islands, left the sum of 10,000*l.* to All Souls' College, Oxford, to erect and furnish a library; he also bequeathed an estate of 2000*l.* per annum to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in order to erect and endow a college at Barbados. On the death of the 3rd bart. the title was assumed by Christopher Bethel-Codrington (the son of the 1st bart.'s 2nd son) on the ground that the 3rd bart. left no legitimate issue, but the Heralds' College have confirmed Sir William Raimond Codrington in the baronetcy; nevertheless, the descendants of the other branch continue to assume the title of bart. Residence—Château de la Boullaye, near Montfort, Brittany.

HEIR, his son William, born at St. Malo, in Brittany, 1829.

COEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1861.—**SIR EDWARD COEY**. Born at Larne, co. Antrim, 1805; mar. 1836, the only dau. of Douglas Cooper, Esq., of Gateshead, Durham; was elected mayor of Belfast 1861, alderman 1862; knighted by the Earl of Carlisle, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Droagh Cottage, Larne, co. Antrim; Merville, Belfast.

COGHILL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR JOHN JOSCELYN COGHILL**, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah (the 3rd bart.), by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she died 1848). Born at Ballyduff House, co. Kilkenny, 1826; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Plunket, of Upper Fitz-William Street, Dublin, granddau. of the late Right Hon. Charles K. Bushe (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. This family is descended in the female line

from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough *temp.* Richard II. and Henry IV.; the paternal name was Cramer, which was exchanged for that of Coghill by royal licence; Colonel Tobias Cramer, of Lower Germany, was the progenitor of this branch, and was made a free denizen of Ireland in 1639. Seat—Belvidere House, Drumcondra, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Nevile Josiah Aylmer, born in Dublin 1852.

COGHLAN, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1864.—SIR WILLIAM MARCUS COGHLAN, son of the late Capt. Jeremiah Coghlan, C.B., R.N., by the dau. of Benjamin Whitaker, Esq., of Leeds. Born at Plymouth 1803; mar. 1832, the only child of Capt. John Marshall, R.N. Educated at Addiscombe; entered the army 1820, and is now major-general, royal artillery; served with the artillery in India, in Scinde and in Afghanistan; was political resident and commandant at Aden from 1854 to 1863; appointed K.C.B. for distinguished public services; is a magistrate for Kent, and for the Cinque Ports. Residence—Ramsgate.

COKE, VISCT. Vide EARL OF LEICESTER.

COLCHESTER, 2nd BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1817; Privy Councillor 1852.—CHARLES ABBOT, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart. Born in the parish of St. James, Westminster, 1798; mar. 1836, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1829; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1811; became an admiral on the reserved list in 1864; was vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852; postmaster-general, from Feb. 1858 to June 1859. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 15 years. His father was the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints', Colchester, whose widow mar. 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham. Residences—34, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Kidbrooke, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Reginald Charles Edward, born in Great Cumberland Place, 1842; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1861; became fellow of All Souls', and graduated M.A. 1865.

COLE, VISCT. Vide ENNIS-KILLEN.

COLEBROOKE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD COLEBROOKE, M.P., son of Henry T. Colebrooke, Esq., F.R.S. (chirographer of the court of common pleas, president of the board of revenue, and member of the supreme council at Bengal,) by the dau. of J. Wilkinson, Esq., of Portman Square. Born 1813; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of the late John Richardson, Esq., of Kirklings, Roxburghshire; succeeded his uncle in 1838; is a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire; was M.P. for Taunton from Feb. 1842 to July 1852; has sat for Lanarkshire since April 1857. The 1st bart. received his title with special remainder in default of male issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The 2nd bart. represented Arundel in three successive parliaments, and in 1768 was chosen deputy chairman of the court of directors of the E.I.C. Residences—37, South Street, London, W.; Ottershaw Park, Weybridge, Surrey; Abington House, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son Edward Arthur; born at Ottershaw 1861.

COLEBROOKE, K.H. Creat. 1834; Knt. Bach. 1837; C.B. (Civil) 1848.—SIR WILLIAM MACBEAN GEORGE COLEBROOKE, son of Col. P.W. Colebrooke, of the Royal Artillery, by the dau. of Major-General Grant. Born 1787; mar. 1820, dau. of Col. Colebrooke, late surveyor-general at Bengal (she died 1851); entered the army 1803; became a lieut-general in 1859; was a capt. in the Royal Artillery at Java in 1810, where he was wounded; was deputy-quartermaster-general at Java in 1812; commissioner at Palembang in 1813; served in the Mahratta war in 1817 and 1818; in the expedition to the Persian Gulf in

1818; was commissioner of Eastern inquiry from 1823 to 1831; was appointed lieut.-governor of the Bahamas in 1834, and governor-general of the Leeward Islands in 1837; was lieut.-governor of New Brunswick from 1841 to 1848; appointed governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana in 1848, and transferred in the same capacity to Barbados, August, 1848, where he served till 1856. Residence—Datchet, near Windsor.

COLERIDGE. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835; Privy Councillor 1858.

—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN TAYLOR COLERIDGE**, 2nd son of James Coleridge, Esq., of Heath's Court, by the dau. of — Taylor, Esq. Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1790; mar. 1818, 2nd dau. of Rev. Dr. Albert Buchanan, vicar of Northfleet and rector of Woodmansterne; educated at Corpus Christi, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1812; became a fellow of Exeter College and Vinerian scholar; won the Latin verse prize on *Pyramides Egyptiacæ* in 1810; the English essay prize on Etymology in 1813; and the Latin essay prize of the same year on the influence of the censorship over the morals of the Roman people; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1852: was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1819, made a serjeant-at-law in 1832, and appointed in 1835 one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; retired 1858; published an edition of "Blackstone's Commentaries," with new notes, in 1825. Residences—6, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, London, W.; Heath's Court, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

COLLETON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS FULFORD GRAVES COLLETON**, 3rd son of Sir James Roupell Colleton, the 7th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Admiral Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, Devon. Born 1824; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of William Comins, Esq., of Witheridge, Devon; suc-

ceeded his father in 1848; became lieut. 45th foot in 1845, and is now barrackmaster at Buttevant, in Ireland. The first bart. was a distinguished royalist at the commencement of the civil wars. Residence—Buttevant, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Robert Augustus William, born at the Cape of Good Hope, 1854.

COLLIER, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.

—**SIR EDWARD COLLIER**, son of Edward Collier, Esq., of Blockley. Born at Blockley 1783; is married; entered the navy in 1796; became a capt. R.N. in 1814; a rear-admiral in 1850; vice-admiral, June 1857; and retired on a pension Nov. following; distinguished himself at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre, where he had his leg severely fractured and sustained other slighter injuries; has received a medal for his services, and was nominated a C.B. in 1840; advanced to K.C.B. 1865; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire. Residence—Blockley, Worcestershire (post town, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucestershire).

COLLIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863.—**SIR ROBERT PORRETT COLLIER**, son of the late John Collier, Esq. (a merchant and shipowner, who was M.P. for Plymouth from 1832 to 1841), by the 4th dau. of Robert Porrett, Esq., of North Hill House, near Plymouth. Born at Mount Tamar, near Plymouth, 1817; mar. 1844, the dau. of William Rose Rose, Esq., of Eaton Place West, London, and of Wolston Heath, Warwickshire. Educated at Plymouth Grammar School and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, Jan. 1843; made a Queen's counsel 1854, with a patent of precedence; went the western circuit; judge-advocate of the fleet and counsel to the Admiralty Dec. 1859; solicitor-general Oct. 1863, and on that occasion knighted; author of works on the "Law of Railways," the "Law of Mines," &c.; has been M.P. for Plymouth since July, 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for

Launceston in 1841. Residences—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C., and 2, Eaton Place West, London, S.W.; Grimstone, near Tavistock, Devon.

COLOMBO, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—**RIGHT REV. PIERS CALVELEY CLAUGHTON, D.D.**, son of Thomas Claughton, Esq. Born at Haydock Lodge in Lancashire, 1814; mar. 1845, the dau. of Henry Clarke, Esq. Educated at Repton and at University College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics, and gained the English essay prize; was tutor of his college and rector of Elton in Huntingdonshire from 1845 to 1859; consecrated 1st bishop of St. Helena 1859; translated to Colombo 1861; is author of a treatise "On the XXXIX. Articles," "Letter to Lord Derby on Convocation," &c. The diocese consists of the island of Ceylon; annual value 2000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—**SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Forglen (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1836; appointed lord-lieut. of Dumbartonshire 1837; chief of the Colquhouns of Luss; has the patronage of 8 livings in the Church of Scotland; was M.P. for Dumbartonshire from 1837 to 1841. Seats—Rossdhu and Ardconnell, Dumbartonshire.

HEIR. his son James, born in Edinburgh 1844.

COLQUHOUN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1861.—**SIR PATRICK MAC-CHOMBAICH DE COLQUHOUN, LL.D.**, son of the late James Colquhoun, Esq., LL.D., agent and consul-general of the Hanse Towns, &c., and grandson of Dr. Patrick Colquhoun, of Kelvin Grove, co. Lanark, some time lord provost of Glasgow, a well-known writer on statistics and police. Is married; educated at Westminster and at St. John's Col-

lege, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1837; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1838; is author of "Colquhoun's Summary of the Roman Civil Law," and of several classical treatises; was formerly accredited to and concluded commercial treaties with Turkey and Greece, and received decorations from the governments of those countries, as well as from Saxony and Oldenburg; was Aulic Councillor and standing counsel to the Saxon legation, and appointed a member of the supreme council at Corfu, 1858; chief justice of the Ionian Islands from 1861 till the cession of those islands to the Crown of Greece, 1864. Residences,—3, Stafford Place, London, W.; Penshurst, Kent.

COLQUHOUN, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1865.—**SIR ROBERT GILMOUR COLQUHOUN**, only son of the late R. Colquhoun, Esq., of Camstroden, Dumbarton. Born in Scotland; mar. 1837, Margaret Charlotte, dau. of the late T. Hog, Esq., of Newliston, Scotland (she died 1838); educated at Pembroke College, Oxford; appointed consul in the Principalities of Wallachia and Moldavia at Bucharest 1834; consul-general in 1837; agent and consul-general in 1851; received in 1840 the Imperial Turkish order of the Nishan Iftichar in brilliants; was employed on a special mission in Bosnia 1854; appointed H.M. consul-general and agent in Egypt 1858; made a C.B. for his services Dec. 1859; received his retirement and a pension May 1865, on which occasion he was promoted to K.C.B.; continued however to discharge the duties of his office till Aug. following. Residence—Finncastle, Pitlochry, Perthshire.

COLQUHOUN, LADY (Bart.'s widow), ANNA, dau. of James Colvin, Esq., of Calcutta; mar. 1822, Sir Robert David Colquhoun, Bart., who died 1838, when the title (which was created in 1625) became extinct. Residence—Bramblys, Basingstoke.

COLT, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692.—**REV. SIR EDWARD HARRY**

VAUGHAN COLT, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of Capt. Gough, R.N., of Weobley, Herefordshire. Born at Lescroft, Staffordshire, 1808; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, Esq., M.D., of the Lea, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836; is vicar of Hill, Gloucestershire. The 1st bart. was so created for his services at the Revolution; he represented Westminster in parliament in the reigns of William and Anne. Residence—Hill Vicarage, Berkeley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Archer, M.D. of 14, Palace Yard, Gloucester; born 1816; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the late Elias Chadwick, Esq., of Swinton Hall, Lancashire; graduated at Glasgow in 1840.

COLTHURST, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—SIR GEORGE CONWAY COLTHURST, eldest son of Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, the 4th bart; who represented Cork in parliament for several years. Born 1824; mar. 1846, only dau. of St. John Jeffrys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1829; was educated at Harrow; has been M.P. for Kinsale since 1863. Residences—36, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Ardrum, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son George St. John, born 1850.

COLTMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, dau. of George Duckworth, Esq., sometime of Musbury, Lancashire, and afterwards of Manchester. Mar. 1823, Sir Thomas Coltman, justice of the common pleas, who was knighted 1837, and died 1849. Residence—8, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

COLUMBIA, BRITISH, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE HILLS, D.D. Mar. 1865, Mary Philadelphia Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., K.C.B. Was appointed perpetual curate of St. Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, 1848; and honorary canon of Norwich

Cathedral, 1850; was also chaplain to the union and the gaol of Great Yarmouth, till he was consecrated 1st Bishop of British Columbia in 1859.

COLVILLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848; Privy Councillor 1859.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES WILLIAM COLVILLE, son of Andrew Colville, Esq., of Craigflower, co. Fife (who assumed the name of Colville in lieu of Wedderburne pursuant to a deed of entail), by the Hon. Louisa Mary, 5th dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland. Born in London 1810; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B., late lieutenant-governor of Bengal; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior optime in 1831, and graduated M.A. in 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1835; appointed advocate-general of the E.I.C. at Fort William in Bengal 1845; puisne justice of H.M. supreme court at Calcutta 1848, and on the last occasion knighted by patent; made chief justice 1855; assessor to the judicial committee of the privy council on Indian appeals 1859; a member of the judicial committee 1865; a deputy-lieut. of Fife, Aug. 1859. Residence—8, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1609.—CHARLES JOHN COLVILLE, eldest son of the late Hon. General Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B., G.C.H. (who was next bro. to the 10th baron), by the eldest dau. of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell, Ayrshire. Born at Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1853, dau. of the 2nd Lord Carrington (she was born 1829); succeeded his uncle in 1849; was formerly capt. 11th hussars; appointed col. of the royal Ayrshire rifles 1858; lieutenant-col. of the hon. Artillery company of London, 1859; elected a representative peer of Scotland, Aug. 1851; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen, from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and from March 1853 to June 1859. The 1st peer was distinguished in the wars of France under Henry

IV. The 7th baron commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthage; his claim to the barony was at first refused on the ground that it was not on the Union Roll, but the House of Lords, to whom he appealed, came to a decision in his favour in 1723. The 8th and 10th barons were distinguished in the naval, and the 9th in the military, service of their country. Residences—42, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Bromwell House, near Bristol.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Robert, born in Eaton Place, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, Ridgeway and Simeon.

COMBERMERE, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1826; Baron Combermere, 1814 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Bart., 1677.—WELLINGTON HENRY STAPLETON-COTTON, D.C.L., son of the 1st Visct., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of William Fulke Greville, Esq. Born at Barbados 1818; mar. 1844, Susan Alice, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, Bart. (she was born 1819); educated at Eton; entered the army in 1837, became capt. 1st life guards 1846, and colonel in the army 1862; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852; was M.P. for Carrickfergus from 1847 to 1857; succeeded his father in 1865; patron of 1 living. The 1st visct. was the celebrated military commander who was elevated to the peerage and received the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsula, and received the viscounty for his services at the capture of Bhurtpoor. The immediate ancestor of the present peer was seated at Combermere in the reign of Henry VII., to whom he was esquire of the body. Residence—Combermere Abbey, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Wellington, born 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Cotton, and Hunter.

COMBERMERE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY WOOLLEY, only dau. and heiress of the late Thomas Gibbings, Esq., M.D., of Cork and of Gibbings

Grove, co. Limerick. Mar. 1838, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Visct. Combermere, who died 1865.

COMPTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHERRY S., dau. of Edward Mullins, Esq., of Calcutta. Mar. Sir Herbert Abingdon Compton, chief justice at Bombay, who was knighted 1831, and died 1845. Residence—3, Leinster Terrace, Bayswater, W.

CONGLETON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1841; 4th Bart. (Irel.) 1766.—JOHN VESEY PARNELL, eldest son of the 1st peer, by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Portarlington (she died 1861). Born in Baker Street, 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Miss Cronin, and 2ndly, 1833, an Armenian lady, Khatoon, youngest dau. of Ovauness Moscow, and widow of Yoosoo Constantine (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1842. The 1st baron, better known as Sir Henry Parnell, was secretary at war in 1831-2, and paymaster-general of the forces, treasurer of the navy and ordnance from April 1835 to June 1841; he was author of several financial works, and received his peerage for official services; he was great-grand-nephew of Thomas Parnell, Archdeacon of Clogher, author of "The Hermit," &c. Residences—47, Cumberland Street, London, W.; Rathleague, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry William; born in London 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, only dau. of Col. the Hon. William Bligh, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson (she was born 1822, and was maid of honour to the Queen).

Vide also in Part II., Cole, and Parnell.

CONGREVE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CONGREVE, son of the 2nd bart., by the relict of Henry Nisbet M'Evoy, Esq. (who subsequently married Charles Fenton Whiting, Esq.) Born 1827; succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st

bart. was a lieutenant-general in the army; the 2nd a major-general and inventor of the rockets bearing his name; for the service of these, at the battle of Leipsic, the Emperor Alexander presented him with the Russian Order of St. Anne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Frederick; born 1828.

CONROY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1837.—SIR EDWARD CONROY, son of Sir John the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Major-Gen. Fisher (she died 1864). Born in Dublin, 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; appointed attaché to the special mission to Brussels in 1831; deputy registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages, 1835; resigned the last office 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852, and is also a deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire. The 1st bart. received his title on the Queen's accession, for long services to Her Majesty and the Duke and Duchess of Kent, as equerry, controller of the household, &c.; he was the lineal representative of one of the ancient Milesian septa. Residence—Arborfield, near Reading.

HEIR, his son John, born at Kensington, 1845.

CONSTABLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—SIR THOMAS ASTON CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington, Devon. Born at Tixall Hall, Staffordshire, 1806; mar. 1st, 1827, youngest dau. of Charles J. Chichester, Esq., of Calverleigh Court, Devon (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, Miss Rosina Brandon; succeeded his father in 1823; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire and of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Clifford, was so created at the request of Louis XVIII., as a testimony of his services during that monarch's residence in this country; he assumed the name of Constable in lieu of his patronymic in 1821.

Residences—Burton Constable and Wycliffe Hall, Yorkshire; Heywood Abbey, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Augustus Talbot Clifford, born at Brighton 1828; was major East York militia from 1853 to 1861; is a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding.

CONYERS, 12th BARON. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1509.—SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE-FOX, eldest son of Sackville Walter Lane-Fox, Esq., by the only dau. of the 6th Duke of Leeds (who died 1836). Born in London, 1827; mar. 1860, dau. of the late Reginald Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; succeeded in 1859 to the barony, which was created by writ of summons to William Conyers, and passing through the families of D'Arcy and Osborne, became vested in the present peer at the death of his uncle, the 7th Duke of Leeds, without issue; entered the army 1854; appointed lieut. 87th foot 1855; has received a medal and clasp for Sebastopol; appointed cornet West Riding yeomanry cavalry 1861; lieut. East Kent yeomanry cavalry 1863. Residence—17, Eccleston Street South, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Sackville Fitzroy Henry; born in Chesham Street 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Cracroft and Fox.

CONYNGHAM, 2nd MARQ. Creat. 1816; Earl Conyngham, 1797; Earl of Mount-Charles, 1816; Visct. Mount-Charles, 1797; Visct. Conyngham, 1789; Visct. Slane, 1816; Baron Conyngham, 1780 (Irel.); Baron Minster, 1821 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Peers; Privy Councillor, 1835; K.P., 1833; G.C.H., 1823.—FRANCIS NATHANIEL CONYNGHAM, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey (she died 1861). Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1824, 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesea (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1832; is patron of 1 living; entered the army 1820; became a major-general 1858; was under-secretary of state for foreign

affairs from Jan. 1823 to Jan. 1826; was a lord of the treasury from April 1827 to 1830; postmaster-general from July to Dec. 1834, and for 3 weeks in May 1835; lord chamberlain to the Queen from May 1835 to May 1839; appointed vice-admiral of Ulster, 1849; was M.P. for Donegal from 1825 to 1832. This family is descended from William Conyngham, who was Bishop of Argyll in 1539. Sir Albert Conyngham obtained an earldom, and other titles, together with a barony, granted in remainder to his nephew, F. P. Burton, of Buncraggy, from whom the present peer is descended; the name of Conyngham was assumed on succeeding to the title and estates of that family, while a new earldom and marquise were successively conferred upon the descendants of Mr. Burton. Residences—5, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.; Mount-Charles, Donegal; Slane Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son George Henry, EARL of MOUNT-CHARLES, born in London 1825; mar. 1854, the only dau. and heir of the 4th Earl of Harrington (she was born 1833); appointed major and lieutenant. 1st life guards in 1861; lieutenant-colonel Donegal militia 1849; lieutenant-col. commandant East Kent yeomanry 1863; was formerly state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. He has issue Henry Francis, VISCT. SLANE; born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Brinckman, Bryan, Conyngham, and Lambart.

COOKE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES COOKE, son of Sir William Bryan, the 8th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, now Dowager Lady Cooke. Born at Wheatley Hall, 1827; mar. 1855, the only dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Trebeck, of Melbourne, Cambridgeshire (marriage dissolved 1862); succeeded his father in 1851; was for some years in the 7th hussars; appointed lieutenant. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry 1855; patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieutenant of the west riding of York, and captain. 1st West York yeomanry, 1853. The 1st bart. had been an active royalist

in the civil wars. He received his title with remainder in default of issue to his bro., who eventually succeeded him. The family was founded by Edward Cooke, who was mayor of Doncaster from 1504 to 1509. Seat—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward Stephen, born at Wheatley Hall, 1829; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.

COOKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHARINE, relict of Major-General Sir Henry Frederick Cooke, C.B. and K.C.H., of Harefield Park, Middlesex, who was knighted 1825 (but not gazetted), and died 1837. Lady Cooke mar. 2ndly, 1840, Robert Hook, Esq., 2nd son of the late Dean of Worcester. Residence—9, Arlington Street, London, W.

COOPER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ASTLEY PASTON COOPER, son of the Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, by the dau. of Robert Rede, Esq., of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk. Born at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1798; mar. 1821, only dau. and heir of William Rickford, Esq.; succeeded his uncle in 1841 under a special remainder in the patent of creation in default of male issue; appointed high sheriff of Herts 1864. The 1st bart. was the celebrated surgeon. Seat—Gadesbridge Park, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HEIR, his son Astley Paston, born at the Heath, Hemel Hempstead, 1824; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of the late George Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire; appointed captain. 66th foot in 1848, but has since retired from the army; appointed captain. 20th Suffolk rifle volunteers 1862.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1857.—HON. SIR CHARLES COOPER, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; was senior judge of the supreme court of South Australia, and was created chief justice by the governor and legislative council there June, 1856; knighted in England after that appointment.

COOPER, 1st BART. Creat. 1863;

Knt. Bachel. 1857.—**SIR DANIEL COOPER**, 2nd son of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Richmond Cottage, Double Bay, near Sydney, formerly of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire. Born 1821; mar. 1846, dau. of William Hill, Esq. Elected to the legislative council of New South Wales 1849; chosen 1st speaker of the legislative assembly under the new constitution 1856. Is member of the senate of the Sydney University, and president of the Bank of New South Wales. Knighted by patent. Residences—Woollahra, near Sydney, and Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales.

COOPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**SIR HENRY COOPER, M.D.**, son of Samuel Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull, by the dau. of — Priestley, Esq., cloth-manufacturer at Derby (first cousin to the celebrated Dr. Priestley). Born at Hull 1807; mar. 1834, his cousin, daughter of William S. Cooper, Esq., merchant and shipowner at Hull; educated at the University of London, where he graduated M.B. 1840, M.D. 1841; was previously engaged in general practice from 1831; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons, 1843; surgeon to the Hull Infirmary, 1839; physician to the same, 1845; councillor in the municipal corporation, 1851; alderman, 1853; mayor, 1853-4; magistrate for the borough, 1854; was knighted on the Queen's visit to Hull; author of a work on the medical topography of that town, &c. Residence—7, Charlotte Street, Hull.

COOPER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **ANNE**, dau. of Col. Charles Kemys-Tynte. Mar. 1827, Sir William H. Cooper, Bart., of Gogar, who died 1836.

COOPER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **CATHARINE**, dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Derry Ormond Park, co. Cardigan. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife) Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bart., G.C.H. (the celebrated surgeon), who died 1841. Residence—

Marchmont House, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

COOTE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR CHARLES COOTE**, son of the 2nd bart., and grandson of last Earl of Bellamont, the possessor of an Irish peerage since extinct in default of legitimate male issue. Born 1798; mar. 1846, Miss Smith; succeeded his father in 1857. Residence—8, Rathmines Row, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Charles Algernon; born 1847.

COOTE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1620. — **SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1837). Born at Ballyfin 1815; succeeded his father in 1864; is **PREMIER BART.** of Ireland. Residence—Ballyfin, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Chidley; born 1816; mar. 1855, the dau. of Sydney Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's County; was formerly a capt. in the army.

COPE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE**, son of the late Lieut.-General Edmund Reilly Cope (whose ancestor was the 2nd son of the 1st bart.). Born 1811; mar. 1st 1834, the 4th dau. of Henry Garnett, Esq., of Green Park, co. Meath (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, Henriette Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, Esq., of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin; succeeded his kinsman Sir John in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; incorporated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1839, where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed minor canon of Westminster 1842, but resigned 1853; chaplain of the Westminster Hospital 1843; edited "Meditations on the Psalms" by his ancestor Sir Anthony Cope; was joint-compiler of the *Visitatio Infirmorum*; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was twice high sheriff of Oxfordshire in the reign of Elizabeth, and repre-

sented Banbury in parliament. Residence—Bramshill Park, Hartford-bridge, Hants.

HEIR, his son Edmund William, born 1838; mar. 1863, only dau. of the late James Kerr Ewart, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

COPLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM COPLEY, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (granddau. of the 7th Earl of Abercorn). Born in London 1804; mar. 1831, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough (she was born 1810, and is a bedchamber-woman to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1838; is deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and was sheriff of Yorkshire in 1843. This family is descended from Sir Walter Moyle, Knt., of Beke, co. Cornwall; his son mar. the dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, whose name he assumed. Seat—Sprotborough, Yorkshire.

CORBET, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—SIR VINCENT ROWLAND CORBET, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwick, and sister of the 2nd Visct. Hill (now Dowager Lady Corbet). Born at Sidmouth 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop, (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1855; was formerly in the royal horse guards; appointed capt. North Salopian yeomanry cavalry 1854; high sheriff of Shropshire 1862; is patron of 2 livings. This family is directly descended from Corbeau, a Norman noble, who accompanied the Conqueror to England. Seats—Acton Reynald Hall, near Shrewsbury; Moreton Corbet Castle, Shawbury, Salop.

HEIR, his son, Walter Orlando, born at Acton Reynald, 1856.

CORK AND ORRERY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1620; Earl of Orrery, 1660; Visct. Dungarvan, 1620; Baron Boyle, of Youghal, 1616; Baron Broghill, Visct. Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge, 1628 (Irel.); Baron Boyle, of Marston, 1711 (Gt. Brit.),

by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1860.—RICHARD EDMUND ST. LAWRENCE BOYLE, son of Chas. Visct. Dungarvan (who died in 1834), by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth. Born in Dublin 1829; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut.-col. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1862, a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and lord-lieut. of that county 1864; was M.P. for Frome from 1854 to 1856; is patron of 10 livings. The 1st earl was lord treasurer of Ireland; his 5th son was the celebrated philosopher, Robert Boyle. The 2nd earl was created Earl of Burlington, a dignity which expired with its 3rd holder. Residences—1, Grafton Street, Bond Street, London, W.; Marston House, Frome, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, Charles Spencer Canning, VISCT. DUNGARVAN; born in Grafton Street 1861, twin with a sister deceased.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP of.—68th Bishop of Cork, founded 630; 63rd Bishop of Cloyne, founded 604; 49th Bishop of Ross, founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GREGG, D.D., 6th son of Richard Gregg, Esq., of Cappa, co. Clare, by the sister of the late Right Hon. James Fitz Gerald. Born 1798; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Robert Law, Esq., of Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was successively minister of St. Paul's, Portarlinton, vicar of Kilsalloghan, chaplain of Bethesda Chapel, and minister of Trinity Church, Dublin (from 1839 to 1862); archdeacon of Kildare and chaplain to the lord lieut.; consecrated 1862; is patron of 174 livings; the diocese comprehends the county of Cork; annual value, 2300*l.* Residence—Palace, St. Finn Bars, Cork.

CORNEWALL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—SIR VELTERS CORNEWALL, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of William Naper,

Esq., of Loughcrew, co. Meath, niece of the 1st Earl of Sherborne (she died 1853). Born at Moccas Court, 1824; succeeded his father in 1835; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire in 1846; sheriff of that co. 1847; major Herefordshire militia 1855, but resigned 1859; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. (son of the principal surgeon, and surgeon in ordinary to George II.) was an eminent merchant, who represented Barnstaple in several parliaments. The 2nd bart. assumed the name Cornewall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand. Seat—Moccas Court, Weobly, Herefordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. George Henry, born at Moccas Court, 1833.

CORRY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Gt. Brit.).—**RIGHT HON. HENRY THOMAS LOWRY-CORRY**, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Belmore, by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Carrick. Born in Dublin, 1803; mar. 1830, Lady Harriet, the 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury (she was born 1798); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1823, and graduated M.A. 1829; has represented the county of Tyrone in parliament since 1826; was comptroller of the household in 1834-5; a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1845; secretary to the admiralty from Feb. 1845 to July 1846, and from March 1858 to June 1859. Residences—7A, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Aughanes, co. Tyrone.

COSWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of — Halliday, Esq., banker. Mar. Sir Richard William Cosway, who was knighted 1829, and died 1834. Residence—Brighton.

COTTENHAM, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1850; Visct. Crowhurst, 1850; Baron Cottenham, 1836; Bart., 1784 and 1801.—**WILLIAM JOHN PEPYS**, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of William Wingfield-Baker, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess of Cottenham). Born in London 1825; succeeded his bro. in 1863. The family of Pepys settled

at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century; and one of its representatives, Richard Pepys, was a chief justice in Ireland in 1664; his great-grandson was father of Sir Lucas Pepys, M.D., physician to George III. and physician-general to the army, who received a baronetcy in 1784; and the bro. of Sir Lucas was Sir William Weller Pepys, a master in chancery, who received a baronetcy in 1801. Both these titles have descended to Lord Cottenham. The 1st peer was lord chancellor. Residences—Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; Ridley Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Leslie, born 1830; appointed capt. 1st Surrey militia 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Courtenay, Kaye, and Pepys.

COTTENHAM, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE ELIZABETH**, dau. of William Wingfield, Esq., master in chancery (who assumed the name of Baker), by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Digby. Born at Little Holland House, Kensington, 1802; mar. 1821, the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1851. Residence—The Cedars, Sunninghill, Berks.

COTTER, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1763.—**SIR JAMES LAURENCE COTTER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late James Lombard, Esq., of Lombardstown, co. of Cork. Born in Cork 1828; mar. 1st, 1851, the dau. of Frederick Loinsworth, Esq., late inspector-general at Calcutta (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1864, dau. of W. K. Maughan, Esq., of Sedgwick House, Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1834; appointed ensign 27th foot, 1848; retired 1849; appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1850; capt. London militia 1852; capt. 2nd Middlesex rifles 1853; capt. Glamorgan-shire militia 1854; capt. Tower Hamlets militia 1863. The 1st bart. represented Askeyton in the Irish parliament; the 2nd, Taghmon, Mallow, and Castle Martyr, for which last he sat until the Union; the 3rd

was M.P. for Mallow, in the British parliament.

HEIR, his son Ludlow, born 1853.

COTTERELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR GEERS HENRY COTTERELL**, 3rd son of John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (the eldest son of the 1st bart.), by the eldest dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre (she mar. 2ndly, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.). Born in May Fair, 1834; mar. 1865, Katherine Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Airey, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. in 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, 1856, and high sheriff, 1865; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Herefordshire from April 1857 to May 1859. The 1st bart.'s grandfather was John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, co. Worcester, who assumed the name of Cotterell; and his father was sheriff of Herefordshire in 1761. Residences—8, Hertford Street, London, W.; Garmons, Herefordshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Thomas, born 1806.

COTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1861.—**SIR ARTHUR THOMAS COTTON**, younger son of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, Esq., by the dau. of John Lockwood, Esq., of Ashsted, Surrey; is 1st cousin to the 1st Lord Combermere. Born at Woodcot House, Oxon, 1803; mar. 1841, dau. of Thomas Learmouth, Esq., of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land; educated at Addiscombe; entered the Madras engineers in 1819, of which he was appointed col. commandant in 1854; created a major-general and made col. royal engineers with rank as col.-commandant 1862; knighted for his exertions in developing the agricultural resources of British India and improving the condition of the native population.

COTTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1858.—**SIR SYDNEY JOHN COTTON**, 2nd son of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, Esq., by the dau. of John Lockwood, Esq., of Ashsted, Surrey; is first cousin to the 1st Lord Combermere. Born 1791; entered the army in

1810; became brevet lieut.-col. 1841; lieut.-col. 22nd foot, 1843; colonel, 1854; and major-general, 1858; served with the local rank of major-general in India, and was created K.C.B. for his services during the mutinies; commanded a division of the Bengal army from 1857 to 1863; appointed to command the northern district (of England) July 1865.

COTTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**HEPHZIBAH**, dau. of Mr. Dimmick. Mar. 1863 (a few days before his death) Sir Vincent Cotton, Bart., who died 1863, when his title became extinct.

COUPER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1841; C.B. (Civil), 1860.—**SIR GEORGE EBENEZER WILSON COUPER**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Wilson, of the Howe, Westmoreland. Born 1824; mar. 1853, the sister of Sir Henry Every, Bart.; succeeded his father 1861; entered the Bengal civil service 1846; appointed secretary to the chief commissioner of Oude 1856; secretary to the government of the north-western provinces 1858; judicial commissioner of Oude 1863; nominated C.B. (civil) for his services during the Indian mutinies. The 1st bart. was for many years principal equerry and comptroller of the household to the late Duchess of Kent. Residence—Lucknow, East Indies.

HEIR, his son George, born 1855.

COURTENAY, VISCT. VIDE DEVON.

COURTOWN, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1762; Visct. Stopford, 1762; Baron of Courtown, 1758 (Irel.); Baron Saltersford, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JAMES GEORGE HENRY STOPFORD**, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1828). Born at Courtown House, 1823; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Lord Sondes (she was born 1827); succeeded his father in 1853; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier

guards in 1845, retired 1846; high sheriff of Wexford for 1848. The ancestor of this family is James Stopford, of Saltersford, Cheshire, who served with the parliamentary army in Ireland in 1641. Residences—5, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son James Walter Milles, VISCT. STOPFORD, born in Cavendish Square, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Ram, and Stopford.

COVENTRY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Deerhurst, 1697 (Eng.).—GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, son of George William Visct. Deerhurst (who died in 1838, and was eldest son of the 8th earl), by the dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. Born in Wilton Crescent 1838; mar. 1865, Lady Blanche, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven (she was born 1842); succeeded his grandfather in 1843; is patron of 6 livings; appointed supernumerary major Worcestershire yeomanry 1861, and deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1859. The 1st Lord Coventry was appointed attorney-general in 1621, and lord keeper of the great seal in 1625. Residences—1, Bolton Row, Mayfair, London, W.; Croome Court, near Upton.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Henry Amelius, born 1815; mar. 1837, dau. of James Dundas, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the celebrated Admiral, Lord Duncan (she died 1862).

Vide also in Part II., Cotton, Coventry, Des Vœux, Goding, and Ponsonby.

COWAN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1851.—JOHN COWAN, son of Hugh Cowan, Esq., merchant in Ayr. Born in Ayr, 1798; mar. 1832, dau. of Robert Macartney, Esq.; educated at the Ayr academy, and at the university of Edinburgh; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1822; was sheriff of Kincardineshire from Jan. 1848 to April 1851; solicitor-general for Scotland from April to June 1851, when he succeeded Lord Dundrennan as a lord of session and of justiciary, under the courtesy title

of LORD COWAN; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the city of Edinburgh 1860. Residence—4, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

COWAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SOPHIA, 3rd dau. of James Mullett, Esq., of London. Mar. 1810, Sir John Cowan, afterwards lord mayor of London, who was created a bart. 1837 and died 1843, when his title became extinct.

COWELL, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1865.—SIR JOHN CLAYTON COWELL, son of the late John Clayton Cowell, Esq., by Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Brickenden. Born at Blean, Canterbury 1832; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal engineers in 1850; served during the Russian war, in the Baltic and the Crimea, as aide-de-camp to Lieut-General Sir Harry Jones; became major in the Royal engineers 1858; has received the Crimean medal and the decoration of the legion of honour; made a C.B. 1863; was governor to H. R. H. Prince Alfred, for a period of nine years, and on the Prince attaining his majority was made a K.C.B. at the termination of his engagement.

COWLEY, 1st EARL (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1857; Visct. Dangan 1857; Baron Cowley 1828; G.C.B. (Civil) 1853; Privy Councillor 1852.—HENRY RICHARD CHARLES WELLESLEY, son of the 1st Lord Cowley by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Cadogan (marriage dissolved 1810, and she mar. 2ndly, the 1st Marq. of Anglesey). Born in Hertford Street, 1804; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Baroness de Ros (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in the barony in 1847; was attached to the embassy at Vienna, Oct. 1824; made paid attaché at the Hague, April 1829; secretary of legation at Stuttgart, Jan. 1832; secretary of embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 1838; minister-plenipotentiary in Switzerland Feb. 1843; on a special mission

to Frankfort, July 1848; minister-plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation, June 1851; ambassador to the French court 1852, salary 8000*l.* The 1st Lord Cowley was a distinguished diplomatist, and bro. of the 1st Duke of Wellington. Residence—Paris.

HEIR, his son William Henry, **VISCT. DANGAN**, born 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Col. Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks; appointed military secretary to the governor of Bombay 1859; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1860, retired 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Bulwer, and Wellesley.

COWPER, 7th **EARL**. Creat. 1718; **VISCT. Fordwich**, 1718; Baron Cowper, 1706 (Gt. Brit.); **Bart.**, 1642 (Eng.); **K.G.**, 1865; a Prince and Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1758.—**FRANCIS THOMAS DE-GREY COWPER**, eldest son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of 1st Earl De-Grey (now Baroness Lucas, which see). Born 1834; succeeded his father 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in law and modern history 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855; lieut. Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry 1854, retired 1861; capt. 1st Herts rifle volunteers 1859, resigned 1860 and was then appointed lieut.-col. of the 2nd battalion; lord-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1861; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer (grand-uncle of Cowper the poet) was made lord keeper of the great seal in 1705; was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union between Scotland and England, and lord high chancellor in 1707. Residences—4, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Colne Green and Panshanger, Herts; Rattling Court, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Frederick, born 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1858; ensign 1st Herts rifle volunteers 1859, capt. 1860; has been M.P. for Herts since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Cowper.

COWPER, **DOWAGER COUNTESS** of. Vide **LUCAS**, **BARONESS**.

COWPER, **PRIVY COUNCILLOR**.

Appointed 1855.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FRANCIS COWPER**, **M.P.**, 2nd son of the 5th Earl Cowper, by the eldest dau. of the 1st **VISCT. Melbourne**. Born at Bocket Hall, Herts, 1811; mar. 1st, 1843, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral John Richard Delap Tollemache; served for some time in the royal horse guards, and was made major in the army 1852; was successively aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel., private secretary to his uncle **VISCT. Melbourne**, a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital and a lord of the treasury; was a lord of the admiralty from July 1846 to Feb. 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; under-secretary of state for the home department from March to Aug. 1855; appointed president of the board of health Aug. 1855; vice-president of the committee of council on education Feb. 1857; re-appointed to the board of health Sept 1857, resigned March 1858; vice-president of the board of trade Aug. 1859; first commissioner of public works Feb. 1860; has been M.P. for Hertford since 1835. Residences—17, Curzon Street, W.; Board of Works, London, S.W.

COX, 10th **BART.** (Irel.) Creat. 1706.—**SIR HAWTREY COX**, eldest son of the late Rev. Richard Cox, rector of Cahirconlish, co. Limerick (and bro. to the 9th bart.), by the dau. of the late Ralph Hawtreay, Esq. Born at Cahirconlish 1808; mar. 1857, relict of the late Henry Hone, Esq.; educated at Sion Hill, Bath; succeeded his uncle in 1856. The 1st bart. was secretary to Sir Robert Southwell (principal secretary of state to William III.); he was made chief justice of the common pleas in 1701, and lord chancellor of Ireland in 1703. Residence—Borrisokane, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Michael, born at Cahirconlish; unmar.

COXE, **KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1863.—**SIR JAMES COXE**, **M.D.**, son of Robert Coxe, Esq., of Gorgie,

co. Edinburgh, by the dau. of — Combe, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh 1811; mar. 1841 dau. of the late Robert Cumming, Esq., of Logie, co. Moray. Educated at Edinburgh university and abroad; graduated M.D. 1835; is a fellow of the royal college of physicians and one of the commissioners of the board of lunacy in Scotland; knighted by patent. Residence — Kinellan, co. Edinburgh.

CRAIG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1863.—**RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GIBSON-CRAIG**, eldest son of Sir James (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of James Thomson, Esq. Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of John Henry Vivian, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1850; is an advocate at the Scottish bar; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord clerk register and keeper of the signet of Scotland in 1862; was M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh from 1837 to 1841, and sat for the city of Edinburgh from 1841 to 1852. The 1st bart. (who was the grandson of John Gibson, Esq., of Durie, co. Fife) assumed the additional name of Craig on succeeding to the estates of his maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Craig, Esq., of Riccarton. Residence — Riccarton, Mid-Lothian.

HEIR PRES. his son James Henry; born 1841; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated (wrangler) 1865.

CRAMPTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1839; K.C.B. (Civil) 1856.—**SIR JOHN FIENNES TWISLETON CRAMPTON**, eldest son of Sir Philip Crampton, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Patrick Hamilton Caunter, Esq., of Littleton, Westmeath. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1807; mar. 1860, at St. Petersburg, the dau. of W. Balfé, Esq., of Dublin (marriage declared null by the courts 1863); educated at Eton and at the university of Dublin; was attached to the mission at Turin, Sept. 1826, to the embassy at St. Petersburg, Sept. 1828; appointed paid attaché at Brussels Nov. 1834; in the same capacity at Vienna May

1839; secretary of legation in Switzerland Dec. 1844, and at Washington July 1845; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington Jan. 1852, whence he returned in 1856; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Hanover March 1857; transferred to St. Petersburg March 1858, and to Madrid Dec. 1860. The 1st bart. was a distinguished surgeon. Seat—Lough Bray, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Josiah; born 1809; mar. his cousin, dau. of the Rev. Josiah Crampton, rector of Mulcaher, co. Limerick. Is rector of Raheny, co. Dublin.

CRANBORNE, VISCT. Vide **SALISBURY, MARQ.** of.

CRANSTOUN, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1609.—**JAMES EDWARD CRANSTOUN**, son of the 9th baron, by the eldest dau. of John Macnamara, Esq., of the island of St. Christopher's (she died 1858). Born at Cranstoun House, St. Kitts, West Indies, 1809; succeeded his father in 1818. The 1st peer was captain of the guard, *temp.* James VI.; the 3rd baron was sent to the Tower by Cromwell, having been taken at the battle of Worcester, fighting in the royal cause; the 8th baron was a distinguished naval commander. Residences—2, Canterbury Villas, Maida Hill, W.; Brompton Villa, Old Brompton, S.W.; Sandridge Park, Kent; Bagtor Manor, Devon; Rose Hall, Sutherland; Arisaig, Inverness-shire; Glenlee Park, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Frederick, born 1813; educated at Jesus College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1836.

CRANWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850; Knt. Bachel., 1835; Privy Councillor, 1850.—**ROBERT MONSEY ROLFE**, only son of the late Rev. Edmund Rolfe, of Cranworth, Norfolk (who was 1st cousin of the 1st Lord Nelson), by the dau. of Wm. Alexander, Esq., bro. of 1st Earl of Caledon. Born at Cranworth, Norfolk, 1790; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of the late Thomas William Carr, Esq., of Frognell;

was educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, and was afterwards elected a fellow of Downing College; was 17th wrangler in 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1816, and made a King's counsel in 1832; filled the office of solicitor-general from Nov. 1834 till Dec. 1834; resumed his office in April 1835; and in 1839 was appointed a baron of the exchequer; was one of the lords commissioners of the great seal in June and July 1850; appointed a vice-chancellor Nov. 1850, and was on that occasion added to the privy council; became a judge of the court of appeal in chancery 1851; and was lord chancellor from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed to that office July 1865; was M.P. for Penryn from 1832 till 1839; received his knighthood on his second appointment as solicitor-general; and was raised to the peerage on being appointed vice-chancellor. Residence—40, Upper Brook Street, London, W.

CRAUFURD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—**REV. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM CRAUFURD**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. General Gage, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Gage. Born in Bryanston Square, 1797; mar. 1st, 1843, eldest dau. of the 7th Lord King, sister to the Earl of Lovelace (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of John Holland, Esq., of Carrington House, Lincolnshire, and relict of William Cooke, Esq. (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1839; formerly fellow of King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1832; appointed vicar of Burgh and Winthorpe, Lincolnshire 1838; rector of Scremby, Lincolnshire 1862. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gregan. Seat—Burgh Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles William Frederic, born at Rome 1847.

CRAVEN, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665 (Utd. Kgd.).—**WILLIAM CRAVEN**, son of the 1st earl, by the dau. of John Brunton, Esq.,

of Norwich (she died 1860). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1809; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lord-lieut. of Warwickshire 1854; is high steward of Newbury; patron of 10 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished military commander. Residences—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Coome Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Lambourne, Berks.

HEIR, his 2nd son George Grimston, **VISCT. UFFINGTON**, born 1841; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1864; cornet Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce and Craven.

CRAWFORD, 24th EARL of. Creat. 1398; Earl of Balcarres, 1650; Baron Lindsay, before 1443; Baron Lindsay, of Balcarres, 1633; Lord Lindsay and Balneil, 1650 (Scot.); Baron Wigan, 1826 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JAMES LINDSAY**, son of the 6th earl, by the dau. of Charles Dalrymple, Esq. Born at Balcarres, Fifeshire, 1783; mar. 1811, only dau. of 1st Lord Muncaster (she died 1850); succeeded his father in the Scottish honours in 1825; received a confirmation of the Earldom of Crawford (which had lain dormant since 1808) from the House of Lords in 1848, and thus became premier earl on the union roll of Scotland. Is head of the ancient house of Lindsay. The 2nd baron was made 1st earl for his loyalty and services in 1651, was heritable governor of the castle of Edinburgh, secretary of state and commissioner to the General Assembly. The 3rd earl was a staunch adherent of the house of Stuart. Residences—21, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; Echt, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Wm. Crawford, **LORD LINDSAY**, born at Muncaster Castle, N. B. 1812; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late Major-General James Lindsay (she was born 1824); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1833; is author of a "Letter on the Evidences

of Christianity;" "Letters on Egypt and the Holy Land;" "The History of Christian Art;" "Lives of the Lindsays," &c.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1638.—**SIR HEW CRAWFURD-POLLOK**, eldest son of the late Capt. Hew Crawford, by the dau. of William Johnston, Esq., of Headfort. Born at Taunton, Somerset, 1794; mar. dau. of Matthew Dunlop, Esq.; succeeded his uncle Sir Robert Crawford-Pollok in 1845; assumed the name of "Pollok of Pollok" on succeeding to his mother's estate of Upper or Over Pollok 1820; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire 1860. The bart.'s grandfather was served heir male in 1765 to Sir John Crawford, Bart., of Kilbirney. Residence—Pollok Castle, near Paisley.

HEIR, his son Hew, born at Pollok Castle, 1843; appointed lieut. Renfrew militia 1861.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, BART.
Vide **BOEVEY**.

CREASY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR EDWARD SHEPHERD CREASY**, son of Mr. Edward H. Creasy, of Brighton, auctioneer. Born 1812; mar. 1846, the dau. of G. Cottam, Esq., civil engineer. Educated at Eton, and at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1837; was for some years professor of ancient and modern history at University College, London; author of "Poems," "The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," "Memoirs of Eminent Etonians," &c.; appointed chief justice of Ceylon 1860, and on that occasion was knighted; was previously deputy assistant judge at the Middlesex sessions. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

CREMORNE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Baron Dartrey (Utd. Kgd.) 1847, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1855.—**RICHARD DAWSON**, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady

Cremorne). Born at Ballyfin, Queen's County, 1817; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1823); succeeded his father 1827 in the Irish barony; was a lord in waiting to the Queen 1857-8; re-appointed June 1859. Residences—30, Curzon Street, May Fair, London, W.; Dartrey House, Coote-hill, co. Monaghan; Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. Vesey, born in Hanover Square 1842; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1865; has been M.P. for Monaghan since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Coote, and Dawson.

CREMORNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ANNE ELIZABETH EMILY**, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Mar. 1st, 1815, the 2nd Baron Cremorne, who died 1827; 2ndly, 1828, Major-General John Dawson Rawdon, M.P. Residences—34, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Lynton, near Taunton, Devon.

CREWE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1806.—**HUNGERFORD CREWE**, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of George Walker Hungerford, Esq., of Calne. Born in Cavendish Square, 1812; succeeded his father in 1835; is patron of 6 livings. A barony of Crewe existed in another branch of this family, but expired in the 3rd possessor, who was Bishop of Durham for 47 years, having for 3 years previously been Bishop of Oxford. The present peer is descended from John Offley, who inherited the estates of the Cheshire Crewes through his mother, the heir of that family, and assumed the name of Crewe by act of parliament in 1708. Residences—28, Hill Street, London, W.; Crewe Hall, near Nantwich, Cheshire.

Vide also in Part II., Crewe.

CREWE, 9th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1626.—**SIR JOHN HARPUR-**

CREWE, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, Norfolk. Born at Calke Abbey, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Capt. William Stanhope Lovell, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Rugby; was sheriff of Derbyshire for 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; is patron of 8 livings. The 7th bart. assumed the name of Crewe in lieu of his patronymic Harpur. Residences—Calke Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Warslow Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Vauncey Harpur, born at Calke Abbey, 1846.

CREWE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whittaker, of Mendham, co. Norfolk. Mar. 1819, Sir George Crewe, 8th bart., who died 1844. Residence—17, Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park Square, W.

CRICHTON, VISCT. Vide ERNE.

CRICHTON, LADY (Knt's widow.) Dau. of Dr. Sutthoff, one of the physicians in ordinary to the Emperor of Russia; mar. 1820, Sir Archibald William Crichton, who was 30 years in the Russian service, during 24 of which he was physician to the Emperor; and who died 1865.

CROFT, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1671.—SIR HERBERT GEORGE DENMAN CROFT, only son of Sir Archer, the 8th bart., by the dau. of Major-General John Garstin, of Calcutta, relict of Athelstan Corbet, Esq., of Ynys-y-maengwyn, Merionethshire. Born at Acton 1838; mar. 1865, Georgina Eliza Lucy, eld. dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, Esq., M.P. of Ramridge House, Hants; educated at Merton College, Oxford; succeeded his father in 1865. Residence—1, Sussex Place, Hyde Park Square, W.

CROFT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN FREDERICK CROFT, only son of the late Sir John Croft, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of St. Anne's, Limehouse.

Born 1828; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of John Graham, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1862. Seat—Dodington, Sittingbourne, Kent.

HEIR, his son John Radcliffe, born 1857.

CROFTON, 1st BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1758 (Irel.).—EDWARD CROFTON, son of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., by the 5th dau. of the 6th Earl of Galloway. Born in Clarges Street 1806; mar. 1833, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1816, and his grandmother in the peerage in 1817; elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1840; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859. The peerage was conferred on the widow of the 2nd bart., for whose husband however it was intended, had he lived. Residence—Mote Park, Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Henry Clurchurchill, born in London 1834.

Vide also in Part II., Caulfeild, Crofton, Evans, MacLaughlin, and Tighe.

CROFTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838.—SIR MALBY CROFTON, son of the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Rev. John Lyster, D.D., of Rocksavage. Born at Longford House, 1795; mar. the dau. of Andrew Parke, Esq., of Dunally, co. Sligo, major of the 8th foot; succeeded his father in 1849; is resident magistrate for the co. of Kildare. This family is descended from John Crofton, auditor-general *temp.* Elizabeth, who accompanied the Earl of Essex to Ireland; the Lords Crofton are descended from the same stock, but in the female line. Seat—Longford House, co. Sligo.

HEIR, his son Henry Bliss, born at Hillsborough, co. Down, 1833; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Thos. Horsfall, Esq., of Burley Hall, Yorkshire; appointed capt. Sligo militia 1855.

CROFTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801.—SIR MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, Esq., of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath. Born in Dublin, 1788; mar.

1812, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, sister of the 1st Lord Dunsandle; succeeded his father in 1834. Residence—9, York Terrace, Leamington; Mohill House, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his grandson, son of the late Col. Hugh Denis (who died 1861), by the dau. of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquière, of Upper Canada. Born 1850.

CROFTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1862; C.B. 1861.—**SIR WALTER FREDERIC CROFTON**, son of the late Capt. Walter Crofton, 54th regt. (who was killed at Waterloo, when major of Brigade to Sir Colin Halkett), by the dau. of W. Wauchope, Esq. Born at Courtraï 1815; mar. 1840, the only dau. of the Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Portsmouth. Entered the royal artillery 1833, and was made a capt. 1845; was chairman of the board of directors of convict prisons in Ireland from 1854 to 1862; is a magistrate for Wilts; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—4, York Crescent, Clifton.

CROMARTIE, 1st COUNTESS of, Creat. 1861; Viscountess Tarbat. Baroness Castlehaven and Macleod (Utd. Kgdms.) 1861.—**ANNE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER**, only dau. and heir of the late John Hay-Mackenzie, Esq., of Newhall and Cromartie (who died 1849), by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the 6th Lord Elibank (who was eventually the heir of her father, the 3rd Earl of Cromartie of that line). Born 1829; mar. 1849, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland (whom see); received her titles in 1861, with a series of special remainders in the patent of creation. Residence—Stafford House, St. James's, London, S.W.

HEIR, her second son Francis, VISCT. TARBAT, born at Tarbat House 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Gower.

CROMIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE RACHEL**, only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Hicks, 7th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Lobb Chute, Esq., of the Vine, Hants. Born 1794; mar. 1816, Sir William Lambart Cromie, Bart.

(Irel.), who died 1841, when his title, which had been created 1776, became extinct. Residence—Whitcombe Park, near Cheltenham.

CROMPTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ISABELLA SOPHIA**, 6th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, and niece of the 1st Earl Cathcart. Born at Wolverton, Bucks, 1808; mar. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, who was created a bart. in 1833, and died 1849, when his title became extinct. Residence—Wood End, near Thirsk, Yorkshire.

CROMPTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool; mar. 1832, the Hon. Sir Charles Crompton, who died 1865.

CROSBIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**DOROTHEA ALICIA**, dau. of John Walsh, Esq., of Dublin, and grand-dau. of Sir Paul Crosbie, Bart. Mar. 1831, Sir Edward William Crosbie, 6th bart., who died 1860. Seat—Bray, co. Wicklow.

CROSBIE, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1630.—**SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CROSBIE**, only son of the late Edward Crosbie, Esq. (who was nephew of the 5th bart.), by the youngest dau. of James Henry, Esq., of Kildare. Born 1820; mar. 1854, the only dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kilkenny, and niece of Sir Wm. Gordon Cumming, Bart.; succeeded his cousin in 1860. Residence—6, Chabot Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HEIR, his son William Edward Douglas, born 1855.

CROSLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855.—**SIR CHARLES DECIMUS CROSLY**; son of Henry Crosly, Esq. Born at the Grove, Camberwell, Surrey, 1820; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late John Ford, Esq., formerly of the E.I.C. home service; educated at Camberwell, under the Rev. Alex. Fletcher, D.D.; is a stock and share broker, carrying on business in Sun Court, Cornhill, &c., which occupation he entered in

1846: elected sheriff of London and Middlesex June 1854; was knighted after the visit of the Emperor and Empress of the French to London in 1855; is a magistrate for Middlesex and for Westminster; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the former 1863. Residence—6, Kensington Garden Terrace, Hyde Park, London.

CROSSLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1863.—**SIR FRANCIS CROSSLEY**, youngest son of the late John Crossley, Esq., of Halifax, carpet manufacturer. Born at Halifax, 1817; mar. 1845, the dau. of Henry Brinton, Esq., of Kidderminster; is a carpet manufacturer at Halifax; appointed a deputy-lieut. for the West Riding of York 1859; was M.P. for Halifax from July 1852 till April 1859, for the West Riding of York from April 1859 to July 1865; has sat for the Northern division of that Riding since the last date. Residences—60, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Belle Vue, Halifax; Somerleyton, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son, Saville Brinton, born in Eaton Square, 1857.

CUFFE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—**SIR CHARLES FREDERICK WHEELER-CUFFE**, son of Sir Jonah Denny, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Browne's Hill, Carlow, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Mayo (Archbishop of Tuam). Born 1832; mar. 1861, Pauline, only dau. of the 1st Lord Stuart de Decies; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed capt. 66th foot 1857; major in the army 1859; brigade major of Queen's troops at Madras 1858, resigned 1860; retired from the army 1862. Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Otway W. Born 1836; mar. 1865, only dau. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour; is a capt. royal marine artillery.

CULLUM, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANN**, dau. of — Lloyd, Esq., of Kingstown, Dublin. Mar. 1832 (as his 2nd wife), Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, 8th bart., who died 1855, when his title (which was created 1660)

became extinct. Seats—Hawstead Place, and Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

CUMMING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1804.—**SIR ALEXANDER PENROSE GORDON-CUMMING**, son of Sir William the 2nd bart., by his first wife, the eldest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Argyll. Born at Altyre, 1816; mar. 1845, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Eton; entered the army 1835; served in Canada during the rebellion; appointed capt. 4th light dragoons in 1843; retired from the army 1845; made major Inverness, &c. militia, 1853, resigned 1857; lieut.-col. 1st Elginshire rifle volunteers 1861; a deputy-lieut. of Elginshire 1848; patron of 3 livings. Seats—Altyre, near Forres, and Gordons-town, Elginshire.

HEIR, his son William Gordon Gordon-Cumming; born at Sanquhar House, near Forres, 1848.

CUMMING, LADY GORDON- (Bart.'s widow).—**JANE ELIZA**, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq., of Geddes and Hilton, N.B. Mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 2nd bart., who died 1854.

CUNARD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1859.—**SIR EDWARD CUNARD**, son of Sir Samuel, the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Duffus, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1816; mar. 1849, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq., of New York, merchant. Residence—Staten Island, New York.

CUNINGHAME, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—**SIR THOMAS MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME**, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Cumming, Esq. Mar. 1832, only child of the late Hugh Hutcheson, Esq., of Southfield, Renfrewshire; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was lieut.-col. royal Ayrshire rifles from 1850 to 1853, when he resigned with permission to retain the hon. rank of lieut.-

col.; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire, 1852; is one of the claimants to the dormant earldom of Glencairn. Residences—16, Prince's Terrace, Kensington, London, S.W.; Corse Hill, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son William James; born 1834; entered the army 1853; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; served throughout the Russian war, for which he has received a medal and 4 clasps, the 5th class of the order of the Medjidie, and the Victoria cross for personal valour.

CUNLIFFE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR ROBERT ALFRED CUNLIFFE**, son of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (who died 1855), by the eldest dau. of Iltd Howel, Esq., grandson of General Sir Robert Henry Cunliffe, the 4th bart. Born 1839; succeeded his grandfather in 1859; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1857; lieut. and capt. 1862, and retired same year. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Liverpool. Residences—5 A, Albany, Piccadilly; Acton Park, near Wrexham, Denbighshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Walter Howell born 1850.

CUNYNGHAM, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1677; 6th Bart. 1669.—**SIR WILLIAM HANMER DICK-CUNYNGHAM**, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire (she died 1858). Born at Sylhet in Bengal, 1808; mar. 1837, the 3rd dau. of the late Major James Alston-Stewart of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1849 in two baronetcies—one of Prestonfield, which the late bart. inherited from his bro., and the other of Caprington, in which he succeeded his first cousin in 1829; was formerly a lieut. in the 1st dragoon guards. Seat—Prestonfield, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Robert Keith Alexander, born at Urrard, Perthshire, Dec. 1837; mar. 1864 the only dau. of the late William Hetherington, Esq., of Birkenhead; appointed lieut. 93rd foot 1858.

CUNYNGHAME, 6th BART.

(Scot.) Creat. 1702.—**SIR DAVID THURLOW CUNYNGHAME**, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 3rd (illegitimate) dau. of 1st Lord Thurlow. Born at Woodcote, near Alresford, 1803; mar. 1833, the 3rd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Sandhurst; served with the 13th light dragoons in India, and afterwards in the 12th lancers; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Hants; capt. commandant 5th Hants rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer, and an eminent member of the Scottish parliament. Residence—Malshanger House, near Basingstoke, Hants.

HEIR, his son Edward Augustus Thurlow, born at Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, 1839; entered the army 1855; appointed lieut. 25th foot 1856; capt. 32nd foot in 1859; retired 1864.

CURREY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISE LAWRENCE** 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, Argyllshire. Born in London, 1797; mar. 1828, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Currey, who was created K.C.H. 1834, and died 1842. Residence—Erlwood, near Bagshot.

CURRIE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1847.—**SIR FREDERICK CURRIE**, 3rd son of Mark Currie (of Upper Gattin, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, Middlesex), by the dau. of John Close, Esq., of Easby, Yorkshire; nephew to Isaac Currie, of Bush Hill, Middlesex. Born 1799; mar. 1st, 1820, eldest dau. of John Pascal Larkins, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of Robert Mertins Bird, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1835); 3rdly, 1841, eldest dau. of George Powney Thompson, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Entered the Bengal civil service 1817; served in various revenue and judicial appointments from 1820 to 1838; appointed judge of the court of Sudder-Adawlut,

north-western provinces 1840; became one of the secretaries to the government of India in 1842; was a member of the supreme council from April 1847 to Jan. 1848, and sat as an ordinary member thereof from March 1849 to 1853; retired on the annuity fund 1853; received his baronetcy immediately after the battles of the Sutlej; appointed a director of the E.I.C., April 1854; a member of the council of India, Sept. 1858. Residences—Southborough, Kingston, Surrey; Manor House, Crayford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Rev. Frederic Larkins, born at Gorruckpore, East Indies, 1823; mar. 1849, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, Esq., of Thorpe Hamlet, Norfolk; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1846; is curate of Clenchwanton, Norfolk.

CURRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR WALTER CURRIE, commandant of the armed mounted police at the Cape of Good Hope (appointed 1855); knighted by patent. Residence—Albany, Cape of Good Hope.

CURRIEHILL, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1852.—JOHN MARSHALL, son of Mr. John Marshall, of Garliestown, Wigtonshire, by Marion, dau. of Mr. Walker. Born at Garliestown; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Andrew Bell, of Kilduncan, minister of Crail, Fifeshire. Educated at the university of Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland, 1818; elected dean of the faculty of advocates, March 1852; appointed a judge of the court of session in Scotland, Nov. 1852, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of LORD CURRIEHILL. Residences—5, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh; Curriehill, co. Midlothian.

CURTIS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794; K.C.B., 1862.—SIR LUCIUS CURTIS, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Matthew Brady, Esq., of Gatcombe House, Hants. Born 1786; mar. 1811, eldest dau. of Moses Greetham, Esq., of East Cosham, Hants (she died

1841); succeeded his father in 1816; entered the navy in 1795; commanded the *Magicienne* at the reduction of the Isle of Bourbon; attained the rank of admiral of the red 1860. The 1st bart. was an admiral; he received his baronetcy for his conduct as captain of the *Queen Charlotte*, Lord Howe's flagship, in the battles of 29th May and 1st June, 1794.

HEIR PRES., his grandson Arthur Colin, son of the late Roger William Curtis (who died 1859), by his marriage with Miss E. B. Vicat. Born at Trinidad 1858.

CURTIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1802.—SIR WILLIAM CURTIS, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of the late George Lear, Esq., of Leytonstone, Essex (she died 1864). Born at Southgate, Edmonton, Middlesex, 1804; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of the late John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe, Northamptonshire; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Eton and at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop, 1852; sheriff of that co. 1857. The 1st bart. was an alderman of London, lord mayor in 1798, and M.P. for London from 1790 to 1826. Residences—Caynham Court, Ludlow; Cliff House, Ramsgate.

HEIR, his grandson, William Michael, son of William Edmund Curtis (who died 1860), by the dau. of Colonel Master, of Knole Park, near Gloucester. Born at Knole 1859.

CURZON, VISCT. Vide HOWE.

CUST, K.C.H. and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—HON. SIR EDWARD CUST, youngest son of 1st Baron Brownlow, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Banks, of London. Born in London 1794; mar. 1821, only dau. of Lewis Wm. Boode, Esq., of Peover Hall, Cheshire (woman of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent); educated at Eton and at the junior and senior departments of Sandhurst (gaining his certificate at both); created hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1854; became a lieut-

general in the army in Nov. 1859; col. of the 16th dragoons same year; served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula, 1811-1814; and has received the war medal with 7 clasps; represented Grantham and Lostwithiel in parliament from 1818 till 1832; was cuddy to Prince Leopold of Saxe Coburg, and received his knighthood when that Prince ascended the throne of Belgium; was appointed assistant-master of the ceremonies to the Queen in 1845, and master of the ceremonies in 1847; is also grand officer of the order of Leopold of Belgium; author of a pamphlet on "Colonies and Colonial Government," and "Annals of the Wars of the 18th and 19th Centuries;" appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852. Residence—Leasowe Castle, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

CUYLER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1814.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHNES CUYLER**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the Rev. R. Fitz-William Hallifax, rector of Richard's Castle. Born at the Frythe, Welwyn, Herts, 1826; mar. 1857, dau. of Austen Cox, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Bridgnorth school and Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed receiver-general at Trinidad, 1861; was previously public treasurer at Belize, Honduras. The 1st bart. was a general; and the 2nd was also a distinguished officer in the army. Residence—Oakleaze, Tockington, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Augustus, born at Portsmouth, 1827; appointed capt. 4th Bengal infantry 1859.

DACRE, 21st BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1307.—**THOMAS TREVOR**, eldest son of the 20th Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (her previous marriage with Sir John Gordon, Bart., had been dissolved in 1806, and she died in 1844). Born 1808; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Chesham (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bedchamber-woman to the

Queen); succeeded his father in 1853. Educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; was M.P. for that county from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Essex North in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; appointed lord lieut. of Essex in 1865; is patron of 3 livings; co-heir to the barony of Fitz-Hugh. The 1st baron was a distinguished military commander in the reigns of Edward II. and III.; the dau. of the 6th baron mar. Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers mar. the dau. of 15th Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre, and their representative in the female line is the present peer, whose father assumed the name of Trevor in lieu of Brand; he was a distinguished general officer; the 15th Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex in 1674, a title which expired with him. Residence—The Hoo, near Welwyn, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand, born 1814; mar. 1838, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice; was for some time private secretary to Sir George Grey; was a lord of the treasury from April 1855 to March 1858; appointed parliamentary secretary to the treasury, June 1859; deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852; has been M.P. for Lewes since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Brand, Seymour, Vernon, and Whitbread.

DACRES, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—**SIR RICHARD JAMES DACRES**, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H. (who died 1837) by his marriage with Miss Martha Phillips Milligan. Entered the royal artillery in 1817, became a major-general in 1855, and colonel commandant royal artillery in 1864; was present at the battles of Alma and Inkermann and the whole of the siege operations before Sebastopol; was created K.C.B., commander of the Sardinian order of Savoy, commander of the legion of honour, with the local rank of lieut.-gen. for his services in command of the artillery at the capture of Sebastopol; ap-

pointed commandant of Woolwich, May, 1859; received the brevet rank of lieutenant-general in 1865. Residence—Albert House, Woolwich Common, S.E.

DACRES, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**SIR SYDNEY COLPOY DACRES**, son of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Dacres, G.C.H., by his marriage with Miss Martha Phillips Milligan; is bro. of Sir Richard James Dacres, K.C.B. Born at Totnes, Devonshire; mar. 1840, Emma, dau. of John Lambert, Esq.; educated at the naval college, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1817; became a commander R.N. 1834; capt. 1840; rear-admiral 1858; vice-admiral 1865; received the legion of honour, and the order of the Redeemer of Greece, for his services in the Morea in co-operation with the French army under Marshal Maison; served on the north coast of Spain during the Carlist war, and received from the Queen of Spain the order of the "Laurelled cross of St. Fernando;" for his services at Sebastopol and Inkermann was made a C.B. 1855, a commander of the legion of honour, received the Crimean medal with two clasps, and the Turkish order of the Medjidie of the 3rd class; also received from the King of Portugal the order of the Tower and Sword; has served as an admiral since 1858, in the Mediterranean, West Indies, and Channel squadrons successively, having his flag in "The Edgar" until 1865.

DALHOUSIE, 11th EARL of (Scot.) Creat. 1633; Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619; Lord Ramsay of Kerington, 1633 (Scot.); Baron Panmure 1831 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1841; K.T. 1853; G.C.B. (Civil) 1855.—**FOX MAULE**, eldest son of the 1st Lord Panmure (who was next bro. of the 9th Earl of Dalhousie), by his 1st wife, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Halleaths. Born at Brechin Castle, Forfarshire, 1801; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Abercromby (she died 1853); succeeded his father in

the barony of Panmure, 1852, and his cousin in the Earldom and other honours, in 1860; was for 12 years in the 79th highlanders; was under-secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 to June 1841; vice-president of the board of trade from June to Sept. 1841; secretary at war from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; president of the board of controul for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; secretary of state for war from Feb. 1855 to Feb. 1858; elected lord rector of the university of Glasgow in Nov. 1842; appointed lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, June 1849; keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, May 1853; was M.P. for Perthshire from 1835 to 1837, for the Elgin district of burghs from 1838 to 1841, and for Perth from 1841 till his succession to the barony. The 1st peer was elder bro. of Sir John Ramsay, who, having rescued James VI. from the attempt made upon his life by the Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, was created Lord Ramsay, and Visct. Haddington, honours which expired with him. The 9th earl was a military commander, distinguished during the late war, particularly at Waterloo. His next bro. assumed the name of Maule in lieu of his patronymic Ramsay, on inheriting through his grandmother the estates of the extinct Earls of Panmure, and was father of the present peer. The 10th earl was created a Marquis, which title became extinct at his death; he was governor-general of India from 1847 to 1855, and eminently distinguished himself in that capacity; at his death the Scottish honours reverted to the present peer. Residences—Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Panmure and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire; Colstoun, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, William Maule Ramsay, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Ramsay (who was younger bro. of the 9th Earl), by the dau. of Philip Delisle, Esq., of Calcutta; entered the Bengal military service, 1820; became col. 1854; lieutenant-col. 5th Bengal native infantry, 1850; brigadier commanding the Gwalior contingent, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, Ferguson, Hay, Macdonald, Maule, and Ramsay.

DALKEITH, EARL of. Vide **BUCCLEUCH**.

DALLAS, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—**SIR ROBERT CHARLES DALLAS**, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and the Baroness Dufferin and Clanboye. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1804; mar. 1841, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Ellenborough, and relict of Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1833, who distinguished himself much in the civil service of the East India Company; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1829; is lieutenant-col. of the royal Grenada militia, and militia aide-de-camp to the lieutenant-governor of Grenada. Residence—7, Green Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son George Edward, born in Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, 1842.

DALMENY, LORD. Vide **ROSEBERRY**. Vide also Lord Harry George Vane, in Part II.

DALRYMPLE, VISCT. Vide **STAIR**.

DALRYMPLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR ADOLPHUS JOHN DALRYMPLE**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of General Leighton. Born in the parish of Marylebone, 1784; mar. 1812, dau. of the late Sir James Graham (1st bart.), of Kirkstall (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1830; became a general in the army in 1860; was M.P. for Weymouth in 1817, for Appleby in 1819 and 1820, and for the Haddington district of Burghs, from 1826 to 1831; unsuccessfully contested Brighton in 1832, 1835, and 1841; was returned, however, in 1837, and sat till 1841. This family is a branch of the Dalrymples, Earls of Stair. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and colonel of the 57th foot. Residences

—Delrow House, Watford, Herts; 3, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

DALRYMPLE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—**SIR HEW HAMILTON DALRYMPLE**, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late Sir Patrick Warrender, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1852, the only dau. of Robert Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1835; became lieutenant-colonel 71st foot in 1847, retired 1852; served at the capture of Coorg in the East Indies, April 1834; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddington in 1846. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair, and was an eminent Scottish advocate; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Hamilton. Seat—Luchie House, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Warrender; born 1816; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq.; entered the Bengal civil service 1842; was civil and session judge at Hooghly 1858-60.

DALY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—**SIR DOMINICK DALY**, 3rd son of the late Dominick Daly, Esq., by the sister of the 1st Lord Wallscourt; bro. of Malachy Daly, Esq., banker in Paris. Born in Galway, 1798; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny; was called to the bar, but never practised; appointed assistant secretary to the government of Lower Canada in 1825; secretary in that province from 1827 to 1840, and on the union of the provinces was secretary of Canada from 1840 to 1848; a commissioner of inquiry, &c., respecting Waltham and New Forests 1849 to 1851; lieutenant-governor of Tobago 1851; lieutenant-governor of Prince Edward's Island from 1854 to 1859; was knighted by patent while holding the last office; governor of South Australia Oct. 1861 (salary £4000). Residence—Government House, Adelaide.

DALYELL, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—**SIR ROBERT ALEXANDER OSBORNE DALYELL**, eldest son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by

the dau. of Antony Teiriera Sampayo, Esq., of Peterborough House, Fulham. Born 1821; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was junior optime 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1852; employed in the consulate at Bucharest from 1855 to 1857; attached to Sir H. Bulwer's mission in the Danubian principalities, March 1857; appointed consul at Erzeroom, Feb. 1859; transferred to Roustchouk 1865. This family is descended from Walter, the 3rd high steward of Scotland, and claims to be heir male of the ancient Earls of Menteth. The 1st bart. was son of the celebrated General Dalyell, who raised the Scots Greys, and was commander of the forces in Scotland in the reign of Charles II. Residence Binns House, Linlithgowshire.

DALYELL, LADY, (Bart's widow).—**MARIA**, daughter of Antony Teiriera Sampayo, Esq., of Peterborough House, Fulham, mar. 1820, Capt. Sir William Cunningham Cavendish Dalyell, R.N. 8th bart., who died 1865.

DALZELL, LORD, Vide **CARNWATH**.

DANBY, EARL of, Vide **LEEDS**.

DANCER, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR THOMAS BERNARD GOING DANCER**, son of Sir Amyrald, the 5th bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Philip Going, Esq., of Monaquil, co. Tipperary. Born 1806; mar. 1845, only child of John Johnston, Esq., of York Terrace, Leamington; succeeded his father in 1843. The 1st bart. in this family was alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford; the 4th bart. was mayor of Cashel in 1749. Seat—Modreeny House, near Clogh-jordan, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Thomas Johnston; born 1852.

DANGAN, VISCT. Vide **COWLEY**.

DARELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM LIONEL DARELL**, 2nd son of Sir Harry Verelst, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., of Howbury, co. Bedford. Born in Brook Street 1817; mar. 1843, the only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart. (she was born 1815); succeeded his bro. in 1853; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; was ordained 1840; appointed rector of Fretherne, Gloucestershire, 1844. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Heydon; the 2nd was senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the E.I.C. at Etawah and Calpee. Residence—Fretherne Rectory, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Lionel Edward; born at Fretherne Rectory 1845.

DARELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**AMELIA MARIA ANNE**, only dau. of William Beecher, Esq., of Howbury, co. Bedford. Mar. 1809, Sir Harvey Verelst Darell, 2nd bart., who died 1823.

DARLING, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1862.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY DARLING**, eldest son of the late Major-General Henry Charles Darling (sometime lieut.-governor of Barbados, &c., and 3rd son of Christopher Darling, Esq., of Durham), by the eldest dau. of the late Charles Cameron, Esq. (formerly governor of the Bahama Islands). Born at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, 1809; mar. 1st, 1835, the eldest dau. of the late Alan Dalzell, Esq., of Buttalls, Barbados (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1839, the eldest dau. of the late Joshua Bushill Nurse, Esq., of Kirton, Barbados, member of council here (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1851, the only dau. of the late Christopher Salter, Esq., of West End House, Stoke Poges, Bucks. Entered the army from the military college, Sandhurst. 1826; retired as capt. 1841; was aide-de-camp and assistant private secretary to his uncle Sir Ralph Darling (then governor of New South Wales) from 1829 to 1833, and served for some time as assistant

military secretary; secretary to the governments of Barbados, the Windward Islands, Jamaica, &c., from 1833 to 1839; appointed agent-general of immigration at Jamaica 1844; lieutenant-governor of St. Lucia 1847; lieutenant-governor of the Cape of Good Hope 1851; governor-in-chief of Antigua and the Leeward Islands 1854, but did not proceed there, having been appointed lieutenant-governor of Newfoundland May 1855; captain-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica Feb. 1857; governor of Victoria June 1863; made K.C.B. for his "long and effective public services." Residence—Victoria.

DARLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—The 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Dumaresq. Mar. 1817, General Sir Ralph Darling, G.C.H., who was knighted in 1835, and died 1858. Residence—39, Brunswick Square, Brighton.

DARNLEY, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1725; Visct. Darnley, 1723; Baron Clifton, 1721 (Irel.); Lord Clifton, 1608 (Eng.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JOHN STUART BLYTH**, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born in London 1827; mar. 1850, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; is hereditary high steward of Gravesend and Milton; patron of 3 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent, 1847; capt. of the Cobham troop of West Kent yeomanry 1848, major 1859, lieutenant-col. commandant 1863. The first peer having married the heiress of the Baroness Clifton, was raised to the peerage by that title; he subsequently was advanced to the earldom; the 4th earl claimed the dukedom of Lennox as heir of line to the 6th duke, to whom Charles II. was served heir; the House of Lords, however, came to no decision. Residences—29, Hill Street, London, W.; Cobham Hall,

near Gravesend, Kent; Clifton Lodge, Athboy, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry Stuart, **LORD CLIFTON**, born at Cobham 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bligh, Brownlow, and Cust.

DARTMOUTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1711; Visct. Lewisham, 1711; Baron Dartmouth, 1682 (Gt. Brit.).—**WILLIAM WALTER LEGGE**, only son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Talbot (she died 1823). Born at Sandwell Park, 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Aylesford (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; was capt. of the Staffordshire militia from 1843 to 1854; appointed capt. 27th Staffordshire rifle volunteers, 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, was M.P. for South Staffordshire from Feb. 1849 to Nov. 1853; patron of 6 livings. The first peer was distinguished both as a naval and as a military commander; he successively filled the offices of governor of Portsmouth, master-general of the ordnance, colonel of a regiment of foot, and was sent as admiral of the fleet to demolish Tangiers; he was, however, committed to the Tower at the Revolution; his son, the 1st earl, was secretary of state to Queen Anne, and on her death was one of the lords justices. Residences—40, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Patshull Hall, near Wolverhampton; Sandwell Park, near Birmingham; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Heneage, **VISCT. LEWISHAM**, born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Barnardiston, Grenville, Legge, Michell, and Robertson.

DARWIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—**JANE HARRIET**, youngest dau. of the late John Ryle, Esq., of Park House, near Macclesfield. Mar. 1815, Sir Francis Sacheverell Darwin, M.D., who was knighted 1820, and died 1859. Residence—Breadsall Priory, near Derby.

DASHWOOD, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1684.—**SIR HENRY WILLIAM DASHWOOD**, son of Sir George the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir William Rowley, Bart. Born in Wimpole Street 1816; mar. 1845, the only dau. of John Drinkwater, Esq., of Shelborne House, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1861; was an unsuccessful candidate for Oxfordshire same year; is patron of 2 livings. The first bart. was son of Alderman Dashwood, of London, who in the reign of Charles II. joined in farming the revenues of Ireland. Seat—Kirtlington Park, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son George John Egerton; born in Wilton Crescent 1851.

DASHWOOD, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1707.—**SIR EDWIN DASHWOOD**, 4th son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of the late Theodore H. Broadhead, Esq. Born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of the Rev. R. Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex; succeeded his bro. in 1863; was formerly capt. royal horse guards; patron of 3 livings. The 2nd bart. in this family, on the death of the 7th Earl of Westmoreland, succeeded to the barony of Le-Despencer (which see) in right of his mother, but dying without issue, his sister succeeded him in that peerage, while the baronetcy devolved on his half-bro.; he was chancellor of the exchequer from May 1762 till April 1763. The 3rd bart. assumed the name of King, in lieu of his patronymic, in 1742.

DASHWOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1823, Sir George Henry Dashwood, 5th bart., who died 1862. Residences—44, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

DAVENPORT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA**, dau. and heir of William Davenport, Esq., of Bramhall Hall, co. Chester. Born at Bramhall; mar. 1810, Rear-Admiral Sir Salusbury Davenport, C.B., who was knighted 1834, and died 1845.

Residences—Bramhall Hall, Cheshire; 4, Royal Parade, Cheltenham.

DAVIE, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR HENRY ROBERT FERGUSON DAVIE, M.P.** Born 1798; mar. 1823, only sister and heir of Sir John Davie, Bart., of Creedy, Devon, and at the death of her uncle, Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, assumed the name of Davie by royal licence 1846; obtained his baronetcy on the extinction of the title enjoyed by the latter. Entered the army in 1818; became a lieut.-general in 1860; col. 73rd foot 1865; a deputy-lieut. of Devon same year; elected M.P. for Haddington district 1847. Residences—48, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Creedy Park, Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Davie Ferguson-Davie, born at Creedy Park, 1830; mar. 1857 the youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart.; educated at Eton; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1853, but has retired; a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Devon 1857; lieut.-col. commandant of the 1st Devon militia 1858; was M.P. for Barnstaple from May 1859 to June 1865.

DAVIS, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1845; K.C.B. (Civil) 1854.—**SIR JOHN FRANCIS DAVIS**, eldest son of Samuel Davis, Esq., of Portland Place, London (director of the East India Company). Born 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Humfrays. Was attached to Lord Amherst's embassy to Peking 1816; was joint-commissioner with the late Lord Napier in China 1834; was British plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, governor and commander-in-chief of the colony of Hong Kong from 1844 to 1848; received his baronetcy for services in China; is author of a general description of China and its inhabitants; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1852. Residence—Hollywood, Henbury, near Bristol.

DAVISON, K.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—**SIR WILLIAM DAVISON**, 2nd son of Alexander Davison, Esq., of Swarland Park,

Northumberland (commissary-general during the campaign of 1794 in Holland), by the dau. of Robert Gosling, Esq., banker, of London. Born 1788 (twin with his bro. Major-Gen. Hugh Percy, Davison); mar. 1828, Rosalie, eldest dau. of the late Friederich Dettleff Baron de Lützwow, chamberlain and grand maître de forêts to the late Elector of Hesse Cassel (she was sometime dame d'honneur to the Duchess of Coburg and the Princess Louisa of Hesse); became capt. Northumberland light infantry 1807; joined the army in 1809 as volunteer to Walcheren, and served on the staff of General Count Von Linsingen, who commanded the cavalry division of the King's German Legion. In 1813, was appointed aide-de-camp and equerry to the late Duke of Cambridge; accompanied H.R.H. to Hanover in that year, and remained on his staff till 1837; placed on half-pay 2nd foot in 1814, when the army was reduced, and received the rank of major in the Hanoverian army; in that year conveyed confidential despatches to General Von Tauenzien, commanding the Prussians in blockade of Magdeburg, then held by the French; in 1821 accompanied the Duke of Cambridge on his visit to the Emperor of Austria at Vienna, and to the Prussian army at Pesth; was appointed equerry to the 2nd Duke of Cambridge in 1850. Became a major in the British army in 1821, and lieutenant-colonel in 1837, in which year he was made full colonel in the Hanoverian army. Was knighted by George IV. after coming with despatches from Hanover to England. Is a Knt. of Henry the Lion, of Brunswick. Residences—Swarland Park, and Lanton, Northumberland.

DAVY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHIA, eldest dau. of Richard Fountayne-Wilson, Esq., of Melton, Yorkshire, by the 3rd dau. of George Osbaldeston, Esq., of Hutton Bushel. Mar. 1840 (as his 2nd wife), General Sir William Gabriel Davy, C.B., who was knighted in 1836 and died in 1856.

DEANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1830.—SIR THOMAS DEANE, eldest son of Alexander Deane, Esq., of Cork, architect, by the dau. of Thomas Sharpe, Esq. Born 1792; mar. 1st, only dau. of Edmond Conlon, Esq.; 2ndly, 2nd dau. of Robt. O'Callaghan Newenham, Esq., superintendent-general of the Ordnance department (she died 1851); 3rdly, 1853, the only dau. of the late Major Williams, of Imperial Square, Cheltenham; was knighted when sheriff of Cork by the Duke of Northumberland on his viceregal visit to that city in 1830; is an architect; among his works in the city of Cork are to be seen the Commercial Buildings, the Old and New Savings' Banks, the Bank of Ireland, Great George's Street, all the improvements under the Commissioners of Wide Streets and the Ballast Board; he also erected Anglesey Bridge, the City Gaol, and in addition to numerous works in the country, he built the greater part of the Naval and Ordnance depôts on Haulbowline Island, in the Cove of Cork. Seat—Dundonian Castle, Cork.

DEAS, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1853; Knt. Bachel. 1858.—SIR GEORGE DEAS, son of Francis Deas, Esq., of Falkland, Fifeshire. Born in Falkland 1804; mar. 1st, 1838, only dau. of the late Sylvester Reid, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1857, the relict of Sir Benjamin Fonseca Outram, Knt., M.D. Educated at the Falkland, Milnathort and Perth schools, and the university of Edinburgh; obtained at the university the highest prizes in the classes of logic and metaphysics, moral philosophy and law; received the degree of A.M. *honorarius* under the sanction of the university commissioners, for an essay on the national character of the Athenians. Was called to the bar in Scotland 1828; appointed advocate-depute Aug. 1840; re-appointed when Lord J. Russell resumed office, July 1846; became sheriff of the counties of Ross and Cromarty Oct. 1850; solicitor-general for Scotland June 1851, and a lord of the Court of Session there

May 1853, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD DEAS; appointed a lord of justiciary 1854. Residences—5, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Hartwood Hill, Lanarkshire.

DEASY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1860.—**RIGHT HON. RICKARD DEASY**, 2nd son of Rickard Deasy, Esq., of Clonakilty, co. Cork, by the dau. of — Cotter, Esq. Born at Clonakilty 1812; mar. 1861, the younger dau. of the late Hugh O'Connor, Esq., of Sackville Street, Dublin; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A. and LL.D.; called to the bar in Ireland 1835; made Queen's counsel 1849; appointed 3rd serjeant-at-law Jan. 1858; solicitor-general for Ireland June 1859; attorney-general Feb. 1860 (on which occasion he was made a privy councillor); baron of the exchequer in Irel. Jan. 1861; was M.P. for Cork from April 1855 to Jan. 1861. Residence—184, Great Brunswick Street, Dublin.

DE-BATHE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM PLUNKET DE-BATHE**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Merionethshire. Born in Weymouth Street 1793; mar. 1820, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq., of Spekelands, Lancashire (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1828; was formerly major 85th foot; and lieutenant-col. 53rd foot; subsequently lieutenant-col. of the Meath militia; appointed lieutenant-col. 3rd London rifle volunteers 1861, but resigned same year. Residences—12, Great Queen Street, London, S.W.; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Meath.

HEIR, his son Henry Percival, born at Malta 1823; became lieutenant-col. Scots fusilier guards 1864, and is a brevet-col.; served in the Crimea from Nov. 1854, and was present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol.

DE-BEAUVOIR, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797; Knt. Bachel., 1827.—**SIR JOHN EDMOND DE-BEAUVOIR**, son of Sir John Edmond Browne, 1st bart., by the 2nd dau.

of Matthew Lorinan, of Ardee, co. Louth. Born 1794; mar. 1825, only dau. of Richard Wright, Esq., of East Harling Hall, Norfolk, relict of Admiral Macdougall, and next of kin to Rev. Peter De-Beauvoir (she died 1832); succeeded in 1835; assumed the name of De Beauvoir in lieu of his patronymic Browne, in 1825; claimed, as eldest son of a baronet, the honour of knighthood, which was conferred on him in 1827; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Windsor elections in 1832 and 1837; sat for a short time in 1835. Residence—Johnstown, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Manly Browne, Esq., late capt. Durham artillery militia. Born 1812; mar. 1840, dau. of Thomas Macaulay Cruttwell, Esq., of Perrymead Lodge.

DE-BLAQUIERE, 4th BARTON. Creat. 1800; Bart., 1784 (Irel.).—**JOHN DE-BLAQUIERE**, son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend (she died 1848). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1849, the youngest surviving dau. of John Christie, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Geo. Hylton Joliffe, Bart. (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1851; became capt. 3rd West India foot in 1844; capt. 41st foot 1854, and then retired from the army; is great alnager of Ireland. This family is descended from John De Blaquière, a native of France, who settled in London on the revocation of the edict of Nantes; his son was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1772, and received his peerage shortly before the union. Residences—9, Stratford Place, London, W.; Portlemon, co. Westmeath; Ardhill, co. Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Barnard, born 1814; mar. 1862 the only child of J. Wormald, Esq., of Upper Harley Street and of Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire; is a capt. R.N. Vide also in Part II., De Blaquiere, Hankey, and Knight.

DE-BOURGH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—**SIR RICHARD DONNELLAN DE-BOURGH**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Richard Waller, Esq., of Castle Waller, co.

Tipperary. Born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Brooke Brasier, Esq., of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Mitchell's Fort, co. Cork; succeeded his father 1834; was high sheriff of Limerick 1855; major Limerick militia 1855, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The 1st bart. Richard Burke, assumed the name of De-Bourgho. Seat—Castle Connell, co. Limerick.

DE-BUTTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Francis Minchin, Esq.; mar. 1804, General Sir Augustus De-Butts, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1853.

DECIES, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1812.—**WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN HORSLEY-BERESFORD**, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Northumberland (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1811; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of William Dent Dent, Esq., of Shortflat Tower, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1855; was formerly capt. grenadier guards. The 1st peer had been successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Horsley. Residences—23, Cavendish Square, W.; Bolam House, and Gallohill House, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son, born at Bolam, Northumberland, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Beresford, and Browne.

DE-CLIFFORD, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1299.—**SOPHIA RUSSELL**, dau. of Col. George Coussmaker, by the Hon. Catherine Southwell, eldest dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford. Born in London 1791; mar. 1822, Capt. John Russell, R.N. (who died 1835), son of the late Lord William Russell, and 1st cousin of 7th Duke of Bedford. The barony of De-Clifford having fallen into abeyance on the death of the 21st baron in 1832, the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peeress in 1833. The 1st baron was earl marshal of

England in 1307, and fell at the battle of Bannockburn. Residences—3, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Edward Southwell, born at Upton, Warwickshire, 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B.; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry in 1844, lieut. 1850; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1847 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Colville, Oakeley, and Russell.

DE-CRESPIGNY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE-CRESPIGNY**, son of Capt. Augustus James Champion de-Crespigny, R.N., by the dau. of Sir William Smijth, Bart. Born in Grosvenor Square, 1818; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Winchester school and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex, 1852; capt. 6th Essex volunteer rifles 1859; lieut.-col. 1st battalion, 1860. The present bart.'s great grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales, and being created a bart., resumed the prefix of "de" which anciently belonged to the family; his successor was M.P. for Southampton, and mar. a sister of the last Earl of Plymouth (extinct). This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes. Residence—Wyvenhoe Hall, Colchester, Essex.

HEIR, his son Claude, born in Cadoogan Place, 1847; is in the navy.

DE-FREYNE of COOLAVIN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1851.—**CHARLES FRENCH**, 3rd son of the late Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, by the dau. of Edmund Costello, Esq., representative of the Lords Mc-Costello in the co. of Mayo. Born 1792; succeeded his bro. under a special remainder 1863; formerly capt. 81st foot. The present peer's

father and grandfather both declined to accept peerages which were proffered to them. The 1st peer was raised to his title in 1839, but having no issue, a new barony was conferred in 1851 with special remainder to the late peer and his bros., the present peer, and Fitz-Stephen French, Esq., M.P. Residence—French Park, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Fitz-Stephen; born 1801; mar. 1839, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Henry Grey Bennett, and niece of the 4th Earl of Tankerville; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed col. Roscommon militia 1854; has been M.P. for that co. since 1832; was an unsuccessful candidate for Sligo in 1829.

DE-GREY, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1816; Earl of Ripon, 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Baron Grantham, 1761; Bart., 1690 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1863. — GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBINSON, only son of the 1st Earl of Ripon, by the only dau. and heir of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire (vide Dowager Countess of Ripon). Born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey (she was appointed lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales March 1863); succeeded his father in 1859 in the Ripon and Goderich titles, and his uncle in the De-Grey and Grantham peerages same year; appointed capt. of the Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1852; hon. col. 1st battalion West York rifle volunteers 1860; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849; is also a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; appointed under-secretary of state for war June 1859; removed to the India board Feb. 1861; returned to the war office July 1861; and was appointed secretary of state for war April 1863; was M.P. for Hull from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition; sat for Huddersfield from April 1853 to April 1857; and for the West Riding of York from April 1857 to Jan. 1859; is patron of 1 living. The 1st Earl of Ripon was a well-known minister, and held many high state offices between 1810

and 1846, having been prime minister for a short time in 1827; he was bro. to the 1st Earl De-Grey, who was first lord of the admiralty 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Irel. 1841-4. Residences—1, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Studley Royal, near Ripon.

HEIR, his son Frederick Oliver, Visct. Goderich, born in Carlton Gardens 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Vyner.

DE-HOGHTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR HENRY DE-HOGHTON, son of the 8th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold, Lancashire (she died 1840). Born at Walton Hall, near Preston, 1821; mar. 1st, 1845, 4th dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders, Esq., of London (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1849); 2ndly, 1851, the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, Bart. (she died 1852); 3rdly, 1854, only child of the late Ralph Harvey, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1862; was sheriff of Cardiganshire for 1849; appointed hon. col. Tower Hamlets rifle volunteers, 1861; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Lancashire and Cardiganshire; reverted to the ancient patronymic "de-Hoghton" instead of Hoghton by royal licence Aug. 1862; is patron of 1 living. This family is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the baronetage; the lands of Hoghton, which were held by Willielmus de-Hocton in 1147 have remained with his descendants to the present time. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Lancashire, and entertained king James I. at Hoghton Tower on his progress into Scotland in 1617; the 3rd and 4th barts. sat for Lancashire; the 5th, 6th, and 7th sat for Preston. Residence—Hoghton Tower, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Cecil. Born 1849.

DELAMERE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1821. — HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. (she died 1852). Born at Vale Royal, Cheshire,

1812; mar. 1st, 1848, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1860, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1855; has been col. of the 1st royal Cheshire militia since 1840; was formerly in the 1st life guards; represented Denbighshire in parliament in 1840-41; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Marq. of Cholmondeley. Residences—12, Hereford Street, London, W.; Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas Grenville; born 1818; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart. (she was born 1824); educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 43rd foot in 1843; lieut.-col. 1st royal Cheshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley.

DE-LA-WARR, 5th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Visct. Cantalupe, 1761; Baron De-La-Warr, by writ, 1209; Baron West, by writ, 1342; Baron De-La-Warr, by patent, 1579; Privy Councillor, 1841.—GEORGE JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST, son of the 4th earl, by the dau. of Henry Lyell, Esq., of Bourn, Cambridgeshire. Born in Saville Row 1791; mar. 1813, youngest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (vide BARONNESS BUCKHURST); succeeded his father in 1795; educated at Harrow school and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1812, graduated M.A. 1819, and was created D.C.L. 1834; was also made LL.D. of Cambridge in 1828; was chamberlain to the household from Sept. 1841 to May 1846; and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is patron of 6 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1853; assumed the additional name of Sackville, by royal licence, in 1844, when the dukedom of Dorset became extinct. The 1st baron was distinguished in the wars of Edward III.; the 1st earl was a general in the army. Residences—17, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Bourn Hall, Caxton, Cambridgeshire; Buckhurst Park, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Charles Richard, LORD WEST, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1815; appointed capt. 21st fusiliers 1842; was aide-de-camp to Lord Gough at Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and acted as military secretary through the rest of the campaign; present at the battle of Sobraon; appointed brevet lieut.-col. in the army in 1850; became major 21st foot, and was present at the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkermann, after which being 2nd lieut.-col. he commanded the regiment during the siege and fall of Sebastopol; commanded a brigade in the expedition to Kinburn; appointed brevet-col. in the army in 1855, for distinguished services; was also made a C.B. and officer of the legion of honour; appointed to command a brigade at Shorncliffe, with the local rank of major-general, 1856; received the full rank of major-general 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Bannerman, Russell, and West.

DE-LA-ZOUCHE, BARONESS.
See ZOUCHE.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1835; Bart. (Utd. Kgdms.) 1818.—PHILIP SIDNEY-FOULIS, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence, dau. of William IV., and sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she died 1837). Born in Bolton Street, 1828; mar. 1850, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire, and thereupon assumed the name of Foulis (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1851; served some time in the royal horse guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1852. The present peer's grandfather claimed, in 1824, the barony of L'Isle, formerly vested in the Sidneys and Dudleys; he was eldest co-heir of that barony, as well as of those of Berkeley and Tyes. The present peerage was conferred after the unsuccessful issue of the claim. Residences—Penshurst Place, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Philip Sidney-Foulis, born in Portland Place, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Clarence, Foulis, and Sidney.

DE-MAULEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1838.—CHARLES

FREDERICK ASHLEY COOPER PONSONBY, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. and heir of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, and co-heir of the ancient barony of Mauley (she died 1844). Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1815; mar. 1838, his cousin, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Poole from 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan from 1851 to 1852; is patron of 1 living. The barony of Mauley was created by writ of summons in 1295; but on the death of Peter, the 4th baron, the title fell into abeyance between his sisters. The youngest of these sisters mar. George Salvin, and her eldest dau. mar. Sir John Webb; the dau. of the last marriage was Countess of Shaftesbury, and mother of the late Lady De Mauley. The title enjoyed by the present peer, however, was not called out of abeyance, but created afresh, in 1838. Residences—49, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Down-Amney House, Cricklade, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Ashley Webb, born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1843; appointed ensign 70th foot, 1864, exchanged to the rifle brigade, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Ponsonby.

DENBIGH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1622; Visct. Feilding and Baron Feilding, 1620; Baron St. Liz, 1664 (Eng.); Earl of Desmond, 1622; Visct. Callan and Baron Feilding, 1619 (Irel.).—**RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL FEILDING**, son of the 7th Earl by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Ducie (she died 1842). Born at Woodchester Park, Gloucestershire, 1823; mar. 1st. 1846, dau. and heir of the late David Pennant, Esq., of Downing and Bychton, co. Flint, (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1857, the youngest dau. of Robert Berkeley, Esq., of Spetchley Park, Worcestershire (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1865; was educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1844; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry from 1849 to 1852; high sheriff of Flintshire 1850; capt.

4th Flintshire rifle volunteers 1860; major 1st battalion 1862. The 1st earl was an active supporter of Charles I., while his son was equally energetic on the side of Cromwell; the family claims descent from the counts of Hapsburg, and thus are connected with the house of Austria. The celebrated Henry Fielding was grand-nephew of the 3rd earl. Residences—49, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire; Downing, Holywell, North Wales.

HEIR, his son Rudolph Robert Aloysius Augustine. **VISCT. FEILDING**, born at Downing, Flintshire, 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Feilding, Harding, Levett, Murray, and Powys.

DENISON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.

Appointed 1857.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN EVELYN DENISON**, eldest son of the late John Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1827, Lady Charlotte, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland (she was born 1806); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1828; was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne from July 1823 till 1826; for Hastings from Dec. 1826 till 1830; for Notts from 1831 (when he was also returned for Liverpool) till Dec. 1832; then for Notts South till July 1837; next for Malton from June 1841 to March 1857, when he was returned for Notts North; was a lord of the admiralty from May 1827 to April 1828; chosen speaker of the House of Commons without opposition in May 1857, and May 1859 (salary 5000*l.*); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; patron of 2 livings. Residences—Speaker's House, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Ossington Hall, Newark, Notts.

DENISON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1856; Knt. Bachel. 1846.—**SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DENISON**, 3rd son of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P. of Ossington Hall, Notts, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., M.P. Mar. the dau. of Admiral Sir Phipps Hornby,

K.C.B. Entered the army 1826; appointed lieut.-col. royal engineers in 1855; col. in the army 1859; was appointed lieut.-governor of Van Diemen's Land in June 1846, and on that occasion knighted; governor-general of New South Wales Sept. 1854; governor of Madras Nov. 1860; was temporarily governor-general of India from the death of the Earl of Elgin to the arrival of Sir John Lawrence, Jan. 1864. Residence—Guindy Park, St. Thomas' Mount, Madras.

DENMAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1834.—**THOMAS DENMAN**, son of the 1st lord, by the eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Vevers of Saxby, and granddau. of Sir William Anderson of Lea, Lincolnshire (she died 1852). Born in London 1805; mar. 1829, eldest surviving dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe, and niece of Sir Howard Elphinstone, 1st bart.; succeeded his father in 1854; has been called to the bar, and was associate to his father when chief justice of the Queen's Bench. The 1st peer was for 18 years chief justice of the Queen's Bench, and was well known for his exertions in favour of the Queen of George IV., to whom he was solicitor-general. Residence—Stony Middleton, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Joseph; born 1810; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ilam Hall, Staffordshire. Entered the navy 1823; served in a severe action with pirates off Candia 1826; was engaged in 1840 and 1841 in suppressing the slave-dealing establishments of the Gallinas, for which he was promoted to the rank of capt. 1841; was groom-in-waiting to the Queen from 1848 to 1852; appointed commodore of the steam-yacht squadron 1853; rear-admiral of the white 1863; was an unsuccessful candidate for Manchester, May 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Baynes, Beresford, Cropper, Denman, Hodgson, Holland, and Wright.

DENNIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH LUCIA**, dau. of Hugh Lawton, Esq., of Cork. Mar. 1801, Major-General Sir James Dennis, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1855.

DENNY, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR EDWARD DENNY**, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Day. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1831; is descended from Sir Edward Denny, who was uncle to Edward, Earl of Norwich, a title since extinct.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Edmund, son of the late Rev. Robert Day Denny (who died 1864), by his 1st wife, dau. of Thomas Grant, Esq., of Soberton, Hants.

DENYS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS**, son of the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Edward Geo. Lind, Esq., of Burton, Westmoreland (she died 1828). Born at Blacklands House, Chelsea, 1811; mar. 1835, the eldest dau. of the late Henry M. Perceval, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed major 1st battalion North Riding rifle volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. Residence—Easton Neston, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Charles Edward, born 1849.

DERBY, 14th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1485; Baron Stanley, 1832 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Bart. 1627 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1830; K.G. 1859.—**EDWARD GEOFFREY SMITH-STANLEY**, son of the 13th earl, by his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Rev. Geoffrey Hornby (she died 1817). Born at Knowsley Park, 1799; mar. 1825, the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Skelmersdale (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he gained the Latin Verse prize in 1819 (subject *Syracuse*); was under-secretary for the colonies during a part of the Goderich administration; chief secretary for Ireland from 1830 till March 1833; secretary of state for the colonies from March 1833 to July 1834, and from Sept. 1841 to Dec. 1845; first lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; lord warden of the cinque ports, temporarily, from Oct. 1852 to Jan. 1853; was elected lord rector of Glasgow

university in 1834; and chancellor of the university of Oxford, Oct. 1852; was M.P. for Stockbridge in 1820, and for Preston from 1826 to 1830; sat for Windsor in 1830 and 1831; for North Lancashire from 1832 to Sept. 1844, when he accepted the Chiltern Hundreds, and was in the next month summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe; is a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; appointed hon. col. 1st Lancashire rifle volunteers 1862; patron of 7 livings. Has published a translation of the "Iliad." The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland, and summoned a parliament there in 1432. The Stanleys are of ancient Saxon descent. Soon after the Conquest, Joan Stanley, the only dau. and heir of this family, mar. William De-Aldithley; he assumed the name of his wife, and was progenitor of the Earls of Derby; who, therefore, in the male line, derive from the same stock as the Audleys, viz. from Adam De Aldithley, a companion of William the Conqueror. Residences—23, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Knowsley Park, Prescott, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry, LORD STANLEY, vide Stanley, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Hopwood, Stanley, and Talbot.

DERING, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR EDWARD CHOLMELEY DERING, son of Edward Dering, Esq., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Neville, Esq., of Furness, co. Kildare. Born at Barham, Kent, 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of 2nd Lord Kensington (she was born 1811); succeeded his grandfather in 1811; is a deputy-lieut. of Kent; appointed lieut.-col. East Kent yeomanry cavalry 1861; was an unsuccessful candidate for East Kent, in Feb. 1852; was M.P. for that co. from July 1852 to Oct. 1857; again returned Jan. 1863. The 1st bart. was lieut. of Dover castle, and represented Kent in parliament. His ancestor, Sir Richard Dering, Knt., of Heyden, lived in the reign of Richard II., and was said to be

descended from Diering, who witnessed a deed in the year 880; the latter was descended from Ethelward, king of Diera. Residence—Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Edward Cholmeley, born in Cavendish Square, 1833; mar. 1861, the Viscountess Forth (vide Perth); has served in the 88th and 44th regiments, and was for some time capt. East Kent yeomanry.

DE-ROS, 20th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1264; Privy Councillor, 1852.—WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES FITZGERALD-DE-ROS, son of the Baroness de-Ros, by Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, 4th son of 1st Duke of Leinster. Born at Thames Ditton, Surrey, 1797; mar. 1824, 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1795); succeeded his bro. in 1839; is PREMIER BARON of England; was educated at Westminster school; entered the army 1819; attained the rank of lieut.-general 1861; appointed quartermaster-general on particular service in Turkey 1854, but was incapacitated by illness; deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London, Feb. 1852, and deputy-lieut. of the Tower Hamlets same year; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from March 1858 to June 1859; equerry to the late Prince Consort from Jan. 1853 to 1861; appointed col. 4th light dragoons 1865. The 1st baron was summoned to the parliament called by the barons, when Henry III. and his son Prince Edward became prisoners. The 2nd baron was an unsuccessful competitor for the crown of Scotland. Residences—36, Curzon Street, London, W.; Strangford, co. Down.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dudley Charles, born 1827; mar. 1853, Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton (she was born 1832); appointed lieut.-col. 1st life guards 1861; was equerry to the late Prince Consort; appointed extra equerry to the Queen 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Broadhurst, Pare, and Swinton.

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP of.—45th Bishop of Derry, founded 1158; 54th Bishop of Raphoe, founded

before 930.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM HIGGIN, D.D.**, 4th son of John Higgin, Esq., of Greenfield, Lancaster (descended from an ancient family formerly seated at Wood Hey, in Lancashire), by the youngest dau. of the late Robert Housman, Esq., of Scone Bank, Skerton, near Lancaster (related to the celebrated Bishop Horne). Born at Lancaster, 1793; mar. 1820, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Chippendale, Esq., of Blackburn. Educated at the grammar schools of Lancaster and Manchester, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. and 13th wrangler, 1817; but took the degrees of M.A. and D.D. at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed chaplain of the Richmond General Penitentiary in 1820, and subsequently chaplain of Magdalen Asylum, Dublin; became rector of Roscrea in 1828; vicar-general of Killaloe in 1834; dean of Limerick in 1844, and bishop of Limerick in 1849; translated to this see in 1853; is patron of 50 livings; was appointed a commissioner of national education in Ireland in 1853. The diocese includes the counties of Londonderry, Donegal, and Tyrone, with a small part of Antrim: annual value, 6000*l.* Residence—Palace, Derry.

DESART, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Desart, 1781; Visct. Castle-Cuffe, 1793; Baron of Desart, 1733 (Irel.). — **WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR CUFFE**, son of the 3rd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor. Born in Grosvenor Crescent 1845; succeeded his father in 1865; was page of honour to the Queen from 1856 to 1862; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards (by examination) 1862; lieut. and capt. 1865, but retired the same year. The 3rd earl was a representative peer of Ireland. The founder of this family in Ireland was Hugh Cuffe, who had a grant of lands from Queen Elizabeth, in the co. of Cork, by patent, dated in 1598. Residences—12, Lowndes Street, London, W.; Desart House, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hamilton John

Agmondesham, born 1848; is in the navy.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Cuffe, Major and Wemyss.

DESART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CATHERINE**, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's County. Mar. 1st, 1817, the 2nd earl of Desart, who died 1820; 2ndly, 1824, Rose Lambert Price, Esq., who died 1826.

DESART, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow), — **ELIZABETH LUCY**, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Cawdor. Born 1822; mar. 1842, the 3rd Earl of Desart, who died 1865; was for many years a lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen.

DE-SAUMAREZ, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1831; Bart., 1801 (Utd. Kgd.).—**JOHN ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ**, 3rd son of the 1st baron, by the dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq., of Guernsey. Born in Guernsey, 1806; mar. 1st, 1833, eldest dau. of Wm. Rhodes, Esq., of Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1850, the 4th dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, Esq., of Oving, Bucks; succeeded his bro. in 1863; became a col. in the army 1854, retired 1855. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Saumarez. The family is of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey, where the Seigneur De-Saumarez was chatelain of Jerbourg in 1313. Residences — Montpelier Lodge, Cheltenham; Saumarez, Guernsey.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. James St. Vincent, born in Montagu Square, London, 1843; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1863; is ensign and lieut. grenadier guards.

Vide also in Part II., Irby and Saumarez.

DES-VŒUX, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—**SIR HENRY WILLIAM DES-VŒUX**, 2nd son of Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late Richard Hird, Esq., of Rawdon, Yorkshire (she died 1841). Born 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Sophia, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry, and relict

of Sir R. Gresley, Bart. (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1858; was educated at Rugby; was for some time gentleman-usher-daily-waiter to the Queen, but resigned in 1859; served several years in the army, but retired with the rank of lieutenant-col. 1861; high sheriff of Derbyshire 1864. The 1st bart. was a member of the Irish parliament, and had spent many years in India. Residences — 39, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Drakelow, Burton-on-Trent.

HEIR PRES., his half bro. Frederick Assheton, born 1848, son of the late bart. by his second wife. Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester.

DE-TABLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1826; Bart., 1671 (Irel.).—GEORGE WARREN, son of the 1st baron, by the youngest dau. of Colonel Cottin (she died 1859). Born at Tabley House, 1811; mar. 1832, dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis; succeeded his father in 1827; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire, 1852; lieutenant-col. commandant Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1847; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed June 1859; is patron of 2 livings; in 1832 assumed the name of Warren in lieu of Leicester, which his grandfather had assumed in 1744 in lieu of Byrne. This family is paternally descended from Sir John Byrne, Bart., of Timogue, who mar. the only dau. and heir of Sir Francis Leicester, Bart., of Tabley; which Sir Francis was, in the female line, descended from the Warrens of Stockport, Cheshire, a junior branch of the house of Warren, Earl De Warrenne and Surrey. Residences — 32, Lower Brook Street, London, W.; Tabley House, Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Byrne Leicester, born at Tabley House, 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1854; appointed lieutenant. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1858; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Bathurst, Leighton, and Warren.

DE TRAFFORD, 2nd BART.

(Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1841.—SIR HUMPHREY DE-TRAFFORD, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas Joseph, the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, Esq., of Hillersdon, Devonshire (she died 1852). Born at Croston Hall, Lancashire, 1808; mar. 1855, Lady Mary Annette, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (she was born 1834, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854); succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire same year; sheriff of that co. 1861. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Lancashire in 1834; he received a royal licence in Oct. 1841, to resume his ancient patronymic, De-Trafford, in lieu of Trafford. Residence — Trafford Park, near Manchester.

HEIR, his son Humphrey, born 1862.

DE-VERE, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR VERE EDMUND DE-VERE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick (she died 1856). Born 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq., of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1846, who had assumed, by royal licence, the name of De-Vere only in lieu of his patronymic Vere-Hunt, to mark his descent from the daughter of the 2nd son of John, the 15th Earl of Oxford (of that family), whose peerage had been created in 1155, and became extinct in 1702. Seats — Currah Chase, Rathkeale, co. Limerick; Glangoole, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Stephen Edward, born 1812; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1836; was M.P. for Limerick from Dec. 1854 to 1859.

DE-VESCI, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1776; Baron Knapton, 1750; Bart., 1698 (Irel.).—THOMAS VESEY, son of the 2nd visct., by the 5th dau. of the late Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, aurt of 1st Lord Lurgan (she died 1840). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1819); suc-

ceeded his father in 1855; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in mathematics, 1825; elected a representative peer for Irel. 1857; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1835 to 1837, and from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. The 1st bart. in this family was Bishop of Killaloe in 1711, and of Ossory in 1712; the 1st peer was his son. Residences—4, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; 26, Merriion Square North, Dublin; Abbey Leix, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Robert William, born in St. James's Place, London, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Nugent, and Vesey.

DE-VEULLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE ELIZA, dau. of Thomas Tindal, Esq., of Aylesbury, and niece of the late Right Hon. Sir Nicolas Conyngham Tindal, chief justice common pleas. Mar. 1829, Sir John De Veulle, bailiff of Jersey, who was knighted 1831, and died 1848.

DEVON, 11th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1553; Bart., 1651 (Irel.).—WILLIAM REGINALD COURTENAY, eldest son of the 10th earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (she died 1839). Born in Charlotte Street, Bedford Square, 1807; mar. 1830, the 7th dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue (she was born 1801); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; obtained a fellowship at All Souls', and graduated B.C.L. 1831; was created D.C.L. 1838; was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry, 1835; a deputy-lieut. of Devon in 1845; secretary to the poor law board from Nov. 1852 to March 1858; is patron of 6 livings. No less than three earldoms of Devon have been successively created and extinguished in this family; the last was granted by Queen Mary, and after the death of its first possessor remained dormant for 265 years; it was re-established by the House of Lords in 1831, in

favour of Visct. Courtenay, at whose death, without issue, it devolved upon his cousin and heir male, the present peer's father. Residences—4, Berkeley Street, London, W.; Powderham Castle, Devon; Newcastle, Ireland.

HEIR, his son Edward Baldwin, LORD COURTENAY, born in London, 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is capt. 1st Devon yeomanry; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1858; has been M.P. for Exeter, since August 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Courtenay and Honeywood.

DEVON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH RUTH, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by the dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath. Mar. 1849 (as his 2nd wife), the 10th Earl of Devon, who died 1859.

DEVONSHIRE, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish, 1605; Baron Clifford, 1628; Baron Cavendish, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.); K.G. 1858.—WILLIAM CAVENDISH, F.R.S., D.C.L., eldest son of the Hon. Wm. Cavendish, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Lisimore (she died 1863). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1829, 4th dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1840); succeeded his grandfather in 1834, in the earldom of Burlington and the barony of Cavendish (Utd. Kgd.), and succeeded his cousin in the other honours in 1858; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was second wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1829; was chancellor of the university of London from 1836 to 1856; appointed chancellor of the university of Cambridge 1862; is patron of 45 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852, and lord-lieut. 1857, but resigned in 1858, when he was appointed lord-lieut. of Derbyshire; was M.P. for the university of Cambridge in 1829 and 1830; lost his election there in 1831, but was returned for Malton; sat for North Derbyshire from 1832 till 1834. The

1st peer was son to William Cavendish (gentleman usher to Cardinal Wolsey), who was employed by Henry to take the surrenders of the religious establishments; the 1st duke was 4th earl, and was lord-steward of the household; the youngest son of the 4th duke was the 1st Earl of Burlington. Residences—Devonshire House, (78) Piccadilly, London, W.; Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Holker Hall, Cartmel, Westmorland; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Spencer Compton, MARQ. OF HARTINGTON; born 1833; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1854, and was made LL.D. 1862; appointed capt. Lancashire yeomanry cavalry, major 2nd Derbyshire militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, and major 37th Lancashire rifle volunteers 1860; lieutenant. 5th battalion 1862; a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1863; appointed under secretary for war April 1863; has been M.P. for Lancashire North since March 1857; was attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia in 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Egerton, and Howard.

DICK, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646. — SIR CHARLES WILLIAM HOCKADAY DICK, son of the late Sir Page Keble Dick, by the dau. of Richard Patridge, Esq. (she died 1850.) Born 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of George Chassereau, Esq., of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1851; whose elder bro. had established in 1821 his right to this baronetcy, of which he was 6th in succession, though only 2nd in enjoyment. Seat—Port Hall, near Brighton, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Henry Page, born 1853.

DICKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—SIR DRURY JONES DICKINSON, 2nd son of Edgar Dickinson, Esq., of Dawson Street, Dublin. Born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1804; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of James Stoyt, Esq., of Gloster Street, Dublin; is a wine-merchant; was high sheriff of the

city of Dublin in 1833-4, and was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—40, Fleet Street, and 10, Mountjoy Place, Dublin; Burdett Avenue, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

DICKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR JOHN NODES DICKINSON, 1st puisne judge of the supreme court of New South Wales; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1840.

DICKSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1802.—SIR WILLIAM DICKSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Admiral Bourmaster, of Tichfield (she died 1863). Born 1798; mar. 1850 only dau. of Col. Northey, of Llangwathan, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1827; educated at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1814; became a vice-admiral in 1864; was midshipman of the *Minden*, at Algiers. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral of the blue, received his baronetcy in reward for his professional services. Seat—Sydenham, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Colpoys; born 1807; mar. dau. of William Knyvett, Esq.; entered the Bengal army 1823; retired as lieutenant-col. 1852.

DIGBY, 9th BARON. Creat. 1765 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Digby 1620 (Irel.). — EDWARD ST. VINCENT DIGBY, son of the late Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B., by his mar. with the Dowager Visctess. Andover (dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester). Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1809; mar. 1837, Lady Theresa, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she was born 1814, and was a bedchamber woman to Her Majesty, but resigned in 1856); succeeded his cousin the 2nd Earl of Digby in his Irish barony only 1856; formerly lieutenant. 9th lancers; appointed capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1848, lieutenant-col. 1856; patron of 8 livings; is of the same family with the well-known Sir Kenelm Digby. The 7th baron was created Earl of Digby and Visct. Coleshill, which titles became extinct at his son's death; he had pre-

viously been created Baron Digby (Gt. Brit.) 1765, with remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of his father, who was ancestor of the present peer. Residences—39, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Sherborne Castle, and Mintern House, Dorset.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Edward Henry Trafalgar, born 1846; passed for a direct commission in the army 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, Digby, and Marker.

DILKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1861.—SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, son of Charles Wentworth Dilke, Esq. (proprietor, and for many years editor, of the "Athenæum"), by the dau. of Edward Walker, Esq. Born in London 1810; mar. 1840, the only dau. of the late Capt. William Chatfield, Madras cavalry (she died 1853): educated at Westminster school and at Trinity Hall Cambridge; was an active member of the executive committee of 1851, and is one of the commissioners of the Exhibition of 1862; placed in the commission of the lieutenantancy for the city of London 1856; has been M.P. for Wallingford since July 1865. Residence—76, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Charles Wentworth, born 1843.

DILLON, 15th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1622.—THEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY LEE-DILLON, son of the 13th visct., by the eldest dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq. (she died 1862). Born 1811; mar. 1856, dau. of the late Alexander Hanna, Esq.; formerly served as lieut. in the 60th rifles; succeeded his bro. 1865; patron of 2 livings. The family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon. The present peer's father assumed the name of Lee in consequence of his grandfather having married the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, of the Lee family, now extinct. Seats—Lough Glynn, co. Roscommon; Dytchley, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis. Born 1812; mar.

1843, Ellen, dau. of the late J. Adderley, Esq.; is a clerk in the Home Office.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, Dillon, Halford, Hamilton, Lee, Ponsonby, and Story.

DILLON, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN DILLON, eldest son of the late Rev. Ralph Dillon, rector of Ballymacall, co. Galway (who was 4th son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Thomas Corry, Esq., of Rockcorry, co. Monaghan. Born at Lismullen 1806; mar. 1840, the only dau. of Thomas Fox, Esq., of Beaminster, Dorset; succeeded his cousin in 1853; entered the army in 1823, and retired in 1843; was for some years capt. 32nd foot; appointed major Meath militia 1854; is a baron of the holy Roman empire (1782). This family is descended from the Dillons of Rivers-town, who were a branch of the same stock as the Earls of Roscommon. Seat—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son John Fox, born at Bradford, Yorkshire, 1843.

DILLON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of T. J. Pcttigrew, Esq., of Saville Row. Mar. 1843 (as his 3rd wife), Vice-Admiral Sir William Henry Dillon, K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1857.

DINGLI, K.C.M.G. Appointed 1860; C.B. 1859.—SIR ADRIAN DINGLI. Born at Valetta, Malta, 1817; created doctor of laws 1836; received at the Malta bar 1837; elected member of the council of the government of Malta 1849; appointed crown advocate, legal adviser of the government, and *ex officio* member of council 1854; received the order of St. Michael and St. George for official services. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

DINORBEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE HUGHES, dau. of the late Giles Blakeney Smythe, Esq., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and sister of the Princess of Capua. Mar. 1840 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Dinorben, who died Feb. 1852, and whose title (which had been created

in 1831) became extinct at the death of his son in Oct. 1852. Residence—75, South Audley Street, London, W.

Vide also in Part II., Hughes.

DISRAELI, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN DISRAELI**, eldest son of Isaac D'Israeli, Esq., D.C.L., of Bradenham Manor, Bucks (the author of the "Curiosities of Literature," &c.), by the sister of George Basevi, Esq., of Brighton. Born 1805; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late John Evans, Esq., of Branceford-park, Devon, and widow of the late Wyndham Lewis, Esq., M.P., of Pantgwynlais Castle, Glamorganshire; is a magistrate for Bucks; author of "Coningsby," and numerous other works; was chancellor of the exchequer from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; was sworn a privy councillor on first accepting office; was M.P. for Maidstone from 1837 to 1841; for Shrewsbury from 1841 to 1847, and has sat for Bucks since the last date. Residences—1, Grosvenor Gate, London, W.; Hughenden Manor, High Wycombe, Bucks.

DIXIE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, M.D.**, eldest son of the 9th bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. of the Rev. Joseph Dixie Churchill, rector of Bleckling, Norfolk (she died 1831). Born at Orton on the Hill, Leicestershire, 1819; mar. 1843, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire 1862; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was an active royalist, who was raised to the baronetcy on account of the great pecuniary assistance he yielded to the king; but the patent was not taken out till 1660, in which year he was sheriff of Leicestershire. Seat—Bosworth Park, near Hinckley, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Beaumont Churchill, born at Manor Lodge, Bognor, 1851.

DIXIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of Thomas

Barnham, Esq. Mar. (as his 2nd wife), Capt. Sir Alexander Dixie, 9th Bart., R.N., who died 1857.

DODSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of George Pearson, Esq., M.D., of George Street, Hanover Square. Mar. 1822 the Right Hon. Sir John Dodson, who was knighted 1834, and died 1858. Residence—40, Upper Seymour Street, London, W.

DODSWORTH, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD DODSWORTH**, eldest son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by the dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, Yorkshire. Born 1853; succeeded his father in 1858. Seats—Thornton Hall, near Bedale; Newland Park, near Wakefield.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Matthew Blayney, born 1856.

DOMBRAIN, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1843.—**SIR JAMES DOMBRAIN**, son of the late Abraham Dombrain, Esq., of Canterbury. Born in Canterbury 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Robert Furley, Esq., of Canterbury (she died 1864). Served twelve years in the navy, from which he retired in 1820; was formerly deputy-comptroller-gen. of the coast guard in England; and since 1819 has filled the office of inspector-general of the coast guard in Ireland; was knighted by Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland, after an inspection of the Irish squadron of revenue cruisers, at Kingstown, Dublin. The family name was originally Dambrain; they fled from Rouen a few days before the massacre on the feast of St. Bartholomew, and settled in Canterbury. Residences—20, Moleworth Street, Dublin; the Hill, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

DOMVILE, 2nd BART. (Utd Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM DOMVILE**, 2nd son of Sir Compton, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Frederick Trench, Esq., of Heywood, Queen's Co. (she died 1859). Born

1822; mar. 1861, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1857; was major of the co. of Dublin militia from Feb. 1855 to April 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. The bart.'s grandfather succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle, the Right Hon. Sir Compton Domville, and his cousin, Henry Barry, Lord Santry, and thereupon assumed the name of Compton in lieu of Pocklington. The family were seated in Cheshire from the Conquest to the reign of James I., and have repeatedly represented the co. of Dublin in parliament. Residences—Hermitage, Howth, and Santry House, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Compton, born 1825; mar. 1854, the 6th dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade; is a deputy-lieut. for the co. of Dublin.

DOMVILLE, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1814.—SIR JAMES GRAHAM DOMVILLE, son of Sir William the 2nd bart., by dau. of the late Isaac Solly, Esq., of Walthamstow (she died 1863). Born in London 1812; mar. 1848 youngest dau. of the Rev. John Orde, of Winslade, Hants; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in mathematics, and 4th class in classics 1834; graduated M.A. 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1815-14, and having presided at the dinner given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, was raised to the baronetage. Seat—Brunstath House, Bournemouth, Hants; Palermo, Sicily.

HEIR, his son William Cecil Henry, born at Naples 1849.

DON, BART. Vide WAUCHOPE.

DON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, eldest dau. of John Sanders, Esq., of London. Mar. 1857, Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bart., who, after having served in the army, distinguished himself as an actor, and died at Hobart Town, 1862.

DONALDSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR STUART ALEXANDER DONALDSON, son of Stuart Donaldson, an eminent merchant in London, by the dau. of John Cundale, Esq., of Snabgreen, Lancashire. Born in London 1812; mar. 1854 the dau. of Frederick Cowper, Esq., of Carleton Hall and Unthank, Cumberland; was for 20 years head of the mercantile firm of Donaldson and Co., Sydney, New South Wales; was a magistrate of New South Wales from 1838 to 1859; elected member of council 1848, and sat in the council and assembly till 1859; formed the first ministry there responsible to parliament April 1856; was member and vice-president of the executive council, first minister and colonial secretary; subsequently colonial treasurer; commissioner of railways 1857; one of the original fellows of the senate of the university of Sydney from its foundation 1850; consul-general of Sardinia 1855; knighted by patent. Residences—22, Rutland Gate, London; Kellet House, Sydney, and Tenterfield, New South Wales.

DONEGALL, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Donegall, 1647; Earl of Belfast, 1791; Visct. Chichester and Baron Belfast, 1625 (Irel.); Baron Fisherwick, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, 1841 (Utd. KgdM.); Privy Councillor, 1830 (Gt. Brit.); G.C.H., 1831, K.P. 1857.—GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, son of the 1st marq., by the dau. of the late Sir Edward May, Bart. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1797; mar. 1st, 1822, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1862, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., of Norton Conyers and relict of Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Ashworth, Knt. who died 1858 (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1844; was formerly capt. 7th hussars; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Antrim, and col. of the Antrim militia 1841; capt. commandant 28th Middlesex (London Irish) rifle volunteers 1860; lieut.-col. same year; militia aide-

de-camp to the Queen 1847, with rank immediately after the junior colonels of the army; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from 1848 to Feb. 1852; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household from 1830 to 1834; was M.P. for Carrickfergus from 1818 to 1820; for Belfast from 1820 to 1830; for the county of Antrim from 1830 to 1837; and was again returned for Belfast in 1837, but unseated on petition; was an unsuccessful candidate for the same place in 1841, and was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime. This house was anciently seated in Devon, and the 2nd son of the English family founded the Irish branch; this was Sir Arthur Chichester, a distinguished military officer, who was lord deputy of Ireland in 1604; the earldom was conferred on his nephew for services against the Irish rebels. Residences Hayes Park, co. Down; Ormeau and Fisherwick Lodge, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Very Rev. Lord Edward; born in Great Cumberland Place, 1799; mar. 1821, the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick; has been Dean of Raphoe since 1832, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. since Jan. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Ashley and Chichester.

DONERAILE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1785; Baron Doneraile, 1776 (Irel.). — HAYES ST.-LEGER, son of the 3rd visct., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Bandon (she died 1846). Born at Doneraile House, 1818; mar. 1851, the only dau. of George W. Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., of the Foreign Office; succeeded his father in 1854; was sheriff of Cork, 1845; elected an Irish representative peer. May 1855. The 1st visct. represented Doneraile in parliament in 1749; he was nephew of Visct. Doneraile, whose title (created in 1703) became extinct with its 4th possessor in 1767. The 3rd visct. was for 24 years an Irish representative peer. Seat—Doneraile House, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Richard St.-Leger (son of the late Hon. Richard, who was 2nd son of the 1st visct.). Born 1790; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Frederick, Bart. (she died

1856); is incumbent of Otterford, Somerset.

Vide also in Part II., St. Leger.

DONOUGHMORE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Suirdale, 1800; Baron Donoughmore, 1783 (Irel.); Visct. Hutchinson, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1858. — RICHARD JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, son of the 3rd earl by his first wife, the 7th dau. of 1st Visct. Mountjoy (she died 1825). Born in Dublin, 1823; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. and heir of the late Walter Steele, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed lieut.-col. commandant South Tipperary militia 1849; vice president of the board of trade April, 1858; president from Feb. to June 1859. This peerage was conferred on the wife of Right Hon. J. H. Hutchinson, a member of the Irish parliament, and provost of Trinity College, Dublin; the 2nd earl was created a baron of the United Kingdom for his military services, having succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt. Residences—52, South Audley Street, London, W.; Knocklofty House, Clonmel, Tipperary.

HEIR, his son John Luke George, VISCT. SUIRDALÉ, born at Monkstown, near Dublin, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Buchanan, Hutchinson, Tremayne, and Wolfe.

DORATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN DORATT, M.D., of Leyden.

DORCHESTER, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1786.—GUY CARLETON, son of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. George Carleton (who was 6th son of the 1st lord), by the dau. of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall (subsequently mar. to Rear-Admiral James Macnamara, and died 1855). Born at Bromley Palace, Kent, 1811; mar. 1837, dau. of T. Wauchope, Esq. (she died 1861); succeeded his cousin in 1826; is patron of 1 living; formerly a lieut. 7th hussars. The 1st peer was distinguished in the 1st American war. Seats—Stuf-

fings, Berks; Greywell Hill, near Odiham, Hants.

HEIR, PRES., his uncle Hon. and Rev. Richard, born in Portman Square, 1792; mar. 1820, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Derbyshire (she died 1864); educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; was rector of Boughton, Northamptonshire, from 1819 to 1843; has been rector of Nately-Scures, Hants, since 1819.

Vide also in Part II., Conant, Fetherstonhaugh, and Smith.

DORMER, 11th **BARON**. Creat. 1615; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—**JOSEPH THADDEUS DORMER**, son of the Hon. General Dormer (2nd son of 7th baron), by the dau. of Gabriel Count Buttler, of Hungary. Born at Gran, in Hungary, 1790; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Henry J. Tichborne, Bart. (she was born 1807); succeeded his cousin in 1826; has been in the Austrian service, in which his father was a general officer; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire. Residences—1, Queen Anne Street, London, W.; Grove Park, near Warwick; Peterley House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Baptiste Joseph, born at Grove Park 1830; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1854; exchanged to the grenadier guards same year, and became lieut. and capt. in that regt. 1855; exchanged to the 74th foot 1858; appointed district inspector of musketry 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Dormer.

DOUGHTY, **HON. LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**CATHERINE**, 3rd dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, by his 1st wife and cousin, the eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Arundell. Mar. 1827, Sir Edward Doughty, 8th bart., who died 1853 (vide Tichborne).

DOUGLAS, **C.M.G.**, and **KNT. BACHEL**. Creat. 1832.—**SIR CHARLES EURWICKE DOUGLAS**, natural son of the late Right Hon. Charles Yorke. Born 1806; mar. 1832, dau. of Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.; educated at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was private secretary to Lord Ripon from 1830 to 1834, when his lordship was

secretary of state for the colonies; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital from Aug. 1845 to July 1846; formerly King of Arms of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, on appointment to which office he was knighted; was M.P. for Warwick from 1837 to 1852, and for Banbury from May 1859 to July 1865; unsuccessfully contested Durham city 1853. Residence—27, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

DOUGLAS, 4th **BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—**SIR GEORGE HENRY SCOTT-DOUGLAS**, son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, Esq., of Belford, Roxburghshire (she subsequently married William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto, and died 1850). Born at Edinburgh, 1825; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Francisco Sanchez di Pina, Esq., of Gibraltar; succeeded his father 1836; appointed capt. 34th foot in 1850, retired 1851; major 2nd battalion Roxburghshire rifle volunteers 1862. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son James Henry; born 1853.

DOUGLAS, **K. C. B.** (Civil.) Creat. 1863.—**SIR JAMES DOUGLAS**. Was for many years employed under the Hudson's Bay Company; appointed the first governor of Vancouver's Island 1851, and, when British Columbia was erected into a colony, appointed to the combined government 1858, total salary, 3000*l.*; made C.B. 1858, and promoted to K.C.B. for his services 1863.

DOUGLAS, **K. C. B.** Creat. 1859.—**SIR JOHN DOUGLAS**, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., by the dau. of George Robertson, Esq., of Greenock. Mar. 1843, Lady Elizabeth, sister of the 3rd Earl Cathcart (she was born 1821); entered the army, 1833, and became a colonel in 1858; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5 in command of the 79th Highlanders, including the battles of Alma and Balaclava, siege of Sebastopol, assault

of 18th of June, expedition to Kertch and Yenikali, &c., for which he received a medal, three clasps, and the C.B.; created K.C.B. for his services during the Indian mutinies; appointed assistant adjutant-general in Scotland, 1860. Residence—21, Young Street, Edinburgh.

DOUGLAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841. — **SIR JOSEPH ABRAHAM DOUGLAS**, son of Joseph Douglas, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland, by the 2nd dau. of Abraham Leggett, Esq., of Cardiff, Glamorganshire. Born 1797; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of Capt. Thos. Worsell, of the Scilly Islands (she was born 1802); received the honour of knighthood for having, when captain of the ship Cambridge, armed his vessel at Singapore, and proceeded to the assistance of the British in Hong Kong Bay; was severely wounded in the attack upon the Chinese junks at Kow-Loon, 5th Sept. 1839; is a master R.N.

DOUGLAS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831. — **SIR ROBERT ANDREWS MACKENZIE-DOUGLAS**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, Esq., of Blenheim House, Hants. Born in Piccadilly, 1837; succeeded his father in 1844; appointed ensign 57th foot 1854; lieut. 1855. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 58th foot. The family name was originally Mackenzie, but the 1st bart. assumed that of Douglas, as representative in the female line of the Douglasses of Glenbervie.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Kenneth, born 1842.

DOUGLAS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1777. — **SIR ROBERT PERCY DOUGLAS**, 3rd but eldest surviving son of Sir Howard, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Dundas, Esq. (she died 1854). Born at High Wycombe, Bucks, 1805; mar. 1st, 1840, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Duckworth (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of the late Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1861; entered

the army 1820; made major-general 1858; col. 98th foot 1864; formerly assistant adjutant-general to the forces; was lieut.-governor of Jersey, but resigned in 1863; was subsequently commander-in-chief at the Cape of Good Hope, with the local rank of lieut.-general; and was appointed in addition lieut.-governor there, July, 1864. The 1st bart. (who was descended from the 6th Earl of Morton) was an eminent naval officer; he received his title for having forced a passage up the St. Lawrence, to the relief of Quebec in 1776; he was captain of the fleet in Rodney's action with the Count de Grasse, 1782. The 3rd bart. was a distinguished general officer, who was commissioner of the Ionian islands for several years. Residence—Cape Town.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Howard.

DOUGLAS, K.C.B. Creat. 1865. — **SIR THOMAS MONTEATH DOUGLAS**, became a lieut.-general in the Indian army 1856, full general in 1865; made a C.B. in 1839 for his military services with the Bengal infantry, and advanced to K.C.B. in 1865. Residence—Stonebyres, Lanark, Scotland.

DOUGLAS, LADY (Peer's widow). — **WILLIAMINA**, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. James Murray, by the dau. of Abraham Witham, Esq. Mar. 1813, the Rev. James, 4th Baron Douglas, who died 1857, when his title became extinct. Residence—19A, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas.

DOVETON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Second dau. of Mons. Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine, of Compiègne, in France. Mar. 1808, General Sir John Doveton, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1857. Residence—5, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London, W.

DOWLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **HARRIOT MARY**, dau. of

John Blaxland, Esq., of Newington, in Kent, and of Newington in New South Wales, member of the legislative council there. Mar. 1st, 1816, Alexander Macdonald Ritchie, Esq., merchant of Calcutta; 2ndly, 1835, Sir James Dowling, chief-justice of New South Wales, who was knighted 1839, and died 1844. Residence—19, Bedford Place, Russell Square, London, W.C.

DOWN, CONNOR, AND DROMORE, BISHOP of.—55th Bishop of Down, founded 499; 56th Bishop of Connor, founded 507; 51st Bishop of Dromore, founded 556.—**RIGHT REV. ROBERT BENT KNOX, D.D.**, 2nd son of the late Hon. and Rev. Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh (who was uncle to the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly), by the dau. of the late Robert Bent, Esq., M.P., relict of James Fletcher, Esq. Born at Dungannon Park, co. Tyrone, 1808; mar. 1842, dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was formerly prebendary of St. Munchin, in the diocese of Limerick, and chancellor of the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe; was consecrated in 1849; is patron of 56 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Down and Antrim, with small parts of Londonderry and Armagh: annual value, 4000*l.* Residence—Down and Connor House, Belfast, Ireland.

DOWNE, 8th VISCT.(Irel.) Creat. 1680.—**HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY**, eldest son of the 7th visct., by the 4th dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (vide Dowager Viscountess). Born in Eaton Square 1844; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1865; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer represented Yorkshire in 1660; and sat in King James's Irish parliament in 1689; he was descended from Sir Payn D'Aunay, of Aunay Castle, in Normandy, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—Baldersby Park, Thirsk;

Danby Lodge, Snaith, Yorkshire; Bookham Grove, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Lewis Payn, born 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Dawnay.

DOWNE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER.—**LOUISA MARIA**, dau. of the late George Welstead, Esq., of Apsley, Sussex. Mar. 1815, the 5th Visct. Downe, who died without issue in 1832. Residence—Upton St. Leonard's, Gloucester.

DOWNE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—**MARY ISABEL**, 4th dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Dr. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, by the youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1825; mar. 1st, 1843, the 7th Visct. Downe, who died 1857; 2ndly, 1863, Sidney Leveson Lane, Esq. Residence—8, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

DOWNIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of the late Charles Hare, Esq., of Berkeley Square, Bristol, and niece of Sir John Hare. Mar. 1840, Sir Alexander Mackenzie Downie, M.D., of Hesse Homburg, who was knighted 1840, and died 1852.

DOWNSHIRE, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Hillsborough, 1751; Visct. Hillsborough, 1717; Visct. Kilwarlin, 1751; Baron Hill, 1717 (Irel.); Earl of Hillsborough and Visct. Fairford, 1772; Baron Harwich, 1756 (Gt. Brit.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1859.—**ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR HILL**, son of the 3rd marq., by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (she died 1855). Born at Hillsborough Castle 1812; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Combermere (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1845; was M.P. for the county of Down from 1836 to 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852; col. of the South Down militia 1845; is hereditary constable of Hillsborough fort, and patron of 5 livings. This family was founded in Ireland by Sir Moyses

Hill, who accompanied the Earl of Essex in 1573; he was descended from a branch of the Hills of Devon. The 1st marq. was secretary of state for the colonies during the first American war. From a younger son of the 2nd marq. the Barons Sandys are descended. This family is not related to the Hills of Salop, ancestors of the celebrated military commander. Residences—24, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Hillsborough Castle, co. Down; East Hampstead Park, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, his son Arthur Wills Blundell Trumbull Sandys, EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH, born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1844; appointed capt. South Down militia 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Roden, Hill, Hood, and Trevor.

DOYLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1828.—SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES DOYLE, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Wm. M. Milner, Bart. Born at Nun Appleton, Yorkshire, 1810; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. C. W. W. Wynn; succeeded his father in 1839. Was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1832; became a fellow of All Souls' College, and graduated B.C.L. in 1843; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1837, and went the northern circuit; was appointed in 1845 assistant-solicitor of the Excise; and in 1846 receiver-general of Customs, salary 1200*l.* per annum. The 1st bart. was a colonel in the army; deputy-chairman of the Board of Excise; and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London.

HEIR, his son Francis Grenville, born in London 1846.

D'OYLY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1663.—SIR JOHN HADLEY D'OYLY, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of George Rochfort, Esq., relict of William Cotes, Esq., of Calcutta, and niece of the 1st Earl of Belvidere (extinct). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1818, dau. of George Nesbitt Thompson, Esq., of Penton Lodge, Hants (which marriage was dissolved in 1828); 2ndly, 1830, eldest

dau. of John Fendall, Esq., member of the supreme council at Calcutta (she was born 1794); succeeded his bro. in 1845; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as writer in April 1812; was appointed 2nd assistant to the secretary in the public department Oct. 1813; head assistant to the collector of customs at Calcutta Aug. 1817; 2nd deputy opium agent at Behar Jan. 1821; salt agent in the northern division of Cuttack June 1823; collector of customs there 1825; collector of land revenue at Midnapore, superintendent of salt-chokies at Midnapore and collector of Puttaspore July 1828; officiating magistrate at Midnapore Sept. 1831; magistrate and collector at Midnapore Aug. 1832; civil and session judge at Beerboom 1836; retired on the annuity fund, 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1860.

HEIR, his son Charles Walters, born 1822; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Nott, of the Madras army; entered the Bengal army 1842; made capt. 58th native infantry 1855; appointed assistant in the stud department 1855; transferred to the Bengal staff corps 1861.

D'OYLY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, eldest dau. of Major Thomas Ross, R.A., by his wife Isabella Macleod, aunt of the Marchioness of Hastings. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir Charles D'Oyly, 7th bart., who died 1845.

DRAKE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS TRAYTON FULLER-ELLIOT-DRAKE, son of John Trayton Fuller, Esq., of Ashdown House, Sussex, by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Heathfield. Born at Heathfield Park, Sussex, 1785; mar. 1819, only dau. of Jas. Halford, Esq., of Laleham, Middlesex; succeeded to the estates of his uncle, 2nd Lord Heathfield, and assumed the additional names of Elliot and Drake; created a bart., with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brothers; is descended from the celebrated Sir Francis Drake, of Elizabeth's reign; was formerly in the 52nd foot, retired with the rank of

major; served under Sir John Moore in Sweden, at Corunna, with the Walcheren expedition, and through the chief battles of the Peninsula; has been severely wounded; received the war medal and clasps; was high sheriff of Devon in 1822; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. Residences—44, St. James' Place, London, S.W.; Nutwell Court, Buckland Abbey, and Shefflane House, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Francis George Augustus Fuller, son of the late Capt. Rose Henry Fuller, R.N., by the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. Born 1837; mar. 1861, dau. of the late Sir Robert A. Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie; appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1858.

DROGHEDA, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1791; Earl of Drogheda, 1661; Visct. Moore, 1621; Baron Moore, 1616 (Irel.); Baron Moore, 1801 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1856.—**HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR MOORE**, son of Lord Henry Seymour Moore, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Congleton (she remar. E. H. Cole, Esq.). Born at Bath, 1825; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe (she was born 1826); succeeded his uncle in 1837; is patron of 12 livings. The 1st peer represented Dungarvon in 1613; the 2nd visct. was a distinguished military commander in the service of Charles I. Residences—8, Stratton Street, London, W.; Moore Abbey, Kildare.

HEIR PRES. to the earldom, his 2nd cousin Ponsby Arthur Moore, Esq., of Ballyhall, co. Kilkenny, eldest son of the late Rev. Henry Moore, rector of Kilbride and Ferns (who died 1856), by the dau. of the late James Currie, Esq., M.D. (she died 1852). Born 1816; mar. 1844, the 4th dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner (she was born 1824).

DRUMMOND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR JAMES WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND**, son of Sir Francis, the 2nd bart., by the only child of Sir John Forbes Drummond. Mar. 1853, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1844; was a capt. grena-

dier guards, but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Carmarthenshire rifle volunteers 1861; lieut.-col. commandant Carmarthen and Pembroke artillery militia same year. The 1st bart., Sir John Forbes, had assumed the name of Drummond, and received his title, with special remainder to Francis Walker, Esq., his son-in-law; the latter then assumed the name of Drummond, and was father of the present bart. Seats—Hawthornden, Midlothian; Edwinstow, Carmarthenshire.

HEIR, his son, James Hamlyn Williams, born at Clovelly Court, Devon, 1857.

DRUMMOND, LORD. Vide PERTH.

DRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858. **SIR RICHARD DRY**, late speaker of the legislative council of Tasmania; knighted by patent.

DRYDEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN**, son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts (she died 1851). Born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1818; mar. 1865, Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of Tangmere, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1839; was sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st bart., John Turner, assumed the name of Dryden upon marrying the niece and heir of Sir J. Dryden, 7th bart., whose honours expired at his death. John Dryden, the poet, was father of the 5th bart., of the more ancient line. Seat—Canons Ashby, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alfred Erasmus, born at Adlestrop, Gloucestershire, 1821; mar. 1849, the only dau. of the Rev. John Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1847.

DRYSDALE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of J. Pew, Esq., of Hilltown, Kirkeudbrightshire. Born at Hilltown, N. B.; mar. 1st, William Copland, Esq., of Colliston, N. B.; 2ndly, Sir William Drysdale, of Pittuchar, co. Fife, who was knighted 1842, and died 1847. Residence—8, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

DUBLIN, 60th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 448; 56th Bishop of Glendalagh, founded before 612; 90th Bishop of Kildare, founded 519; Privy Councillor 1863 (Irel.).—**MOST REV. and RIGHT HON. RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH, D.D.**, 2nd son of the late Richard Trench, Esq. (bro. of the 1st Lord Ashtown), by the granddau. and heir of Dr. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore. Born 1807; mar. 1832, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of his uncle the late Francis Trench, Esq. (she was born 1809, and was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840, as being sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown). Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B. A. 1829, M. A. 1833; ordained 1832; incumbent of Curdridge chapel, Bishop's Waltham, 1833; subsequently curate of Alverstoke; appointed vicar of Itchen Stoke 1845; Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge 1845; professor of theology at King's College, London, 1847; Dean of Westminster 1856, and Archbishop of Dublin 1863; a commissioner of charitable bequests in Ireland, 1865; author of numerous works on theology and in general literature. The diocese includes the counties of Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow, with a small part of Wexford, of Queen's County, and of King's County: annual value, 7786*l.* The province of Dublin includes the sees of Ossory, Limerick, Cork, Killaloe, and Cashel. Residences—16, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Redcsdale, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

DUCLIE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1837. Baron Ducie, 1763; Baron Moreton, 1837 (Utd. KgdM.); Privy Councillor 1859.—**HENRY JOHN RBYNOLDS-MORETON**, eldest son of

the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Sherborne (vide Dowager Countess of Ducie). Born at Sherborne, near Northleach, Gloucestershire, 1827; mar. 1849, his cousin, dau. of James Haughton Langston, Esq., M.P., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1853; appointed capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1851, and lord-lieut. 1857; was M.P. for Stroud from July 1852 to June 1853; is patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Sir Robert Ducie, lord mayor of London, and banker to Charles I. Residences—30, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Tortworth Court, near Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son, **LORD MORETON**, born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Barker, Berkeley, Dundas, Langston, Macdonald, Moreton, and Oakley.

DUCKETT, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR GEORGE FLOYD DUCKETT**, son of the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. of Stainbank Floyd, Esq., of Shrewsbury (she died 1844). Born in Spring Gardens 1811; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., G.C.B. (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1856; was educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the army in 1832; attained the rank of major 1851, having served in the 2nd life guards, 15th hussars, 82nd and 87th regts.: a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1852; author of a "Technological Military Dictionary," in German, English, and French, for which he has received gold medals from the Emperor of Austria, the Emperor of the French, and the King of Prussia. Is descended in the female line from Gundreda, dau. of Wm., Earl Warren, by Gundreda, dau. of William the Conqueror. The 1st bart., Sir George Jackson, was secretary to the admiralty and judge-advocate to the royal navy; he assumed the name of Duckett in 1797, and was successively M.P. for Colchester and Weymouth. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Lyding-

ton from 1807 to 1812, and subsequently sat for Plympton. Residences—Bishop Stortford, Herts; Fangfoss Hall, York.

DUCKWORTH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR JOHN THOMAS BULLER DUCKWORTH**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Bishop (Buller) of Exeter. Born at Downes, in Crediton parish, Devon, 1809; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1829; was M.P. for Exeter from 1845 to 1857; appointed major of the 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry in 1844; high sheriff of Devon 1861. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral and a G.C.B. Residence—Wear House, near Exeter, Devon.

DUDLEY, 1st EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1860; Visct. Ednam, 1860; Baron Ward (Eng.) 1644.—**WILLIAM WARD**, son of the 10th Lord Ward, by the dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norfolk (now DOWAGER LADY WARD). Born 1817; mar. 1851, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, Esq., of West Drayton Manor, Middlesex (she died same year); 2ndly, 1865, Georgina, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, (7th bart.); succeeded his father in the barony of Ward only, in 1835; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; was attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia in 1856; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant Worcestershire yeomanry 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire and Staffordshire 1859; is patron of 15 livings. The 1st peer in this family was Humble Ward, who having mar. the Baroness Dudley (granddau. and successor of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, whose title was created by writ in 1342), was raised to the peerage as Baron Ward; his son inherited the two titles, and became Baron Dudley and Ward; the 6th baron was advanced to the dignity of a viscount in 1763, and the 4th visct. obtained an earldom; on the

death of the latter, however, without issue, all the titles became extinct, except the barony of Ward, which passed to the present peer's father as great-grandson of the 1st baron's 2nd son, all the intermediate branches of the family having become extinct; and eventually the earldom was re-granted in 1860. Residences—Dudley House, Park Lane, London, W.; Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffordshire; Witley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire; Crogen, Corwen, Merionethshire; Ednam, Roxburghshire; Invergarry, Inverness.

HEIR PRES., to the barony only, his bro. Hon. Humble Dudley, born 1821; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq.; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Cloughton.

DUFFERIN, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Claneboye, 1800 (Irel.); Baron Clandeboye, 1850 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1763; K.P. 1863; K.C.B. (Civil) 1862.—**FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-BLACKWOOD**, only son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess Gifford). Born at Florence 1826; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of the late Archibald Hamilton, Esq., of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; and assumed the name of Hamilton by royal licence, 1862; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from 1849 to 1852; and from 1854 to 1858; was attached to Earl Russell's special mission to Vienna in Feb. 1855; sent as British commissioner to Syria in relation to the massacre of Christians 1860; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Down 1864; under-secretary of state for India, Nov. 1864; author of "Travels in High Latitudes," &c. This peerage was conferred on the 1st baron's mother, with remainder to her issue by Sir John Blackwood, Bart. Residence—Clandeboye House, Belfast.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, Foster, Hamilton, and Ward.

HEIR, his son Hon. Archibald Temple, born at Dufferin Lodge, Highgate, 1863.

DUFFUS, 7th **BARON** (Scot.). Creat. 1650; Bart., 1706.—**GEORGE SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR**, son of the 6th Lord Duffus, by the eldest dau. of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse (she died 1857). Born 1799; succeeded his father in 1843, but does not assume the peerage (using only the title of baronet); is a deputy-lieut. of Caithness-shire. The 3rd baron having been a supporter of the house of Stuart, the honours were forfeited in 1715, and only restored to his grandson in 1826. Seats—Hempriggs Castle, and Achergill Tower, Caithness-shire.

DUKE, 1st **BART.** (Utd. Kdgm.)

Creat. 1849. Knt. Bachel. 1837.—**SIR JAMES DUKE**, 3rd but only surviving son of John Duke, Esq., merchant, of Montrose, by the dau. of Thomas Tait, Esq., of Montrose. Born at Montrose, 1792; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of the late Wm. Bennett, Esq., of Aberdeen Park, Highbury; was secretary to Admiral Sir John Gore at the close of the war; commenced his commercial career in London in 1819; was chosen sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836; in 1840 was elected an alderman of the ward of Farringdon without, on the resignation of Mr. Harmer; chosen Lord Mayor Nov. 1848; was created a bart. at the close of his mayoralty on the opening of the new Coal Exchange; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849, and of Middlesex 1851; is also a magistrate for Sussex, and a commissioner of the lieutenantancy for London; was M.P. for Boston from 1837 to 1849; and for London from 1849 to July, 1865. Residences—43, Portland Place, London, W.; Laugh-ton Lodge, Hurst Green, Sussex.

HEIR, his son, born in Portland Place, London, 1865.

DUKINFIELD, **LADY** (Bart.'s widow).—**JANE**, dau. of Sir James Gregory Craufurd, Bart., by the sister of the 3rd Visct. Gage. Mar. 1st, Gen. Chowne; 2ndly, 1836, Rev. Sir Henry Robert Dukinfield, 7th bart., who died 1858, when his title (which was created in 1665) became extinct.

Residence—33, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

DUNALLEY, 3rd **BARON** (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—**HENRY PRITTE**, eldest son of the late Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie (who was 2nd son of the 1st lord) by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of the late Right Hon. Geo. Ponsonby (she died 1849). Born at Ely Place, Dublin, 1807; mar. 1841, the only dau. of the 1st Visct. Lismore (she was born 1811); succeeded his uncle in 1854. The 1st peer represented Tipperary in parliament; the 2nd was an Irish representative peer for 25 years. Seats—Kilbooy, Nenagh, and Corville, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry O'Callaghan, born in Dawson Street, Dublin, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Bagwell, Jephson, Maberly, Maude, and Prittie.

DUNALLEY, **DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**EMILY**, 9th dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden. Mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), the 2nd Lord Dunalley, who died 1854. Residence—Monkstown, co. Dublin.

DUNBAR, 6th **BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1698.—**SIR ARCHIBALD DUNBAR**, son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart., of Altyre. Born at Duffus House, co. Moray; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Midlothian (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1840, youngest dau. of the late George Orred, Esq., of Aigburth, Lancashire, and Tranmere, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1847. Was formerly in the 22nd foot; appointed deputy-lieut. of Moray in 1827, and is convener of that county; patron of 1 living. This family is descended in a direct male line from James Dunbar, 5th Earl of Moray; the 1st bart. received his title in 1698, but the creation was not registered till April 1700. Residence—Duffus House, near Elgin, N.B.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Archibald Hamilton; born 1828; mar. 1865, eldest dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq. of Welford Park, Berks; appointed capt. 66th foot in 1854.

DUNBAR, SIR GEORGE SUTHERLAND. Vide DUFFUS.

DUNBAR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1814.—SIR JAMES ALEXANDER DUNBAR, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Coull, Esq., of Ashgrove, Elgin. Born at Boath, Nairnshire, 1821; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G.; succeeded his bro. in 1851; educated at the naval college, Portsmouth; entered the navy in 1834; became a lieut. in 1842, and a commander in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Nairn 1852; is descended from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray. Seat—Boath, Nairnshire.

DUNBAR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1694.—SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, eldest son of the late James Dunbar (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by the dau. of Baron De Reede D'Oudtshoorn, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq., of Carpow, Perthshire; succeeded his uncle in 1841; educated at the university of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1835, but never practised; was keeper of the privy seal to the Prince of Wales from 1859 to 1865; keeper of the great seal of H.R.H. in Scotland, and one of the council to H.R.H. from 1863 till 1865; a lord of the treasury from 1859 till 1865; and M.P. for the Wigton district of burghs from 1857 to 1865; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wigton, 1856. The 2nd bart. served with distinction under the Duke of Marlborough; he was descended from the Dunbars, Earls of March and Moray, and the present bart. is the lineal male representative of the Dunbars, hereditary sheriffs of Morayshire. Residence—Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Uthred James Hay, born 1843.

DUNBAR, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1697.—REV. SIR WILLIAM DUNBAR, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of W. Fyfe, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Born in London 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of George Stephen,

Esq., of London; succeeded his father in 1813; was formerly minister of St. Paul's, Aberdeen. This family is descended from the Earls of March, through Patrick, 10th earl. Residence—Kew, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Alexander Stephen, born at Stoke-upon-Trent, 1837; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of Joseph Drown Rigby, Esq., of Priory Lodge, Kew.

DUNBOYNE, 14th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1541.—THEOBALD FITZ-WALTER BUTLER, son of the 13th baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of David O'Connell, Esq., of Cork (she died 1817). Born at Water-ville, co. Kildare 1806; mar. 1832, the 2nd dau. of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1850; is a deputy-lieut. of Clare. This is a branch of the ancient house of Fitz-Walter-le-Botiller. The 4th Lord Dunboyne was outlawed, as likewise was his successor the 5th baron; on the death of the 12th baron the present peer's father established his descent from the 2nd baron, and obtained the reversal of the outlawries by the special intervention of the crown in 1827. The 12th baron was Roman Catholic bishop of Cork, but on inheriting the peerage renounced the Church of Rome. Seats—Knoppogue Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus; and Ballyvannan, Scariff, both in the co. of Clare.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Fitz-Walter Clifford-Butler, born 1839; mar. 1860, the only dau. of Colonel Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire; assumed the name of Clifford on his marriage; appointed major 2nd battalion Monmouthshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, and Johnstone.

DUNCAN, VISCT. Vide CAMPERDOWN.

DUNCAN, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY SIMSON, dau. of the late Capt. James Coutts-Crawford, R.N., by the dau. of the late Alexander Duncan, Esq., of Restalrig House, near Stirling. Mar. 1823, Capt. the Hon. Sir Henry

Duncan, R.N., K.C.H., C.B. (bro. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown), who was knighted 1834, and died 1835.

DUNCOMBE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1859.—**SIR PHILIP DUNCOMBE PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE**, only son of the late Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, Esq., of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and Witham, Lincolnshire, by his 1st wife, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan. Born at Great Brickhill, 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of Colonel Thos. Philip Maunsell; educated at Eton and at Christchurch, Oxford; was high-sheriff of Bucks 1855; is a deputy-lieut. for Bucks and Northamptonshire; patron of 1 living. Residence—Brickhill Manor, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Henry Philip, born in Hill Street, 1849.

DUNDAS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR DAVID DUNDAS**, son of Sir Robert Dundas, one of the principal clerks of the Court of Session in Scotland (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Cockburn. Born 1803; mar. 1st. 1841, eldest dau. of John White Melville, Esq., of Bennoch, N.B., and granddau. maternally of the 5th Duke of Leeds (she died 1856); 2ndly, 1858, Lady Lucy Anne, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1836; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824; was appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry in 1845. Is descended from a common ancestor with Visct. Melville. Seats—Dunira, Perthshire; Beechwood, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Sidney James, born 1849.

DUNDAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847; Privy Councillor, 1849.—**RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID DUNDAS**, eldest surviving son of James Dundas, Esq., of Ochertyre, co. Perth. Born in Edinburgh 1799. Educated at Westminster School and at Christ Church, Oxford; where he graduated

B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1823, and went the northern circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel Feb. 1840; was solicitor-general from July 1846 to March 1848; judge advocate-general from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Sutherlandshire from April 1840 to July 1852; again elected April 1861. Residences—13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; Ochertyre, co. Perth.

DUNDAS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JOHN BURNET DUNDAS**, 3rd son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of William Robertson, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey. Born at Richmond, 1794; mar. 1828, the 3rd dau. of Rev. John Jeffryes, rector of Barnes, Surrey; succeeded his bro. in 1848; entered the navy in 1807; and was at the bombardment and capture of Copenhagen; was most actively employed thenceforth in ships, which made numerous captures on the coasts of France and of America during the war; was sent home in 1814 in an American prize of 20 guns, and promoted to the rank of lieut. in 1815; served subsequently in different frigates in the Mediterranean, Tagus, West Indies, and North America; when first lieut. of the Niemen frigate, was promoted to the rank of commander in 1823; commanded the sloops Argus, Weazle, and Raleigh, on the North American, West Indian, and Mediterranean stations; became an admiral on the reserved list 1865. The first bart. was one of the medical attendants of King George III.; the 3rd bart. was a major-general E.I.C.S. Seats—Queensberry Villa, Richmond, Surrey; Llanelly, Carmarthenshire.

DUNDONALD, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; Bart. (Scot.).—**THOMAS BARNES COCHRANE**, son of the well-known admiral, the 10th earl, by the dau. of Thomas Barnes, Esq., of Essex. Born 1814; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., of Mackinnon; succeeded his father in 1860; became capt. 2nd foot in 1849. This earldom

is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female without division. Residence—12, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, W.

HEIR, his son Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton, LORD COCHRANE, born at Auchintoul House, N.B., 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Cochrane, Fleming, and Johnstone.

DUNFERMLINE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1839; K.C.B. (Civil) 1851.—RALPH ABERCROMBY, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of West Hall, Cheshire (vide Dowager Lady Dunfermline). Born 1803; mar. 1838, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1858. Was attaché to the mission at Frankfurt from 1821 to Feb. 1824; attaché to the embassy at the Hague from Feb. to Nov. 1824; attaché to the embassy at Paris from Nov. 1824 to Dec. 1826; secretary to the plenipotentiaries for negotiating with the United States from Dec. 1826 to July 1827; précis writer in the Foreign Office from July 1827 to Aug. 1828; secretary to a special mission to Brazil from Aug. 1828 to Jan. 1830; in same capacity at Brussels from Dec. 1830 to June 1831; secretary of legation at Berlin from July 1831 to Dec. 1835; minister resident at Florence from Dec. 1835 to Jan. 1839; minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic confederation from Jan. 1839 to May 1840; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Turin from May 1840 to Nov. 1851, when he was transferred in the same capacity to the Hague; retired on a pension 1858. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons from 1835 to 1839: he was 3rd son of the celebrated Sir Ralph Abercromby. Residences—56, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Colinton House, near Edinburgh.

Vide also in Part II., Abercromby.

DUNFERMLINE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of High Leigh, Che-

shire, by the dau. and co-heir of Francis Jodrell, Esq., of Yearly and Twemlow, Cheshire. Mar. 1802, the 1st Lord Dunfermline, who died 1858.

DUNGANNON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—SOPHIA HILL-TREVOR, 4th dau. of Gorges D'Arcy-Irvine, Esq., of Castle Irvine, Fermagh; mar. 1821, Arthur, 3rd Visct. Dungannon, who died 1862, when his title became extinct. Residence—3, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNTESS (by courtesy).—CATHERINE, 5th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Howth by his 2nd wife the eldest dau. of William Burke, Esq., of Glinsk, co. Galway. Mar. 1828, Charles, by courtesy, Visct. Dungarvan (eldest son of the Earl of Cork), who died 1834.

DUNGARVAN, VISCT. Vide CORK.

DUNGLAS, LORD. Vide HOME.

DUNKELLIN, LORD. Vide CLANRICARDE.

DUNLO, VISCT. Vide CLANCARTY.

DUNLUCE, VISCT. Vide ANTRIM.

DUNMORE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1686; Visct. Fincastle and Lord Murray, 1686 (Scot.); Baron Dunmore, 1831 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CHARLES ADOLPHUS MURRAY, son of the 6th earl, by the 4th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (vide Dowager Countess of Dunmore). Born 1841; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire 1858; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1860. This is a branch of the ducal house of Athole, springing from Lord Charles Murray, master of the horse to Queen Mary, who was created Earl of Dunmore. The 2nd earl was a general officer. Residences—

17, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Dunmore Park, Falkirk, Stirlingshire; Avonsuidh, the Isle of Harris, N. B.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Charles Augustus, born 1806; mar. 1st, 1850, the only dau. of the late James Wadsworth, Esq., of Geneseo, New York (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1862, the youngest dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Fitz-Patrick; educated at Oriol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, migrated to All Souls', and thence graduated M.A. 1832; was for some years master of the household to the Queen; was appointed extra groom-in-waiting to Her Majesty, and secretary of legation at the Court of Naples in 1845; agent and consul-general in Egypt, 1846; minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss Confederation, 1853; envoy to Persia 1854, and to Saxony 1859; nominated a civil C.B. in 1848; is author of "Travels in North America," the "Prairie Bird," &c.

Vide also in Part II., Murray.

DUNMORE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, 4th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of the late Count Woronzow of Russia. Born 1814; mar. 1836 the 6th Earl of Dunmore, who died 1845.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Mount-Earl, 1816; Visct. Adare, 1822; Baron Adare, 1800 (Irel.); Bart. 1781 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWIN RICHARD WYNDHAM-QUIN, son of the 2nd Earl by the dau. and heir of the late Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire (vide Dowager Countess of Dunraven). Born in London, 1812; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., a master in Chancery (Irel.); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 6 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Glamorganshire, for which co. he was M.P. from 1837 to Feb. 1851. This family is descended from James Quin, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, whose bro. was Bishop of Limerick in 1521. The 2nd Earl was an Irish representative peer for 11 years, and assumed the name of Wyndham in 1815. Residences—5, Buckingham Gate London, S.W.; Dunraven

Castle, Glamorganshire; Adare Abbey, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Wyndham Thomas, VISCT. ADARE, born at Adare Abbey, 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. 4th Oxford University rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 1st life guards 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Quin.

DUNRAVEN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE, dau. and heir of the late Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire. Mar. 1810, the 2nd Earl of Dunraven, who died 1850. Residence—Clearwell Court, Coleford, Gloucestershire.

DUNSANDLE AND CLANCONAL, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1845.—DENIS ST. GEORGE DALY, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Skeffington Smyth, Bart. (vide Dowager Lady Dunsandle). Born in Dublin 1810; succeeded his father in 1847; formerly a capt. 7th dragoons; elected a representative peer for Ireland Sept. 1851. The progenitor of this branch of the Daly family was one of the judges of the court of common pleas in Ireland in the reign of James II. Residence—Dunsandle, Loughrea, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Skeffington James; born in Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Daly.

DUNSANDLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Skeffington Smyth, Bart. Mar. 1808, the 1st Lord Dunsandle, who died 1847. Residence—5, Fitzgibbon Street, Dublin.

DUNSANY, 16th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—EDWARD PLUNKETT, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Cloncurry. Born at Ramsgate, 1808; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sherborne (she died 1858); succeeded his bro. in 1852; is author of "An Address to the Land-

owners of Ireland on the Repeal of the Union;" "The Past and Future of the British Navy," &c.; was midshipman of the *Sibylle* in a boat conflict with pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; served on the coast of Spain from 1835 to 1840; made an admiral in 1864. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall. The 11th baron having adhered to James II., was outlawed; he as well as his immediate successor possessed no seat in the Irish House of Lords, but the 13th baron, on claiming in 1791, was restored to his privileges; the 14th and 15th barons were for many years representative peers for Ireland. Seat—Dunsany Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Randal Edward Sherborne; born at Sherborne Lodge, Northleach, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Plunkett.

DUNTZE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR JOHN LEWIS DUNTZE, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir Robert Carew, Bart. Born at Tiverton, 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of Rev. James Coles; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Eton; was formerly lieut. 7th dragoon guards. The 1st bart. was a merchant of Exeter, and M.P. for Tiverton. Seat—Exeleigh, near Starcross, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry, son of the late Rev. Samuel Henry Duntze (who was son of James Nicholas Duntze, and grandson of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, Dean of Cashel.

DUNWICH, VISCT. Vide STRADBROKE.

DUPPLIN, VISCT. Vide KINNOUL.

DUPUIS, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR JOHN EDWARD DUPUIS, son of the late Rev. George Dupuis, rector of Wendlebury, Oxon.; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the army in 1825; served on the north coast of Spain in co-operation with the Spanish army from 1836 to 1838, including the action of Hernani, besides various other en-

gagements, for which services he received the 1st class of the order of St. Fernando; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, including the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, Tchernaya, the siege and fall of Sebastopol, where he twice commanded the whole of the royal artillery, siege and field; received the medal with 4 clasps, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, the 3rd class of the order of the Medjidie, made a C.B. and commander of the legion of honour; commanded the royal artillery in India from Oct. 1857 to Feb. 1859, and was present at the operations of the Pandoo Nuddee on the 26th Nov., the operations before Cawnpore, the battle there, and the defeat of the Gwalior contingent 6th Dec. 1857; was twice mentioned in despatches and received a medal; became a major-general in 1855; lieut.-general 1865; appointed to the command of the 11th brigade of the royal artillery 1865.

DURHAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1833; Visct. Lambton, 1833; Baron Durham, 1828 (Utd. Kgd.).—GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY LAMBTON, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl Grey. Born at Copse Hill, Surrey, 1828; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1849, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1854; appointed capt. 10th Northumberland rifle volunteers 1861; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was lord privy seal from 1831 to 1833, ambassador to Russia from 1835 to 1837, and high commissioner in Canada in 1838. The Lambtons have resided on the estate, from which their name is derived, in uninterrupted succession since the Conquest. Residences—35, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Lambton Castle, Durham.

HEIR, his son John George, VISCT. LAMBTON, born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1855 (twin with the Hon. Frederic William).

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, and Lambton.

DURHAM, 81st BISHOP of. Founded 635. — **RIGHT REV. CHARLES BARING**, D.D., 4th son of the late Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Charles Sealy, Esq., of Calcutta. Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, his cousin, the only dau. of Col. Charles Sealy (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1846, his cousin, dau. of the late Thomas Read Kemp, Esq., of Lewes, Sussex. Educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a double first-class degree in 1829; was ordained a deacon in 1830, and a priest in 1831; was for some time curate of St. Ebbe's church at Oxford; appointed rector of All Souls, Marylebone, 1847; was chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and select preacher before the university of Oxford in 1846 and 1855; consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1856, translated to Durham 1861; is patron of 71 livings. The diocese includes Durham, Northumberland, and Hexham: annual value, 8000*l.* Residence—The Castle, Bishop's Auckland, Durham.

DURRANT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR HENRY JOSIAS DURRANT**, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Josias H. Stracey, Esq., niece of Sir Edward Stracey, Bart. Born at Bognor 1838; mar. 1863, dau. of the late General Sir Robert Barton, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1861. Seat—Scottow Hall, near North Walsham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Robert Estridge, born 1841; entered the army 1858; appointed lieut. 15th foot 1860.

DYER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—**SIR THOMAS DYER**, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir John Dyer, K.C.B., of the royal artillery (who was killed in 1816), by the dau. of Simon Halliday, Esq., of Westcombe Park, Kent (she died 1851). Born at Cottingham, Yorkshire, 1799; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Col. John Albeck Clement, of the royal artillery, and granddau. of John Clement, Esq., of Stepe, Hants; succeeded his uncle in 1854; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the

royal artillery, 1825, retired 1832; appointed a magistrate for Surrey 1834. The 1st bart. was a barrister, the younger son of an ancient Wiltshire family, who mar. the granddau. and heir of Sir John Swinnerton, lord mayor of London. Residences—Brompton Hall, Middlesex; Montpelier Terrace, Cheltenham.

HEIR, his son Swinnerton Halliday, born at Westcroft Lodge, Surrey, 1833; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Croker, of Athlaca, co. Limerick, and niece of Thomas O'Grady, Esq., of the Grange, co. Limerick; entered the army 1851; appointed capt. 17th foot, 1855; subsequently appointed to the 8th foot; served at the capture of Sebastopol and of Kinburn.

DYKE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676-7.—**SIR PERCYVALL HART DYKE**, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of Robert Jenner, Esq., of Chislehurst, Kent. Born at Chislehurst 1799; mar. 1835, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq., of Bickley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Westminster school and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Sussex in parliament in 1685. Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Hart, born 1837.

DYMOKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**EMMA**, dau. of William Pearce, Esq.; mar. 1823 Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart., who died 1865, when his title became extinct.

DYNEVOR, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—**GEORGE RICE RICE-TREVOR**, son of the 3rd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Sydney (she died 1854). Born 1795; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of General Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, and niece of the 4th Duke of Grafton (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1852; received the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; assumed the name of Trevor in addition to that of Rice; is patron of 6 livings; has been lieut.-colonel-commandant of the royal Carmarthen militia since 1831; hon. col. of the Carmarthen and Pembroke artillery militia 1861; appointed in 1852 militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of

col. and precedence as a senior col. of militia immediately after the junior cols. in the army; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire from 1830 till 1831, and from 1832 to May 1852; appointed vice-lieut. of that co. in 1846. This title was granted to William, 1st Earl Talbot, with special remainder to his dau. Mrs. Rice, who enjoyed it for eleven years as Baroness Dynevor, and was grandmother of the present peer. Residences—19, Prince's Gardens, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES. his cousin, Rev. Francis William Rice (son of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Dr. Edward Rice); born 1804; mar. 1st, 1830, the dau. of the late Daniel Raymond Barker, Esq. (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox of Lechlade, Gloucestershire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; M.A. 1847; appointed vicar of Fairford, Gloucestershire, 1828.

Vide also in Part II., Bateson, Rice, and Trevor.

DYSART, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1643; Baron Huntingtower, 1643 (Scot.); Bart., 1793 (Gt. Brit.).—LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN TOLLEMACHE, son of William Lord Huntingtower, by the dau. of Francis Grey, Esq., of Lehená, co. Cork. Born 1794; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the late Sweeney Toone, Esq., of Keston Lodge; succeeded his grandmother in 1840. The 1st peer's father, the Rev. William Murray, was tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales; his dau. marrying Sir Lionel Tollemache, brought the title into that family. The present peer's father assumed the name of Talmash in 1821, though the name borne by the late countess was Tollemache. Seats—Buckminster Park, near Grantham; Ham House, Surrey, S.W.

HEIR, his son William Lionel Felix, LORD HUNTINGTOWER, born 1820; mar. 1851 youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk Castle, co. Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Grattan, and Tollemache.

EARLSFORT, LORD. Vide CLONMELL.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GILBERT EAST, eldest son of Sir East George Clayton-East, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. (vide the Dowager Lady Clayton-East). Born in Marylebone parish 1823; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, Esq., of Connaught Place (West), London; succeeded his father in 1851; received a royal licence in April, 1839, to drop the use of every other name but those of "Gilbert East." The present bart.'s father was the 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, bart. of Marden, and assumed the name of East in 1829, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Gilbert East, whose baronetcy became extinct at his death. Residence—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR, his son Gilbert Augustus, born in Chester Square, London, 1846.

EAST, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1823.—SIR JAMES BULLER EAST, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Chaplin Hankey, Esq., of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Born in Bloomsbury, London, 1789; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of James Henry Leigh, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Leigh; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Harrow school and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1824, and was created D.C.L. 1834; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; was M.P. for Winchester from 1830 to 1832, and from 1835 to Feb. 1864. The 1st bart. was chief justice at Calcutta. Residences—117, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

EAST, DOWAGER LADY CLAYTON (Bart.'s widow).—MARIANNE FRANCES, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator-general. Mar. 1815, Sir East George Clayton-East, Bart., who died 1851. Residence—13, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W.

EASTHOPE, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1841.—SIR JOHN

EASTHOPE, 2nd surviving son of Thomas Easthope, Esq., of Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. Born at Tewkesbury, 1784; mar. 1st, 1807, dau. of Jacob Stokes, Esq., of Leopard House, near Worcester; 2ndly, 1843, eldest dau. of the late Col. Skyring, and widow of Major Longley, (she died 1865); is a member of the Stock Exchange; was a proprietor of the Morning Chronicle newspaper from 1834 to 1847; was M.P. for St. Albans from 1826 to 1830, having been an unsuccessful candidate in 1821; sat for Banbury in 1831, and for Leicester from Aug. 1837 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for Lewes in 1837. Residence—32, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.

EASTLAKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**SIR CHARLES LOCK EASTLAKE**, youngest son of the late George Eastlake, Esq., of Plymouth, solicitor. Born at Plymouth, 1793; mar. 1849, dau. of the late Edward Rigby, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Is an historical painter; was educated at the Plymouth and Plympton grammar schools, and for a short time at the Charterhouse; has been secretary to the Royal commission for promoting the fine-arts in connexion with the rebuilding of the palace of Westminster since Nov. 1841; was keeper of the National Gallery from Nov. 1843, till his resignation in Oct. 1847; appointed director of that institution in 1855; was elected a Royal Academician in 1830, and President of the Royal Academy, Nov. 1850 (on which last occasion he was knighted); is author of a translation with notes of Goethe's Theory of Colours, editor of a translation of Kugler's Handbook of Italian Painting, author of Materials for a History of Oil-painting, Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts, &c.; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1853; made knt. of the legion of honour 1855. Residences—7, Fitzroy Square, London, W.; St. Mary's Hill, Plympton, Devon.

EBRINGTON, VISCT. Vide **FORTESCUE**.

EBURY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1857; Privy Councillor 1831.—**ROBERT GROSVENOR**, 3rd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Millbank House, Westminster, 1801; mar. 1831, the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Cowley (she was born 1808); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821; was comptroller of the household from Nov. 1830 till Dec. 1834; treasurer of the household from July 1846 to July 1847; was M.P. for Chester from 1826 to Jan. 1847; and for Middlesex from 1847 to 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire. Residences—107, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Wellesley, born 1834; educated at Harrow and at King's College, London; entered the 1st life guards 1853, appointed capt. 1859; has been M.P. for Westminster since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor.

ECHLIN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1721.—**SIR FREDERICK HENRY ECHLIN**, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Chambre Echlin, Esq. Born 1795; is unmar.; succeeded on the death of his father. The 1st bart. was one of the barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Clonagh Castle, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Fenton, born 1799; mar. 1840, dau. of J. Cavanagh, Esq., of Annedrus, co. Westmeath.

EDEN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1672; 4th Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1776.—**SIR WILLIAM EDEN**, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street. Born 1803; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick Eden, in 1814, in the baronetcy of 1776; and his cousin, Sir Robert Johnson Eden, in 1844, in the older title; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1845; major Durham militia 1846; high sheriff of Durham 1848; is custos brevium of the court of common pleas. This family is descended from Robert de Eden, who

died in 1413; and has received two peerages in the persons of Lord Henley and the Earl of Auckland. The baronetcy of 1776 was conferred on the governor of the province of Maryland, who was 2nd son of the 3rd bart. of the older creation; the issue of the eldest son having become extinct, the representation of the family and the two baronetcies devolved on Sir William Eden, the present bart. Residences—16, Portman Square, London, W.; Windlestone, Bishop's-Auckland, co. Durham.

HEIR, his son William, born 1849.

EDEN, BISHOP (Scot.). Consecrated 1851.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT EDEN, Bishop of the united diocese of Moray and Ross, 3rd son of the late Sir Frederic Morton Eden, Bart., by the dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, Esq., of New Bond Street, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Allan Park, justice of the common pleas; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took 3rd class honours in 1826; was rector of Leigh, Essex, from 1837 to 1853, when he resigned; consecrated Bishop of Moray and Ross, March, 1851; elected PRIMUS of the episcopal church of Scotland, 1862; is a magistrate for Essex. Residence—Hedgefield House, Inverness.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP of. See TERROT, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

EDMONSTONE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, 5th dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, Esq., and sister of 1st Lord Skelmersdale. Born in Great Russell Street, 1795; mar. 1832, his cousin, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, niece of 1st Lord Skelmersdale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1816; is author of "A Journey to the Oases of Upper Egypt;" "The Progress of Religion, a poem;" "The Christian Gentleman's Daily Walk," &c.; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Stirling. The 1st bart. sat

for many years in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton and the district of Ayr burghs, &c. The 2nd bart. was for many years M.P. for Stirling. Residences—34, Wilton Place, London, S.W.; Colzium and Duntreath, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William (son of 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Lord Hotham); born at Hampton, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. W. Parsons, C.M.G., Resident of the island of Zante; was severely wounded, when midshipman of the Sibylle, by pirates in the Archipelago, 1826; became a commander R.N. in 1841; was inspecting-commander in the coast-guard from 1844 to 1852; appointed to the St. George 120, guns, guard-ship at Devonport, 1852; transferred to the Arrogant with the rank of commodore on the west coast of Africa 1859; made C.B. 1863.

EDWARDES, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR HENRY HOPE EDWARDES, son of the 9th bart., by the only dau. of John Thos. Hope, Esq., of Netley, Shropshire (she mar. 2ndly, 1846, Major James Murray Martin, E.I.C.S.). Born at Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury, 1829; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. 85th foot in 1851, retired 1853; cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1855. The 1st bart. received his title in 1644, but the patent having been lost during the civil disturbances, new letters were granted in 1678, with precedence from the earlier creation. Residence—Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Trevor Hope, born at Netley Hall, Dorrington, near Shrewsbury, 1831.

EDWARDES, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860; C.B. (Military) 1848.—SIR HERBERT BENJAMIN EDWARDES, son of the Rev. Benjamin Edwardes, rector of Frodesley, Salop, who was 2nd son of the late Rev. Sir John Thos. Cholmondeley Edwardes, Bart., by the dau. of John Myrie Holl, Esq., of London. Born at Frodesley, Salop, 1819; mar. 1850 the youngest dau. of the late James Sidney, Esq., of Richmond Hill, Surrey. Educated under Rev. Chas. Dela-

fosse, Richmond, Surrey, and at King's College, London, of which he is an associate; has likewise received the hon. degrees of D.C.L. from Oxford (1850), and LL.D. from Cambridge (1860); entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1840; was aide-de-camp to Lord Gough in the first Sikh war 1845-6; severely wounded at the battle of Moodkee Dec. 1845; present at the battle of Sobraon Feb. 1846; appointed assistant to the Resident at Lahore March 1846; in the Moultan war of 1848-9 with some loyal Sikh troops and an irregular force raised by himself, aided by the Nawab of Bhawalpoor, he defeated the army of the rebel chief Dewan Moolrāj in two pitched battles 13th June and 1st July, 1848, taking 12 guns and shutting up the rebels in Moultan till a British army arrived to besiege the place; for which service, when only a lieut., he was promoted to be brevet major, and made C.B.; on the annexation of the Punjaub he continued to serve in the civil administration of the province, and was commissioner of the Peshāwur when the mutiny broke out 1857; was made lieut.-col. by brevet 1854, and created civil K.C.B. for his services during that crisis. Author of "A year on the Punjaub frontier;" appointed col. in the Indian army 1860, and commissioner of the Cis-Sutlej States, 1861. Residence—Kussowlie, Northern India.

EDWARDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—**SIR BRYAN EDWARDS**, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1825; appointed chief-justice of Jamaica and knighted by patent.

EDWARDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**HARRIET**, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Johnson, prebendary of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of the late Dr. William Willes, arch-deacon of Wells. Mar. 1st, John Owen Herbert, Esq., of Dolvorgan (he died 1824); 2ndly, 1825, Sir John Edwards, of Greenfield, Macclynlleth and Garth, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1850, when his title became extinct.

EFFINGHAM, 2nd EARL of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1837; Baron Howard of Effingham, 1854.—**HENRY HOWARD**, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosebery. Born at Southampton, 1806; mar. 1832, only dau. of General Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Harrow school; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts in 1845, and of the West Riding of York in 1853; represented Shaftesbury in parliament from July 1841 to Feb. 1845; is patron of 3 livings. This is a branch of the ducal house of Norfolk, springing from Lord William Howard, the eldest son of the 2nd duke, by his 2nd wife; he received the title of Baron Howard of Effingham for diplomatic services, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Elizabeth. The 2nd baron was made Earl of Nottingham for his exertions against the Spanish Armada; the dignity expired however in his 2nd son, while the barony reverted to a junior branch of the family. The 7th baron was created Earl of Effingham for his military services, but this title also became extinguished in 1816 on the death of the 4th earl. The present peer's father, a distinguished general, next succeeded to the ancient barony; and on him the earldom was eventually conferred anew. Residences—57, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; the Grange, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; Tusmore House, Bicester, Oxon.

HEIR, his son Henry, **LORD HOWARD**, born 1837; mar. 1865, Victoria Francisca, eldest dau. of Mons. A. Boyer, of Paris; appointed cornet Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, and Howard.

EGERTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1617.—**SIR PHILIP DE-MALPAS GREY-EGERTON, M.P.**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the late Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, Buckinghamshire. Born at Malpas, 1806; mar. 1832, 2nd dau. of George J. Legh, Esq., of High Legh, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; is patron

of one-sixth of Tarporley rectory; and a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; appointed lieut.-col. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1847; was M.P. for Chester in 1830; contested the southern division of Cheshire in 1832; was successful however in 1835, and has since retained his seat. The 7th bart. was created Earl of Wilton, with remainder in default of male issue to the 2nd son of his dau., wife of the Earl Grosvenor (afterwards Marq. of Westminster), and to all their younger sons successively in default of male issue on the part of the elder. He died without issue male, and the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, while the peerage devolved according to the special entail. Residences—28 B, Albemarle-street, London, W.; Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Philip le Belward, born in Chester Street, London, 1833; mar. 1861, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Lord Lonsborough (she was born 1836); appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1857; a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1863.

EGERTON, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1859.—WILLIAM TATTON EGERTON, eldest son of the late Wilbraham Egerton, Esq., M.P., of Tatton Park, Cheshire, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart., of Sledmere House, Yorkshire. Born 1806; mar. 1830, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely (she was born 1811); was M.P. for Lynton in 1830; sat for Cheshire North from 1832 to July 1858; appointed major Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; is patron of 5 livings. Residences—7, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Wilbraham; born 1832; mar. 1857, Lady Mary Sarah, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst (she was born 1837); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; has been M.P. for Cheshire North since July 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, and Mitford.

EGERTON, LADY GREY—(Bart.'s

widow).—REBECCA, dau. of the late Josias du Pré, Esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks, by the sister of the 1st Earl of Caledon. Mar. 1804, the Rev. Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th bart., who died 1829.

EGLINTON, 16th EARL of. Creat. 1507; Earl of Winton, 1600; Lord Montgomerie, 1448; Baron Seton, 1448; Baron Kilwinning, 1615 (Scot.); Earl of Winton, 1859; Baron Ardrossan, 1806 (Utd. KgdM.), by which titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.

—ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, son of the 15th earl, by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Newcomen, Esq., and relict of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1853). Born at York 1841; mar. 1862, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1861; appointed capt. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1863. The 1st earl was appointed justice-general of the north of Scotland during the minority of James V. The 15th earl was some years lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—Eglington Castle, Ardrossan, Ayrshire; Cleughearn, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Seton Montolieu; born 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Montgomerie.

EGMONT, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1733; Visct. Perceval, 1722; Baron Perceval, 1715; Baron Arden, 1770; Bart., 1661 (Irel.); Baron Lovell and Holland, 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Arden, 1802 (Utd. KgdM.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE JAMES PERCEVAL, son of the 1st Baron Arden (who was half-bro. of the 3rd Earl of Egmont), by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. Born 1794; mar. 1819, dau. of John Hornby, Esq., of Hook House, Hants; succeeded his father in the barony of Arden in 1840, and his cousin in the earldom of Egmont in 1841; entered the navy in 1805; became

an admiral in 1863; was in the *Orion* at the battle of Trafalgar, and subsequently served in the expedition to Egypt in 1806; was present at the destruction of a French squadron off Cette; served in the boats at the destruction of a convoy in the Bay of Rosas in 1809; commanded a division of the boats in the expedition up the Penobscot river; was at the capture of Carline, and at the destruction of the American frigate *John Adams*; was present at the capture of the President in 1814, and assisted in taking that ship into Bermuda; commanded the *Infernal* bomb at the battle of Algiers; was M.P. for West Surrey from 1837 to 1840; is nephew of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. The 2nd Earl of Egmont's 2nd wife was created Baroness Arden, and that peerage descended separately from the earldom of Egmont till the present peer succeeded. Residences—26, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Cowdray Park, Sussex; Nork House, near Epsom; Lohort Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles George, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Charles George Perceval, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Archdeacon Trevelyan. Born at Calverton Rectory, Bucks, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Perceval, and Trench.

EGREMONT, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—JANE, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Roberts. Born at Eton College, Windsor; mar. 1820, George Wyndham, 4th EARL of EGREMONT and Baron Cockermouth (Eng.), who died in 1845, and his titles became extinct. Residence—Silverton Park, Devon.

ELCHO, LORD. Vide WEMYSS.

ELDON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1821; Visct. Encombe, 1821 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Baron Eldon, 1799 (Eng.).—JOHN SCOTT, son of the 2nd Earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she died 1852). Born in Hamilton Place, 1845; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st peer for nearly 25 years filled the office

of lord chancellor. His elder bro. was judge of the admiralty, and was created Baron Stowell; but the title became extinct at his death. Residences—1, Hamilton Place, Hyde Park Corner, London, W.; Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorset; Shirley, near Croydon.

Vide also in Part II., Bond, Cecil, Fremantle, Russell, and Scott.

ELGIN, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce of Torry, 1647; Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 1603 (Scot.); Baron Elgin, 1849 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords.—VICTOR ALEXANDER BRUCE, eldest son of the 8th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham. Born at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1849; succeeded his father in 1863. The 1st peer was a statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of Elizabeth and James. The 7th earl was a general in the army; he had been ambassador at Constantinople, and then made the collection known by the name of the Elgin marbles. The 8th earl, after distinguishing himself in the government of Jamaica, Canada, &c., as well as in most important missions to China, died governor-general of India. Seat—Broom Hall, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Robert, born in Canada 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Bruce, Grant, Locker, Nisbet, Stanley, and Thurlow.

ELGIN, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—MARY LOUISA, dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey. Born in Cleveland Row 1819; mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife) the 8th Earl of Elgin, who died in India 1863; receives a pension of 1000*l.* a year in consideration of the distinguished services of the earl.

ELIBANK, 9th BARON. Creat. 1643; Bart., 1628 (Scot.).—ALEXANDER OLIPHANT MURRAY, son of the 8th baron, by the dau. and heir of John, called Lord Oliphant. Born in Edinburgh 1804; mar.

1838, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peebles-shire, 1854. The 1st peer was one of the six who opposed the surrender of Charles I. to the English parliament. The 5th and 6th barons were brothers to General James Murray, who distinguished himself so highly in the defence of Minorca in 1781, and was governor of Canada in 1763. Residences—Darn Hall, Peebles-shire; Elibank, Selkirkshire; Ballencrief, Haddingtonshire; Pitheavlis, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Montolieu Fox, born in Edinburgh 1840; entered the navy 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Carter, Murray, Oliphant, Paterson, and Steuart.

ELIOT, LORD. Vide ST. GERMANS.

ELIOTT, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS ELIOTT, son of Sir William Francis the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Sir Alex. Boswell, Bart. (she died in 1836). Born at Stobs Castle, Roxburghshire, 1827; mar. 1846, Charlotte Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Wood, Esq., of Quebec; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton; formerly served in the 93rd Highlanders. The 3rd bart. was father of the celebrated Gen. Elliott, created Lord Heathfield for his defence of Gibraltar in 1787. Seat—Stobs Castle, Hawick; and Halbrule, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Boswell Elliott, born at Wells, Roxburghshire, 1830; is married; has been in the navy.

ELIOTT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow).—HARRIET, dau. of the late Capt. Oliver, R.N. Mar. 1844, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Elliott, 7th bart., who died 1864.

ELLENBOROUGH, 1st EARL of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1842; Visct. Southam, 1842; Baron Ellenborough, 1802; Privy Councillor, 1828; G.C.B., 1844.—EDWARD LAW, son of the

1st baron, by the dau. of the late George Philips Towry, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1st, 1813, 8th dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1824, only dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B. (divorced in 1830, and remar. 1832 Baron Venningen of Bavaria); succeeded his father in 1818; was educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1809; is joint chief clerk of the pleas in the Court of Queen's Bench; was lord privy seal from Jan. 1828 to June 1829; president of the Board of Control in 1834-5; was re-appointed to that office in Sept. 1841, but in the Oct. following became governor-general of India; was recalled from the latter office by the East India Company in April 1844; and on his return created by the crown an earl and visct.; received the thanks of both houses of parliament in 1843, for his "ability and judgment" in supporting the military operations in Affghanistan; was first lord of the admiralty from Jan. to July 1846; president of the board of control from Feb. to March 1858, when he was appointed "Her Majesty's commissioner for the affairs of India," and held that office till May. The 1st baron was many years chief justice of the King's Bench. Residences—110, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Southam House, near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., to the barony only, his nephew Charles Edmund Law, son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. Born 1820; mar. 1st, 1840, Lady Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1855, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald-Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney (she died 1860); 3rdly, 1863, the only child of the late Alexander Ogilby, Esq., of Pellipar, co. Londonderry; educated at Winchester; entered the army 1844; appointed lieutenant-col. 66th foot 1855; col. in the army 1858; has received the Sutlej medal for the campaign of 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Dallas, Law, and Ramsden.

ELLESMERE, 3rd EARL of.

Creat. 1846; Visct. Brackley, 1846 (Utd. Kgd.).—FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE EGERTON, eldest son of the 2nd Earl, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor (vide Dowager Countess of Ellesmere). Born in Hamilton Place, 1847; succeeded his father 1862. The peerages of Ellesmere and Brackley were first acquired by Lord Chancellor Egerton, whose descendant received the Dukedom of Bridgewater. The estates of the last duke were inherited by his nephew (the present peer's grandfather), who obtained a revival of these titles on the retirement of the Peel ministry in 1846; he was 2nd son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Residences—Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, London, S.W.; Worsley Hall, Manchester; Burwood, Cobham, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alfred John Francis, born in Grosvenor Street 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton.

ELLESMERE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of the late Charles Greville, Esq., of Warwick, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Portland. Mar. 1822, the 1st Earl of Ellesmere, who died 1857. Residence—Hatchford House, Cobham, Surrey.

ELLESMERE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY LOUISA, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath. Born 1825; mar. 1846, the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, who died 1862.

ELLICOMBE, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—SIR CHARLES GRENE ELLICOMBE, 5th son of the Rev. William Ellicombe, rector of Alphington, Devon, by the dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rous, Esq., of Farringdon. Born at Alphington, Devon, 1783; mar. 1822, the 3rd dau. of Edmund Peach, Esq., of Cheam, Surrey (she died 1860); educated at Woolwich; entered the army 1801 as 1st lieutenant; royal engineers; attained the rank of general 1862; served in the Penin-

sula from Nov. 1811 to the end of the war throughout the chief sieges and battles; has received the gold medal for San Sebastian, and the silver war medal with five clasps for Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, Vittoria, Nivelles, and Nive; created K.C.B. when the Prince of Wales came of age. Residence—Worthing.

ELLIOT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1856.—SIR CHARLES ELLIOT, son of the late Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor of Madras, next bro. to the 1st Earl of Minto. Born at Dresden in Saxony 1811; mar. 1828, the dau. of Robert Harley Windsor, Esq. Educated at Reading, Berks; entered the navy in 1815; became a vice-admiral in 1862; admiral on the reserved list 1865; served at the bombardment of Algiers 1816, and subsequently in the East Indies; was protector of slaves and member of the court of policy in Guiana from 1830 to 1833; superintendent of British trade in China from 1834 to 1841; British plenipotentiary in China during the first Chinese war, and was on board the *Nemesis* during most of the distinguished operations of that vessel; was consul-general at Texas from Aug. 1841 to June 1846; governor of Bermuda from Sept. 1846 to 1854; governor and commander-in-chief of Trinidad from 1854 to Oct. 1856; governor of St. Helena May 1863.

ELLIOT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of William Cowell, Esq., of the civil service of the E.I.C. Mar. Sir Henry Miers Elliot, secretary to the governor-general of India in council, who was made K.C.B. 1849, and died 1853. Residence—7, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, W.

ELLIOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1862; K.H. 1837.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY ELLIOTT, younger son of Captain John Elliott, R. N. (who circumnavigated the globe in the *Resolution* with Capt. Cook, and saw much naval service afterwards), by the dau. of Darcy Bowes Todd, Esq., of Kendal, Westmoreland. Born at Elliott

House, near Ripon, 1792; mar. 1831, the younger dau. of the late William Ashmore, Esq., of St. Matthew's, Ipswich. Entered the army as ensign 51st foot 1809; attained the rank of lieutenant-general 1863; appointed col. of the 55th foot in 1861; col. of the 51st, June 1862. Served at Fuentes d'Onor, and throughout the subsequent campaigns of 1812-13-14, being present with the 51st during all their service at that time, including the 2nd siege of Badajos, Salamanca, capture of Madrid, the Pyrenees, Lezzaia, Nivelle, Orthes, &c.; also served on the staff of the 1st brigade of the 7th division; has received the Peninsular medal with 5 clasps; served in the campaign of 1815, including Waterloo, the storming of Cambray (where he had charge of the scaling ladders), &c., and received the Waterloo medal; commanded the Madras brigade throughout the 2nd Burmese war of 1852-3; was on board the steam frigate *Feroze*, during the naval action and the destruction of stockades in the Rangoon river; was 2nd in command at the assault of the Great Dragon Pagoda, and was present at the night attack of the Burmese forces on Prome; received the Burmese medal and clasp, and twice the thanks of the gov.-gen. of India in council. Residence—20, Cambridge Square, London, W.

ELLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA**, dau. of William Drayson, Esq., of Waltham Abbey; mar. as his 2nd wife Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Burdon Ellis, K.C.B., who died 1865.

ELLIS, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1838.—**SIR HENRY ELLIS**, son of John Ellis, Esq., (descended from a family of considerable antiquity, partly seated at Pontefract and partly at Dewsbury in the West Riding of Yorkshire,) by the dau. of — Belknap, Esq. Born in London 1777; mar. 1805, youngest dau. of John Frost, Esq., of Ashurst Wood, in Sussex (she died 1854); educated at Merchant Taylors' school and St. John's Col-

lege, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; appointed sub-librarian of Bodleian library 1797; assistant librarian of the British Museum 1800; keeper of the printed books 1806; subsequently for 14 years head of the MS. department and secretary jointly; principal librarian in 1827, resigned 1856; was joint secretary of the Society of Antiquaries from 1813 to 1854, and director from 1854 to 1858; has published an introduction and indices to the Domesday Survey; the last edition of Dugdale's *Monasticon*; the volumes of the Library of Entertaining Knowledge on "the Elgin and Townley Marbles," "Letters Illustrative of English History," and many other works; his 1st work was "The History of Shoreditch," 1796. Residence—24, Bedford Square, London, W.C.

ELPHINSTONE, 15th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1509.—**WILLIAM BULLER - FULLERTON - ELPHINSTONE**, son of the late Lieut.-Colonel James Drummond Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone (who was grandson of the 10th Lord Elphinstone), by his 2nd wife, the only child of Sir Edward Buller, Bart., of Trenant, Cornwall. Born 1828; mar. 1864, Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore (she was born 1838); succeeded his cousin 1861; appointed a commander, R.N., 1856; is a knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class. The 10th baron was father of 1st Lord Keith, and the 11th was father of Admiral Fleming. The 13th baron held high command in India, and while governor of Bombay distinguished himself greatly during the sepoy mutinies of 1857; he was made a peer of the Utd. Kgd., but that title became extinct at his death. Residence—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh.

HEIR, his son, born at Edinburgh 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Bontine, Elphinstone, Hope, Jones, and Montgomery.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1816.—**SIR HOWARD ELPHINSTONE**, son of

the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of John Warburton, Esq. (she died 1858). Born at Oatland, Stoke-Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of E. J. Curteis, Esq., of Windmill Hill, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; incorporated at Merton College, Oxford, and thence graduated B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1839; was admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons Nov. 1839; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn Nov. 1840; represented Hastings in parliament from 1835 till 1837; unsuccessfully contested Liverpool in 1837, and sat for Lewes from 1841 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army who distinguished himself at the battles of Nivelles and Nive.

HEIR, his son Howard Warburton, born in New Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1830; mar. 1860, the 3rd dau. of John Alexander Hankey, Esq., of Balcombe Place, Sussex.

ELPHINSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE**, son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Col. David Hepburn. Born at Logie Elphinstone, 1805; mar. 1836, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1848; is a deputy-lieut. and magistrate for Aberdeenshire; patron of 1 living; was capt. of the ship *Orwell*, in the E.I.C.S., at the time their charter expired; was M.P. for Portsmouth from April 1857 to July 1865. This family is descended from the 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., who was the 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Stair; the names Horn-Elphinstone were assumed by the present bart.'s grandfather. Residences—45, Onslow Square, London, S.W.; Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son John Maxwell; born at Westhall, 1839; appointed lieut. R.N. 1859.

ELTON, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1717.—**SIR ARTHUR HAL-**

LAM ELTON, eldest son of Sir Charles Abraham, the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Bristol. Born at Belle Vue Place, Clifton, near Bristol, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the late James Willis, Esq., of Hampton Court, and relict of Capt. James Baird, of the 15th hussars; succeeded his father in 1853; educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, where he obtained a commission, and served in the 14th foot till 1841; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset in 1852; sheriff of that co. 1857; capt. 1st Somerset artillery volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Bath from April 1857 to May 1859; is author of several works of fiction. The 1st bart. was mayor of Bristol in 1710, and represented that city in the 2nd parliament of George I. Seat—Clevedon Court, near Bristol.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Edmund Harry, son of the late Edmund William Elton (who died 1859) by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Morgan Rice. Born 1846.

ELTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR EDWARD MARWOOD-ELTON**, son of James M. Elton, Esq., high sheriff of Devon in 1815, by the dau. of Edw. Storey, Esq., of Sussex. Educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1822; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1827; assumed the name of Marwood in 1830, as representative of the family of that name; is descended from the Eltons of Bristol, being 6th in descent from the 1st bart.; is patron of 1 living, a magistrate for Devon, Dorset, and Somerset; a deputy-lieut. of Devon, for which he was high sheriff 1858; Residences—32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, late capt. 13th light dragoons, born 1804.

ELY, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Ely, 1794; Visct. Loftus, 1789; Baron Loftus, 1785; Bart., 1780 (Irel.); Baron Loftus, 1801 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.

— JOHN HENRY WELLINGTON GRAHAM LOFTUS, only son of the 3rd marq., by the 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. (vide Dowager Marchioness of Ely). Born 1849; succeeded his father in 1857; is patron of 2 livings. The family of Loftus is of Saxon origin, and held Looftus, Yorkshire, by thaneage before the Conquest; the 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1619, and was created Lord Loftus, a dignity which expired in his grandson; the line was, however, carried on through Nicholas Loftus, Esq., M.P. for Wexford, and his descendants, on whom other peerages were conferred, which likewise became extinct; they were revived in the person of the present marquis's great-grandfather, who, as nephew to the previous peer, inherited the estates; he was grandson of Chas. Tottenham, Esq. (a well-known member of the Irish parliament), and assumed the name of Loftus on being raised to the peerage. Residences — 9, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Ely Castle, Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord George William, born 1815; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the late James Fuller, Esq. (she died 1858).

Vide also in Part II., Loftus and Tottenham.

ELY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—JANE, 4th dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., and niece of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale. Born 1821; mar. 1844, the 3rd Marq. of Ely, who died 1857. Was appointed a lady of the bedchamber to Her Majesty in 1851. Residence — 9, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.

ELY, 57th BISHOP of. Founded 1109.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD HAROLD BROWNE, D.D., son of Lieut. Col. Robert Browne, of Morton House, Bucks, a deputy-lieut. of that co., by the dau. of G. Steward, Esq., M.P., of Nottingham and Melcombe, Dorset. Born at Aylesbury 1811; mar. 1840 the dau. of

Clement Carlyon, Esq. (late fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge), and granddau. of Thomas Carlyon, Esq., of Tregochan, Cornwall. Educated at Eton and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835. B.D. 1855, and D.D. 1864; ordained 1836, priested 1837; fellow of Emmanuel College 1837; Norrisian professor of divinity Cambridge 1854; canon of Exeter 1857; appointed to the livings of St. Sidwell, Exeter, 1842; Kenwyn, Cornwall, 1850; Heavitree, Devon, 1857; consecrated 57th Bishop of Ely 1864; author of an "Exposition of the XXXIX. Articles," sermons on "The Atonement," &c., and numerous other publications, including a reply to Bishop Colenso on "The Pentateuch," &c. The bishop is patron of 42 livings, and official visitor of St. John's, Jesus, and Christ's College, Cambridge; the diocese includes Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, with parts of Suffolk: annual value, 5500*l.* Residences—37, Dover Street, London, W.; the Palace, Ely.

EMLYN, VISCT. Vide CAWDOR.

ENFIELD, VISCT. Vide STRAFORD.

ENGLAND, G.C.B. Creat. 1855; K.H., 1835.—SIR RICHARD ENGLAND, son of the late Lieut.-General Richard England, of Lifford, near Ennis, co. Clare (who served with distinction in all the American campaigns from 1775 to 1781); is descended in the female line from the ancient house of Thomond. Born at Detroit, in Upper Canada, 1793; mar. 1st, 1814, the dau. of John Anderson, Esq. (she died in 1839); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire; entered the army in 1808; served in 1809 at the siege of Flushing, and on the staff in Sicily in 1810; in France in 1815, &c.; commanded the 75th regt. for several years; was commandant of Caffraria in 1832-3, and was prominently employed in the Caffre war of 1835-6;

was nominated a K.C.B. for his services in the Affghan war of that year, where he commanded the Bombay column which relieved Candahar; commanded an infantry division with the local rank of lieutenant-general in the Crimea 1854-5; was present at Alma, Inkermann, the unsuccessful attack of the 18th of June, and all operations before Sebastopol from Oct. 1854 to Aug. 1855; made lieutenant-general for his services against the Russians 1856; appointed colonel 41st foot 1861; and full general 1863; received the order of the Medjidie of the 1st class from the Sultan, and was created grand officer of the legion of honour 1856. Residence—10, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

ENNISKILLEN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Enniskillen, 1776; Baron Mountflorencia, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Grinstead, 1815 (Utd. Kgd.). by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY COLE**, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born in Dover Street, 1807; mar. 1st, 1844, the eldest dau. of James A. Casamajor, Esq. (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1865, the eldest dau. of 6th Visct. Middleton (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1840; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; appointed colonel of the Fermanagh militia 1834; was M.P. for the co. of Fermanagh from 1831 to 1840; is a deputy-lieutenant of that co. The 1st peer represented Enniskillen in parliament for several years. Residence—Florence Court, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son Lowry Egerton, VISCT. COLE, born in Mount Street, 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Cole.

ERLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845; Privy Councillor 1859.—**RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM ERLE**, 3rd son of the Rev. Christopher Erle, of Gillingham, Dorset, the descendant of a family of some antiquity in that co. and in Somerset. Born at Fifehead-Magdalen, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1834, the eldest dau. of the Rev.

David Williams, D.C.L., warden of New College, Oxford, and prebendary of Winchester; educated at Winchester School and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.C.L. 1818, and D.C.L. 1857; was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and went the western circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel in 1834; counsel for the Bank of England in 1844; puisne justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1845, on which last occasion he received the honour of knighthood; transferred to the Court of Queen's Bench 1846, and made chief justice of the common pleas 1859; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1837 to 1841. Residence—12, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.

ERNE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Erne, 1781, and Baron Erne, 1768 (Irel.).—**JOHN CRICHTON**, son of the Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel John Crichton (next bro. of the 2nd earl), by the 2nd dau. of Col. Walter Weldon, of Queen's Co. Born in Dublin, 1802; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, and cousin to the Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1804); succeeded his uncle in 1842; elected a representative peer for Ireland Aug. 1845; appointed lord-lieutenant of Fermanagh 1840; was high sheriff of Donegal in 1833, and of Fermanagh in 1831. The 1st peer was son of David Crichton, Esq., who defended Crum Castle against a large body of King James's army; he was a major-general in the army, and represented Enniskillen in parliament. Residences—95, Eaton Square, S.W.; Crum Castle, Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son John Henry, VISCT. CRICHTON, born in Dublin, 1839; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1861; appointed capt. Fermanagh militia 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Crichton, and King.

ERRINGTON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR ROWLAND ERRINGTON**, 2nd son of the late Sir Thomas Massey-Stanley, the 9th bart., by the only dau. of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. Born 1809; mar.

1839, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.; succeeded his bro. in 1863; assumed the name of Errington only in 1820, in compliance with the will of Henry Errington, Esq., of Red Rice, Hants. This family represents the elder branch of the house of Stanley, afterwards ennobled as Earls of Derby, &c., and was long seated at Hooton in Cheshire. Residence—Sandhoe, near Hexham.

HEIR PRES. his bro. John Massey-Stanley, born 1810; mar. 1841, the only dau. of the Baron de Tallyrand.

ERROLL, 17th EARL of. Creat. 1453; Baron Hay, 1453 (Scot.); Baron Kilmarnock, 1831 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — WILLIAM HARRY HAY, son of the 16th earl, by Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Clarence, dau. of King William IV. (she died 1856). Born at Bushy Park, 1823; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, K.C.B., and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1846; entered the army 1841; became major of the rifle brigade in 1855, retired 1860; was wounded at the battle of the Alma; is hereditary lord high constable of Scotland, the highest hereditary distinction in the United Kingdom, after those enjoyed by the royal family. The houses of Tweeddale and Erroll claim a common progenitor; the 1st lord high constable was an active supporter of Robert I., and the 1st Earl of Erroll was his great-great-grandson; the present peer is 22nd high constable. The 16th earl was lord steward of the household, and afterwards master of the buckhounds. Residences—5, Grafton Street, London, W.; Slaines Castle, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Gore, LORD KILMARNOCK, born at Montreal 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, Lushington, Morant, Wemyss, and Wodehouse.

ERSKINE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1806. — THOMAS AMERICUS ERSKINE, son of the 2nd

baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late General Cadwallader, of Philadelphia. Born 1802; mar. 1830, dau. of George Newnham, Esq., of Newtimber Place, Sussex, and relict of Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1855; was attaché at Turin, Naples, and Lisbon 1824-27. The 1st peer was a distinguished barrister, who, having served both in the army and navy, adopted the profession of the law, and eventually became lord high chancellor of England; he was the 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan. Residence—Bonishall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Cadwallader; mar. 1st, 1829, the youngest dau. of the late John Martyn, Esq., of Tyrone (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B. and K.H., of Blackburn House, Ayrshire; entered the Bengal civil service in 1826; appointed assistant to the magistrate and collector of Dacca 1829; assistant-secretary in the territorial and judicial departments 1830; joint-magistrate and deputy-collector of Benares 1832; assistant-commissioner of revenue, Jessore division, 1836; political agent at Subathoo 1841; was afterwards British Resident at Nepal; retired from the E.I.C.S. in 1853 on an annuity.

Vide also in Part II., Baumgarten, Erskine, Morris, Shawe, and Whithed.

ERSKINE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1821.—SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, &c. (vide Dowager Lady Erskine). Born at Pwllycroch, Denbighshire, 1824; mar. 1847, only dau. of John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo; succeeded his father in 1841; was appointed a lieut. in the 71st foot in 1843. 1st lieut. Denbigh rifle militia in 1849; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Fifehire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvonshire in 1852, and of Fifehire in 1859. The 1st bart. was grandson of the last Earl of Kellie. Seat—Cambo House, Fifehire.

HEIR, his son Ffolliott Williams, born at Hollybrook, co. Sligo, 1850.

ERSKINE, DOWAGER LADY

(Peer's widow).—ANNA, dau. of William Cunningham Cunningham-Graham, Esq. of Gartmore, co. Stirling. Mar. 1st, 1820, Thomas Calderwood Durham, Esq., of Largo, co. Fife, and Polton. co. Midlothian (he died 1842); 2ndly, 1852 (as his 3rd wife), the 2nd Baron Erskine, (he died 1855); 3rdly, 1856 (as his 2nd wife), the Ven. John Sandford, B.D., archdeacon of Coventry, and rector of Alvechurch, co. Worcester (he was born 1801). Residence—Alvechurch, Bromsgrove, co. Worcester.

ERSKINE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE SILENCE, only dau. and heir of the late Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, Carnarvonshire, and Pwlycrochon, Denbighshire. Mar. 1821, Sir David Erskine, 1st Bart. of Cambo, who died 1841. Residence—Pwlycrochon, Denbighshire.

ESKDAILL, LORD. Vide BUCLEUCH.

ESMONDE, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628; Privy Councillor (Irel.), 1847.—RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS ESMONDE, son of John Esmonde, Esq. (2nd son of 6th bart.), by the dau. and co-heir of Bartholomew Callan, Esq., of Osberstown, Kildare. Born 1786; mar. 1st, only dau. of E. Payne, Esq. (she died 1840); 2ndly, 1856, dau. of the late E. Rowe, Esq., of Ballycross, co. Wexford, and relict of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq. of Johnstown Castle; succeeded his uncle in 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford, for which county he was M.P. from 1841 to 1847. The 1st bart. distinguished himself as a general of horse in the wars of Charles I. Residence—Ballynastra, near Gorey, co. Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bartholomew, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, born 1787.

ESSEX, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1661; Visct. Malden, 1661; Baron Capel, 1641 (Eng.).—ARTHUR ALGERNON CAPEL, son of the Hon. John Thos. Capel (2nd son of 4th

earl), by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born at Holmbush, near Horsham, 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, 3rd dau. of the 8th Duke of St. Albans (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1863, the eldest dau. of Charles Visct. Dungarvan (deceased), and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery (she was born 1833); succeeded his uncle in 1839; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Capel supported the royal cause, and was beheaded. The 1st Earl of Essex was viceroy of Ireland, and subsequently 1st lord of the treasury; being accused of high treason jointly with William, Lord Russell, he was committed to the Tower, and there died. The 3rd earl was father-in-law of the 1st (Villiers) Lord Clarendon. This family does not derive its title from Robert Devereux, the celebrated Earl of Essex, *temp.* Elizabeth. Residences—21, Chesham Street, London, S.W.; Cashobury Park, Watford, Hertfordshire.

HEIR, his son Arthur de Vere, Visct. MALDEN, born in St. James's Square. 1826; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Meux, Bart. (she was born 1822); was educated at Sandhurst; appointed 1st lieut. rifle brigade in 1847, afterwards cornet royal horse guards, but retired in 1852; became major South Herts yeomanry cavalry, 1854; col. in the army 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Blackwood, and Capel.

ESSEX, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—CATHERINE, dau. of Mr. Edward Stephens. Born in London 1794; mar. 1838, the 5th Earl of Essex, who died 1839. Residence—9, Belgrave Square, S.W.

ESTCOURT, LADY BUCKNALL (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of East Anthony, Cornwall, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Lyttelton. Mar. 1837, Major-General James Bucknall Bucknall-Estcourt, who lost his life in the Russian war. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London

Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—82, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

ESTCOURT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1858.—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS HENRY SUTTON SOTHERON-ESTCOURT**, son of Thomas Grimston Bucknall-Estcourt, Esq. (many years M.P. for Oxford University), by the dau. and heir of Joseph Sutton, Esq., of New Park, Wilts. Born 1801; mar. 1830, the only child of the late Admiral Frank Sotheron, M.P., of Kirklington, Notts, and assumed the name of Sotheron only in 1839, but reverted to his patronymic Estcourt by royal licence, 1855; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1826, and hon. D.C.L. 1857; appointed president of the poor-law board, March 1858; home secretary from March to June 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed major Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1861; was M.P. for Marlborough from March 1829 till 1832, for Devizes from Nov. 1835 till 1844, and for North Wilts from the last date to July 1865. Residences—51, Eaton Place, S.W.; Estcourt, Tetbury; Darrington Hall, Pontefract.

EVANS, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—**SIR DE LACY EVANS**, son of John Evans, Esq., of Miltown, Ireland; is descended in the female line from the De Lacys. Born at Moig, in Ireland, 1787; mar. 1834, dau. of the late Colonel R. Arbuthnot, relict of P. Hughes, Esq., of the E.I.C.S. (she died 1861); is a general in the British army (date 1861), and a lieut.-gen. in the Spanish national army; appointed col. of the 21st foot in 1853; served in command of the 2nd division in the Crimea 1854, and was wounded at Alma; was at Waterloo; in 1835 was appointed to the command of the British Auxiliary Legion in Spain; received the grand cross of St. Ferdinand in 1836, after the storm and capture of the Carlist lines of Ayetta, near St. Sebastian; and the grand cross of Charles III. in 1837, after the storm and capture of Irun, the capture of Oyarzun, and Fonterrabia; received the hon. de-

gree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1855; and was created grand officer of the legion of honour, 1856; was M.P. for Rye in 1830-1; unsuccessfully contested that borough, as well as Westminster, in 1832; sat for the latter city from 1833 to 1841, and from Feb. 1846 to July 1865. Residence—6, Great Cumberland Street, Hyde Park, London, W.

EVELYN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, eldest dau. of the late John Kennedy, Esq., of Sutton in Warwick. Born at Hoxton, Middlesex, 1803; mar. 1st, Thomas Hathaway, Esq., of Southwark; 2ndly, 1836, Sir Hugh Evelyn, last bart., of Wooton Place, Surrey, who died in 1849, when his title became extinct. Residence—Eagle House, Forest Hill, Sydenham, Kent.

EVEREST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1861; C.B. (Civil) 1861.—**SIR GEORGE EVEREST, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.**, son of Tristram Everest, Esq., of Gwernvale, Brecon, by the dau. of—Smith, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Wing, Esq., of Gray's Inn, and of Hampstead, Middlesex; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in Bengal 1806; retired as col. 1843; was surveyor-general of India, and superintendent of the great trigonometrical survey of that country from 1830 to 1843. Residence—10, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, London, W.

EVERSLEY, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1857; Privy Councillor 1839.—**CHARLES SHAW-LEFEVRE**, eldest son of the late Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Esq. (who represented Reading in parliament), by the only dau. and heir of John Lefevre, Esq., of Heckfield, Hants. Born in Bedford Square 1794; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., and granddau. maternally of the 1st Earl Grey (she died 1857); was educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1819; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819; is high steward

of Winchester; in 1839 was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and on that occasion was sworn in a privy councillor: was re-elected speaker in 1841, 1847, and 1852; created a peer, with a pension of 4000*l.* a year for life, on retiring from the office in 1857; appointed governor and capt.-general of the Isle of Wight, and governor of Carisbrook Castle, Oct. 1857; 2nd church estates commissioner, 1858-9; an ecclesiastical commissioner Aug. 1859; was M.P. for Downton in 1830, and for Hants from 1831 to 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; lieut.-col. commandant of the Hants yeomanry 1831, and aide-de-camp to the Queen for the yeomanry service, with the rank of col. in that force. Is descended from the Lefevres (who came over to England from the neighbourhood of Rouen, at the revocation of the edict of Nantes), through his mother, Helena, the only child of John Lefevre, Esq., of Hampshire; this lady mar. Charles Shaw, Esq., who assumed the name of Lefevre. Residences—69, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Heckfield Place, Hants.

Vide also in Part II., Lefevre, and Mildmay.

EVERY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR HENRY FLOWER EVERY**, son of the late Henry Every, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor (who was eldest son of the 9th bart. and died 1853), by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Visct. Ashbrook (she died 1840). Born in London 1830; mar. 1st, 1855, the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothlesley Noel (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1859, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1855; formerly served in the 90th foot; is patron of 2 livings; was high sheriff of Derbyshire 1863. Seat—Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Egginton Hall, 1860.

EWING, BISHOP (Scot.). Consecrated 1847.—**RIGHT REV. ALEX-**

ANDER EWING, LL.D.; D.C.L. (Oxon), Bishop of Argyle and the Isles. Eldest son of John Ewing, Esq., of Sheelagreen, Aberdeenshire. Born 1815; mar. 1st, 1835, the eldest dau. of Major Ludovic Stewart, of Pittyvaich, Banffshire (she died 1856); 2ndly, 1862, Lady Alice Louisa, 3rd dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1830); ordained 1838; consecrated 1847. Residences—11, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Bishoptown, Lochgilphead, N.B.

EXETER, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1801 (Utd. KgdM.); Earl of Exeter, 1605 (Eng.); Baron Burghley, 1571 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841; K.G., 1827.—**BROWNLOW CECIL**, son of the 1st marq., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Thomas Hoggins, Esq., of Bolas, co. Salop. Born at Burghley House, 1795; mar. 1824, the dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1804; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814, LL.D. 1835; was groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; lord chamberlain of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord steward from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is hereditary grand almoner; appointed lord-lieut. of Rutland 1826; and of Northamptonshire 1842; patron of 16 livings. The 1st Lord Burghley was the celebrated statesman, *temp.* Elizabeth; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Salisbury, and his eldest son the 1st Earl of Exeter. Residences—36, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Burghley House, near Stamford.

HEIR, his son William Alleyne, LORD BURGHLEY, born in Connaught Place, 1825; mar. 1848, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford (she was born 1827); educated at Eton and at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed lieut.-colonel Northamptonshire militia in 1846; militia aide-de-camp to the Queen with the rank of colonel 1860; was M.P. for Lincolnshire from 1847 to 1857, when he was returned for Northamptonshire North.

Vide also in Part II. Cecil.

EXETER, 61st BISHOP of. Founded 1046.—RIGHT REV. HENRY PHILLPOTTS, D.D., son of Mr. John Phillpotts (who carried on extensive tile and brick works at Bridgewater, subsequently became a chemist at Bristol, and afterwards kept the Bell Inn at Gloucester), and youngest bro. of John Phillpotts, Esq., formerly M.P. for Gloucester. Is descended from an old family in Herefordshire. Born at Bridgewater, 1778; mar. 1804, the 5th dau. of William Surtees, Esq., of Seatonburn, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (she died 1864); educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship, graduated B.A. 1795, M.A. 1798, and D.D. 1821; was rector of Stanhope from 1821 to 1831; has been canon of Durham since 1831; was chaplain to the late Bishop (Barrington) of Durham; was consecrated 1831; is visitor of Exeter College, Oxford; and patron of 42 livings. The diocese includes Devon, Cornwall, and the Scilly Islands: annual value, 2700*l.* Residences—Palace, Exeter; Bishopstowe, near Torquay, Devon; College, Durham.

EXMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Exmouth, 1814 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Bart., 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD PELLEW, son of the 2nd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bart. (mar. dissolved 1820). Born near Plymouth 1811; mar. 1850, Madame Dobrowolka; succeeded his father in 1833; was in the Bengal civil service from 1829 to 1839; is patron of 1 living; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* a year settled on the possessors of this title. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Pellew, G.C.B., who bombarded Algiers in 1816. Residences—29, Montagu Square, London, W.; Canonteign House, Chudleigh, Devon; Trevery, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Fleetwood John; born at Canonteign House 1830; mar. 1860, the youngest dau. of the late Thomas Ferguson, Esq., of Greenville, co. Down, Ireland, and of Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Vide also in Part II., Lane, and Pellev.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNTESS DOW-

AGER (Peer's widow).—GEORGINA JANET, eldest dau. of Mungo Dick, Esq., of Pitcarrow House, Angusshire. Mar. 1822 (as 2nd wife), the 2nd Visct. Exmouth, who died 1833.

EYRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the Rev. Edward Vardy, rector of Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, and incumbent of Market Harborough, Leicestershire. Mar. 1816, Sir James Eyre, M.D., who died 1857.

FAGG, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JOHN FAGG, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Samuel Newman, Esq., of Canterbury. Born at Mystole, in Chartham parish, 1798; succeeded his father in 1822. The 1st bart. was so created for his loyalty to Charles I., and his exertions in favour of the Restoration. Seat—Mystole, near Canterbury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his nephew John William Charles, born at Westbere House, near Canterbury, 1830.

FAIRBAIRN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RACHAEL ANNE, 4th dau. of Robert William Brandling, Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, by the dau. of Thomas Jaques, Esq., of Leeds. Mar. 1st (as his 2nd wife), Capt. Charles Bell, R.N., of Wool-sington (he died 1844); 2ndly (also as his 2nd wife), Sir Peter Fairbairn, mayor of Leeds, who was knighted 1858, and died 1861. Residence—Woodsley House, Leeds.

FAIRFAX, 10th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627.—CHARLES SNOWDON FAIRFAX, son of the Hon. —Fairfax, who was eldest son of the 9th baron, and who died before his father. Succeeded his grandfather in 1846. The 2nd baron was distinguished in the early part of the civil wars in the reign of Charles I.; the 3rd peer was the celebrated republican general, Sir Thomas Fairfax. Seat—Woodburn, Maryland, United States of America.

HEIR PRES., his bro.

FAIRFAX, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1836.—SIR WILLIAM

GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR FAIRFAX, eldest son of Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by his first wife, the 3rd dau. of Thos. Williamson-Ramsay, Esq., of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh, 1831; succeeded his father in 1860; entered the army 1851; made capt. 15th foot 1859; was aide-de-camp to the governor and commander-in-chief of Malta from 1860 to 1864; served in the campaign of 1855-6 in the Crimea and at the siege of Sebastopol (medal and clasp with the Turkish medal for Sebastopol); appointed aide-de-camp to Visct. Templetown commanding the western district 1865. The late Sir Henry Fairfax was created a bart. as a tribute to his father's gallant conduct as flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family claim descent from the same stock as the Barons Fairfax.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Edward; born in Edinburgh 1832; educated at Haileybury; entered the Bengal civil service, 1854; was assistant magistrate and collector at Allahabad, Banda, and Budaon, successively, which last appointment he held till 1857; retired from the service 1862.

FAIRFAX, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **SARAH**, eldest dau. of the late William Astell, Esq., M.P. Mar. 1851 (as his 2nd wife), Col. Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart., who died 1860.

FAIRLIE, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—**SIR PERCY ARTHUR CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE**, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 8th bart., by the third dau. of the late Sir John Call, Bart. (she died 1848). Born at Forston House, Dorset, 1815; mar. 1839, the 5th dau. of William Bowman Felton, Esq., of Sherbrook, Canada East; succeeded his father in 1859. The 1st bart. was master of the works to James VI. of Scotland. The 5th assumed his maternal name of Fairlie in addition to his patronymic Cunningham. Residences—34, Thurloe Square, Brompton, London, S.W.; Fairlie House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Arthur, born at Dieppe 1846.

FALKINER, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1778. — **SIR SAMUEL EDMUND RIGGS FALKINER**, 3rd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Leslie, Esq., M.D., granddau. of the Very Rev. Dean Leslie. Born 1792; mar. 1834, dau. of J. Bouwens, Esq., of Connaught Place, London; succeeded his bro. in 1858; educated at Winchester; became a lieut.-colonel in the army in 1851 (retired); served in the Peninsula with the 61st regt., and was present at Talavera, Busaco, and Salamanca, for which he has received the war medal with 3 clasps. Residence—7, Wimpole Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son Samuel Edmund, born 1841; mar. 1865 Blanche, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Berkeley Call, bart. of Whiteford, Cornwall.

FALKLAND, 9th VISCT. (Scot.) Creat. 1620; Baron Hunsdon, 1832 (Utd. Kgd.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1837; G.C.H. 1831.—**LUCIUS BENTINCK CARY**, son of the 8th visct., by the dau. of — Anton, Esq. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1830, Lady Amelia Fitz-Clarence, youngest sister of the 1st Earl of Munster (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1859, the Dowager Duchess of St. Albans (whom see); succeeded his father in 1809; appointed a lord of the bedchamber to William IV. Dec. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1831; was governor of Nova Scotia from 1840 to 1846; captain of the yeomen of the guard from 1846 to 1848; governor of Bombay from Feb. 1848 to Dec. 1853; patron of 1 living. The 2nd visct. was the celebrated adherent of the royal cause who fell at the battle of Newbury. The 1st peer was lord-lieut. of Ireland for 7 years. Residences—4, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Skutterskelfe, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederick, born 1831; mar. 1858 the only dau. of the late Major Henry Peach Keighly, of Idlicote House, Warwickshire, formerly judge-advocate-general of the Madras army; appointed capt. 27th foot in 1854; exchanged to the 8th foot, 1856; and to

the 95th in 1857; retired 1858; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Cary, and Grant.

FALMOUTH, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Boscawen-Rose, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—**EVELYN BOSCAWEN**, son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen (prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, Surrey, and vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxfordshire. Born at Wotton Rectory, Surrey, 1819; mar. 1845, the Baroness Le-Despencer (vide Le-Despencer); succeeded his cousin, the 2nd Earl of Falmouth, in the viscounty and barony only, in 1852; appointed capt. West Kent militia in 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall 1853; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st peer was warden of the stannaries, comptroller of the household, and a privy councillor in 1714; his 2nd son was the celebrated Admiral Boscawen, who received the thanks of parliament for his services in North America. The 4th visct. was created an earl in 1821, but that title became extinct in his son, while the minor honours reverted to the present peer. Residences—2, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Woolhampton House, near Newbury, Berkshire; Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas. Born at Mereworth Castle, near Tonbridge, Kent, 1847; passed for a direct commission in the army 1865; is heir to his mother's barony of Le-Despencer.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Boscawen, Deane, Randolph, Somerset, and Warrender.

FARMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1780.—**SIR GEORGE FARMER**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Geo. Farmer Ellis, Esq., of Youghal, co. Cork (she died 1862). Born 1829; mar. 1863, the only dau. of Thomas Watson, Esq., of Swansea, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1855. The 1st bart. was so created as a tribute to the gallantry of his father in command of H.M.S. Quebec, which was accidentally blown up during a

contest with a French frigate of much superior force. Residence—In Australia.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard Henry Kenrick, born 1841.

FARNHAM, 7th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1756; K.P., 1845.—**HENRY MAXWELL**, son of the 6th baron, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Carrick (she died 1831). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of 22nd Lord Le-Despencer (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1838; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1839; is patron of 1 living, and capt. commandant of the Fortland yeomanry corps; was M.P. for the co. of Cavan from 1824 till 1838. The 1st peer was grandson of Bishop (Maxwell) of Kilmore, and had represented Cavan from 1727 till 1756. Seat—Farnham, co. Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Somerset Richard, born in Dublin 1803; mar. 1st 1839, 3rd dau. of Mr. Baron Pennefather (she died 1861); 2ndly 1864, younger dau. of the late Samuel Delap, Esq., of Monellan co., Donegal; was M.P. for Cavan from 1838 to 1840; and was sheriff of that co. in 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Gore, Maxwell, and Saunderson.

FARQUHAR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR WALTER MINTO TOWNSHEND-FARQUHAR**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Joseph F. L. Latour, Esq., of Madras (she re-mar. Thomas Hamilton, Esq.). Born at Madras 1809; mar. 1835, dau. of 7th Lord Reay; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics, 1829; was for some years attached to the embassy at Vienna; has been M.P. for Hertford since April 1857. The 1st bart. was governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Mauritius. Residence—4, Berkeleystreet, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Eric Robert, born at Vienna, 1836; nominated attaché 1856; appointed to Berne Feb. 1857, to Paris April 1858, paid attaché at Rio de Janeiro June 1859.

FARQUHAR, 3rd BART. (Gt.

Brit.) Creat. 1796.—**SIR WALTER ROCKLIFFE FARQUHAR**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Rev. Morton Rockliffe, of Woodford, Essex. Born in St. James's Street 1810; mar. 1837, youngest dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1858; high sheriff 1859. The 1st bart. was physician to George IV. when Prince Regent. Residences—18, King Street, St. James', London, S.W.; Poulshen Park, Leatherhead, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry Thomas, born in Upper Brook Street, 1838; mar. 1862 the eldest dau. of the Hon. Henry Brand (she was born 1840).

FARRINGTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of Roger Curry, Esq. Born 1811; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. John Warren, of Port View (she died 1843); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. was a general, and commanded the 1st battalion of royal artillery. Seat—Blackheath, Kent, S.E.

HEIR, his son John Curry, born 1836.

FEILDEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN**, eldest son of the 1st bart. by the dau. of the late Edmund Jackson, Esq., member of the House of Assembly in Jamaica (now Dowager Lady Feilden). Born at Feniscowles, Lancashire, 1812; mar. Jan. 1835, dau. of the late Colonel James Wemyss of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Blackburn, at Winchester school, and at Sedburgh College; was formerly capt. 17th lancers; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1850, and major of the Duke of Lancaster's militia 1852. This family is descended from Randle Feilden, who was born in 1510, and was one of the original governors of Blackburn grammar school, under royal charter. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Blackburn from

1832 to 1847. Residence—Feniscowles, near Blackburn, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son William Leyland, born at Feniscowles, Nov. 1835; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Edward Pedder, Esq., of Ashton Park, Lancashire; appointed cornet 13th dragoons 1853.

FEILDING, VISCT. Vide **DENBIGH**.

FELLOWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph James, Esq., of Adbury House, Hants. Mar. 1816, Sir James Fellowes, M.D., who was knighted 1810, and died 1857. Residence—Adbury House, Kingsclere, Hants.

FELLOWS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET**, relict 1st, of the late William Knight, Esq., of Oaklands; mar. 2ndly, 1848 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Charles Fellows, who was knighted 1845 and died 1860. Residence—4, Montagu Place, Russell Square, London, W.C.

FERGUSON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—**SIR JAMES FERGUSON**, son of the 5th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Right Hon. David Boyle (vide Dowager Lady Fergusson). Born in Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh, 1832; mar. 1859, Lady Edith Christian, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie (she was born 1839); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Rugby; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1854; retired from the army 1855; lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry 1855; lieut.-col. Ayrshire militia 1858; deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1853; was wounded at the battle of Inkermann; was M.P. for Ayrshire from Dec. 1854 to April 1857; again elected Oct. 1859; an unsuccessful candidate for Sandwich, May 1859. The 1st bart. was a successful Scottish advocate; and the 2nd was a judge of the court of session under the title of Lord Kilkerran. Residences—3, Park Street, Westminster, London, S.W.; Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Edinburgh 1865.

FERGUSON, DOWAGER LADY

(Bart.'s widow).—HELEN, the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. David Boyle, formerly lord justice general and president of the court of session in Scotland. Born 1808; mar. 1829 Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart., who died 1849.

FERMOY, 1st BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1856.—EDMUND BURKE ROCHE, only son of Edward Roche, Esq., of Trabolgan, co. Cork, by the only dau. and heir of William Curtain, Esq. (who was connected with the family of the celebrated Edmund Burke.) Born 1815; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of J. B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex; was gazetted a peer in 1855, but in consequence of an incompleteness in the circumstances entitling the Crown to create an Irish peer at that time, a new patent was issued in 1856; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Cork 1856; was M.P. for that co. from 1837 to 1855; and for Marylebone from June 1859 to July 1865. Is descended from the 3rd son of David Roche, Visct. Fermoy, who sat in parliament *temp.* Edw. IV. and Hen. VII. Residences—5, Pembroke Square, London, W.; Trabolgan, near Cloyne; Kilshannic, near Rathcormac, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Edward Fitz-Edmund Burke, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Roche.

FERRERS, 10th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Visct. Tamworth, 1711; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—SEWALLIS EDWARD SHIRLEY, son of the 9th earl, by dau. of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester (vide Dowager Countess Ferrers). Born at Chartley Castle, 1847; succeeded his father in 1859; is patron of 2 livings. The first earl was Sir Robert Shirley, who was grandson of the sister and heir of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that line (the celebrated republican general, and son of the distinguished courtier of the time of Elizabeth). In favour of Sir Robert, Charles II. terminated the abeyance of the barony of Ferrers. Seats—Chartley

Castle, near Lichfield, Staffordshire Staunton Harold, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Ednaston Lodge, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley, only son of the late Bishop of Sodor and Man. Born 1828; mar. 1855, the only child of the late Samuel Knight, Esq., of Impington Hall, Cambridge; appointed regius professor of ecclesiastical history at Oxford, 1863.

Vide also in Part. II., Shirley.

FERRERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA ANNABELLA, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester, by the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick. Born 1826; mar. 1st, 1844, the 9th Earl Ferrers (he died 1859); 2ndly, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, Esq.

FETHERSTON, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—SIR THOMAS JOHN FETHERSTON, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Thomas Francis Fetherston, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Godley. Born at Hackwood, Killeshandra, 1824; mar. 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Harry Alcock, Esq., of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford; succeeded his father in the title; educated at Winchester and at Trinity college, Dublin; became a magistrate for the co. of Longford 1853, and for Wexford 1854; was conservator of fisheries, under the 11th & 12th Vict., for the district of Wexford 1851-54. This family is descended from a younger son of an ancient Durham house, who settled in Ireland after the battle of Worcester. Residence—Prospect, Enniscorthy, Ireland.

HEIR, his son George Ralph, born 1852.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of William Bullock, Esq., of Harting, Sussex. Mar. 1825, Sir Henry Fetherstonhaugh, 2nd bart., who died 1847, when his title (which was created 1747) became extinct. Residence—Up Park, Midhurst, Sussex.

FEVERSHAM, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1826.—**WILLIAM DUNCOMBE**, son of the 1st peer, by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. Born in London 1798; mar. 1823, 3rd dau. of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853; was M.P. for Yorkshire from 1826 to 1830; lost his seat in 1831, but sat for the North Riding from 1832 till 1841; is patron of 4 livings. The Duncombes are of considerable antiquity in Bucks, where they were seated at Ivinghoe; of this race was Sir Charles Duncombe, lord mayor of London in 1708, whose sister mar. Thomas Brown of London; and they, inheriting the fortune of the lord mayor, assumed his name in lieu of Brown, and were progenitors of the present peer. Residences—1, Great Cumberland Street, Hyde Park, London, W.; Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Ernest, born at Hooton Pagnell House, near Doncaster, 1829; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, Bart.; appointed capt. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1854; lieut.-col. 2nd North Riding rifle volunteers, 1860; deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1852; was M.P. for East Retford from Feb. 1852 to 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Denison, Duncombe, Fitz-Roy, Legard, and Parsons.

FFRENCH, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1798; Bart., 1799 (Irel.).—**THOMAS FFRENCH**, son of Charles the 2nd baron, by the eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway (she died 1827). Born 1810; mar. 1851, the only dau. of Richard Thompson, Esq., of Stansty Hall, Denbighshire; succeeded his father in 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Galway, 1846. The present baron's grandfather inherited the peerage from his mother, a baroness in her own right.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. John; born 1812; in holy orders of the Church of Rome.

Vide also in Part II., Beytagh, Blake, and Ffrench.

FIFE, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1759; Visct. Macduff, 1759; Baron Braco, 1735 (Irel.); Baron Skene (Utd. Kgd.), 1857, by which title he sits in the House of Lords; K.T. 1860.—**JAMES DUFF**, son of the late Hon. Sir Alexander Duff, G.C.H., by the youngest daughter of James Stein, Esq., of Kilbagie (she died 1859). Born in Edinburgh, 1814; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll (she was born 1829); succeeded his uncle in his Scotch titles only in 1857; was formerly attached to the embassy at Paris; appointed lord-lieut. of Banffshire 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Elginshire 1848, and is also a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire; was M.P. for Banff from 1837 to Sept. 1857, when he was created Baron Skene, with a seat in the House of Lords. Is descended from Macduff, Earl of Fife, who contributed to the destruction of Macbeth, and the restoration of Malcolm Ceanmohr. The 13th of this line dying in 1353, the title became extinct; but the representative of the family was raised to the peerage by the Queen Regent Caroline, in 1735. Residences—10, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Duff House, Balvenie Castle, Banffshire; Innes House, Moray; Mar Lodge and Delgatty Castle, Aberdeenshire; Carreston, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander William George, Visct. MACDUFF, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Duff, and Ricardo.

FIFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOHN FIFE**, son of William Fife, Esq. Born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1795; mar. 1818, dau. of Joseph Bainbridge, Esq.; became a fellow of the College of Surgeons in 1844; received his knighthood for his exertions as mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in repressing the Chartist disturbances of 1840; was a second time elected mayor in 1843; and was appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1853; lieut.-col.-commandant 1st Newcastle-upon-Tyne rifle volunteers 1860; received the degree of M.A. from the university of Durham, 1858. Seat—Gortanloisk, Argyllshire.

FILMER, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1674.—**SIR EDMUND FILMER**, son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of David Monro, Esq., of Quebec (now Dowager Lady Filmer). Born 1835; mar. 1858, the Hon. Mary Georgiana Caroline, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Sandys (she was born 1838); succeeded his father in 1857; was for a short time in the grenadier guards; appointed capt. West Kent militia, 1858; resigned 1859, and became lieut. East Kent yeomanry cavalry, 1860; capt. 15th Kent rifle volunteers, 1860; was M.P. for East Kent from May 1859 to July 1865; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was the son of an active royalist, and bro. to Edward Filmer, Esq., gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I. and II. Residence—East Sutton, Staplehurst, Kent.

FINGALL, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Killeen, 1436 (Irel.); Baron Fingall, 1831 (Utd. KgdM.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1834 (Irel.).—**ARTHUR JAMES PLUNKETT**, son of the 8th earl, by the only dau. of John Donellan, Esq., of Bally-Donellan, Galway. Born at Geneva 1791; mar. 1817, only dau. of Elias Corbally, Esq., of Corbalton Hall, Meath; succeeded his father in 1836; is a visitor and trustee of Maynooth College; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, resigned Sept. 1841; appointed lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath, 1849. The barony of Killeen was a feudal dignity; the earldom of Fingall was conferred by James I. Residence—Killeen Castle, Tara, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Arthur James, **LORD KILLEEN**, born at Naples 1819; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Mons. A. F. Rio, chevalier of the legion of honour (she died 1862); filled the office of sheriff of Meath in 1845; appointed major 8th dragoons in 1856, retired 1857; served in the expedition to Kertch and at the siege of Sebastopol; has received a medal and clasp.

Vide also in Part II., Anderton, Dease, Jones, Plunkett, and Riddell.

FINLAY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—**SIR THOMAS FINLAY**, youngest son of David Finlay, Esq.,

by the dau. of — Lake, Esq., of Sugar Loaf, co. Cavan. Born 1803; filled the office of high sheriff of the county of Cavan in 1837, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood. Seat—Sugar Loaf, Belurbet, co. Cavan.

FISHER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR JAMES HURTLE FISHER**, president of the legislative council, South Australia; knighted by patent.

FISHER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM FISHER**, son of the late Peter Fisher, Esq., of Perth. Born 1787; mar. 1st, the eldest dau. of the late William Hames, Esq., of Kibworth Harcourt, Leicestershire (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1862, the 2nd dau. of the late Col. Alexander Mackenzie, of Grinnard, Ross-shire; admitted a member of the college of surgeons 1809; hon. fellow 1844; M.D. of Erlangen 1841; is chief surgeon to the metropolitan police. Residence—5, Grosvenor Gate, London, W.

FITZ-CLARENCE, VISCT. Vide MUNSTER.

FITZ-GERALD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1856.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN DAVID FITZ-GERALD**, son of the late David Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Dublin, merchant, by the eldest dau. of the late David Leahy, Esq., of London. Born in Dublin 1815; mar. 1st, 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late John O'Donoghue, Esq., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, distiller (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1860, Hon. Jane Mary, sister of Visct. Southwell (she was born 1838). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1838; created a Queen's counsel in 1847; was for some years leader of the Munster circuit; admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1853; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Feb. 1855; attorney-general there from April 1856 to March 1858; reappointed 1859; made a justice of the Queen's Bench, Ireland, 1860; was M.P. for Ennis from July 1852

to 1860. Residences—7, Merrion Square East, Dublin; Kilmarnock, co. Dublin.

FITZ-GERALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1822.—**SIR AUGUSTINE FITZ-GERALD**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. William Veale, of Trevayler, Cornwall. Born at Exeter, 1809; mar. 1832, Eliza Margaret, dau. of William Gore, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1865; formerly in the E. I. C's. military service, having served in the Bengal horse artillery for nearly 30 years. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, and obtained a baronetcy, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., the present bart.'s father. Seat—Newmarket on Fergus, co. Clare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Cumming.

FITZ-GERALD, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1644.—**SIR JAMES GEORGE DALTON FITZ-GERALD**, eldest son of the 8th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, Bart. (she died 1863). Born 1831; mar. 1856, dau. of the Hon. Philip Stourton, of Holme Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed lieut. 3rd Lancashire militia 1853; lieut. Lancashire hussar yeomanry 1862; is 9th bart. in succession, but only 5th in enjoyment, for after its 1st holder the title was never assumed till the 6th in descent, on account of a diminution of the family estates. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles II., and had raised and maintained a regiment of horse in the royal cause. Residence—47, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Richard, born 1832; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of George Wildes, Esq., of Manchester.

FITZ-GERALD, G.C.B. Creat. 1862.—**SIR JOHN FORSTER FITZ-GERALD**, 4th son of the late Edward Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Carrigoran (who was M.P. for Clare in the Irish parliament), by the dau. of Capt. Thomas Burton, of the 5th

dragoons. Mar. 1st, 1805, dau. of M. Hazen, Esq., of St. John's, New Brunswick; 2ndly, 1839, eldest dau. of the Hon. Donald Ogilvy, of Clova (she died 1863); educated in Manchester and in Ireland; received his first commission in the army in 1793, and was appointed capt. 79th foot in 1794, but first joined the 46th foot in 1801; received the brevet of colonel in 1819; served in Spain and Portugal; became a general in the army in 1854; and colonel 18th foot in 1850; received a cross for his services in command of a light battalion and of a brigade at Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees; was on the staff in Bombay till 1841; was M.P. for Clare from July 1852 to April 1857. Residence—Augusta House, Worthing, Sussex.

FITZ-GERALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-FITZ-GERALD**, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart. by the youngest dau. of Henry White, Esq., of New Ross and Golden Hills, Tipperary. Born at Golden Hills 1853; succeeded his father in 1864. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Judkin, and his father assumed the name of Fitz-Gerald in lieu of his patronymic Uniacke. Seats—Golden Hills, Golden, Tipperary; Cloghroe House, Inniscarra, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert; born 1856.

FITZ-GERALD, DOWAGER LADY JUDKIN- (Bart.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of the late William Warner, Esq., of Kitwell, Worcestershire, by the dau. and co-heir of the late Charles De Heveningham, Esq., of Pipe Hall, Staffordshire (representative of the De Heveninghams of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk). Born 1806; mar. 1st, 1824, Robert Jones Parry, Esq., of Nerquis, Flintshire; 2ndly, 1838, Samuel Banks, Esq.; 3rdly, 1854 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, 2nd Bart., who died 1860. Residence—Plas-yn-Roe, near St. Asaph.

FITZ-GERALD, DOWAGER LADY JUDKIN- (Bart.'s widow).—**EMMA MAUDSELL**, youngest dau. of the late Henry White, Esq., of New Ross and Golden Hills, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1845, Sir Thomas Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, 3rd bart., who died 1864. Residence—Golden Hills, co. Tipperary.

FITZ-GERALD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of Edward O'Grady, Esq.; mar. 1st Wellington A. Rose, Esq., 2ndly 1856, Sir Edward Fitz-Gerald, 3rd bart. of Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare, who died 1865.

FITZ-HARDINGE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1861; G.C.B. 1861; Privy Councillor 1855.—**MAURICE FREDERICK FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY**, next bro. to the late Earl Fitz-Hardinge, and son of the 5th Earl of Berkeley, by the dau. of Mr. William Cole (vide Berkeley). Born 1788; mar. 1st, 1823, the 6th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1834, Lady Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie (she was born 1806). Entered the navy in 1802, and distinguished himself in 1803 at the capture of a schooner by boats; commanded the gunboats in the Tagus, co-operating with the troops in the lines at Torres Vedras, and was thanked in public orders by the Duke of Wellington; commanded the "Thunderer," 84 guns, at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre, for which he was made a C.B., and received the gold medal; made admiral of the white, 1863; was a lord of the admiralty from April 1833 to Dec. 1834, from July 1837 to March 1839, from July 1846 to March 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; was M.P. for Gloucester from Dec. 1832 to April 1833, and from 1835 to 1837, and from 1841 to 1857; was an unsuccessful claimant for the barony of Berkeley, by tenure of Berkeley Castle, and was made a peer immediately afterwards; his elder bro. had been created Baron Segrave in 1831, and Earl Fitz-Hardinge in 1841; but these titles

became extinct at his death in 1857. Residences—32, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Berkeley Castle, Cheltenham; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Francis William Fitz-Hardinge, born 1826; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Col. Wm. Holme Sumner, of Hatchlands, Guildford; educated at Rugby; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1853, retired 1857; hon. col. South Gloucestershire militia 1857; lieut.-col. commandant 1860; lieut.-col. of the Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1859; was M.P. for Cheltenham from May 1856 to July 1865.

vide also in Part II., Armytage and Berkeley.

FITZ-HERBERT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR WILLIAM FITZ-HERBERT**, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. William Beresford (she died 1863). Born in St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1808; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, Bart. (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1858; was high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1865; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., recorder of Derby, was bro. to Lord St. Helens (extinct). Seats—Tissington Hall, near Ashbourne, Derbyshire; West Farleigh, Kent.

HEIR, his son William Cromwell, born at Normanton Turville, 1842.

FITZ-PATRICK, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1843 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON FITZ-PATRICK**; is the representative of a younger branch of the Fitz-Patricks, Earls of Ossory, whose titles are extinct. Born in London; mar. 1830, only dau. of the Rev. Archibald Douglas, Rector of Cootehill, grand-dau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Dunmore. Was educated at Eton; served in the army for some years; appointed lord-lieut. of Queen's County, 1855; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Queen's County from 1837 to 1841, and from 1847 to 1852; re-elected July 1865. Residences—38, Portman Square, London, W.; Lisduff, Rathdowney, Queen's County.

FITZ-SIMON, LADY (Knt.'s w:

dow).—**CATHERINE**, 2nd dau. of Sir John Power, Bart., of Roebuck House, Dublin, by the eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq. Born in Dublin 1810; mar. 1829, Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, inspector-general of prisons (Irel.), who was knighted 1841, and died 1849. Residence—88, Stephen's Green South, Dublin.

FITZ-WILLIAM, 4th EARL. Creat. 1746; Visct. Milton, 1746; Baron Milton, 1742 (Gt. Brit.); Earl Fitz-William and Visct. Milton, 1716; Baron Fitz-William, 1620 (Irel.). K.G. 1862.—**WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER WENTWORTH-FITZ-WILLIAM**, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dundas (she died 1830). Born at Milton 1815; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1857; was M.P. for Malton from 1837 to 1841, and from April 1846 to July 1847; for Wicklow from July 1847 to Oct. 1857; unsuccessfully contested the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1841; appointed col. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1836; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1853; and lord-lieut. 1857; is patron of 26 livings. The 1st peer's grandfather was five times lord-deputy of Ireland under Elizabeth. The 3rd earl received a royal licence 1856 for himself and issue, to continue the use of the name Wentworth before Fitz-William, as it had been previously assumed. Residences—4, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.; Milton, near Peterborough, Northampton; Wentworth House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire; Malton, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son William, **VISCT. MILTON**, born 1839; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed cornet 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1861; has been M.P. for the southern division of the West Riding of York since July, 1865.

Vide also in Part. II, Fitz-William, Mackenzie, Portman, Simpson, Thompson, and Vernon.

FITZ-WYGRAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR ROBERT FITZ-WYGRAM**, son of the

2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Sir John M. Hayes, Bart. Born in Connaught Place 1813; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1834; succeeded his father in 1843, who had been in parliament for nearly 25 years, having represented Fowey, Lostwithiel, and Wexford; he assumed the name of Fitz-Wygram in lieu of Wigram in 1832. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant and ship-owner of London. Residences—10, Connaught Place, London, W.; 42, Brunswick Terrace, Hove, Brighton; Belmont Lodge, Malvern-Wells, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Wellington John, born 1823; entered the army 1843; became capt. 6th dragoons 1848; lieut.-col. 15th hussars 1858; served in the Crimea, and was present at Tchernaya and the fall of Sebastopol, for which he received the medal, clasp, and Turkish medal.

FLEETWOOD, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR PETER HESKETH-FLEETWOOD**, son of the late Robert Hesketh, Esq., of Rossall, Lancashire, by the dau. of Henry Rawlinson, Esq., many years M.P. for Liverpool. Born at Wennington Hall, near Lancaster, 1801; mar. 1st, Eliza Debonaire, only child of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart.; 2ndly, Virginie Marie, dau. of Señor Pedro Garcia (who is descended from the ancient family of the Garcias, Counts of Castile); educated at Trinity College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826. Is the great-grandson of Roger Hesketh, Esq., of North Meols, who mar. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Fleetwood, Esq., of Rossall; is therefore connected with the ancient branch of the Fleetwood family, formerly of Clapham, Surrey, and with the celebrated Gen. Fleetwood, of the time of Charles I.; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire; was M.P. for Preston from 1832 to 1847; is author of "Observations on Capital Punishment," translation of the "Last Days of a Condemned," &c. Residence—Hill House, near Windsor.

HEIR, his son Rev. Peter Louis; educated at Trinity College, Oxford; ordained 1862.

FLEMING, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—**SIR MICHAEL LE-FLEMING**, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Richard, the 6th bart., by the dau. of W. B. Bradshaw, Esq., of Halton Hall, Lancashire. Born at Grasmere rectory 1828; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of Capt. Boddie, of the Russian Imperial Navy; succeeded his father in 1857. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Westmoreland from 1696 to 1707; he was created a bart. with remainder in default of issue to the male issue of his father. Residence—Kiverton, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

HEIR, his son Andrew Fleming Huddleston, born at Easedale Nook Station, near Canterbury, in New Zealand, 1855.

FLEMING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—**HON. SIR VALENTINE FLEMING**, 2nd son of Valentine Fleming, Esq., of Tuam, co. Galway, capt. 9th foot (who was the head of a branch of the house of Slane, transplanted from Meath into Connaught *temp.* Cromwell, and who claimed to have become the heir male of the family on the death of Christopher, 24th Lord Slane in 1772), by the dau. of John Hunter Gowan, Esq., of Mount Nebo, co. Wexford, and relict of Anthony Ormsby, Esq. Born at Ashby-de-la-Zouch 1809; mar. 1852, dau. of Charles Buckland, Esq., of Hobart Town, and niece of the late Dean of Westminster. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1834, and took honours; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1838; appointed commissioner of the Insolvent Court for Hobart Town 1841; solicitor-general of Tasmania 1844; attorney-general Jan. 1848; chief justice of the supreme court there Aug. 1854, and knighted by patent 1856. Residence—Hobart Town, Tasmania.

FLETCHER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR HENRY FLETCHER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Browne, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Fletcher). Born at Ashley Park, Surrey, 1835; mar. 1859, youngest dau. of Sir John

Morillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed ensign 69th foot in 1853; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1855; cornet Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry 1859, resigned 1861; capt. 6th Surrey rifle volunteers 1859; major 2nd battalion 1860. The 1st bart. represented Cumberland in parliament for 34 years; he was in the service of the E.I.C. (having commanded two of their vessels, the Stormont and the Earl of Middlesex); and was a director of the E.I.C. from 1766 to 1784. Seat—Ashley Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward, born at Ashley Park, 1841.

FLETCHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR RICHARD JOHN FLETCHER**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Mudge, Esq., M.D., of Plymouth. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1813; was formerly a capt. in the army. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the royal engineers, and distinguished himself as chief engineer during the Peninsular war; he died before St. Sebastian in 1813. Seat—Carrow, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Orlando, born 1806.

FLETCHER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EMILY MARIA**, 2nd dau. of the late George Browne, Esq., Bombay civil service, and formerly member of the Bombay council. Mar. 1834, Sir Henry Fletcher, 3rd bart., who died 1851. Residence—35, Palmeira Square, Hove, Brighton.

FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, 3rd BART. Vide **BOUGHEY**.

FLOWER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY JANE**, eldest dau. of the late Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., of Faskine, by the dau. and sole heir of George Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born 1795; mar. 1816, Sir James Flower, 2nd bart., who died 1850, when the title (which was created 1812) became extinct. Residence—24, Lowndes Square, London, S. W.

FLOYD, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1816.—**SIR HENRY FLOYD**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., of Madras. Born 1793; mar. 1821, eldest dau. of Wm. Murray, Esq., of Jamaica; succeeded his father in 1818; became a major-general in the army 1851, but retired from the service 1853; served in Spain and at Waterloo; was bro.-in-law to Sir Robert Peel (the 2nd bart.). The 1st bart. in this family distinguished himself in India, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam. Residence—159, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

HEIR, his son John, born 1823; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Frederic Shaw; became capt. 3rd foot in 1850: capt. 2nd Lanark militia, 1855.

FLUDYER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR SAMUEL FLUDYER**, son of the 2nd bart., by his cousin, dau. of Robert Weston, Esq. Born at Uffington Hall, Lincolnshire, 1800; is unmarried; succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., an alderman of London, was knighted on the presentation of an address to George II.; and being lord mayor in 1761, when George III. dined in the city, he was created a bart. Residences—27, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Felixstowe, near Harwich.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George; born at Thistleton, Rutlandshire, 1797.

FOLEY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1776; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.) 1833.—**THOMAS HENRY FOLEY**, son of the 3rd baron, by the 5th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster (she died 1863). Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1833; was captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from May 1833 to Dec. 1834, from May 1835 to Sept. 1841, from July 1846 to Feb. 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed June 1859; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Worcestershire from 1830 to 1833. The 1st baron was great-

grandson of Paul Foley, Esq., speaker of the House of Commons in 1694-5, and was raised to the peerage in 1776, being cousin and heir to the estates of the 2nd possessor of another barony of Foley, originally conferred on Thomas Foley, Esq., M.P. for Worcestershire, and extinguished at the death of his son. Residence—26, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Thomas, born in Grosvenor Square, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Foley and Jarnac.

FOLKES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR WILLIAM HOWELL FOLKES**, eldest son of the late Martin William Folkes, Esq., by the 2nd dau. of the late General Sir C. Wale, K.C.B. Born at Congham Lodge, 1847; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from Martin Folkes, Esq., attorney-gen. to Catharine, Queen Dowager of Charles II. Seats—Hillington, Lynn, Norfolk; Congham Lodge, Castle Rising, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Martin William Browne; born at Congham Lodge, 1849.

FOLKES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE PHILIPPA**, youngest dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, Esq., of Castle Magarret, co. Mayo, by the dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore. Born 1798; mar. 1818, Sir William John Henry Browne Folkes, Bart., who died 1860.

FOLKESTONE, VISCT. Vide RADNOR.

FORBES, 18th BARON. Creat. 1424 (Scot.); Bart. (Scot.) 1628.—**WALTER FORBES**, son of the 17th baron, by the eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood, Peebleshire. Born at Crailing House, N.B., 1798; mar. 1st 1825, 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. (she died 1862); 2ndly 1864, 2nd dau. of the late James Ormond, Esq. of Abingdon, Berks; succeeded his father in 1843. This barony is the 1st on the

union roll, and its possessor, therefore, takes rank as PREMIER BARON of Scotland; the 1st peer was Sir Alexander de Forbes, who went to France to oppose the English under Henry V., and brought with him 100 horse and 40 lances; he was raised to the peerage by James II. of Scotland. The 10th peer served with distinction under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. From the 3rd son of the 2nd baron the Earls of Granard are descended. Residences—4, St. Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Castle Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Horace Courtenay, born at Aberdeen 1829; educated at Oriel College, Oxford.

Vide also in Part II., Fairholme, Forbes, Mainwaring, and Poelnitz.

FORBES, BISHOP (Scot.).—RIGHT REV. ALEXANDER PENROSE FORBES, D.C.L., Bishop of Brechin, 2nd son of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, by the dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., of Altyre and Gordonstown. Born in Edinburgh, 1817; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was Boden Sanscrit scholar in 1841, graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. 1848; consecrated Bishop of Brechin in 1847, on the death of Dr. Moir. Residence—Dundee, Forfarshire.

FORBES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1823.—SIR CHARLES FORBES, 2nd surviving son of the first bart. by the dau. of Major John Cotgrave, of Madras (she died 1861). Born at Bombay 1803; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of George Battye, Esq., of Campden Hill; succeeded his nephew in 1852; educated at Harrow School; was formerly capt. 17th lancers; appointed lieut. Surrey light horse volunteers 1862. The first Sir Charles Forbes was head of an eminent East India mercantile and banking firm; he was in 1833 served heir male general of Alexander the 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo, who was father of the peer attainted in 1745. Residences—Newe House, Aberdeenshire; Aslown, Aberdeen-

shire; Broom Wood, near Clapham, Surrey, S.

HEIR, his son Charles John, born at Kensington, 1843; mar. 1864 the 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.

FORBES, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR JOHN STUART FORBES, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir John Stuart, Bart. Born at Dean House, near Edinburgh, 1804; mar. 1834, 3rd dau. of 6th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire. This is a branch of the family of Forbes (Lords Forbes), springing from the 2nd son of the 2nd baron. The 5th bart. was author of a "Life of Beattie," &c. Seats—Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire; Fettercairn, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew William, son of the late Charles Hay Forbes, Esq., of Blackford House, near Edinburgh, by the 3rd dau. of the late Alexander Macdonell, Esq., of Glengarry. Born 1835.

FORBES, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—SIR WILLIAM FORBES, son of the late Sir John Forbes (the 7th bart.), by the second dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes. Born at Fintray House, Aberdeenshire, 1836; mar. 1858 the only dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, Bart., of Newe (divorced 1861); 2ndly, 1862, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Eton; entered the army as ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1854, retired 1857; appointed capt. 9th Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers, 1859, resigned 1861; is patron of 9 livings. This family is descended from the Hon. Patrick Forbes, of Corse, armour-bearer to James III., and Baron of O'Neil by charter dated 1482; he was the 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Forbes. Seats—Craigeivar Castle; and Fintray House, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Geneva 1863.

FORBES, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow.)—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes, by the eldest dau. and heir of Walter

Hunter, Esq., of Polmood and Crailing. Born 1801; mar. 1825, Sir John Forbes, 7th bart., who died 1846.

FORBES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA SOPHIA, dau. of David Grant, Esq., M.D., of Jamaica. Mar. 1813, Sir Francis Forbes, who was appointed chief justice of New South Wales 1824, knighted 1837, and died 1841. Residence—Paramatta, New South Wales.

FORD, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1793.—SIR FRANCIS COLVILLE FORD, only son of the late Sir Francis (who was a capt. 20th Bombay native infantry), by the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Darling, now Dowager Lady Ford. Born 1850; succeeded his father same year. The 1st bart. was one of the council in Barbados, and M.P. in 1790 for Newcastle-under-Line.

HEIR PRES., his uncle William, born 1821; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Major-General John Anthony Hodgson, E.I.C.S., of Sheraton, Durham; entered the Bengal civil service 1842; is deputy commissioner at Goorgaon, in the Punjab.

FORESTER, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1841.—JOHN GEORGE WELD FORESTER, son of the 1st peer, by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Duke of Rutland. Born in Sackville Street 1801; mar. 1856, the Viscountess Melbourne (whom see); succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 3 livings; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from 1841 to 1846; capt. South Salop yeomanry from 1826 to 1859; was M.P. for Wenlock from 1826 to 1828. An ancestor of this family held a grant from Henry VIII. (still extant) conferring the privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence (vide also Kingsale). Residences—6, Audley Square, London, W.; Willey Park, Broseley; and Ross Hall, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Right Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Forester.

FORESTER, PRIVY COUNCIL-

FOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE CECIL WELD FORESTER, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Forester, and heir pres. to the present peer (whom see). Born in Sackville Street 1807; mar. 1862, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent, and relict of David Ochterlony Dyce-Sombrè, Esq. (who died 1851); educated at Westminster; entered the army in 1824; appointed lieutenant in the army 1848; and lieutenant-col. royal horse guards 1853; brevet-col. 1854; and is now a major-general; was formerly groom-of-the-bedchamber; was controller of the household from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to July 1859; has been M.P. for Wenlock since 1830. Residences—3, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Meaford Stone, Staffordshire.

FORREST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN FORREST, son of Sir James Forrest, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, Esq., of Horsbrugh, Peebles-shire (she died 1852). Born in Edinburgh 1817; unmar.; succeeded his father 1860; educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh. The 1st bart. was lord provost of the city of Edinburgh from 1838 to 1843. Seat—Comiston, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, late capt. 79th foot; born 1823; mar. 1852 dau. of William Dalryell, Esq., and relict of C. Delacourt, Esq.; appointed capt. Fife artillery militia 1855; adjutant Fifeshire rifle volunteers 1860.

FORSTER, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE FORSTER, son of the 1st bart., the Rev. Sir Thomas Forster, by the only dau. of the Rev. George Howse, D.D., of Cork. Born at Baronstown, Glebe, co. Louth; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of Matthew Fortescue, Esq., of Stephenstown, co. Louth; succeeded his father in 1843; was called to the bar in Ireland 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Louth and of Monaghan; was M.P. for the latter from July 1852 to July 1865. Is descended from Lieut.-Col. John Forster, who went

to Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Residence—Coolderry, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Thomas Oriel, born at Dundalk 1824; mar. 1862 the eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; was formerly capt. 77th foot; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant Monaghan militia 1855.

FORTESCUE, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1789; Visct. Ebrington, 1789; Baron Fortescue, 1746 (Gt. Brit.).—HUGH FORTESCUE, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by his first wife, the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she died 1827). Born in Upper Brook Street 1818; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Col. Dawson Damer (she was born 1826); was summoned to the House of Peers in Dec. 1859 in his father's barony of Fortescue, and succeeded him in the earldom, &c. in 1861; educated at Harrow school; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Dec. 1847; was for some years secretary to the Poor Law Board, resigned Feb. 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1841 to July 1852; sat for Marylebone from Dec. 1854 to Feb. 1859; was appointed in 1842 major of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry; promoted to lieut.-col. in 1851, and lieut.-col.-commandant 1862; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was summoned as Lord Clinton in 1721, in right of his maternal grandmother, one of the co-heirs; he was also created Earl of Lincoln, a title which expired at his death, while the barony of Clinton reverted to the issue of the other co-heir; he had been created Baron Fortescue, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his bro., ancestor of the present peer. Residences—Castle Hill, Molton, Devon; Weare Gifford, Bideford, Devon; Summerville, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Hugh, Visct. EBRINGTON; born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Fortescue and Williams.

FORTESCUE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Piers Geale, Esq. Mar. 1st, Sir Marcus Somer-

ville, Bart., who was father of Lord Athlumney (he died 1831); 2ndly (as his 2nd wife), 1841, the 2nd Earl Fortescue, who died 1861.

FORTESCUE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1864.—RIGHT HON. CHICHESTER SAMUEL FORTESCUE, youngest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, M.P., of Dromiskin, co. Louth, by the dau. of Samuel Hobson, Esq., of the city of Waterford; bro. and heir pres. to Lord Clermont. Born 1823; mar. 1863, Frances Dowager Countess Waldegrave (whom see); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in classics in 1844, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the English essay in 1846; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1854 to April 1855; under-secretary of state for the colonies from June 1857 to March 1858; and from June 1859 to Nov. 1865, when he was appointed chief secretary in Ireland; has been M.P. for Louth since 1847. Residence—7, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

FOSTER, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1831.—REV. SIR CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Mar. 1844, the younger dau. of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen; succeeded his bro. in 1857; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842; has been rector of Thoydon-Garnon, Essex, since 1843. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. Residence—Branksea Castle, Poole, Dorsetshire.

HEIR PRES., his son Hervey, born 1851.

FOSTER, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM FOSTER, son of W. Foster, Esq., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Beevor, Esq., M.D., of Norwich. Born at Norwich 1798; mar. 1821, dau. of Starling Day, Esq., of Norwich; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. Residence—Thorpe, near Norwich.

HEIR, his son William, born at Norwich 1825; mar. 1st, 1854, the 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, Esq. (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, youngest dau. of the late Capt. T. G. Wills, R.N.; entered the army in 1843; appointed capt. 11th hussars 1848, but has since retired.

FOULIS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1619.—REV. SIR HENRY FOULIS, son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Pantton House, Lincolnshire. Born at Ingleby Manor, Yorkshire, 1800; succeeded his bro. in 1845; appointed rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1834, and prebendary of Lincoln, 1844; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was in great favour with James I.; he was cofferer to Prince Henry, and after his death to Prince Charles, afterwards Charles I.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Robinson, son of the late John Robinson Foulis, Esq., by the eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart.

FOULIS, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—SIR JAMES LISTON-FOULIS, son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Captain Ramadge Liston, granddau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B. (she died 1850). Born at Millburn Tower, Edinburgh, 1847; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at the Royal Military College, and passed for an ensigny Jan. 1865. The 7th bart. was great-great-grandson of Sir J. Foulis, Bart., of Ravelston (a title forfeited by the second bart., Sir A. Primrose, who was beheaded, 1745); Sir J. Foulis was cousin to the 1st bart. of this line. Seat—Woodhall, and Millburn Tower, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert, born 1849.

FOULIS, LADY LISTON- (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of Robert Cadell, Esq. Mar. 1852 (as his 2nd wife) Sir William Liston-Foulis, Bart., who died 1858.

FOWKES, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FREDERICK THOMAS FOWKES, son of the 1st bart., by

the only dau. of the late Anthony Henderson, Esq., M.P. for Brackley (she died 1863). Born at Lowesby Hall 1816; mar. 1849, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Leigh Spencer, Esq., of Banstead Park Surrey; succeeded his father in 1856, was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1846; appointed capt. Leicestershire militia in 1846; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1862; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart.'s father was groom of the bedchamber to his late Royal Highness Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Gustavus, born at Lowesby Hall 1853.

FOX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat 1851.—SIR CHARLES FOX, son of Francis Fox, Esq., M.D., of Derby, by the dau. of the late Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born at Derby 1810; mar. 1830, dau. of Joseph Brookhouse, Esq., of Matlock; is a civil engineer, principal of the late firm Fox, Henderson, and Co.; knighted as an acknowledgment of his services in the construction of the building for the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851. Residence—8, New Street, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.

FRANKFORT DE-MONTMORENCY, 2nd VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1816; Baron Frankfort, 1800.—LODGE RAYMOND DE-MONTMORENCY, son of the 1st visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of George White, Esq., of Castle Bellingham (she died 1851). Born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Peter Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., LL.D. (her ladyship obtained a separation in 1843); succeeded his father in 1822; was an officer of the 10th hussars, but quitted the army on becoming of age. The 1st peer was Lodge Evans Morres, Esq., a distinguished member of the Irish House of Commons; he assumed the name of De-Montmorency. Residence—Newlands, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon. Raymond Harvey, born at Theydon Bois, near Epping, 1835; appointed capt. 33rd foot 1861; and then exchanged to the 32nd regt.; aide-de-camp to the commander of the forces in the Windward Islands 1861.

FRANKLAND, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANKLAND**, eldest son of the Rev. Roger Frankland, Canon of Wells, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Lord Colville of Culross. Born at Yarlinton, Somerset, 1793; mar. 1821, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, Esq., of Stakesby, Yorkshire; succeeded his cousin, Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, in 1849; educated at the Military College at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the West and East Indies; returned from the latter country in 1825, and eventually sold out; was for 15 years a magistrate, deputy-lieut., &c. for Sussex; has received Peninsula and Waterloo medals. Residence—Frankfort.

HEIR, his son William Adolphus, born at Muntham Park 1837; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of Francis Adams, Esq., of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, Gloucestershire; educated at Woolwich; appointed a capt. royal engineers 1864.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, 2nd dau. of the late John Griffin, Esq., F.S.A., and elder sister of the late Lady Simpkinson. Mar. 1828 (as his 2nd wife), Rear-admiral Sir John Franklin, K.C.H., who was knighted 1829, and died in the Arctic regions 11th June 1847.

FRANKLIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, only dau. of the late Samuel Young, Esq., of Clonlara. Mar. 1823, Sir Richard Franklin, M.D., of Limerick, who was knighted 1840, and died 1845.

FRANKS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). **REBECCA CONSTANTIA ELIZABETH**, —relict, 1st, of the late Samuel Brewis, Esq., of Langley House, Prestwich, Lancashire; mar. 2ndly, 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Major-General Sir Thomas Harte Franks, who was

created K.C.B. 1858, and died 1862. Residence—Ibstone House, Tetworth, Oxon.

FRANKS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**SARAH WOLLASTON**, dau. of the late William O'Regan, Esq., barrister-at-law. Mar. 1848 (as his 3rd wife) Sir John Franks, of St. Bridget's, co. Dublin, late judge of the supreme court of Calcutta, who was knighted 1825, and died 1852. He was descended from a family of long standing in the counties of Cork and Limerick. Residence—St. Bridget's, co. Dublin.

FRASER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRASER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the only child of D. Craufurd, Esq. (she remar. 1837, Col. Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., M.P.). Born 1826; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1849, and M.A. subsequently; formerly capt. 1st life guards; is one of the Queen's body guard for Scotland; was M.P. for Barnstaple from July 1852 to April 1853, when he was unseated on petition; and from March 1857 to May 1859; was M.P. for Ludlow from 1863 to July 1865; is descended from the 1st Lord Lovat, through his 2nd son. The 1st bart. was in the naval service of the E.I.C., was a fellow of the Royal Society, and an elder bro. of the Trinity House. The 3rd bart. served with the 7th hussars in the Peninsula, and was on the staff at Waterloo. Residences—88, St. James's Street, London, S.W.; Pilton House, Barnstaple.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Craufurd; appointed lieut.-col. 11th hussars 1861; served with the 7th hussars the Indian campaign 1858-9; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery, medal and clasp, &c.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**ISABELLA**, 3rd dau. of John Mackenzie, Esq., of Kincaig. Born at Kincaig; mar. 1827, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, who was created K.C.B. 1832, and died 1851. Residence—Braclangwell, co. Cromarty.

FRASER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, 7th dau. of Col. Philip Van Cortland, of the manor of Cortland, by the dau. of Jacob Ogden, Esq. Mar. Gen. Sir John Fraser, G.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1843.

FREDERICK, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1723.—**SIR RICHARD FREDERICK**, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Garth, Esq., of Morden. Born in Saville Row 1780; succeeded his father in 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Surrey; was formerly a capt. in the 9th foot; was lieut.-col. 2nd Surrey militia from 1809 to 1850, when he resigned; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Frederick, Knt., who was lord mayor of London in 1662, and M.P. for that city in 1663; he was uncle to Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., surveyor-general of the ordnance. Residences—52, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Burwood House, Esher, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward (eldest surviving son of Col. Charles Frederick, who was nephew of the 4th bart.). Born at Bombay 1784; mar. 1st, dau. of — Grote, Esq.; 2ndly, 1841, dau. of Rev. Edward St. John; appointed general Indian army 1860; C.B. 1838.

The succession to this title is also claimed by Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick (eldest surviving son of Col. Thomas Frederick, who was another nephew of the 4th bart.); born 1797; is unmar.; is naval commander-in-chief at Cork.

FREDERICTON, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1845.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN MEDLEY, D.D.**, son of the late George Medley, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, London. Born 1804; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of John Bacon, Esq., of Sidcliff, Sidmouth, Devon (dead). Was educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826, graduated M.A. 1830, and D.D. 1845; was appointed vicar of St. Thomas's, Exeter, in 1838, prebendary of Exeter cathedral in 1842, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see in 1845. Is author of a tract on episcopacy, an address to

Sunday-school teachers, and has published several sermons. The diocese includes the province of New Brunswick, and was erected into a bishop's see in 1845; annual value 1000*l.*, provided by the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR HENRY HILL FREELING**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Lang, Esq., of Moor Park, Surrey. Born 1818; succeeded his bro. in 1845; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1836; became a capt. 1849; invalided same year. The 1st bart. was secretary to the General Post-office for more than 30 years; the 2nd was a commissioner of customs. Seats—Ford and Hutchins, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his first cousin, Arthur Henry, son of the late John Clayton Freeling, Esq., secretary to the board of inland revenue, by the 3rd dau. of Edward Coxe, Esq., of Hampstead. Born 1820; mar. 1848 dau. of the late Sir Henry Rivers, Bart.; entered the army in 1837; made lieut.-col. royal engineers, 1859.

FREESTUN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JOSEFA BENITA**, relict 1st of Charles Pratt, Esq., of Totton House, Hants, and the Belvidere, Weymouth; mar. 2ndly, 1846, Sir William Lockyer Freestun, who was knighted 1860, and died 1862. Residences—22, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; The Belvidere, Weymouth; Ealing House, Hants.

FREETH, K.C.B. Creat. 1862; K.H., 1833.—**SIR JAMES FREETH**, entered the army 1806; was deputy-quartermaster-general at headquarters from 1851 to 1856; appointed lieut.-general 1858; general 1865; col. of the 64th foot 1855; served in the Peninsula and France from May 1809 to Jan. 1814, and was present at the chief actions and sieges; has received the war medal with 8 clasps. Residence—80, Coleshill Street, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

FREMANTLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1857.—**SIR CHARLES HOWE FREMANTLE**, 2nd son of Admiral Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Lincolnshire. Born 1800; mar. 1836, the dau. of David Lyon, Esq., and relict of James Wedderburn, Esq. Appointed admiral of the blue 1864; created K.C.B. for his services during the Russian war. Residence—57, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

FREMANTLE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor, 1844.—**RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE**, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas F. Fremantle, G.C.B., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, Esq., of Falkingham, Lincolnshire (she died 1857). Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, and 2nd class in classics 1819; was secretary to the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary at war from May 1844 to Feb. 1845; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Feb. 1845 to Jan. 1846; when he was appointed deputy-chairman of the board of customs; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1826 to Jan. 1846. The present bart.'s father was a naval officer, particularly distinguished at Copenhagen and Trafalgar; he was created by the Emperor Francis I., in 1816, a baron of the Austrian empire, which title his son, the present bart., received permission to inherit, by sign manual, in 1822. Residences—4, Upper Eccleston Street, London, S. W.; Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son, Thomas Francis, born at Westhorpe 1830; mar. 1859 Lady Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon (she was born 1836).

FRENCH. Vide **FFRENCH.**

FRERE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat.

1859.—**SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE**, 5th son of the late Edward Frere, Esq., by the dau. of the late James Greene, Esq., of Turton Tower and Clayton Hall, Lancashire. Nephew of the late Right Hon. John Hookham Frere. Born 1815; mar. 1844, dau. of Sir George Arthur, Bart.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in 1833; after holding some revenue appointments he became secretary to Sir Geo. Arthur (gov. of Bombay), in 1842; created K.C.B. for his services as British Resident in the province of Scinde; appointed member of council of the Governor-General of India 1859; was president of the council of the governor-general (during his absence) in 1860; subsequently first ordinary member thereof; appointed governor of Bombay March, 1862, and resigned the Bombay civil service same year. Residences—Government Houses, Parell and Malabar Point, Bombay; Dapoorie, near Poona.

FROPIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—**SIR GABRIEL PIERRE JULES FROPIER**, a member of the legislative council of Mauritius; knighted by patent.

FULLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MIRANDA**, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Charles Darke, Esq., of Madras. Is sister to Lady Peel. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., who was knighted 1826, and died 1841. Residences—10, Bryanston Square, London, W.; High Grove, near Pinner, Middlesex.

GAGE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1720; Baron Gage, 1720 (Irel.); Baron Gage, 1790 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1622 (Eng.).—**HENRY HALL GAGE**, son of the 3rd visct., by the only dau. and heir of William Skinner, Esq. Born at Westbury House, Hants, 1791; mar. 1813, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, niece of 2nd Lord Foley (she died 1857); succeeded

his father in 1808; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; is patron of 1 living; author of several mathematical papers read before the Royal Institution and other societies. This family traces its descent through Sir John Gage, K.G., a distinguished soldier and statesman *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—4, Whitehall Yard, London, S.W.; Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex; Westbury House, Hampshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edward Hall, born at Firle Place, 1814; mar. 1840, only dau. of Sir Chas. Knightley, Bart. (she was born 1817); was formerly a lieut. in the rifle brigade; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852, and major Sussex militia in 1854; was major 20th Middlesex rifle volunteers for a short time in 1861, when he was appointed lieut.-col. 1st battalion of Cinque Ports rifle volunteers.

Vide also in Part II., Gage, Tomline, and Vereker.

GAGE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR THOMAS ROKEWOOD-GAGE**, son of the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Kenmare (she mar. 2ndly, W. M. T. J. Vaughan, Esq.). Born at Castle-rosse, near Killarney, 1810; mar. 1850, dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1820; assumed, in Aug. 1843, the name of Rokewood in addition to and before his patronymic, in compliance with the will of his uncle; is a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk; high sheriff of that co. in 1850; patron of 1 living. This is a branch of the visct.'s family springing from the 3rd son of the 1st bart. of that line. Residences—Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Coldham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward; born at Hengrave Hall, 1812; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of the Rev. Lord Frederic Beauclerk (she was born 1818); appointed major Scots fusilier guards 1838; but has since retired from the army.

GAINSBOROUGH, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1841; Visct. Campden, 1841; Baron Barham, 1805; Baron Noel, 1841 (Utd. Kgdms.); Bart., 1781 (Gt.

Brit.).—**CHARLES NOEL NOEL**, son of the Baroness Barham and Sir Gerard Noel Noel, Bart. Born at Catmose, Rutlandshire, 1781; mar. 1st, 1809, dau. of Thomas Welman, Esq., of Poundsford Park, Somerset (she died 1811); 2ndly, 1817, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., niece to 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1818); 3rdly, 1820, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart. (she died 1829); 4thly, 1833, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1814, and is a lady of the bedchamber); succeeded his mother in the barony of Barham 1823, and his father in the baronetcy in 1838; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st Lord Barham was a distinguished naval officer, to whose dau. in default of male issue the barony was granted in remainder. The other titles, except the baronetcy, were granted to the present peer. Residence—Exton Hall, Oakham, Rutlandshire.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Charles George, VISCT. CAMPDEN, born in Edinburgh, 1818; mar. 1841, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll (she was born 1821, and was bridesmaid to the Queen in 1840); was M.P. for Rutland from January 1840 till June 1841; was unsuccessful at the election in July 1841; and also unsuccessful at the election for Cork co. 1860; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry in 1850, a deputy-lieut. of Rutland in 1844, high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Agnew, Buxton, Noel, O'Brien, and Thompson.

GALLOWAY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1623; Lord Garlies, 1607 (Scot.); Baron Stewart of Garlies, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart. (Scot.) 1627.—**RANDOLPH STEWART**, son of the 8th earl, by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge. Born at Coolhurst, Sussex, 1800; mar. 1833, the 7th dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow school; was lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire, but resigned 1851; was also lord-lieut. of Kirkcudbright, but resigned 1845; was M.P. for Cockermouth from 1826 to 1831. This family claims the representation of the line of Darn-

ley, on the ground that as Sir Wm. Stewart of Jedworth was bro. of Sir John Stewart of Darnley, the Earl of Galloway (the lineal descendant of the former) must be the representative of the family after the death of Cardinal York. Residences — 85, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Cum-loden, Newtown-Stewart, N. B.; Galloway House, Wigtonshire.

HEIR, his son Alan Plantagenet, LORD GARLIES, born in Grosvenor Square, 1835; appointed capt. Galloway rifle militia 1855; cornet royal horse guards same year, lieut. 1857; capt. 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Stewart, and Tollemache.

GALLWEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1812.—SIR WILLIAM PAYNE-GALLWEY, M.P., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Dunraven. Mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; elected M.P. for Thirsk, 1851; formerly major 88th foot; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1853. The 1st bart., William Payne, was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and assumed the name of Gallwey in 1814; his half-bro. was created Baron Lavington in 1795 (extinct). Seat—Thirkelby Park, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Ralph William, born in Halkin Street 1848.

GALWAY, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1727; Baron of Killard, 1727 (Irel.). —GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL MONCKTON ARUNDELL, son of the 5th visct., by the dau. and heir of the late Capt. George Handfield (she died 1862). Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1805; mar. 1838, his cousin, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Houghton; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for East Retford since 1847; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852. The 1st peer was son of an active promoter of the Revolution. Residence—Scriby Hall, Notts.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Edmund

Milnes Monckton, born in Grafton Street 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Monckton and Monson.

GAMBIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—SIR EDWARD JOHN GAMBIER, 3rd son of Samuel Gambier, Esq., by the dau. of Daniel Mathew, Esq., of Felix Hall, Essex; is therefore nephew of the last Lord Gambier. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; was formerly recorder of Prince of Wales Island; in 1836, was appointed puisne judge of the Supreme Court at Madras; and in May 1842, was sworn in chief justice; resigned 1849. Residence—11, Chichester Terrace, Kemp Town, Brighton.

GARDINER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR JOHN BROCAS WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Oswald Mosley, Esq., sister to Sir O. Mosley, Bart. (she died 1855.) Born at Roche Court, 1814; mar. 1861, the relict of the late Capt. James Archibald Forrest, 5th fusiliers; succeeded his father in 1851. The 1st bart. was John Whalley, who, on succeeding to the estates of Sir W. Gardiner, Bart. (title extinct), assumed the name of Gardiner. Seat—Roche Court, Fareham, Hants.

GARDINER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE MARY, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macleod, grand-dau. maternally of the 4th Marq. of Lothian. Mar. 1816, Gen. Sir Robert Wm. Gardiner, who was created G.C.B. 1859, and died 1864. Residence—Melbourne Lodge, Claremont, Surrey.

GARDNER, 3rd BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Gardner, 1806 (Utd. KgdM.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—ALAN LEGGE GARDNER, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Carrington. Born at Blackheath,

1810; mar. 1st, 1835, 4th dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1848, Julia Sarah Hayfield Fortescue; succeeded his father in 1815; was for some time a lord in waiting to the Queen. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander, and received the thanks of parliament for his services. The 2nd baron was gazetted a visct. in 1815, but the patent not having passed the great seal when he died, was never completed. Residences—46, Dover Street, London, W.; Court Garden, Buckinghamshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Stewart Wm., son of Rear-Admiral the Hon. Francis Ffarrington Gardner, by the 3rd dau. of the late Charles S. Van Straubenzee, Esq. Born 1812.

Vide also in Part II., Gardner.

GARLIES, LORD. Vide GALLOWAY.

GARRETT, K.C.B. Creat. 1857; K.H. 1836.—SIR ROBERT GARRETT, of Ellington, Isle of Thanet. Mar. 1814, dau. of Lord Edward Bentinck, and granddau. of the 2nd Duke of Portland (she died 1819); entered the army in 1811; served in the Peninsula with the 6th and 4th divisions in all the actions, &c., in which they were engaged till the end of 1813; has been several times severely wounded: received the war medal, with four clasps for Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees; served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1854-55, for which he has a medal and clasp, and was created officer of the legion of honour; was lieutenant of the 46th foot from 1845 to 1857; appointed major-general 1858; placed in command of a division of the Bengal army 1858; resigned 1862; appointed col. 4th West India regt. 1862, and to command Shorncliffe and the South Eastern district July 1865.

GARVAGH, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1818.—CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE CANNING, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Garvagh).

Born at Titness Park, near Sonninghill, Berks, 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of John Ruggles Brise, Esq., of Spains Hall, Essex, and Cavendish, Suffolk; succeeded his father in 1840; appointed lieutenant. 10th dragoons in 1846; capt. 7th dragoons, 1851, and then retired from the army; became capt. West Essex militia 1853; is a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant of Londonderry. The 1st peer was 1st cousin to the Right Hon. George Canning. Residences—Canningstown House, co. Cavan; Garvagh, co. Londonderry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles John Spencer George, born in London 1852. Vide also in Part II., Canning.

GARVAGH, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE ISABELLA ROSABELLE, eldest dau. of the late Henry Bonham, Esq., M.P., of Titness Park, Berks. Mar. 1824 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Garvagh, who died 1840. Residence—31, Portman Square, London, W.

GARVOCK, K.C.B. Creat. 1864.—SIR JOHN GARVOCK, son of Major Garvock, assistant-adjutant-general at the horse guards, and Margaret his wife. Born at Kennington, Surrey, 1817; mar. 1857, dau. of Colonel Clayton; educated at Dr. Bond's, of Hanwell, and at King's College, London; entered the army as ensign 10th foot 1835; was major of brigade in Sir Harry Smith's division during the Sikh campaign, and has received the medal with three clasps; served at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Buddiwal, Aliwal, and Sobraon (where he was severely wounded); was private secretary and assistant-quarter-master-general to Sir Harry Smith at the Cape of Good Hope; subsequently at the head of the quarter-master-general's department at Ceylon; is now major-general commanding the Peshawur division of the army of Bengal.

GEARY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—SIR WILLIAM RICHARD POWLETT GEARY, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard

Neville, Esq., of Furnace, Kildare. Born at Oxon-Hoath 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce (she was born 1802); succeeded his father in 1825; was M.P. for West Kent from 1835 till March 1838; his father represented that county in the parliaments of 1796, 1802, and 1812. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, who attained the rank of admiral of the white in 1778. Seat—Oxon-Hoath, Tonbridge, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, born at Oxon-Hoath 1811; mar. 1st, 1852, dau. of Francis Grant, Esq., of Sussex Villa, Regent's Park, and the Lodge, Melton Mowbray (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1856, the 3rd dau. of A. R. Prior, Esq.; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841.

GERARD, 13th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR ROBERT TOLVER GERARD, 3rd son of John Gerard, Esq., of Windle Hall, Lancashire (bro. of 10th and 11th barts.), by the dau. of Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire. Born at Sutton, Lancashire, 1808; mar. 1849, dau. of Edward Clifton, Esq., of Dorset Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the army 1828; became a capt. 1837; appointed lieut.-col. of the Lancashire yeomanry cavalry 1855; sheriff of Lancashire 1859. The 1st bart. was one of those created on the first day of the institution of the order, and received back the 1000*l.* he had given for the dignity, in consideration of his father's sufferings in the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence—New Hall, Warrington, Lancashire.

HEIR his son, William Cansfield, born in London 1851.

GERVIS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE ELIOTT MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by his mar. with the eldest dau. of Augustus Elliott Fuller, Esq., of Rosehill and Ashdown, Sussex. Born at Dover, 1827; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Christopher Harland, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants, 1852. The 2nd bart. assumed the

name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835; he was elected M.P. for New Romney in 1826, and for Christchurch in 1832 and 1835. Seat—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants.

HEIR, his son, George Augustus Elliott, born at Hinton Admiral, 1855.

GETHIN, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1665.—SIR RICHARD GETHIN, son of Capt. Richard Gethin, by the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. South, of Heavitree, near Exeter. Born in Baring Crescent, Heavitree, near Exeter, 1823; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq., of Bosted Hall, Suffolk; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; appointed lieut. 1st dragoon guards in 1845; exchanged to 83rd foot in 1846, and then retired; received the local rank of capt. while serving with the Turkish contingent 1856; was ensign Fernanagh militia from 1858 to 1862. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the time of Cromwell, and represented Limavady in parliament after the Restoration.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles Percy, born at Bosted Hall, Suffolk, 1847.

GIBBES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR SAMUEL OSBORNE GIBBES, son of S. O. Gibbes, Esq., by his mar. with Miss Bishop, of Exeter. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of the late Henry Moore, Esq., of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., niece of 1st Earl of Clonmell (she died 1847); 2ndly, the dau. of Richard Penny, Esq., of Dorsetshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1815; appointed member of the legislative council of New Zealand 1856. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

HEIR, his son Henry James Osborne, born 1834.

GIBBES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIANNE, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Chapman, of the 23rd foot, and niece of the late Charles Chapman, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Mar. 1826, Sir George Smith Gibbes, M.D., who was knighted 1820, and died 1851.

GIBBONS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.)

Creat. 1752.—**SIR JOHN GIBBONS**, son of John Gibbons, Esq., by his 1st wife, the 6th dau. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart. Born at Wrattling Park, Cambridgeshire, 1825; succeeded his grandfather in 1844; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed major West Middlesex militia in 1846; a magistrate for Middlesex in 1851; deputy-lieut. 1859. The 1st bart. was speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados; the 2nd bart. represented Wallingford in parliament. Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born at Rome 1828; mar. 1864, the 4th dau. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, Wexford; appointed commander R.N. 1862.

GIBNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 5th dau. of Skeffington Thompson, Esq., of Rathnally House, co. Meath. Born at Rathnally; mar. 1811, Sir John Gibney, M.D., of Brighton, who was knighted 1832, and died 1835.

GIBRALTAR, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—**RIGHT REV. WALTER JOHN TROWER, D.D.**, son of John Trower, Esq., of Weston Grove, Hants, by the eldest dau. of Sir Walter James, 1st bart. Born in Berkeley Square, London, 1804; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of the late Charles Goring, Esq., of Wiston Park, Sussex. Educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was first class in mathematics and second class in classics 1826; elected fellow of Oriel College 1828; ordained 1829; appointed rector of Wiston, Sussex, 1839, and rural dean in the archdeaconry of Chichester; consecrated Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway Sept. 1848, resigned 1859; appointed sub-dean 1860, and prebendary of Exeter cathedral 1861 (which last office he has resigned); appointed to the bishopric of Gibraltar, June 1863; was for 4 years previously coadjutor to the Bishop of Exeter; is author of a vol. of Sermons on the Exodus, "Expositions of the Epis-

cles and Gospels," and several other works on the list of the Christian Knowledge Society. Annual value of the see 1200*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund. Residences—Gibraltar Palace, Malta; and 9, Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells.

GIBSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1846.—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS MILNER-GIBSON**, only son of the late Thomas Milner-Gibson, Esq., major 37th foot. Born at Trinidad 1807; mar. 1832, only child of Rev. Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Bart. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1830; assumed the name of Milner by royal licence in 1839; was vice-president of the board of trade from July 1846 to April 1848; appointed president of the poor law commission June 1859; and president of the board of trade the next month; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1837 to 1839; was an unsuccessful candidate there, as well as at Cambridge, in 1839; sat for Manchester from 1841 to April 1857, when he was unsuccessful; has sat for Ashton since Dec. 1857. Residences—3, Hyde Park Place, London, W., Theberton House, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

GIBSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**SIR JAMES BROWN GIBSON, M.D.**, is director-general of the medical department of the army; entered the army as hospital-assistant in 1826; became surgeon in 1841; surgeon-major in 1851; deputy-inspector-general in 1855; inspector-general in 1858; honorary physician to the Queen in 1859; created C.B. in 1857, and advanced to K.C.B. in 1865. Residence—3, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, London, W.

GIFFORD, EARL of. Vide **TWEEDDALE**.

GIFFORD, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1824.—**ROBERT FRANCIS GIFFORD**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Rev. Edward Drewe, rector of Willand (she

died 1857). Born 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Fitz-Harding (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1826; was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and received the degree of honorary M.A. in 1845; was a lieut. in the 6th dragoon guards till 1841, when he retired from the army. The 1st peer was appointed chief justice of the common pleas, Jan. 1824, and master of the rolls in April following. Residence—Ampney Park, Cirencester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edric Frederic, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Gifford, Holland and Pennant.

GIFFORD, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF.—HELEN SELINA, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1825, Price, 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye (he died 1841); 2ndly, 1862, George, by courtesy, Earl of Gifford, eldest son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (he died 1862). Residence—Dufferin Lodge, Highgate.

GILBERT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ISABELLA ROSE, dau. of Major Thomas Ross, of the artillery, and granddau. of John Macleod, 10th Baron of Rasay. Mar. 1814 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter Raleigh Gilbert, 1st bart., G.C.B. &c., who received his titles for his services in the Sikh war; these became extinct at the death of his son in 1863. Residence—Southwood Lodge, Cheltenham.

GILFORD, LORD. Vide CLANWILLIAM.

GIPPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. George Ramsay, of the royal artillery. Born at Woolwich; mar. 1830, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Gipps, governor of New South Wales, who was knighted 1835, and died 1847. Residence—11, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S. W.

GLADSTONE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1841.—

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir John Gladstone, Bart. Born at Liverpool 1809; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Sir Stephen R. Glynne, 8th bart. (she was born 1812.) Was educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1831; graduated M.A. 1834, and received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1848; was a lord of the treasury in Dec. 1834; under-secretary for the colonies from Jan. to April 1835; vice-president of the board of trade, and master of the mint, from Sept. 1841 to May 1843, when he became president of the board of trade, retaining the office of master of the mint; resigned both Feb. 1845; was secretary of state for the colonies from Dec. 1845 to July 1846; chancellor of the exchequer from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; re-appointed to that office June 1859; was lord high commissioner extraordinary to the Ionian islands, Nov. 1858; is author of "The State in its relations with the Church," "Church principles considered in their results," and other works; elected rector of the university of Edinburgh 1859 and 1862; was M.P. for Newark from 1832 to Jan. 1846, for the university of Oxford from 1847 to 1865; has sat for the Southern division of Lancashire since the last date. Residence—11, Carlton House Terrace, London, S. W.

GLADSTONE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1846.—SIR THOMAS GLADSTONE, eldest son of the late Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Andrew Robertson, Esq., Provost of Dingwall, N.B. (she died 1835.) Born at Annfield, near Liverpool, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham Park, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and was created D.C.L. in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire; appointed lieut. 4th Kincardineshire rifle volunteers 1861; was M.P. for Queenborough in 1830, sat for Portarlington from

1832 to 1835, for Leicester from 1835 to 1837, and for Ipswich from June to Aug. 1842, when he was unseated on petition. The 1st bart. was for nearly 60 years a Liverpool merchant; he was grandson of John Gladstones, Esq., of Toftcombe, near Biggar, Lanarkshire, who was descended from the Gledstaines; he obtained a royal licence in 1825 to continue the present spelling of his name, in lieu of Gladstones. Residence—Fasque, near Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son John Robert; born in London, 1852.

GLAMIS, LORD, vide STRATHMORE.

GLAMIS, DOWAGER LADY.—CHARLOTTE, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. Mar. 1820, Thomas George, by courtesy LORD GLAMIS (father of the 12th Earl of Strathmore), who died 1834.

GLANDINE, VISCT., vide NORBURY.

GLASGOW, 5th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1703; Visct. Kelburne, 1703; Baron Boyle, 1699 (Scot.); Baron Ross, 1815 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES CARR-BOYLE, son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the dau. of 14th Earl of Erroll. Born in London 1792; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; appointed lieut. and sheriff principal of Renfrewshire in 1844; assumed the name of Carr by sign manual in 1822; entered the navy in 1807, became a lieut. in 1814; represented Ayrshire in parliament from 1839 to 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Buteshire. The 1st peer represented Bute in the convention parliament. Residences—Hawk Head, Renfrewshire; Kelburne House, Ayrshire; Crawford Priory, Fifeshire; Etal, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. George Frederick, born 1825; mar. 1856, dau. of the 2nd Lord Abercromby (she was born 1835); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847;

appointed lieut. Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1850; a deputy-lieut. of Bute 1855; was M.P. for Bute from Feb. till July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle, Fitz-Clarence, and Pakington.

GLASGOW, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIA, 6th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, bart., by the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Macdonald. Born 1796; mar. 1824 (as 2nd wife), the 4th Earl of Glasgow, who died 1843. Residence—18, Chesham Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.

GLASGOW and GALLOWAY, BISHOP of. See WILSON, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

GLENCORSE, LORD (of Session Scot.). Appointed 1858; Privy Councillor 1859.—JOHN INGLIS, son of the Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Old Greyfriars' Church, Edinburgh, one of the deans of the Chapel Royal, and one of the royal chaplains in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh 1810; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. of the Hon. Lord Wood (she died 1855); educated at the high school Edinburgh, University of Glasgow, and Balliol College, Oxford; graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. Oxon, 1836; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1857; D.C.L. Oxon 1859; LL.D. Edin. 1858; called to the bar in Scotland 1835; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Feb. to May 1852; lord advocate from May to Dec. 1852; and from Feb. to June 1853; elected dean of the faculty of advocates Nov. 1852; made lord justice clerk in Scotland, president of the 2nd division of the court of session, and one of the senators of the college of justice there, June 1858, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD GLENCORSE; elected lord rector of the university of Aberdeen 1857; was M.P. for Stamford from Feb. to July 1858. Residences—30, Abercrombie Place, Edinburgh; Glencorse House, Midlothian.

GLENELG, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1835; Privy Coun-

collor, 1819.—**CHARLES GRANT**, son of C. Grant, Esq., many years M.P. for Inverness-shire, by the dau. of Thomas Fraser, Esq. Born at Kidderpore, Bengal, 1783; was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; was 4th wrangler, and senior chancellor's medallist in 1801; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1807; appointed a commissioner for the liquidation of the Nabob of Arcot's debts; was a lord of the treasury from 1813 to 1819; was chief secretary for Ireland from 1819 to 1822; vice-president of the board of trade from 1823 to 1827; president of that board and treasurer of the navy from Aug. 1827 to Jan. 1828; president of the board of control from 1830 to Nov. 1834; secretary of state for the colonies from April 1834 to Jan. 1839; was M.P. for the Fortrose burghs from 1807 to 1818, and for Inverness-shire from 1818 to 1835; enjoys a pension of 2000*l.* per annum. This family is a junior branch of the Grants of Grant, N.B., springing from a 2nd son of that line, who obtained lands in Glenurquhart from James IV. in 1509. Residences—4*H.*, Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.; Waternish, Inverness-shire.

GLENTWORTH, DOWAGER LADY.—**ANNABELLA TENNISON**, 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow. Mar. 1808, Henry Hartstonge, by courtesy **LORD GLENTWORTH** (the eldest son of the 1st Earl of Limerick), who died before his father in 1834. Residence—79, Chester Square, London, S.W.

GLENTWORTH, DOWAGER LADY.—**EVE MARIA**, the 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk. Mar. 1836, Edmond Henry, by courtesy **LORD GLENTWORTH**, who was the eldest son of the previously mentioned Lord and Lady Glentworth, and who died in 1844, before his grandfather, the Earl of Limerick. Mar. 2ndly, 1847, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Smith Baillic, of Redcastle, Ross-shire.

GLENTWORTH, VISCT.—Vide **LIMERICK**.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL.—31st Bishop of Gloucester, founded 1541; 47th Bishop of Bristol, founded 1542.—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES JOHN ELLICOTT, D.D.**, appointed dean of Exeter 1861, and consecrated to this see 1862; was for some time professor of divinity in King's College, London; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841 (senior optime and 2nd class in classics); M.A. 1844; is patron of 70 livings. Has published a "Critical and Grammatical Commentary on St. Paul's Pastoral Epistles," and other works. The diocese includes Gloucestershire, the city and deanery of Bristol, the deanery of Malmesbury and Cricklade, &c.; annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—Palace, Gloucester.

GLYN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**REV. SIR GEORGE LEWEN POWELL GLYN**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rev. Gervas Powell, of Lanharan, Glamorgan-shire. Born at Ewell, 1804; mar. 1st, 1838, eldest dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq., of St. Petersburg (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1859, the eldest dau. of Richard Carr Glyn, Esq., late of the Bengal civil service; succeeded his bro. in 1840; has been vicar of Ewell since 1831, and is chaplain to the Earl of Shaftesbury. The 1st bart. was a banker and alderman of London; lord mayor in 1758; and was father (by a 2nd wife) of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, Bart., of Gaunt's House, who was lord mayor in 1798. Seat—Ewell, Surrey.

HEIR, his son George Turbervill, born at Ewell, 1841.

GLYN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—**SIR RICHARD GLYN**, son of the late Robert Glyn, Esq. (who was next bro. of the 2nd bart.), by the 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks. Succeeded his uncle in 1863; entered the army 1858, and afterwards became capt. 1st royal dragoons. The 1st bart. a banker and alderman of London, was lord mayor in 1798, and was son by the 2nd mar. of Sir Richard Glyn,

Bart., of Ewell, lord mayor in 1758. Residences—37, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

GLYNNE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR STEPHEN RICHARD GLYNNE**, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of 2nd Lord Braybrooke (she died 1854). Born at Hawarden Castle, 1807; succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1828, and graduated M.A. 1831; is patron of 1 living; was appointed lord-lieut. of Flintshire in 1845, for which co. he was M.P. from 1831 to 1841, and from May 1842 to 1847. The 1st bart. was son of Sir J. Glynne, Knt., lord chief justice under Cromwell; but subsequently knighted by Charles II. Seat—Hawarden Castle, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Henry, born at Hawarden Castle, 1810; mar. 1843, Hon. Lavinia, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Lord Lyttelton (she died 1850); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1832, M.A. 1837; is rector of Hawarden, Flintshire; appointed hon. canon of St. Asaph 1855.

GODERICH, VISCT. See DE GREY.

GODFREY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1785.—**SIR WILLIAM DUNCAN GODFREY**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Cromie, Esq., of Cromie, co. Derry (she died 1852). Born at Lisburn, co. Antrim, 1798; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, Esq., of Fleck Castle, co. Kerry; succeeded his father in 1834. Is descended from Colonel J. Godfrey, who obtained a grant of nearly 5000 acres of land in Kerry, for his services against the rebels in 1641. The 1st bart. represented Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament. Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Tralee, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son John Fermor, born in London, 1828; mar. 1856, the only surviving child of Thomas White Scutt, late of Clapham House, Lithington, Sussex; was formerly lieut. 2nd dragoon guards; is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry.

GOLDSMID, 2nd BART. (Utl. Kgd.) Creat. 1841; Baron de Goldsmid, and Da Palmeira (Portugal).—**SIR FRANCIS HENRY GOLDSMID**, eldest son of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, Esq., of Morden, Surrey. Born in Spital Square, 1808; mar. 1839, dau. of Moses Asher Goldsmid, Esq., of Gloucester Place; succeeded his father in 1859; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1833; created Queen's counsel 1858; is a deputy-lieut. of Berks.; has been M.P. for Reading since Jan. 1860. The 1st bart. was a member of the Stock Exchange; and received a royal licence to use his Portuguese titles in this country 1846. This family was originally seated at Cassel in Germany, and was established in England in the early part of the last century. Seats—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; the Wick House, Brighton; Rendcombe Manor, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick David, born 1812; mar. 1834, dau. of Philip Samuel, Esq., of Bedford Place, Russell Square.

GOMM, G.C.B. Creat. 1859.—**SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD GOMM, D.C.L. (Oxon. and Cantab.)**, son of Lieut.-Col. Wm. Gomm, by the dau. of Joseph Maynard, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1st, the dau. of Granville Penn, Esq., of Stoke Park, Bucks; 2ndly, 1830, eldest dau. of Lord Robert Kerr, granddau. of 5th Marq. of Lothian (she was born 1807); entered the army in 1794; served with the 9th foot at the Helder 1799, at the battles of the 19th Sept. and 2nd Oct.; and on the coast of France in 1800; served in Hanover 1805, at Stralsund and the siege of Copenhagen 1807, in the Peninsular campaign of 1808-9, including the battles of Roliça, Vimeira, and Corunna, at Walcheren, and the siege of Flushing 1809; was assistant quartermaster gen. from Busaco to the close of the Spanish war 1814, and also at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; appointed lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1829; major-general 1837; commander of the forces, lieut.-governor, and member

of council in Jamaica 1840-41 (where he established the mountain-barrack of Newcastle); appointed to command the northern district of England 1842; governor and commander-in-chief in Mauritius from 1843 to 1849; col. of the 13th foot 1846, col. of the Coldstream guards 1863; general and commander-in-chief in India, and an extraordinary member of council, from Jan. 1851 to Dec. 1855; has received for his military services the gold cross and 1 clasp, the silver war medal and 6 clasps, the Waterloo medal, and was made a Knt. of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class, for the last-named battle. Residences—10, New Street, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.; Bramdean Cottage, Alresford, Hants.

GOOCH, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1746.—**SIR EDWARD SHERLOCK GOOCH**, son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Jas. J. Hope-Vere, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Gooch). Born at Beacon Hill, near Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1842; succeeded his father in 1856; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol 1737, of Norwich 1738, and of Ely 1747. Seat—Benacre House, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis Robert Sherlock Lambert; born at Southwold, Suffolk, 1850.

GOOCH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**HARRIET**, 3rd dau. of the late James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq., of Craigie, Linlithgowshire, by the 4th dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale. Mar. 1st, 1839, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, Bart. (he died 1856); 2ndly, 1858, Major John St. Leger, late of the 14th dragoons.

GOODRICKE, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR FRANCIS LYTTTELTON HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE**, eldest son of Francis Holyoake, Esq., by the dau. of Robert Lyttelton, Esq., of Studeley Castle. Born at Settenhall, near Wolverhampton, 1797; mar. 1827, dau. of Geo. Payne, Esq., of Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire; assumed the name of Goodricke in 1833, on inheriting the

estates of the late Sir Harry Goodricke, Bart. (to whom he was not however related); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1819; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1834, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Stafford from Feb. to May 1835, and for South Stafford from May 1835 to 1837; was lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry, resigned 1846. Seat—Studeley Castle, Alcester, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son Harry, born at Studeley Castle, 1836; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. 90th foot 1857; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; severely wounded at the Redan.

GOOLD, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR GEORGE GOOLD**, son of Henry Michael Goold, Esq., by the dau. of Donatt O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgoory, co. Clare. Born in Limerick 1780; mar. 1802, Lady Charlotte, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Kenmare, granddau. maternally of 12th Visct. Dillon (she died 1852); succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was so created with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs male of his father. The mayoralty of Cork has been filled by the members of this family on ten occasions. Seat—Old Court, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Henry Valentine, born 1803; is a deputy-lieut. of Cork.

GORDON, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR ALEXANDER CORNEWALL DUFF-GORDON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir George Cornwall, Bart. Born in Great Marylebone Street, 1811; mar. 1840, the only dau. of John Austin, Esq. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1823; is assistant gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Her Majesty; was appointed a senior clerk in the treasury 1854; and was secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer; appointed a commissioner of the board of inland revenue 1856. The 1st bart. was for many years British consul at Cadiz. Residence—Esher, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Maurice, born 1849.

GORDON, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HENRY PERCY GORDON**, only son of the late General Sir James Willoughby Gordon (the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Richard Henry Alexander Bennet, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent (now Dowager Lady Gordon). Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1806; mar. 1839, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at St. Peter's college, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, and obtained a fellowship. The 1st bart. received his title for military services; he was col. of the 23rd foot, and quartermaster-general of the forces; his father, Capt. Francis Grant, R.N., assumed the name of Gordon in 1768. Residence—Niton, Isle of Wight.

GORDON, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—**SIR HOME GORDON**, only son of the late Sir Orford, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Lieut.-General Gore Browne. Born at Devonport 1818; mar. 1844, the youngest dau. of the late Bartholomew Barnewell, Esq., of Weymouth Street, London; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839, and M.A. subsequently; is a deputy-lieut. of Sutherlandshire. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Huntly. Seat—Embo, Sutherlandshire.

HEIR, his son Home Seton, born 1845.

GORDON, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—**SIR JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON**, 2nd son of Charles Gordon, Esq., of Wardhouse, Aberdeenshire, by the dau. of the late Major James Mercer, of Aucheracant. Mar. 1812, youngest dau. of John Ward, Esq. of Marlborough; served in the actions of Frejus, 1795, and the battles of St. Vincent and the Nile; was distinguished at the capture of "Le Lodi" (20), in Leogane Roads, on the Jamaica station; was captain of the Active in the action near Lissa, in March, 1811, for which he received a medal; lost a leg in action with "La

Pomone," French frigate, in Nov. 1811; served subsequently on the American station on board the "Sea Horse" frigate, and bombarded Fort Washington; afterwards was engaged against New Orleans; was presented with the freedom of the city of Aberdeen in 1817; and was appointed admiral of the blue in 1854; enjoys a pension of 300*l.* for wounds; was appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1840, and governor in 1853. Residence—Royal Hospital, Greenwich, S.E.

GORDON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1855.—**SIR JOHN GORDON**, son of the late Samuel Gordon, Esq. Born at Clonmel, co. Tipperary, 1798; mar. 1825, dau. of Thomas O'Kearney, Esq., of Newcastle House, co. Tipperary. Educated at Clonmel school, under Rev. Richard Carey; has been a general medical practitioner in Cork since 1820; elected mayor of that city for the year 1855, and was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Cork.

GORDON, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**SIR (JOHN) WILLIAM GORDON**, eldest son of the late Thomas Gordon, Esq., of Pitlurg, Aberdeenshire, by Jane, dau. — Nisbet, Esq., and niece of Andrew, last Earl of Hyndford (extinct). Born 1814; entered the army in 1833; served at Sebastopol, for which he received a medal and 2 clasps, the order of the Medjidie, 3rd class, and was made officer of the legion of honour; created C.B., and appointed col. royal engineers 1855; is in command of that corps at Portsmouth. Residence—Harperfield, Lanarkshire.

GORDON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—**SIR ROBERT GLENDOWYN GORDON**, 4th son of Sir James Gordon, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of William Glendowyn, Esq., of Glendowyn. Born 1824; succeeded his bro. in 1861; is PREMIER BART. of Nova Scotia; a deputy-lieut. for Banffshire. This family is a branch of the ducal house of Gordon, springing from Adam, the 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Huntly, who

mar. the dau. of James I. of Scotland. Adam Gordon having mar. the Countess of Sutherland, that earldom descended to their issue; the 1st bart. of this line was the 2nd son of the 11th Earl of Sutherland; the baronetcy having been granted to heirs male whatsoever, was inherited by the present bart.'s father, as lineal representative of Sir James Gordon, of Letterfourie, who was admiral of Scotland in 1513, and was bro. to the first-mentioned Adam Gordon. Seat—Letterfourie, near Buckie, Banffshire.

GORDON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—**SIR WILLIAM GORDON**, son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of William Irving, Esq., of Gribton, Dumfries-shire. Born at Dee Bank, co. Kirkcudbright, 1830; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of John Page, Esq., and relict of P. J. Joyce, Esq., of Caltra Park, co. Galway (she died 1864); succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed major in the army 1858; lieut.-col. 17th lancers 1862; was severely wounded before Sebastopol 1854; created a knt. of the legion of honour 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright; is considered to be nearest heir to the dormant titles of Visct. of Kenmure and Lord of Lochinvar. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-colonel under the celebrated Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the baronetage for his professional services. Seat—Earlston House, near Kirkcudbright.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Irving, born at Earlston House 1838.

GORDON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HELEN**, eldest and eventually sole surviving dau. of John Fletcher, Esq., of Dunans, Argyllshire. Born at Dunans; mar. 1826, Sir Charles Gordon, secretary of the Highland agricultural society, who was knighted 1837, and died 1845. Residence—Drimnin House, Tobermory, Argyllshire.

GORE, K.C.B. Creat. 1860. **K.H.**, 1836.—**HON. SIR CHARLES STEPHEN GORE**, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl of Arran, by his 3rd wife, dau.

of Richard Underwood, Esq. Born 1793; mar. 1824, dau. of James Fraser, Esq., of Inverness-shire, legislative councillor of Nova Scotia; entered the army, 1808; made general, 1863, and colonel of the 91st foot, 1855; transferred to the 6th foot, 1861; served at Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, the action of San Milan, capture of Madrid, storming of the heights of Vera, &c.; has received the War medal with 9 clasps; had a horse shot under him at Quatre Bras, and 3 horses shot at Waterloo; served as a general officer in Canada, and as lieut.-general commanding in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, &c. Residence—7, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W.

GORE, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1641.—**SIR ST.-GEORGE GORE**, son of Sir Ralph Gore, the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Farnham. Born 1811; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Oriel College, Oxford. The house of Gore, Earls of Arran, is a branch of this family. The 1st baronet, a capt. of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth; his 4th son was ancestor of the Gores of Lissadel; the 4th bart. was chancellor of the exchequer, and subsequently speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 6th bart. was a distinguished military commander, and was raised to the peerage as Earl of Ross, a title which expired with him, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew. Residence—Manor Gore, co. Donegal.

GORING, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—**SIR CHARLES GORING**, son of Sir Harry Dent Goring, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife the dau. of Colonel Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, Norfolk. Born in Portugal Street, South Audley Street, 1828; mar. 1st, 1850, the 2nd dau. of the late Jones Panton, jun., Esq., of Plas-Gwyn, Anglesea; 2ndly, 1857, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux; succeeded his father in 1859; was formerly in the 12th lancers; appointed

capt. 8th Sussex rifle volunteers 1860. A member of this family was created Earl of Norwich in 1664, but his title became extinct in 1672. Residence—Highden, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Craven Charles (son of the late Rev. Charles Goring, rector of Twineham, who died 1859). Born 1841; appointed ensign 33rd foot 1860.

GORING, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, the eldest dau. and heir of John Griffith Lewis, Esq., of Llandyffnan, and relict of Jones Panton, Esq., jun., of Plas-Gwyn, Anglesea. Mar. 2ndly, 1842, Sir Harry Dent Goring, 7th bart., who died 1859.

GORMANSTON, 13th VISCT. Creat. 1478; Baron Loundres, 1478 (Irel.).—EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN PRESTON, eldest son of the 12th visct., by the eldest dau. of 2nd Visct. Southwell (she died 1820). Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the late William Charles Jerningham, Esq., niece of the 8th Lord Stafford (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1860; was high sheriff of the co. of Dublin in 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Meath. The 1st peer filled the offices of deputy to the lord chancellor in Ireland, and deputy to the Duke of York (youngest son of Edward IV.), when that prince, a minor, was lord-deputy of Ireland. The 7th visct. having adhered to James II., was outlawed; his successors had not their titles acknowledged till the present peer's father, in 1800, obtained a reversal of the outlawries. Seat—Gormanston Castle, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Jenico William Joseph, born at Gormanston Castle 1837; mar. 1861, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Bellew; appointed lieut. 60th rifles 1857; served the campaign in Rohilcund 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Corbally, Farrell, and Preston.

GORT, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1816; Baron Kiltarton, 1810 (Irel.).—STANDISH PRENDERGAST VEREKER, son of the 3rd visct., by his 1st wife, dau. of 1st Lord Guilla-more. Born in Dublin 1819; mar.

1847, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; succeeded his father in 1865; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed major commandant city of Limerick militia artillery 1842; high sheriff of Galway in 1844. The second peer in this family was highly distinguished in opposing the French invasion at Coloony in 1798. The 1st peer was John Prendergast Smyth, Esq., whose honours were granted with special remainder to the husband of his niece, the present visct.'s father. Residence—1, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John Gage Prendergast, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Basset, Vereker, and White.

GORT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, only dau. and heir of John Jones, Esq.; mar. 1st, George Tudor, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Visct. Gort, who died 1865.

GÖSCHEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1865.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE JOACHIM GÖSCHEN, son of William Henry Göschén and Henrietta his wife. Born 1831; mar. 1857, Lucy, dau. of John Dalley, Esq.; educated at Rugby and at Oriel College, Oxford; is a merchant in London, one of the firm of Messrs. Frühling and Göschén, Austinfriars; is author of "The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges;" appointed Vice-President of the Board of Trade, and Paymaster-General Nov. 1865, salary 2000*l.*, on which occasion he was sworn in a privy councillor; has been M.P. for London since May 1863. Residence—Eltham, Kent.

GOSFORD, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Gosford, 1785; Baron Gosford, 1776 (Irel.); Baron Worlingham, 1835; Baron Acheson, 1847 (Utd. Kgdms.), which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords; Bart. 1628 (Scot.).—ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW ACHESON, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath (vide Dowager Countess). Born at Worlingham Hall 1841; succeeded his father in 1864; is patron of 7 livings. The

1st bart. was solicitor-general, and many years secretary of state for Scotland. The 2nd earl was governor of Canada from 1835 to 1838. The 3rd earl was for 17 years M.P. for the co. of Armagh, and received the United Kingdom barony. Residences—59, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Gosford Castle, Armagh; Worlingham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, born 1844; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Acheson, Barber, Foljambe, Jones, and Powys.

GOSFORD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — THEODOSIA, only dau. of the 10th Earl of Meath, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1832, the 3rd Earl of Gosford, who died 1864.

GOUGH, 1st VISCT. (Utd, KgdM.) Creat. 1849; Baron Gough. 1846; Bart., 1842; G.C.B., 1841; Knt. Bachel., 1816; K.P., 1857; Privy Councillor, 1859; K.S.I., 1861. — HUGH GOUGH, son of George Gough, Esq., of Woodstown, Limerick, by the dau. of Thomas Bunbury, Esq., of Lisnevagh, co. Carlow. Born at Woodstown, Limerick, 1779; mar. 1807, dau. of Lieut.-General Edward Stephens, R.A. (she died 1863); became a lieut. in the 119th foot in 1794; served with the 78th at the capture of the Saldanha fleet in 1795; was present at the attack on Porto Rico, and the capture of Surinam; received the thanks of Gen. Mackenzie for his services in Spain on the 27th of July, 1809; on the following day was severely wounded; in command of the 87th foot; was particularly distinguished in defending a breach at the siege of Tariffa in 1811, for which the corporation of Dublin presented him with a sword, he having previously received the freedom of that city; received a cross for his services in command of the 87th foot at Talavera (severely wounded), Barrosa, Vittoria, and Nivelle, where he was again severely wounded; in

1815 received the order of Charles III. for his services in the Peninsular war; made field-marshal 1862; appointed col.-in-chief of the 60th rifles 1854; has also been col. of the royal horse guards since 1855; was created a bart. in 1842, in reward for his distinguished services in China, for which he also received the thanks of parliament in Feb. 1843; was commander-in-chief of the forces in India from 1843 to 1849, and defeated the Mahrattas at Maharajhpore; commanded at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon, 1845-6; for his distinguished services on these occasions was raised to the peerage, twice received the thanks of parliament, the thanks of the E.I.C., the freedom of the city of London, a pension of 2000*l.* for himself (from the E.I.C.), and the same for his next two successors in the peerage (from parliament); subsequently fought actions at Ramnuggur and at Chillianwallah; closed the contest with the Sikh rebels by a victory at Goojerat in 1849, which was followed by the annexation of the Punjab; received a viscounty and the thanks of parliament, and of the E.I.C. for "the conspicuous intrepidity" displayed in the last contest; appointed honorary col. London Irish rifle volunteers, 1861. Residences—25, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; St. Helens, Booters-town, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Stephens, M.R.I.A., F.L.S., of Lough Cutra Castle Gort, co. Galway. Born at St. Helliers, Guernsey, 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, the 2nd dau. of Wray Palliser, Esq., of Comragh, co. Waterford (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1846, 2nd dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq., of Elderslie, Surrey, and Upper Wimpole Street, London; was appointed capt. grenadier guards in 1848; retired 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnot, Grant and Haines,

GOULBURN (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1863.—RIGHT REV. MESAC THOMAS, D.D., son of John Thomas, Esq., of Aberffwd, Cardiganshire, by the dau. of Edward Williams, Esq., of Llwynrhedydd, same co. Born at Typoeth, same co.

1816; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Hinton Hasluck, Esq., of Handsworth, near Birmingham. Educated at Oswestry Grammar School under Dr. Donne, at Shrewsbury School under Dr. Butler, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; graduated B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843, D.D. 1863; ordained deacon Dec. 1840, priest July 1841; was curate of Bishop Ryder's Church, Birmingham, 1841-2, and of St. Mary's in the same town 1842-3; vicar of Tuddenham, Suffolk, from June 1843 to June 1845; incumbent of Attleborough, Warwickshire, from June 1845 to June 1851; secretary to the colonial and continental church society from June 1851 to March 1863; consecrated first Bishop of Goulburn 1863. This diocese, erected in 1863 out of a portion of the Sydney diocese, is bounded on the north by the 34° of south latitude, on the west by South Australia, and on the south by Victoria; its area equals that of England and Scotland. Residence—Goulburn, Australia.

GRACE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR WILLIAM GRACE, son of the late Sir William Grace, the 2nd bart., and grandson of Richard Grace, Esq., M.P., of Boley, Queen's County. Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir Richard Gamon, M.P. for Westminster, whose title was entailed, in default of male issue, on his cousin, Richard Grace, of Boley, who was grandfather of the present bart. Seats—Boley, Queen's County; Grace Castle, Kilkenny.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Raymond, born 1831; appointed capt. Queen's co. rifle militia 1859.

GRAFTON, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of Arlington and Euston, 1672; Visct. Thetford and Ipswich, 1672; Baron Arlington, 1664; Baron Sudbury, 1672 (Eng.).—WILLIAM HENRY FITZ-ROY, eldest son of the 5th duke, by the 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley (vide Dowager Duchess of Grafton). Born in Grosvenor Place, 1819; mar. 1858, dau. of the 3rd

Lord Ashburton; succeeded his father in 1863; was attaché to the legation at Naples in 1841; was col. of the West Suffolk militia for a short period in 1846; appointed lieut.-col. Northamptonshire rifle volunteers, 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Northampton 1846, and of Suffolk 1860; was M.P. for Thetford from 1847 to 1863; is ranger of Salsey and Wittlebury forests. The Dukes of Grafton were hereditary receivers-general of the profits of the seals in the courts of Queen's bench and common pleas; but the office was abolished in 1845, and a pension of 843*l.* per annum substituted by Act of Parliament. They also had a pension of 9000*l.* (subsequently reduced to 7191*l.*), charged on the post-office, which was redeemed in 1856 for 193,177*l.* The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Cleveland. Residences—47, Clarges Street, London, W.; Euston Hall, Suffolk; Wakefield Lodge, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Augustus Charles Lennox Fitz-Roy; born 1821; mar. 1847, the youngest dau. of the late James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame Hall, Berwick (she died 1857); appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1854; equerry to the Queen 1849, and after long service in that capacity was granted the rank of col. 1862; distinguished himself in the Crimean war; was wounded at Inkermann; has received the Medjidie 5th class.

Vide also in Part II., Blachford, Fitz-Roy, Pennant, Phipps, St. John, and Smyth.

GRAFTON, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY CAROLINE, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral, the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., by the dau. of Lord George Lennox. Born 1795; mar. 1812, the 5th Duke of Grafton, who died 1863.

GRAHAM, MARQ. of. Vide MONTROSE.

GRAHAM, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—SIR BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Sir Charles

Whitworth, Knt. (and sister of the late Earl Whitworth.) Born at Norton-Conyers 1789; mar. 1st, 1810, 3rd dau. of the late George Clark, Esq., of West Hatch, Essex; 2ndly, 1831, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1796; educated at Harrow school; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st bart. was advanced to that dignity in consideration of his services to the royal cause during the civil wars; he was 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st bart., of Esk. Residences—131, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Norton-Conyers, near Ripon, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald Henry, born at Norton-Conyers 1835; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1856; served with the 14th foot at Sebastopol; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

GRAHAM, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR FORTESCUE GRAHAM, son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Graham of the royal marines, by Catherine, dau. of Capt. Philip Walsh, R.N. Born at Tintinhull, Somerset; mar. 1st Caroline, dau. of George Palliser, Esq. (she died 1859); 2ndly, Jane Money, dau. of the late Capt. Lowcay and relict of Admiral Blight; educated at Martock College, Somerset; served for 12 years in the royal marine artillery, and afterwards in the marine light infantry; was aide-de-camp to the Queen from 1854 to 1857; made a C.B. 1855; commandant of the Portsmouth division of royal marines from 1855 to 1857, when he was promoted to be major-general, afterward lieut-general, and K.C.B. 1865. Residence—Stonehouse, Devon.

GRAHAM, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR FREDERICK UL-RICK GRAHAM, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Ardinglass (she died 1857). Born 1820; mar. 1852, Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1861; was attached to the embassy at Vienna Jan. 1842, and served subse-

quently in the 1st life-guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland, 1856; was for some time capt. Cumberland yeomanry; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was great-grandson of Sir Geo. Graham, 2nd bart., of Esk. The 2nd bart. was a well-known minister, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. Residence—Netherby, near Carlisle.

HEIR, his son Richard James, born 1859.

GRAHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ROBERT JAMES STUART GRAHAM, eldest son of Sir Edward, the 9th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of the late James Dillon Tully, Esq., M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of army hospitals in Jamaica (she died 1852). Born in London 1845; succeeded his father in 1864; is one of the claimants to the earldom of Annandale, as a descendant of the eldest dau. of the 1st earl. The 1st bart. was gentleman of the horse to James I.; he subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, especially at Edge Hill. The 3rd bart. was created Visct. Preston (a dignity which expired in the 3rd holder, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin); he had been ambassador to France, and subsequently secretary of state to James II. Seat—Esk, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Charles; born 1850.

GRAHAM, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—SIR SAND-FORD GRAHAM, son of the 2nd bart. by the 3rd dau. of the late John Langston, Esq., of Sarsden House, Oxfordshire (she died 1850). Born in London, 1821; mar. 1847, Lady Eleanora Caroline, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1848); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Eton; entered the army and served in the grenadier guards; retired in 1846. This family is a branch of the Grahams of Esk. Residences—Wherstead Lodge, Ipswich; Queenbury House, Newmarket; Kirkstall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lumley; born in London, 1828; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of John Raymond Barker, Esq., of Fairford Park, Gloucestershire; entered the army 1847; served with the 43rd foot in the Kaffir war of 1851-3, for which he received a medal; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, in the course of which he was severely wounded; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, the brevets of major and lieut.-col. 1856, the legion of honour, and the Medjidie 5th class.

GRAHAM, LADY (Bart.'s widow). AMELIA, dau. of Mr. Akers. Mar. 1855, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edward Graham, 10th Bart., who died 1864.

GRAHAM'S-TOWN (Cape of Good Hope), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. HENRY COTTERILL, D.D., son of the Rev. Joseph Cotterill, rector of Blakeney, Norfolk, and hon. canon of Norwich cathedral. Born at Ampton, Suffolk, 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of John Parnter, Esq., of Bellevue, Jamaica. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a fellow; was Bell's scholar, senior wrangler, first Smith's prizeman, and first class in classics; ordained deacon 1835, priest 1836; appointed chaplain to the E.I.C. at Madras, 1836; principal of Brighton College, 1851; consecrated to this see 1856; author of the "Seven Ages of the Church." This diocese (originally part of the see of Cape Town) comprises the eastern districts of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, together with the districts south of the Orange and east of the Ongar rivers, and also the territory known as British Caffraria.

GRANARD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1684; Visct. Granard and Baron of Clanehugh, 1675 (Irel.); Baron Granard, 1806 (Utd. KgdM.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1628 (Scot.); K.P. 1857.—GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS FORBES, son of George John, Visct. Forbes (who was eldest son of the 6th earl), by the only child of the late Wm. Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk (who mar.

2ndly, Thos. Nugent Vaughan, Esq., and died 1862). Born at Chilton Hall, Suffolk, 1833; mar. 1858 the youngest dau. of the late Hamilton Knox-Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford; succeeded his grandfather in 1837; was attaché at Dresden from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1854; capt. Westmeath militia from Nov. 1854 to Dec. 1855, when he was appointed lieut.-col.; and lord-lieut. of Leitrim Nov. 1856. The 1st earl supported the royal cause of Scotland, and was raised to the peerage after the Restoration. The 4th earl was bro. of Adm. Forbes, who particularly distinguished himself when opposed to the combined fleets of France and Spain off Toulon in 1743. Seat—Castle Forbes, co. Longford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Francis, born 1836; appointed page of honour to the Queen in 1845; and lieut. and capt. 1st grenadier guards, 1855 (retired 1859); was wounded before Sebastopol; appointed major Leitrim militia 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes, Leith, and M'Neil.

GRANT (of Dalvey), 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—SIR ALEXANDER GRANT, eldest son of Sir Robert Innes, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, Esq., of the island of St. Croix, West Indies (now Dowager Lady Grant). Born at New York, 1826; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of Jas. Fred. Ferrier, Esq., professor of moral philosophy in the university of St. Andrews; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Harrow; obtained a scholarship at Balliol College, Oxford, 1844; was 2nd class in classics, 1848; elected fellow of Oriel, 1849; received the honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University 1865; appointed by the board of control examiner in the department of moral sciences for the India civil service appointments, 1855; public examiner in the classical school, Oxford, 1857; inspector of schools in the Madras presidency 1858; professor of history and political economy in Elphinstone College 1860; principal of that college 1862;

vice-chancellor of the university of Bombay 1863; director of public instruction in the Bombay presidency 1865; author of an edition of Aristotle's "Ethics." The 1st bart., who had served the office of king's advocate, obtained his title in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. The 6th bart. was chairman of ways and means in the House of Commons from 1826 to 1832. Residence—Poona, Bombay.

HEIR, his son Ludovic James; born at Bombay, 1862.

GRANT, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—SIR ARCHIBALD GRANT, eldest son of the late Robert Grant, Esq., of Tillyfour, co. Aberdeen, by the dau. of Sir Wm. Walter Yea, Bart. Born at Monymusk 1823; succeeded his uncle in 1863; was formerly capt. 4th light dragoons. This family is descended from the ancient house of Grant of Grant, now represented by the Earl of Seafield, and diverged from the main stem in 1580. The 1st bart., Sir Francis, was one of the senators of the college of justice, and bore the title of Lord Cullen, derived from an estate in Banffshire. He was created a bart. by Queen Anne for his services in promoting the Union. The 2nd bart. commanded the Grant clan at the battle of Culloden in 1745, and was for many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire. Seat—Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis William; born 1828; formerly in the 16th lancers.

GRANT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—SIR GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, son of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, Esq., of Ballimore, Argyllshire (she died 1855). Born in Inverness-shire 1839; mar. 1861, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, Notts; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, graduated B.A. 1861; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire 1860, and of Inverness-shire 1861. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Sutherlandshire for 17 years, and

had assumed the name of Grant in addition to his patronymic. Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Invereshie House, co. Inverness.

HEIR, his son John; born in George Street, Edinburgh, 1863.

GRANT, G.C.B. Creat. 1860.—SIR JAMES HOPE GRANT, 5th son of the late Francis Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston and Pitcaithly, Perthshire, by the eldest dau. of Robert Oliphant, Esq., of Rossie, postmaster-general of Scotland. Born 1808; entered the army as cornet in 1826; received a medal for his services in China as brigade-major to Lord Saltoun, and another for his services with the 9th lancers at Sobraon in 1846; commanded the regiment during the Punjaub campaign of 1848-9, including the passage of the Chenab at Ramnuggur, and the battle of Chilianwallah; was also present at the battle of Goojerat, and wears the medal and clasps; received the brevet of colonel in 1854; was promoted to be lieut.-general, made K.C.B. 1858, and received the thanks of Parliament 1859, for his "eminent services in India" during the mutinies; promoted to G.C.B., and received the thanks of parliament for "the distinguished skill, zeal, and intrepidity" displayed in command of the military forces in China 1860; was col. 4th light dragoons, and commander-in-chief at Madras, from 1861 till 1865; received the freedom of the cities of Edinburgh and Perth, and the 2nd class of the legion of honour same year; appointed col. of 9th lancers and quartermaster-general at head-quarters Nov. 1865.

GRANT, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1862.—SIR JOHN PETER GRANT, 2nd son of the late Sir John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus, Perthshire (judge of the supreme court at Calcutta), by the dau. of the Rev. William Ironside, of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Born in London, 1807; mar. 1835, dau. of Trevor John Chicheley Plowden, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; educated at Eton and at Haileybury; entered the Bengal civil service 1828; appointed secre-

tary to the Indian law commission 1837; secretary to the government of Bengal 1848; secretary to the governor-general of India in council (home department) 1852; subsequently transferred to the foreign department; a member of the council of India, May 1854; was lieutenant-governor of Bengal from May 1859 to 1862.

GRANT, G.C.B. Creat. 1857.—SIR PATRICK GRANT, son of the late Major John Grant, of Auchterblair, Granttown, Elginshire. Born at Duthill, in that co. 1804; mar. 1844, Hon. Frances Maria, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough (she was born 1825); entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1819; was 2nd assistant adjutant-general of the Bengal army 1838-41; assistant collector in the district of Tinnevely 1842; made brevet-major for his services at the battle of Maharajepore; was severely wounded at Moodkee; made a brevet-colonel and C.B. after Sobraon; and served in the chief battles on the Sutlej; promoted to lieutenant-general 1863; made commander-in-chief of the Madras army 1856; succeeded Sir George Anson in temporary chief command of the Bengal army June 1857; resigned the command of the Madras army May 1861; is aide-de-camp to the Queen, and was made a G.C.B. for his Indian services; appointed col. 104th foot 1862; transferred to the 78th in 1863. Residence—Sanquhar, Forres, N.B.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LYDIA, relict, 1st, of James Lambert, Esq., of Fowlers-Hawkhurst, Kent, and mar. 2ndly, 1846, Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Grant, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1820, and died 1859. Residences—3, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, London, W.; and 3, Adelaide Terrace, Brighton.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Richard Grant, Esq., H.M. proctor at Jamaica, by the dau. of — Coventry, Esq.; sister of the late Rear-Admiral Sir

Richard Grant. Mar. 1825, Sir Thomas Tassell Grant, who was created K.C.B. Civil 1858, and died 1859.

GRANT of Dalvey, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JUDITH TOWERS, eldest dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, Esq., of the island of St. Croix, West Indies. Mar. 1825, Sir Robert Innes Grant, 7th bart., who died 1856. Residence—Weston-super-Mare, Somersetshire.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire. Mar. 1st, 1829, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, governor of Bombay (who died 1838); 2ndly, the Hon. Josceline William Percy; whom see, in Part II.

GRANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA ELIZABETH, only dau. of the late A. Grant, Esq., of Tullochgriban, N.B. Mar. 1832, Lieutenant-General Sir Lewis Grant, K.C.H., who was knighted in 1831, and died 1852.

GRANTLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1782; Baron of Markenfield (Gt. Brit.), 1782.—FLETCHER NORTON, son of the Hon. Fletcher Norton (2nd son of 1st baron), by the only dau. of James Balmain, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William Beechey, Knt. (she was born 1803); succeeded his uncle in 1822; served formerly in the guards and was wounded at Waterloo; is high steward of Allerton and Guildford; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was speaker of the House of Commons for 10 years. Residences—Grantley Park, Yorkshire; Womersley, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George Chapple, born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1827, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq. (she was born 1808); was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1825; is recorder of Guildford, for which he was M.P. from 1826 to 1830; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1831; was appointed magistrate of Lambeth Police-court in 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Menzies, and Norton.

GRANVILLE, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1833; Visct. Granville, 1815; Baron Leveson, 1833 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Privy Councillor 1846; K.G. 1857.—**GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER**, son of the 1st earl by the 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire (she died 1862). Born in Great Stanhope Street 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, only dau. and heir of the Duke of Dalberg, relict of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, Bart. (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1865, Castalia Rosalind, youngest dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, Esq., of Islay; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; created D.C.L. 1863; was attaché to the embassy in Paris from May 1835 to Aug. 1836; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed a railway commissioner Nov. 1846; was master of the Queen's buckhounds from July 1846 to May 1848; vice-president of the board of trade and paymaster-general of the forces from May 1848 to Dec. 1851; was an active commissioner of the Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851, and of the International Exhibition of 1862; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; lord president of the council from Dec. 1852 to June 1854; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June 1854 to Feb. 1855; again president of the council Feb. 1855 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed to that office June 1859; ambassador extraordinary at the coronation of the Emperor of Russia, 1856; chancellor of the university of London, Dec. 1856; was M.P. for Morpeth from Feb. 1837 to Feb. 1840, and sat for Lichfield from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846; lieut.-col. Staffordshire yeomanry 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl was a distinguished diplomatist; he was uncle to the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, and was long known as Lord Granville Leveson-Gower.

Residences—16, Bruton Street, London, W.; Stone Park, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson-Gower, born in London 1819; mar. 1853, Lady Margaret Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton (she died 1858); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844; was called to the bar of the Inner Temple 1845; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office from Dec. 1851 to Feb. 1852; attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia 1856; elected M.P. for Derby 1847, but was unseated on petition; sat for Stoke-upon-Trent from July 1852 to April 1857, when he was unsuccessful; has been M.P. for Bodmin since May 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Fullarton.

GRAVES, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1784; Baron of Gravesend, 1784 (Irel.). — **WILLIAM THOMAS GRAVES**, son of the 2nd baron, by the 5th dau. of 1st Earl of Uxbridge, sister of 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born in Queen Street, Mayfair, 1804; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of Gen. Berthier, relict of Gen. Comte Bruyère (she died in 1833); mar. 2ndly, 1833, Louise Adèle Malène; succeeded his father in 1830. The 1st baron was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Thanckes House, Devonport.

HEIR, his son Hon. Clarence Edward, born at Gravesend House, Torpoint, 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Cuthbert, Graves, Heneage, Hobhouse, Symons, and Woulfe.

GRAVES, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1768.—**SIR JOHN MAXWELL STEELE-GRAVES**, son of Sir Richard Steele, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Edward, 1st Count D'Alton (she died 1857). Born in Dublin 1812; mar. 1838, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John Graves, Esq., of Mickleton, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1850; was educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; appointed major North Gloucester militia 1862; capt. 16th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861; assumed the name of Graves 1862. The 2nd bart., Sir Parker Steele,

was distinguished in the army, and had served at Minden in 1759, and was wounded severely at the taking of Hesse Cassel. Residence—Mickleton Manor House, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Parker Steele, son of the late Rev. Robert Steele, who was 2nd son of the 2nd bart.

GRAY, 16th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—JOHN GRAY, son of the 15th baron, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Johnstone (she died 1858). Born at Aberdeen 1798; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Philip Ainslie; succeeded his father in 1842; elected a Scottish representative peer March 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 15th baron was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Seats—Kinfauns Castle, near Perth; Gray House, Forfarshire.

HEIR PRES., his sister Hon. Madelina, born 1799.

Vide also in Part II., Gray.

GRAY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1863.—SIR JOHN GRAY, M.D. Chairman of the water-works committee of the city of Dublin; knighted by the Earl of Carlisle, lord-lieut. of Irel., for his public services in that capacity; is proprietor and editor of "The Freeman's Journal" Dublin newspaper; has been M.P. for the city of Kilkenny since July 1865. Residence—Charleville House, Rathmines, Dublin.

GREATHED, K. C. B. Creat. 1865.—SIR EDWARD HARRIS GREATHED, son of the late Edward Greathed, Esq., of Uddens, Dorset, by Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, bart. of Gaunts, Dorset. Born in London 1812; mar. 1st 1854, Louisa Frances, dau. of the Rev. F. Hartwell (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1860, Ellen Mary, dau. of the Rev. G. Tufnell (she is since dead); educated at Westminster school; is a D.C.L. of Oxford; entered the army in 1812; became capt. in 1833, col. Jan. 1853, placed on half-pay Oct. 1859; served at the siege of Delhi 1857, when he was in com-

mand of the 8th foot, and commanded the 3rd brigade during the repulse of the enemy's attack on the 23rd of July; subsequently led the regiment to the assault and served with it in the city of Delhi; served also at the relief of Lucknow (where he commanded the 3rd brigade under Lord Clyde), Cawnpore, &c., for which services he received promotion to the rank of col. and was made a C.B. 1860. Residences—20A, Hill Street, London, W.; Uddens, Dorset.

GREEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIET, relict of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, who was created K.C.H. in 1832, and died in 1858.

GREENOCK, LORD. Vide CATHCART.

GREIG, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1839. —SIR HECTOR GREIG; formerly chief secretary at Malta; filled the office of superintendent of quarantine for some years previously. Residence—21, Hans Place, London, S.W.

GREGORY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—SIR GLYNNE EARLE WELBY-GREGORY, son of Sir William Earle Welby, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbados (she died 1847). Born at Carlton-on-Trent, Notts, 1806; mar. 1828, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Montagu Cholmley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Rugby; was lieut.-col. South Lincolnshire militia from 1852 to 1854; and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; appointed high sheriff 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire 1862; assumed for self and issue the name of Gregory by royal licence in 1861; was M.P. for Grantham from 1830 to 1857; is patron of 4 livings. Residences—8, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.; Denton Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son William Earle Welby, born at Rome 1829; mar. 1863, the only dau. of the late Hon. Charles Wortley, granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland.

(she was born 1837, and had been maid of honour to the Queen); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1850 (2nd class in classics); appointed lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856; capt. commandant 3rd Lincolnshire rifle volunteers 1860; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; has been M.P. for Grantham since April 1857.

GRESLEY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR THOMAS GRESLEY**, son of the Rev. Sir William Nigel, 9th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late George Reid, Esq. Born at Nether Seal Hall, 1832; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 1st dragoon guards, 1853; retired 1858; lieut.-col. 1st battalion of Derbyshire rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyne in parliament. Seat—Nether Seal Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Nigel, born at Nether Seal Hall, 1834.

GREY, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1806; Visct. Howick, 1801; Baron Grey, 1806 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Bart., 1746 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1835.—**HENRY GREY**, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby (she died 1861). Born at Howick House 1802; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. (she was born 1803); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1823); was under-secretary of state for the colonies from 1830 to 1833; under-secretary for the home department from Jan. till July 1834; secretary-at-war from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Northumberland, 1847; was M.P. for Winchelsea from 1826 to 1830, for Higham Ferrars in 1831, for North Northumberland from 1831 to 1841, and for Sunderland from Sept. 1841 till July 1845. Is author of "Parliamentary Govern-

ment and Reform." This family derives from Sir John Grey, of Berwick, living in the year 1372, whose eldest grandson was Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy, and whose youngest grandson was Bishop of London in 1426; from the second grandson this branch of the family is descended. The 1st peer was Sir William, created Baron Grey of Werke, in 1623; his title became extinct, but the representation of the family was carried on by Sir William's uncle, whose descendant, Henry Grey of Howick, was created a bart. in 1746; the baronet's son having distinguished himself as a military commander, eventually obtained an earldom; the 2nd earl was prime minister from 1830 to 1834. Residences—13, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Howick House Alnwick, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles, born at Howick House 1804; mar. 1836, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart. (she was born 1814); entered the army 1820; became a lieut.-general 1861; appointed equerry to the Queen 1846; col. of the 3rd foot from 1860 to 1863, when he was appointed col. 71st foot; was M.P. for Chipping Wycombe from 1831 to 1837; was private secretary to his father when first lord of the treasury; private secretary to the late Prince Consort from 1849 to 1861; author of the "Life and Opinions of Chas. 2nd Earl Grey."

Vide also in Part II., Barrington, Bul-teel, Grey, and Wood.

GREY, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM GREY**, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl Grey, by the only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby. Born 1805; mar. 1846, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Sullivan, vicar of Kimpton, Herts. Entered the navy in 1819; commanded the "Endymion" in the China expedition of 1842; commanded the "Hannibal" from the beginning of the Russian war till Jan. 1855; was rear-admiral superintendent in the Bosphorus from Jan. 1855 to July 1856; became vice-admiral of the red 1863; admiral 1865; created a K.C.B. in 1857; appointed a lord of the admiralty, June 1861; is a magistrate for Northumberland. Residences—

Admiralty, London; Howick Grange, Alnwick.

GREY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1814; Privy Councillor, 1839; G.C.B. (Civil) 1849.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE GREY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Bedwell Park, Herts. Born at Gibraltar 1799; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Bishop (Ryder) of Lichfield, niece of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1828; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821, and graduated M.A. 1824; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; was under-secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834, and from April 1835 till 1839; was judge-advocate-general from 1839 to June 1841; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from June to Sept. 1841; secretary of state for the home department from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for the colonies from June 1854 to Feb. 1855; again home secretary from March 1855 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster June 1859; returned again to the home department July 1861; was M.P. for Devonport from 1832 to 1847; for Northumberland North from 1847 to 1852; and has sat for Morpeth since Jan. 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1852. The 1st bart. was bro. of the 2nd Earl Grey. Residence—14, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, George Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1835; mar. 1860 the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Pearson; appointed lieut. and a capt. grenadier guards 1858; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; is equerry to the Prince of Wales.

GREY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR GEORGE GREY. Mar. 1863, dau. of the late Sir Richard Spencer, governor of Western Australia; served for some time in the 33rd foot; sent on an exploring expedition to the north-west of Australia 1837; was subsequently resident magistrate of Albany, West Australia; appointed governor of

South Australia Dec. 1840; was governor of New Zealand from Dec. 1846 to July 1854; governor of the Cape of Good Hope from July 1854 to June 1861; specially re-appointed "administrator" of New Zealand June 1861; governor and commander-in-chief there Aug. 1861; is author of "Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in North-west and Western Australia, during 1837-8-9," "Polynesian Mythology," &c. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

GREY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSA LOUISA, only dau. of Capt. Sturt, R.N. Mar. 1830, General Sir John Grey of Morwick, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1856. Residence—Thurlow Place, Lower Norwood, Surrey.

GREY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., by the 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné. Mar. 1812, Hon. Sir Henry George Grey (2nd son of the 1st Earl Grey), who was created G.C.B. in 1831, and died 1845. Residence—7, Seamore Place, May Fair, W.

GREY DE WILTON, VISCT. Vide WILTON.

GREY DE RUTHYN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of Mr. William Kelham. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1809, the 20th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, who died 1810; 2ndly, 1820, the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent (who died 1859). Residence—Wateringbury, Maidstone, Kent.

GRIERSON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM GRIERSON, 3rd son of the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae. Mar. youngest dau. of Robert Day, Esq., of Hants; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was formerly in the 78th foot. Seat—Lag, Dumfries-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Charles, appointed lieut. R.N. 1845.

GRIFFITH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1858.—**SIR RICHARD JOHN GRIFFITH**, only son of Richard Griffith, Esq., of Milicent, co. Kildare, by his first wife, dau. of John Bramston, Esq., of Oundle, Northamptonshire. Born in Dublin 1784; mar. 1812 the eldest dau. of George Waldie, Esq., of Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire (she died 1865); is a civil engineer, author of the "Geological Map of Ireland," for which he obtained the Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society; appointed sole commissioner for the general valuation of land in Ireland 1825, chairman of the board of public works there in 1851, resigned 1864. Residences—20, Eccleston Square, London, S. W.; Munster-Grillagh, co. Londonderry; Pencraig, co. Anglesey.

HEIR, his son George Richard, born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1820; mar. 1849 the youngest dau. of Nicholas P. Leader, Esq. of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.

GRIMSTON, VISCT. Vide VERULAM.

GROGAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1859.—**SIR EDWARD GROGAN**, eldest son of the late John Grogan, Esq., of Harcourt Street, Dublin, barrister-at-law, by the dau. of Charles Dowling Medlicott, Esq., of Youngstown, co. Kildare. Born in Dublin 1802; unmar.; educated at Winchester School and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A. and obtained honours; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin, and was M.P. for the city of Dublin from 1841 to July 1865. Residences—10, Harcourt Street, Dublin; Moyvore, Westmeath.

GROSVENOR, EARL. Vide WESTMINSTER.

GUERNSEY, LORD. Vide AYLESFORD.

GUEST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR IVOR BERTIE GUEST**, eldest son of the late Sir

Josiah John, the 1st bart., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Lindsey (she was born 1812, and mar. 2ndly Charles Schreiber, Esq.). Born at Dowlais, 1835; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed cornet Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1858; high sheriff of Glamorganshire 1862. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residence—Dowlais, Merthyr-Tydvil, Glamorganshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Merthyr, born at Dowlais, 1838.

GUIANA, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1842.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM PIERCY AUSTIN**, D.D., son of William Austin, Esq., of Demerara, by Mehetable, dau. of Jeffery Piercy of the city of Cork; his paternal ancestors have been seated for several generations in Barbados. Born 1807; mar. 1831, Eliza Piercy, eldest dau. of the late Colonel Hendersson, of Foswell Bank, Perthshire, N. B.; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, and was created D.D. 1842. Was previously Archdeacon of British Guiana, and on the erection of this bishopric under letters patent, in 1842, was consecrated the 1st bishop of Guiana; has the patronage of the archdeaconries, and the nomination to the livings within his diocese, which is 100,000 square miles in extent; the annual value of the bishopric is 2000*l.*, provided from the consolidated fund. Residence—Kingstown House, George Town, Demerara.

GUILFORD, 7th EARL of (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1752; Baron Guilford, 1683.—**FRANCIS DUDLEY NORTH**, son of the late Dudley, Lord North (who died 1860), by the 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent (vide North, Dowager Lady). Born at Weaving, Kent, 1851; succeeded his grandfather in 1861; patron of 9 livings. The 1st Baron Guilford was a distinguished judge; the well-known minister, Lord North, was 8th in succession to that title, and 2nd in the earldom of Guilford; his

barony is now vested in his granddau. (Vide North, Baroness.) Residences — Waldershare Park, near Dover, Kent; Glenham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Morton William, born 1852; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Bushby, North, and Warde.

GUILFORD, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — **HARRIET**, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., of Dean House; mar. 1st, 1826 (as his 2nd wife), the Rev. the 6th Earl of Guilford (he died 1861); 2ndly, 1863, John Lettson Elliot, Esq.

GUILLAMORE, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1831; Baron O'Grady, 1831 (Irel.). — **PAGET STANDISH O'GRADY**, 2nd son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (vide Guillamore, Dowager Viscountess). Born in Queen Street, May Fair, 1835; succeeded his bro. in 1860. The 1st peer was several years chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland. The 2nd Visct. was a lieut.-col. in the army, and had served at Waterloo. Seats — Rockbarton and Caber-Guillamore, Bruff, co. Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish, born 1839; is a clerk in the inland revenue office.

Vide also in Part II., Ball, De Montmorency, Norbury, O'Grady, Steuart, and Williams.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow). — **GERTRUDE JANE**, eldest dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and niece of the 1st Marq. of Anglesea. Born 1805; mar. 1828, the 2nd Visct. Guillamore, who died 1848.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow). — **ADA**, dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry. Mar. 1853 the 3rd Visct. Guillamore, who died 1860.

GUISE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783. — **SIR WILLIAM VERNON GUISE**, eldest son of the 3rd

bart., by the youngest dau. of John Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin. Born in Holles Street 1816; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of the Rev. D. H. Lee-Warner, of Tibberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk; was formerly in the 75th foot; appointed capt. 2nd Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1859; succeeded his father in 1865; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was descended from a younger son of Wm. Guise, Esq., whose elder son was created a bart. temp. Charles II.; this dignity expired in its 3rd holder. The 3rd bart. of the present line was a distinguished general officer, having served both in the Peninsula and in Egypt. Residence — Elmore Court, near Gloucester.

HEIR, his son Anselm Edward Henry, born 1847.

GUNNING, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778. — **REV. SIR HENRY JOHN GUNNING**, 3rd son of Sir George William, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Bradford. Born at Horton, 1797; mar. 1827, the 2nd dau. of Wm. Ralph Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northamptonshire; succeeded his bro. in 1862; educated at the Charterhouse and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; appointed rector of Wigan 1833; patron of 1 living, and 8 perpetual curacies as rector of Wigan. The 1st bart. was so created for his diplomatic services at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg. Seat — Horton, near Northampton.

HEIR, his son, George William, born at Aynho, Northamptonshire, 1828; mar. 1851, dau. of Col. Chester Master, of Knole Park, Bristol; was formerly capt. 2nd Lancashire militia; appointed capt. Northampton and Rutland militia 1863.

GURNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863. — **SIR GOLDSWORTHY GURNEY**, inventor of the Bude-light. Residence — Bude, Stratton, Cornwall.

GYLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831. — **SIR ROBERT GYLL**, youngest

son of the late Capt. William Gyll, of the 2nd life guards, by the dau. of the last Earl of Wigton; is descended from the family of Gyll, long resident at Wyddial Hall, Herts. Born in London, 1805; mar. 1847, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Pinhorn, Knt., of Ningwood Park, Isle of Wight, relict of H. B. Thomason, of Peachfield, Worcester; served in the 15th hussars, and afterwards in the German legion; was knighted at the coronation of William IV., being then lieut. of the yeomen of the guard. Residences — Wraysbury House, Bucks; Yeovany Hall, near Staines, Middlesex; and Walgrove House, Chelsea, S. W.

HABERFIELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Major Dupont, of Dowry Parade, Clifton Hotwells. Mar. 1828, Sir John Kerle Haberfield, of Bristol, who was knighted 1851, and died 1857. Residence—23, Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

HACKETT, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1852.—**SIR WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW HACKETT**, son of Bartholomew Hackett, Esq., of Carrigaline, co. Cork, whose family settled there after the siege of Limerick in 1690. Born at Carrigaline 1800; mar. 1st, 1825, dau. of P. O'Callaghan, Esq., of Limerick; 2ndly, 1843, dau. of John Lawlor, Esq., of Cork; is a merchant, and the largest manufacturer of leather in Ireland; has been a town-councillor and alderman of Cork since the municipal reform act came into operation; was mayor of that city in 1852; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel., on the opening of the Irish national exhibition of industry in Cork during his mayoralty. Residences—Marine Villa, Monkstown; Sidney Place, Cork.

HADDINGTON, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1619; Baron of Binning, 1613 (Scot.).—**GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON**, eldest son of the late George Baillie, Esq. (who was nephew of the 7th earl), by the youngest dau. of the late Sir James Pringle, Bart. Born at

Mellerstain, near Kelso, N. B., 1802; mar. 1824 dau. of Archdeacon Robert Markham; succeeded his cousin in 1858; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1859; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant of the East Lothian yeomanry cavalry 1861; has been a representative peer for Scotland since April 1859. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate, who was appointed in 1592 a lord of session by the title of Lord Drumcairn; he was 1st Earl of Melrose, a title which he subsequently exchanged for that of Earl of Haddington. The family were hereditary keepers of Holyrood Park from the reign of Charles II. till 1843, when 40,000*l.* was paid as compensation for the abolition of the office. Residences—Tynninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire; Mellerstain and Jerviswood, N. B.

HEIR, his son George, **LORD BINNING**, born 1827; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Warrender, Bart.; appointed capt. East Lothian yeomanry cavalry 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Douglass, Hamilton, and Vernon.

HAGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA MARIA**, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Levitt Hall, of Park Hall, Notts; mar. 1819, Capt. Sir Robert Hagan, R. N., who was knighted in Ireland 1835, and died 1863. Residence—17, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

HAGGERSTON, 9th BART (Eng.) Creat. 1643.—**SIR JOHN DE MARIE HAGGERSTON**, son of the late Sir John Haggerston, 8th bart., a capt. 80th foot, by the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Knight, Esq., of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon (now Dowager Lady Haggerston). Born at Furzebrook House, Axminster, 1852; succeeded his father in 1858. The 1st bart. had the command of a regiment in the service of Charles I. Seat—Ellingham, near Belford, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Charlton de Marie; born 1856.

HALFORD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR HENRY**

HALFORD, M.P., only son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 11th Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. Born in London 1798; mar. 1824, his cousin, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Vaughan, Knt.; succeeded his father in 1844; was M.P. for South Leicestershire from 1832 to 1857; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., long known as Dr. Vaughan, was physician to George III., George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; president of the College of Physicians, &c. He assumed the name of Halford in lieu of his patronymic, on the extinction of the baronet's family of that name, to whom he was distantly related through his mother. Residences—Wistow Hall, near Market Harborough; and Newton Harcourt, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Henry St. John, born 1828; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the late Wm. John Bagshawe, Esq., of the Oaks and of Wormhill Hall, Derbyshire.

HALKETT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AMELIA HOOD, dau. of Colonel Conway. Mar. 1831, Commander Sir John Halkett, Bart., R.N., who died 1847. Residence—2, Orsett Place, London, W.

HALKETT, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1791.—SIR PETER ARTHUR HALKETT, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Conway. Born 1834; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Capt. R. Kirwan Hill, of the 52nd foot; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 81st foot in 1851; exchanged to the 42nd in 1853; made capt. 1855; exchanged to the 3rd light dragoons 1856; capt. Fifeshire mounted rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Fife, 1859. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Wedderburne, who on his mar. assumed the name of Halkett; the 2nd bart. represented Dunfermline in parliament in 1734, and was distinguished as a military commander; the present bart.'s father was an admiral and G.C.H. Seat—Pitfirran, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his son Wedderburne Conway, born at Shenley Lodge, Herts, 1857.

HALL, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat.

1687.—SIR JAMES HALL, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of James Walker, Esq., of Dalry (now Dowager Lady Hall). Born in Edinburgh 1824; succeeded his father in 1860. The 4th bart. represented St. Michael's in parliament, was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of several works on architecture and the sciences. Residences—63, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Dunglass, near Dunbar.

HEIR, his bro. Douglas.

HALL, K.C.B. Creat. 1856.—SIR JOHN HALL, M.D., son of John Hall, Esq., of Littlebeck, Westmoreland. Born at Littlebeck 1795; mar. 1848 dau. of Harry Hackshaw, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London, and Three Rivers, St. Vincent, and relict of Duncan Forbes Sutherland, Esq., merchant of St. Vincent, West Indies. Educated at Appleby School, Westmoreland; entered the medical department of the army as hospital assistant June 1815; promoted to be staff assistant-surgeon 1822, staff surgeon 1827, deputy inspector-general of hospitals Sept. 1846, and inspector-general of hospitals March 1854; is a fellow of the College of Surgeons, London; served in Flanders in 1815; was head of the medical department in the campaigns in Kaffraria in 1847 (for which he received a medal) and in 1851; was also principal medical officer of the army of the East during the Russian war, from June 1854 to March 1856, for which he received a medal and 4 clasps, together with the order of the Bath.

HALLIDAY, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860.—SIR FREDERICK JAMES HALLIDAY, son of Thomas Halliday, Esq., of Ewell, Surrey, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Morrice. Born in London, 1806; mar. 1834, the 2nd dau. of General Macgregor, E.I.C.S. Educated at Rugby, St. Paul's School, and Haileybury College; entered the Bengal civil service 1825; served in various offices under the government of India till he became, Dec. 1853, a member of the supreme council of India, and

May 1854, lieut.-governor of Bengal; created K.C.B. and received the thanks of both houses of parliament as a testimony to his eminent services in the last-named office during the most trying exigencies of the Indian service; returned to England, June 1859. Residence—28, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, London, W.

HAMILTON, 12th DUKE of. Creat. 1643; Marq. of Hamilton, 1599; Marq. of Douglas, 1633; Marq. of Clydesdale, 1643; Earl of Angus, 1389; Earl of Arran, 1503; Earl of Lanark, 1643; Baron Hamilton, 1445; Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machan-shire, and Innerdale, 1643; Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1643 (all Scot.); Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last two titles he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Duke of Chatelherault 1518 (France).—**WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN HAMILTON-DOUGLAS**, eldest son of the 11th duke, by the Princess Mary Amelia Elizabeth Caroline (vide Dowager Duchess of Hamilton). Born in Connaught Place 1845; succeeded his father in 1863; is PREMIER PEER of Scotland; confirmed in the French dukedom of Chatelherault by decree Aug. 1864. The 2nd Earl of Arran, of this line, was chosen Regent of Scotland in 1542, and was the next year declared heir pres. to the crown; he was created Duke of Chatelherault by Henry II. of France, a dignity which he subsequently surrendered to the French monarch. The 1st duke was beheaded, having been taken at the battle of Preston, fighting under Charles I.; the 2nd duke was slain at the battle of Worcester, in the service of Charles II.; his niece and successor mar. the Earl of Selkirk, and thus brought the peerage into the Douglas family; this nobleman resigned his earldom to his 3rd son, and obtained the earldom of Orkney for his 5th son. Residences—22, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Hamilton Palace, Lanarkshire; Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran; Easton Park, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Charles

George Archibald, born in Connaught Place 1847; appointed cornet Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry 1862; passed for a direct commission in the army 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas.

HAMILTON, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**PRINCESS MARIE AMELIA ELIZABETH CAROLINE**, dau. of Charles Louis Frederic, late reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and cousin to the Emperor Napoleon III. Born 1818; mar. 1843 the 11th Duke of Hamilton (who died 1863).

HAMILTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. CLAUDE HAMILTON**, styled by courtesy **LORD CLAUDE HAMILTON**, son of James, Visct. Hamilton, (deceased,) by the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas; is therefore bro. to the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn. Born in Lower Grosvenor Street, 1813; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was treasurer of the household from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; on first receiving that office was sworn a privy councillor; is a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone, and has been M.P. for that co. since 1839; appointed lieut.-col.-commandant Donegal militia, 1855. Residences—19, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, VISCT. Vide **ABERCORN**.

HAMILTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR CHARLES JOHN JAMES HAMILTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of George Drummond, Esq., of Stanmore, Middlesex (she died 1857). Born 1810; mar. 1833, the 2nd dau. of William Wynne, Esq., of Dublin; succeeded his father in 1849; became major Scots fusilier guards and col. in the army 1854, and then retired; distinguished himself highly at the battle of the Alma, and was nominated a C.B. by special statute in 1855. The 1st

bart., a capt. R.N., was advanced to that dignity for his services at the siege of Quebec; his 2nd son was Sir Edward Hamilton; and his eldest son, the present bart.'s father, was also a distinguished admiral. He was descended from the bro. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn. Residence—Iping, Midhurst, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Edward Archibald (vide next article).

HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1819.—**SIR EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON**, only son of the late John James Hamilton, Esq. (who was son of the 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Panton Corbet, Esq., of Longnor, Salop. Born 1843; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1865. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral; he was younger son of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, the 1st bart. of Iping, by the dau. of Edward Chamberlayne, Esq., of Mangersbury, Gloucestershire. Seat—Trebishun House, Brecknockshire.

HAMILTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JAMES JOHN HAMILTON**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Geo. Paul Monck, Esq. and the Lady Araminta Beresford, his wife. Born in Londonderry, 1802; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and granddau., maternally, of 13th Visct. Hereford; succeeded his father in 1835; became a lieut.-colonel in the army in 1846; was appointed in 1845 deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. Is descended from the 2nd son of the founder of the Abercorn family. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general, who received a medal for his services in the Peninsula. Residences—6, Portman Square, London, W.; Woodbrook, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1647; K.C.B. (Civil) 1860.—**SIR ROBERT NORTH COLLIE HAMILTON**, eldest son of Sir Frederic, the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Collic, Esq., M.D., of Calcutta (she died 1841). Born

1802, at Benares in the East Indies; mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B. (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1853; entered the Bengal civil service April 1819; served in various capacities at Benares from 1821 to 1830, when he was appointed deputy-secretary to government in the judicial department; magistrate and collector of Meerut 1834; civil and session judge of Delhi 1837; commissioner of Agra division 1837; secretary to the lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces 1841; agent to the governor-general in central India 1854; received the thanks of parliament for his services in the suppression of the Indian mutinies, 1859; appointed provisional member of the council of the governor-general 1859; created K.C.B. for his services 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1860, and retired from the Bengal civil service same year. The 1st bart. was a steady adherent of Charles I.; the 4th was a general in the army. Residences—129, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Avoncliffe, Stratford-on-Avon; Silverton Hill, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son Frederic Hardinge Anson, born 1836; appointed lieut. 71st foot 1855; subsequently exchanged to the 60th rifles.

HAMILTON, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—**SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON**, eldest son of the late Sir William Hamilton, Bart., Ph. D., (professor of logic and metaphysics in the university of Edinburgh,) by the dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq. Born in Edinburgh 1830; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Barr, of the Bengal artillery; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Edinburgh and at Addiscombe; appointed lieut. in the Bengal artillery Dec. 1848; promoted to 2nd capt. 1858; appointed to the 2nd brigade at Benares 1863. The present bart. is the 25th male representative of Sir John Fitz-Gilbert de Hamiltoun, of Rossavon and Fingalton, who was 2nd son of Sir Gilbert (the founder of the house of Hamilton in Scotland). The patent of baronetcy is in

remainder to the heirs male general, but was not assumed from the death of the 2nd bart. in 1701, till 1816, when the late bart. assumed the title.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hubert, born in Edinburgh 1834; educated at Balliol College, Oxford.

HAMILTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the Rev. Henry Bayly, rector of Nenagh, Mar. 1833 Sir William Rowan Hamilton, LL.D., who was knighted in 1835 for his astronomical services in Ireland, and who died 1865.]

HAMILTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. ROBERT ADAM CHRISTOPHER-NISBET-HAMILTON**, eldest son of the late Philip Dundas, Esq. (who was 4th son of Lord President Dundas, the elder bro. of the 1st Visct. Melville), by the sister of Sir David Wedderburn, Bart. Born 1804; mar. 1828, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin (she was born 1801); assumed the name of Christopher in lieu of Dundas in compliance with the will of the late George Manners, Esq., of Bloxholm Hall, and took the names of Nisbet-Hamilton on Lady Mary succeeding to the (maternal) Belhaven and Dirleton estates, 1855; was chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1859; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Ipswich from 1826 to 1830, for Edinburgh in 1831, and for Lincolnshire North from 1837 to 1857. Residences—33, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Bloxholm Hall, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

HAMMICK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1834.—**SIR STEPHEN LOVE HAMMICK**, son of Alderman Stephen Hammick, of Plymouth, by the dau. of John Love, Esq.; is grandson of Capt. Stephen Hammick, R.N. Born at Plymouth 1777; mar. 1800, only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq., of London (she died 1829);

was surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth; retired in 1829; is a member of the senate of the university of London, and has been examiner in surgery there from 1836 to 1859. Residence—Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Rev. St. Vincent Love, born at Plymouth 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Robert Alexander, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford; was 2nd class in classics and mathematics 1827; graduated M.A. 1830; has been vicar of Milton Abbot, Devon, since 1836.

HAMOND, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—**SIR ANDREW SNAPE HAMOND**, eldest son of Vice-Admiral Sir Graham Eden, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of John Kimber, Esq., of Fowey, Cornwall. Born at Freshwater, 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Edw. Miller, Esq., British consul-general at Otaheite; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed a rear-admiral 1864; a deputy-lieut. of the Isle of Wight 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander, the 2nd also was a vice-admiral. Seat—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son Graham Eden William, born at Tahiti, 1845.

HAMPSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON**, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Wm. Browne. Born in Hertford Street 1823; mar. 1854 the only child of Thomas Hutchings England, Esq., of Snitterfield, Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed a capt. 2nd dragoons, in 1847; served the Eastern campaign of 1855, including the battle of the Tchernaya, and the fall of Sebastopol. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Thos. Hampson, Knt., an alderman of the city of London. Residence—Thurnham Court, Hollingbourne, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William Seymour, born 1830; mar. 1859, dau. of C. Franks, Esq.; appointed rector of Stubton, Lincolnshire, 1847.

HAMPSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY FOREMAN**,

dau. of the late Rear-Admiral William Brown. Mar. 1822, Sir George F. Hampson, 8th bart., who died 1833. Residence—55, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W.

HANBURY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**CHARLOTTE**, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart. Born 1795; mar. 1842 General Sir John Hanbury, who was created K.C.B. 1862, and died 1863. Residence—15, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HANCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841. —**SIR SAMUEL HANCOCK**, 2nd son of Samuel Hancock, Esq., of Bread Street Hill (a merchant in London), by the dau. of Charles Hamerton, Esq., of Bread Street, an alderman of London. Born 1805; mar. 4th dau. of the late Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Wooley Park, Yorkshire; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard; and subsequently engaged in commercial transactions.

HANHAM, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1667. —**SIR WILLIAM HANHAM**, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of the late Edward Pike, Esq. Born 1794; mar. 1823, dau. of G. Morgan, Esq., of Mount Clare, Surrey (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1849; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1818; is on the reserved list. This family is descended from Peter De Hanham of Gloucestershire, living *temp.* Edward III. Seat—Dean's Court, Wimbourne, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his nephew John Alexander, son of the late Capt. John Hanham (who died 1861), by the dau. of A. Copland, Esq. Born 1854.

HANHAM, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**ELIZA DEAN**, dau. of Lieut. Wm. Patey, R.N. Mar. 1815 (as his 2nd wife) the Rev. Sir James Hanham, 7th bart., who died 1849. Residence—Wimbourne, Dorset.

HANMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774. —**SIR JOHN HANMER**, M.P., son of Thomas Hanmer, Esq.

(son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Skip Dyot Bucknall, Esq. Born 1809; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his grandfather in 1828; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Shrewsbury from 1832 till 1837, for Hull from 1841 to 1847, and for the Flint district since the last date. Is descended from Sir John de Hanmere, Knt., governor of Carnarvon Castle, *temp.* Edward I.; among his collateral relatives was Sir Thomas Hanmer, speaker of the House of Commons in 1712, whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of the present line represented Sudbury in parliament. Residences—59, Eaton Place, London, S. W.; Hanmer Hall and Bettisfield Park, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wyndham Edward; born 1810; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of Sir John Conroy, Bart.; became capt. royal horse-guards in 1835.

HANOVER, KING of. Vide page 77.

HANSLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837. —**SIR JOHN JACOB HANSLER**, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of J. J. Hansler (originally Hanseler), Landaman of the canton of Zurich, in Switzerland, by the dau. of — Cuthbert, Esq., of Lincolnshire. Born in St. Martin's in the Fields, London, 1788; mar. 1810, dau. of Robert Heading, Esq., of Cambridgeshire (she died 1858); is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and a magistrate of Middlesex, Kent, and Westminster; was the first knight created by the Queen. Residences—3H, Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.; Harefield Place, near Uxbridge.

HARBERTON, 6th VISCT. Creat. 1791; Baron Harberton, 1783 (Irel.). —**JAMES SPENCER POMEROY**, only son of the 5th visct., by the 6th dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. (vide Dowager Viscountess Harberton). Born at Spencer Farm, Rathangan, 1836; mar. 1861, the only dau. of William Wallace Legge, Esq., of Malone House, co. Antrim; succeeded his father in 1862; created

hon. M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1859. This family first settled in Ireland in 1672, when the Rev. Arthur Pomeroy went as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, lord-lieut. Seat—Rathangan House, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. and Rev. Arthur William; born 1795; mar. 1837, the 7th dau. of Dr. Knox, Bishop of Derry; is rector of Desert-Martin, co. Derry.

Vide also in Part II., Colley, Pomeroy, Russell, and Wigram.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE, 6th dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. (previously Friend), by the 2nd dau. of James Spencer, Esq., of Rathanger, co. Kildare. Born 1800; mar. 1822 the 5th Visct. Harberton (who died 1862).

HARBOROUGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY ELIZA, dau. of Edward Dalby Temple, Esq., by the dau. of Sir John Honeywood, Bart. Mar. 1st, 1843, the 6th and last Earl of Harborough, whose title (created in 1719) became extinct at his death in 1859 (vide Sherard); 2ndly, 1864, Major Claggett, late of the Indian army.

HARDING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—SIR JOHN DORNEY HARDING, eldest son of the Rev. John Harding, rector of Coyty and Coychurch, Glamorganshire (whose family were long settled at Coaley, in Gloucestershire), representative of the Dorneys, of Gloucestershire, now extinct in the male line. Born at Rockfield, Monmouthshire, 1809; mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of the Rev. James Wyld, of Blunsdon, St. Andrew, Wilts; educated at the Charterhouse; was subsequently a private pupil of the late Dr. Arnold; proceeded to Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, 1830, and graduated D.C.L. 1837; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1835, and went the Oxford circuit; but was admitted an advocate in Doctors' Commons in 1837, and practised thenceforward

there; created Queen's counsel 1858; was appointed Queen's advocate-general by patent in 1852, and was then knighted according to usage; resigned the office 1862. Residences—30, St. James's Place, S.W.; 10, College, Doctors' Commons, London, E.C.

HARDINGE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY CHARLES HARDINGE, eldest son of the Rev. Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth (now Dowager Lady Hardinge). Born at Great Boundes 1830; succeeded his father in 1864. The baronetcy was conferred on Richard Hardinge, Esq., with remainder, in default of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His bro., Capt. George Nicholas Hardinge, a distinguished naval officer, fell in command of H.M.S. "Fiorenzo," after capturing the "Piedmontaise" frigate, and was voted a public monument in St. Paul's Cathedral. His nephew was the 1st Visct. Hardinge. Residences—Great Boundes, Tunbridge Wells; Belleisle, Fermanagh; Great Ketton, Durham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Stracey, born at Great Boundes 1833.

HARDINGE, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1846.—CHARLES STEWART HARDINGE, eldest son of the 1st visct., by the 6th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry (vide Dowager Viscountess Hardinge). Born 1822; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 3rd class in classics 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1848; capt. West Kent yeomanry 1848; major Kent artillery militia 1853; lieut. 2nd Kent volunteer rifles 1859; lieut.-col. 2nd battalion of the Kent volunteer rifles 1860; was M.P. for Downpatrick from 1851 to 1856; was for a short time in 1858-9 under secretary in the war department. The first peer was a field-marshal in the army, who, after having distinguished himself through-

out the whole of the Peninsular war, subsequently held many political offices, became governor-general of India, served as second in command at the battles on the Sutlej, and eventually held the office of commander-in-chief from 1852 to 1856, including the whole of the Russian war; among many personal honours and rewards, he was granted a pension of 3000*l.* from parliament for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Residences—South Park, Penshurst, Kent; Ketton, co. Durham; King's Newton, Derby.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Charles, born in Hanover Square, 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Cunynghame, and Hardinge.

HARDINGE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — EMILY BRADFORD, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, Esq., of Craigforth, Stirlingshire; mar. 1816, Rev. Sir Charles Hardinge, 2nd bart., who died 1864.

HARDWICKE, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1754; Visct. Royston, 1754; Baron Hardwicke, 1733 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—CHARLES PHILIP YORKE, D.C.L., son of Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke, K.C.B. (half-bro. to 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. of James Rattray, Esq. Born at Sydney Lodge, near Southampton, 1799; mar. 1833, 6th dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1810); succeeded his uncle in 1834; was educated at Harrow School and at the Royal Naval College; entered the navy in 1815; was midshipman in the "Queen Charlotte," at the bombardment of Algiers; became an admiral in 1863; appointed lord-lieut. of Cambridgeshire 1834; is patron of 10 livings; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1846; was appointed to attend on the King of Prussia when that monarch visited England, in Feb. 1842, and on the Emperor of Russia during his visit in June 1844; one of the council of the duchy of Lancaster 1847; was postmaster-general from Feb. to Dec. 1852; lord privy seal from Feb. 1858 to June 1859;

was M.P. for Reigate in 1831, and for Cambridgeshire from 1832 till 1834. The 1st peer was lord chancellor in 1736-7; his 2nd son, grandfather of the present peer, was also lord chancellor, but died suddenly, before a patent, which was in progress for creating him a peer, could be completed. Residences—44, Portman Square, London, W.; Wimpole Hall, near Arrington, Cambridgeshire; Tittenhanger Hall, near St. Alban's, Herts.

HEIR, his son Charles Philip, VISCT. ROYSTON, born at Wimpole Hall 1836; mar. 1863, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Cowley (she was born 1841); educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1858; appointed cornet 7th light dragoons 1857; lieut. 1859; served in the Indian campaign 1858-9 and received the war medal; exchanged to the 11th light dragoons 1859, retired 1861; cornet Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1861; major 2nd battalion Cambridgeshire rifle volunteers 1863; has been M.P. for Cambridgeshire since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Adcane, Craven, and Yorke.

HARE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1818.—SIR THOMAS HARE, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Lord Graves. Born at Stow-Bardolph 1807; succeeded his father in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk; patron of 2 livings; was formerly capt. 2nd life guards; was capt. in 1st West Norfolk militia, but resigned in 1852. The 1st bart., Thomas Leigh, Esq., was great-grandson maternally of Sir Thomas Hare, whose son Sir George was the last bart. of that family; he assumed the name of Hare upon being raised to the baronetcy. Residences—15, Waterloo Place, London, S.W.; Stow Hall, Norfolk.

HARE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Mar. as his 2nd wife 1858, Sir John Hare, who was knighted on presenting an address from the city of Bristol upon Her Majesty's marriage 1840, and who died 1865.

HAREWOOD, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1812; Visct. Lascelles, 1812; Baron Harewood, 1796 (Utd. KgdM.).

—HENRY THYNNE LASCELLES, eldest son of the 3rd earl by the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath (she died 1859). Born in Lower Grosvenor Street 1824; mar. 1st, 1845, the eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde (she died 1854); 2ndly, dau. of John George Smyth, Esq., of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, col. 2nd West York militia; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1847; lieut.-col. West Riding hussars 1859; is patron of 1 living. The 1st earl represented Northallerton in several parliaments; he was the heir-at-law of Edwin Lascelles, who was created Lord Harewood in 1790, but whose title became extinct at his own death in 1795. Residences—Harewood House, Hanover Square, London, W.; Harewood House, Leeds; and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough.

HEIR, his son Henry Ulick, VISCT. LASCELLES, born 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Cust, Lascelles, Meade, and Mills.

HARRINGTON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR JOHN EDWARD HARRINGTON, son of the 9th bart. by the 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, Esq. Born near Calcutta 1821; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of John Studholme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842; became a lieut. in the Coldstream guards in 1841; capt. 48th foot 1848, but has since retired; appointed capt. St. George's (Middlesex) rifle volunteers, 1860. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Rutlandshire in the 35th of Elizabeth; the 3rd bart. was one of the commissioners who tried Charles I. Several members of the family have been summoned to parliament as barons. Residence—58, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Richard (son of the late Rev. Richard Harrington, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford). Born 1830; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Biscoe, rector of Whitburne; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1858.

HARNAGE, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE HARNAGE, son of Sir George Blackman, the 1st bart., by his cousin, eldest dau. of Henry Harnage, Esq., of Belleswardine, Salop, whose name he assumed by sign manual in lieu of his patronymic. Born in London 1792; mar. 1826, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Bartlett Goodrich, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex (she died 1855); succeeded his father in 1837; entered the navy in 1807; was midshipman of the "Penelope" at the reduction of Martinique; appointed capt. R.N. on the retired list 1856. The founder of this family was Richard de Harnage, who was living at Harnage, in Salop, in 1384; his grandson was M.P. for Bridgnorth in 1402 and 1419. Seat—Belleswardine, Salop.

HEIR, his son Henry George, born at Saling Grove, near Braintree, Essex, 1827; appointed cornet of the South Shropshire yeomanry cavalry April 1851; promoted to lieut. June 1858.

HARRINGTON, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1742; Visct. Petersham, 1742; Baron Harrington, 1729 (Gt. Brit.).

—SEYMOUR SYDNEY HYDE STANHOPE, only son of Leicester, 5th earl, by the only dau. and heir of the late William Green, Esq., of Jamaica. Born at Ashburnham House, Chelsea, 1845; succeeded his father in 1862; patron of 2 livings. This family and the Earls of Chesterfield are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st peer of this line was a distinguished minister *temp.* George I. and II. Residences—Harrington House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Elvaston, Derbyshire; Gaws-worth, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Charles Wyndham (son of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Fitz-Roy Henry Richard Stanhope, dean of St. Burian), by the dau. of the Hon. Charles Wyndham. Born 1809; mar. 1839, the eldest dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearsall, Esq., of Willsbridge, and of Wartensee Castle, St. Gall, Switzerland.

Vide also in Part II., Pole, and Stanhope.

HARRINGTON, DOWAGER. COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARIA, dau. of the late Samuel

Foote, Esq. (who was formerly in the army, but subsequently manager of the Plymouth Theatre), by the dau. of — Hanks, Esq., of Twyford, Hants. Born at Plymouth, 1798; mar. 1831, the 4th Earl of Harrington, who died 1851. Residence — 2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.

HARRINGTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — **ELIZABETH WILLIAM**, only child and heir of William Green, Esq., of Trelawney, Jamaica. Mar. 1831, Leicester, 5th Earl of Harrington, who died 1862.

HARRINGTON, BART. Vide **HARRINGTON**.

HARRIS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1815; K.S.I. 1861. — **GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT HARRIS**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of William Dick, Esq., of Tullimet, Perthshire. Born 1810; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the Venerable George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; created D.C.L. there 1863; was 4th class in classics 1831; was appointed lieutenant-governor of Trinidad, May 1846; governor and commander-in-chief there Nov. 1846; governor of Madras, Feb. 1854; major East Kent mounted rifles 1855; lord-in-waiting to the Queen from 1860 to 1863; chamberlain to the Princess of Wales, March 1863. The 1st peer was the distinguished general who was commander-in-chief at the capture of Seringapatam; his son, the 2nd baron, was also a distinguished soldier. Residences — 28, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W. Belmont, Feversham, Kent.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Robert Canning; born at St. Ann's, Trinidad, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Hancock, Harris, and Temple.

HARRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847. — **SIR WILLIAM SNOW HARRIS**, F.R.S. Born at Plymouth 1791;

mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Richard Thorne, Esq., of Pilton, Devon; is a member of the College of Surgeons, London; the inventor of the fixed and continuous electric conductors for preserving the masts and hulls of ships; also the inventor of a new steering compass; has received the Copley medal of the Royal Society, and in 1845 a vase from the Emperor of Russia in acknowledgment of his scientific services; is author of several papers on electricity and magnetism; a work on thunderstorms; various reports on meteorology to the British Association; several tracts on the damage by lightning to the British navy, and other scientific papers published in periodical works; is a magistrate for Plymouth. Residence — Windsor Villas, Plymouth.

HARRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Only dau. and heir of George Sligo, Esq., of Sealcliff, Haddingtonshire. Mar. 1st, Major Sir William Cornwallis Harris, who was knighted 1844, and died 1848; 2ndly, 1859, Archibald Vincent Smith, Esq.

HARROWBY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1809; Visct. Sandon, 1809 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Baron Harrowby, 1776 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1855; K.G. 1859. — **DUDLEY RYDER**, son of the 1st earl, by the 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at the Army Pay Office, Whitehall, 1798; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of 1st Marq. of Bute (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832, and was created D.C.L. 1848; was secretary to the India board from Dec. 1830 to May 1831; appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, March 1855; was lord privy seal, from Dec. 1855 to Dec. 1857; represented Tiverton in parliament from 1819 till 1831, and sat for Liverpool from 1831 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire; appointed vice-lieut. 1861. The 1st peer was son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., who was appointed chief justice of the King's Bench in 1754 and who died just prior to the com

pletion of a patent creating him a peer. The 1st earl was lord president of the council. Residences—39, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Sandon House, Lichfield, Staffordshire; Norton, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Dudley Francis Stuart, VISCT. SANDON, born at Brighton, 1831; mar. 1861, Lady Mary Frances, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter (she was born 1832); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Stafford 1852; capt. 2nd Staffordshire militia, 1853; was for a short time in 1860 capt. 25th Staffordshire rifle volunteers; was M.P. for Lichfield from 1856 to 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Fortescue, Ryder, and Saurin.

HART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton. Mar. 1808, Rear-Admiral Sir Henry Hart, K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1856. Residence—19, Norfolk Square, London, W.

HARTINGTON, MARQ. of. Vide DEVONSHIRE.

HARTLAND, LADY (Peer's widow).—CATHBRINE, eldest dau. of James Topping, Esq., of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, by the only dau. and heir of William Robinson, Esq. Mar. 1811, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, 2nd Lord Hartland, who commanded the northern district for some years, and who died 1835, when the title passed to his brother, and eventually became extinct in 1845. Residences—45, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London; Hampton Court Green, Middlesex, S.W.

HARTLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARTLEY. Civil Engineer employed by the European commission for improving the navigation of the Danube; knighted by patent.

HARTOPP, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM CRADOCK-HARTOPP, eldest son of the 3rd bart. by the eldest dau. of Henry Bloomfield Keene, Esq. (now Dowager Lady). Born at Four-Oaks Hall 1829; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the late Ed-

ward Gyles Howard, Esq. (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1864; entered the army 1851; became capt. 17th lancers 1854, and retired 1855; capt. Warwickshire rifle volunteers 1859; major 1st battalion 1861; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was Edmund Bunney, Esq., who on his marriage assumed the names of Cradock and Hartopp; his wife inherited by bequest the Fleetwood property in Norfolk; her grandfather (3rd bart.) mar. dau. of Charles Fleetwood, the celebrated general of Cromwell's time. Seats—Four-Oaks Hall, Sutton-Coldfield, and Grimley Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Charles Edward, born 1858.

HARTWELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1805.—SIR BRODRICK HARTWELL, son of Rev. Houlton Hartwell (chaplain to George IV. when Prince Regent), by the dau. of David Ball, Esq., of Bishop's Hall (she was re-mar. to Josias Jackson, Esq., of St. Vincent's). Born 1813; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Gunthorpe, of Antigua (she died 1859); succeeded his grandfather in 1831. The 1st bart. was knighted in 1802, when he stood proxy for Lord Keith, at the installation of that peer as knight of the Bath. Seat—Dale Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis Houlton, born 1835; mar. 1861, the only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart.; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1855, but has since retired; has received the Crimean medal; served at Kinburn, &c.

HARTY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1831.—SIR ROBERT HARTY, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of the late John Davis, Esq., of Eden Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. Born at Eden Park 1815; mar. 1851 dau. of the Rev. S. G. Fairclough; succeeded on the demise of his father in 1832; was called to the Irish bar in 1839. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and lord mayor of that city in 1830-1. Residence—73, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Robert Way, born 1859.

HARVEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, dau. of Robert Harvey, Esq., of Watton. Mar. 1815, her 4th cousin, General Sir Robert John Harvey, C.B., who was knighted 1817, and died 1860. Seat—Mousehold House, near Norwich.

HASTINGS, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Rawdon and Visct. Loudoun, 1816; Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 1824; Baron of Botreaux, 1868; Baron of Hungerford, 1426; Baron of Moline, 1445; Baron of Hastings, 1451; Baron Rawdon, 1783 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Rawdon, 1750; Earl of Moira, 1761 (Irel.); Earl of Loudoun, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 1601 (Scot.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.).

—**HENRY WEYFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET RAWDON HASTINGS**, 2nd son of the 2nd marq., by the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn (who died 1858, having been mar. 2ndly, to Rear-Admiral Hastings Reginald Yelverton, C.B.). Born in Cavendish Square, 1842; mar. 1864, only dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey by his second mar. (she was born 1842): succeeded his bro. as marq. in 1851, and his mother in the barony of Grey de Ruthyn 1858; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1860; capt. Leicestershire rifle volunteers 1863; patron of 10 livings. The 1st earl's father was speaker of the Irish House of Commons; the 1st marq. was a distinguished military commander; he was governor-general of India, governor and commander-in-chief of Malta, K.G., G.C.B., &c. Residences—Rawdon Hall, Yorkshire; Donington Park, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire; Loudon Castle, Ayrshire.

CO-HEIRS PRES. to the baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Botreaux, Hungerford, Moline, and Hastings, his sisters: viz. Lady Edith Maud Abney-Hastings; Lady Bertha Selgarde Clifton; Lady Victoria Mary Louisa Kirwan; and Lady Frances Augusta Constance Rawdon-Hastings (vide these names respectively in Part II).

Vide also in Part II., Clifton, Hastings, Henry, Kirwan, and Yelverton.

HASTINGS, 8th BARON (Eng.).

Creat. 1264; Bart., 1660.—**JACOB HENRY DELAVAL ASTLEY**, eldest son of Jacob, 7th Baron Hastings, by the youngest dau. of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart. Born 1822; mar. 1860, dau. of the late Mr. T. Gosham, of Clifton, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1859; appointed lieut. 2nd life guards 1848, but retired 1851; a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1850; honorary col. of the Norfolk artillery militia, 1860. This peer's father was summoned to the House of Peers in 1841, in the barony of Hastings, being one of the heirs of Sir John de Hastings, who sat in parliament 1264. The 1st bart. in the family represented Norfolk for 40 years. Residences—24, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.; Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. and Rev. Delaval Loftus. Born 1825; mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Foulsham, Norfolk, 1854, and Vicar of East Barsham, Norfolk, 1855.

HASTINGS, LORD (by courtesy). Vide **HUNTINGDON**.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**SIR CHARLES HASTINGS, M.D., D.C.L.**, sixth son of the Rev. James Hastings, rector of Martley, Worcestershire (who was descended from the Oxfordshire branch of the family); is bro. of Capt. Sir Thomas Hastings, R.N., C.B. Born at Ludlow, Salop, 1794; mar. 1823, the eldest dau. of George Woodyatt, Esq., M.D., of Worcester; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh in 1818, and has practised in Worcester ever since; is the founder of the Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, of which he fills the office of President; is author of a treatise on Inflammation of the Lungs, Illustrations of the Natural History of Worcestershire, and other professional works; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire, 1860. Residences—Worcester; and Barnard's Green, Great Malvern.

HASTINGS, KNT. BACHEL.

Creat. 1839; K.C.B. (Civil) 1859.—**SIR THOMAS HASTINGS**, eldest son of the Rev. James Hastings, rector of Martley and Arcley Regis, Worcestershire. Born at Whichford Rectory, Warwickshire, 1790; mar. 1827, dau. of Thos. Humphrey Lowe, Esq., of Court-of-Hill, Salop; appointed vice-admiral of the white 1863; was in command of the gunnery establishment on board H.M.S. Excellent from 1832 till 1845; superintendent of the Royal Naval College at Portsmouth from Jan. 1839 to July 1845, and principal storekeeper of the ordnance from July 1845 till the abolition of the office in May 1855; received his lieutenantancy for his services in command of a gun-boat in the Walcheren expedition, in 1809; when lieutenant of the Badger, assisted in destroying a brig of war at the mouth of the Ems; while lieutenant of the Hyacinth, his services were frequently reported, especially on the storming of the batteries at Malaga, in 1811, the destruction of the batteries and capture of the convoy at Cassis, Port Nouvelle, Barletta, &c.; commanded on shore at the taking of the island of Trinita; was 1st lieutenant of the "Undaunted," when that ship conveyed Buonaparte to Elba, in 1814; was knighted for his improvements in naval gunnery; is a magistrate for the counties of Hereford and Brecon; appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Hereford 1846. Residences—61, Upper Seymour Street, London, W.; Titley House, Herefordshire; Nujada-Cwmdu, Brecon.

HATCHELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1850.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN HATCHELL**. Born at Wexford 1788; mar. 1815, dau. of Richard Waddy, Esq. (whose eldest son, Cadwallader Waddy, Esq., was M.P. for Wexford for a few months in 1834). Educated at the university of Dublin, where he obtained honours and a scholarship; was called to the Irish bar in 1809; made a king's counsel in 1835; admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin 1846; was solicitor-general for Ireland, from Dec. 1847 to Sept. 1850; and attorney-general from Sept. 1850 to Feb. 1852; was

added to the privy council on his last appointment; made commissioner of the insolvent debtors' court, Dublin, June 1854; was M.P. for Windsor from Feb. 1850 to July 1852; became one of the commissioners for national education in Ireland 1853; private secretary to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1865. Residences—12, Merrion Square, Dublin; Fortfield House, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

HATHERTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1835.—**EDWARD RICHARD LITTLETON**, only son of the 1st baron, by his first wife, natural dau. of the 1st Marq. Wellesley (she died 1849). Born at Teddesley Park 1815; mar. 1841, Lady Margaret, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1863; was educated at Eton; was M.P. for Walsall from 1847 to 1852, and for Staffordshire South from 1853 to 1857; was appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Staffordshire in 1841, and vice-lieutenant of that co. 1855; col. Staffordshire militia 1852; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer had been M.P. for more than 23 years; he assumed the name of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic Walhouse on the death of his grand-uncle the last bart. of that name. Seat—Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward George Percy, born at Richmond 1842; appointed lieutenant and capt. grenadier guards 1865.

HATHERTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE ANNE**, eldest dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth, by the 4th dau. of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Barton Lodge, Lancashire. Mar. 1st, 1830, Edward Davies Davenport, Esq., of Capesthorpe, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Hatherton, who died 1863.

HAVELOCK of LUCKNOW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1858;—**SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK**, son of the late Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B., by the

youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Marshman, of Serampore, India. Born at Chinsurah, Bengal, 1830; mar. 1865 Lady Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie (she was born 1843); entered the army in 1846; appointed capt. 18th foot 1857, having previously served in the 10th; served as assistant quartermaster-general in the Persian expedition 1857; aide-de-camp to his father during the campaign against the rebels in Oude; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery at Cawnpore in Aug. 1857, and was made major in the army; appointed lieut.-col. in the army 1859; deputy assistant adjutant-general at Aldershott 1861; created a bart. with remainder (failing heirs male of his body) to the heirs male of the body of his father, the well-known general who distinguished himself at Cawnpore and the first relief of Lucknow. Sir Henry Havelock was created K.C.B. and a bart., with a pension of 1000*l.* a year, but died before these honours were announced to him; they were granted anew to his son, the present bart., in 1858. Residence—Aldershott Camp.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Henry, son of the late Joshua Havelock Esq., by the 2nd dau. of the late William Creak Esq., R.N.; born 1860.

HAVELOCK, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — HANNAH SHEPHERD, youngest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Marshman, of Serampore, India. Mar. 1827, Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.; was raised in 1858 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created a bart., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, 27th Nov. 1857; enjoys a pension of 1000*l.* a year, granted by parliament in recognition of her husband's services.

HAWARDEN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1791; Baron de Montalt, 1785; Bart., 1705 (Irel.). — CORNWALLIS MAUDE, eldest son of the 3rd visct., by the youngest dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, Esq., of Taplow Lodge, Bucks (she died 1852). Born in Gloucester Place 1817; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral

Charles Elphinstone-Fleming, grand-dau. of the 11th Lord Elphinstone (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1856; appointed a capt. 2nd life guards in 1849, retired 1853; lieut.-colonel North Tipperary militia 1854; elected a representative peer for Ireland, Dec. 1862. The 1st peer represented Roscommon in parliament. The 3rd was for 20 years a representative peer for Ireland, and for 6 years a lord-in-waiting to the Queen. Residences—5, Prince's Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Dundrum, Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. Cornwallis, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Latouche, Maude, Neville, and Tottenham.

HAWES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Eldest dau. of the late Sir Marc Isambart Brunel; mar. 1820, Sir Benjamin Hawes, who was created K.C.B. (civil) 1856, and died 1862. Residence—9, Queen Square, St. James's Park, London, S.W.

HAWKE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776. — EDWARD WILLIAM HARVEY-HAWKE, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. and sole heir or Stanhope Harvey, Esq., of Womersley Park, Yorkshire. Born at Womersley Park, 1799; mar. 1st, 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and granddau. of last Visct. Irvine (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1848, the eldest dau. of Walker Featherstonhaugh, Esq., of the Hermitage, Chester-le-Street; succeeded his father in 1824; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853; is patron or 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Hawke. Seats—Womersley Park, Pontefract; Towton Hall, and Scarthingwell Hall, Tadcaster.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Stanhope; born at Womersley Park, 1804; became a capt. in the army in 1826.

Vide also in Part II., Green, and Hawke.

HAWKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — MARY, eldest dau. of the late William Woodley, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1815, Capt. the Hon. Frederick Noel (he died 1833); 2ndly, 1838,

General Sir Thomas Hawker, K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1858. Residence—Hornby Villa, Leamington.

HAWKINS, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—REV. SIR JOHN CÆSAR HAWKINS, only son of the late John Cæsar Hawkins, Esq. (who died 1845), by the youngest dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, Esq., of Combe, Herefordshire. Born 1837; mar. 1863, the youngest dau. of the late Thomas Ellamer Withington, Esq., of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his grandfather 1861; appointed Incumbent of St. Paul's, Chatham, 1863. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George III. Residence—St. Margaret's, Rochester.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. George Cæsar, born 1807; mar. 1838, dau. of George Villiers Villiers, Esq.; appointed rector of Honington, Suffolk 1844.

HAWLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1785.—SIR JOSEPH HENRY HAWLEY, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Sir John G. Shaw, Bart. Born 1814; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., of Watergate, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1831; was high sheriff of Kent in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 1 living. Residences—34, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry James, born 1815.

HAY, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR ADAM HAY, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of 16th Lord Forbes. Born in St. Andrew's parish, Edinburgh, 1795; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the late William Grant, Esq., of Congalton, Haddingtonshire (she died 1849); succeeded his bro. in 1838; is vice-lieut. of Peebles-shire. Is descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of 3rd Lord Hay. The 1st bart. was esquire to James VI. in 1624; after the death of the 3rd bart. without issue the title remained dormant till revived in favour of the nearest collateral relative. Residences—Hays-

toun and King's Meadows, Peebles-shire.

HEIR, his son Robert, born 1825; mar. 1853, dau. of A. Duncan, Esq.

HAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1663.—SIR ARTHUR GRAHAM HAY, 2nd son of Sir John Hay, the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Cossins, Esq., of Weymouth, granddau. of 18th Lord Audley. Born 1839; mar. 1864, the youngest dau. of the late John Brett Johnston, Esq., of Ballykilbeg House, co. Down; succeeded his father 1862. The 3rd bart.'s dau. mar. J. Dalrymple, Esq., who having assumed the name of Hay, was created a bart. in 1798. Residence—Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ralph George Beresford; born 1840.

HAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—SIR EDWARD HAY DRUMMOND-HAY, eldest son of the late Edward William Auriol Drummond-Hay (cousin of the Earls of Kinnoull), by the eldest dau. of the late John Thomson, Esq., deputy commissary general. Born 1815; mar. 1838, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Livingstone, E.I.C.S; entered the colonial office 1834; appointed governor of the Virgin Islands 1839; lieut.-governor of St. Kitts, Sept. 1850; and governor of St. Helena, March 1855, salary 2000*l.*; knighted by patent. Residence—Jamestown, St. Helena.

HAY, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR JAMES DOUGLAS HAMILTON HAY, only surviving son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sheffield Howard, Esq., of New York and widow of Major Bingham. Born 1800; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of William Sanderson, Esq., of Springbank; succeeded his father in 1833. This title was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever; at the death of the 3rd bart. (who bore the name of Mac Dowal), it reverted to the representatives of a younger bro. of the 1st bart. Residence—Quebec.

HEIR, his son Hector Maclean, born 1821; mar. 1852, dau. of Dr. J. White,

and widow of Lieut.-Col. W. C. Bird, of the Indian army.

HAY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—**SIR JOHN CHARLES DALRYMPLE-HAY, F.R.S.**, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart., of Sprinkell (she died 1821). Born in Prince's Street, Edinburgh, 1821; mar. 1847, Hon. Eliza, the 3rd dau. of the 8th Lord Napier (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Rugby; entered the navy 1834; served during the first Kaffir war on the coast of Africa and Cape stations; from 1836 to 1839 on the Pacific and South American stations; from 1839 to 1842 on the Mediterranean station, and was present at the capture of Beyrout and St. Jean d'Acre; specially gazetted for gallantry at the attack on Tortosa; served from 1842 to 1850 on the East India and China stations; flag-lieut. to Sir Thomas Cochrane in the Borneo operations of 1845; was commander of H.M.S. "Columbine," and in command of the squadron which destroyed the piratical fleets in Bias Bay, China, Sept. 1849, and in Tonquin River, Oct. 1849; for which he was promoted, and received a service of plate from the merchants of China; commanded the "Victory" 1854; and the "Hannibal" in the Black Sea during a portion of the Russian war; present at the capture of Kertch and Kinburn, and at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; commanded the "Indus" in the West Indies and North America from 1857 to 1860; has received three war medals and a clasp, as well as the Medjidie 4th class; is a deputy-lieut. of Wigtonshire; was M.P. for Wakefield, from March 1862 to July 1865; is author of "The Flag-List and its prospects," "Our Naval Defences," "The Reward of Loyalty." Residences—44, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Dunragit, Wigtonshire.

HEIR, his son, James Francis, born 1848.

HAYES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**REV. SIR JOHN WAR-**

REN HAYES, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry White, Esq., member of council in New York (she died 1848). Born in Burlington Street, 1799; mar. 1844, the 2nd dau. of George Beauchamp, Esq., of the Priory, Berks, and niece of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., of Langley Park (she died 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1851; was educated at Harrow and at Wadham College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; appointed rector of Arborfield, Berks, 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was John Macnamara Hayes, M.D., physician to the forces during the first American war. Residence—Arborfield, Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son John Beauchamp, born at Arborfield, 1848.

HAYES, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1789.—**SIR SAMUEL HERCULES HAYES**, son of Sir Edmund Samuel, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. (vide Dowager Lady Hayes). Born at Drumboe 1840; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Harrow; entered the army 1858; made lieut. 10th foot 1859; lieut. 2nd life guards 1862. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Donegal for nearly 30 years. Residences—53, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Francis, born at Drumboe 1850.

HAYES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EMILY**, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., by the 4th dau. of the 22nd Lord le Despencer. Granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford. Born 1818; mar. 1837, Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes, 3rd bart. (who died 1860). Residence—53, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

HAYES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE EMMA**, dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq. Mar. 1st, Lieut.-Col. A. Hill Dickson, of the 40th foot (he died 1838); 2ndly, 1840, Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, who died 1851.

HAYES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—CATHERINE, relict of Commodore Sir John Hayes, of the E.I.C.S., who was knighted 1829, and died 1831. Residence—7, Harewood Square, London, W.

HAYTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1858; Privy Councillor 1848. — RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GOODENOUGH HAYTER, youngest son of John Hayter, Esq., of Winterbourne-Stoke, Wilts. Born at Winterbourne-Stoke; mar. 1832, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, Esq., of Wimpole Street, London; was educated at Winchester school, and at Trinity College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1813; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1819, and is a bencher of that inn; became a Queen's counsel in 1839; practised for several years at the chancery bar, but retired in 1839; was judge-advocate-general from Dec. 1847 to May 1849, when he was appointed financial secretary to the treasury; became parliamentary and patronage secretary in 1850, resigned Feb. 1852; re-appointed Dec. 1852, and again resigned March 1858; is a magistrate for Wilts and for Somersetshire; was M.P. for Wells from 1837 to July 1865; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Berks, 1855. Residences—11, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.; Southill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Wells, Somersetshire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Divett; born in London 1835; educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he obtained an open scholarship and graduated in honours B.A. 1857; M.A. 1859; became lieut. grenadier guards 1860; author of essays on "Production and its Increase;" has been M.P. for Wells since 1865.

HAYTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—SIR GEORGE HAYTER, son of Charles Hayter, Esq., painter and professor of perspective to H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Born in St. James's Street, 1792; mar. 1st 1809, the dau. of John Milton, Esq., of Winkfield Plain, Berks (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, dau. of the late Robert Burke, Esq., of Prospect, co. Cork (she died 1860). Is ser-

geant-painter to the Queen; was appointed painter of miniatures and portraits to the late Princess Charlotte and to the King of the Belgians (then Prince Leopold) in 1815; member of the Academy of St. Luke in Rome in 1818; member of the Imperial Academy of Parma in 1826; member of the Academies of Bologna, Florence, and Venice in 1828; knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia in 1829; portrait and historical painter to the Queen in 1837, and principal painter in ordinary to the Queen in 1841. Is author of the appendix to the "Hortus Ericæus Woburnensis," on the classification of colours with a nomenclature. Residence—238, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

HAZLERIGG, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Bourne, Esq., of Stanch Hall, Hants. Born at Whitchurch, Herefordshire, 1812; mar. 1835, 5th dau. of the late Chas. Allan Phillipps, Esq., of St. Bride's Hill, Pembrokeshire; succeeded his father in 1819; was sheriff of Leicestershire 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. Feb. 1852. The 2nd bart. was an active supporter and confidential adherent of Cromwell. The 9th bart. obtained royal licence in 1818 to alter the spelling of his name from Hesilrigge to Hazlerigg. Seat—Nosely Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Grey, born at Nosely Hall 1837; entered the army 1855; appointed capt. 21st foot 1860; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.

HEAD, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676; Privy Councillor 1857; K.C.B. (Civil) 1860.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Thos. Walker, Esq., of London. Born at Warton Place, Kent, 1805; mar. 1838, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics

1827; became a fellow of Merton, and graduated M.A. 1830; was university examiner in 1834; appointed one of the poor-law commissioners in Dec. 1841, having previously been an assistant commissioner; was lieutenant-governor of New Brunswick from Oct. 1847 to Sept. 1854; governor-general of Canada from 1854 to 1861; appointed civil service commissioner April 1862; D.C.L. Oxon, and LL.D. Cambridge, same year; is author of "The Handbook of Spanish Painting." The 1st bart. represented Rochester in parliament. Residence—29, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

HEAD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1835.—**SIR FRANCIS BOND HEAD**, son of James Roper Head, Esq., by the dau. of George Burges, Esq., granddau. maternally of 13th Lord Somerville. Born at Hermitage, near Rochester, 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville, sister of 16th Lord Somerville (she was born 1792, and was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1834); was formerly a major in the army, and late licut.-governor of Upper Canada; is author of "Rough Notes of a Journey across the Pampas," "Bubbles from the Brunns of Nassau," "The Emigrant," "Life of Bruce the Travelier," &c.; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* for his services to literature. Residence—Park House, Croydon.

HEIR, his son Francis Somerville, born at Cambrai in France 1817; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Robert Garnett, Esq., of Wyreside, Lancashire.

HEADFORT, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Bective, 1766; Visct. Headfort, 1762; Baron Headfort, 1760; Bart., 1704 (Irel.); Baron Kenlis, 1831 (Utd. Kgdin.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835 (Irel.); K.P., 1839.—**THOMAS TAYLOUR**, son of the 1st Marq., by the only dau. and heir of George Quin, Esq., of Quinsborough, Clare. Born 1787; mar. 1st, 1822, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Stevenson, relict of Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq.

(she died 1834); 2ndly, 1853, Frances, Lady Macnaghten (relict, 1st of Col. M'Clintock, and 2ndly, of Sir William Hay Macnaghten, who was assassinated in 1842); succeeded his father in the Irish honours in 1829; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1811; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen till 1841; appointed lord-lieut. of Cavan and colonel of the Meath militia 1831. The 1st peer was 3rd bart., and having mar. the Viscountess Langford, his 3rd son was raised to the peerage as Visct. Langford. Residences—Headfort House, Meath; Virginia Park Lodge, Cavan.

HEIR, his son Thomas, **EARL OF BECTIVE**, born in Cadogan Place, Nov. 1822; mar. 1842, only dau. and heir of the late William Thompson, Esq., M.P., alderman of London (she died 1864); was high sheriff of Meath in 1844; appointed state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1852; licut.-col. Cavan militia 1854; has been M.P. for Westmoreland since April 1854. Has issue a son, **Thomas, LORD KENLIS**, born at Headfort House, 1844.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Patrick, Quin, Sandars, and T aylour.

HEADLAM, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1859.—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS EMERSON HEADLAM**, eldest son of the Ven. John Headlam, archdeacon of Richmond, and rector of Wycliffe, Yorkshire. Born at Wycliffe rectory, 1813; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Major Von Straubenzee, R.A., of Eastfield House, Yorkshire; educated at Shrewsbury school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 16th wrangler in 1836; called to the bar in 1839, at the Inner Temple, of which he is a bencher; made a Queen's counsel 1852; a deputy-lieut. of the north riding of York; appointed chancellor of the dioceses of Durham and Ripon, 1854; judge advocate-general, June 1859, and on that occasion sworn a privy councillor; author of a "Treatise on the Practice of the Court of Chancery;" has been M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne since 1847. Residences—20, Ashley Place, S.W.; 35, Great George's Street, Westminster, S.W.; Gilmonby Hall, Yorkshire.

HEADLEY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1797; Baron Allanson and Winn, 1797 (Irel.); Bart., 1660 and 1776 (Eng.). — **CHARLES ALLANSON-WINN**, son of the Hon. Geo. Mark Arthur Allanson-Winn (2nd son of the 1st baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Lewis Majendie, Esq., of Castle Headingham, Essex. Born 1810; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the late Major D'Arley; succeeded his uncle in 1840. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1657; his younger son was grandfather of the 1st peer; upon the descendants of his elder son his baronetcy devolved, and when they became extinct, it reverted to the 3rd baron as representative of the younger son; the 1st Lord Headley was baron of the exchequer in Scotland; he also was created a bart., and subsequently was raised to the peerage; these honours his son inherited, together with the older baronetcy. Seats—Bramham Biggin, near Tadcaster; Aghadoe House, Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Mark, born at Brighton 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Winn.

HEATHCOTE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—**SIR WILLIAM HEATHCOTE**, son of Rev. William Heathcote, prebendary of Winchester (2nd son of 3rd bart.), by the dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, Esq., of Manydown, Hants. Born at Worting, Hants, 1801; mar. 1st, 1825, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Arden (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., of Lower Easington, Warwickshire (she was born 1814); succeeded his uncle in 1825; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1821; became a fellow of 'All Souls', and graduated B.C.L. 1824, D.C.L. 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants, and chairman of the quarter-sessions; patron of 1 living; is in remainder to the earldom of Macclesfield; was M.P. for Hants from 1826 to 1832, and for the northern division from 1837 to 1849; has sat for the university of Oxford since Jan. 1854. The 1st bart. represented Bucks

in parliament, and was bro. of Lord Aveland's ancestor; he mar. the only dau. of 1st Earl of Macclesfield, and upon their male descendants the honours are entailed, in default of the direct male line. Residences—91, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; Hursley Park, near Winchester.

HEIR, his son William Perceval, born at Hursley Lodge, 1826; mar. 1849, dau. of D. Daly, Esq.; was formerly lieut. 7th hussars.

HENLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1799.—**ANTHONY HENLEY HENLEY**, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Sir Robert Peel (vide the Dowager Lady Henley). Born in Whitehall Yard 1825; mar. 1846, only dau. of the Very Rev John Peel, Dean of Worcester (she died 1862); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; sheriff of that co. 1854; was an unsuccessful candidate for Northamptonshire South in Feb. 1858; has been M.P. for Northampton since July 1859. The 1st peer was bro. of the 1st Lord Auckland, and filled the highest diplomatic situations at different courts, from 1776 to 1790. The 2nd peer was many years a master in chancery, and assumed his maternal name of Henley in lieu of his patronymic Eden. Seat.—Watford Court, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick, born at Watford 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Eden, and Henley.

HENLEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET**, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of William Yates, Esq., of Bury, Lancashire. Mar. 1824, the 2nd Lord Henley, who died 1841. Residence—8, Percival Terrace, Brighton.

HENLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. JOSEPH WARNER HENLEY**, only son of the late Joseph Henley, Esq., by the

daughter of C. Rooke, Esq., of Wandsworth. Born 1793; mar. 1817, the 4th dau. of the late John Fane, Esq., who was nephew of the 8th Earl of Westmoreland (she died 1864); educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1834; was president of the board of trade from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to Feb. 1859; was sworn a privy councillor on first accepting office; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, for which he has been M.P. since 1841. Residences—22, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.; Waterperry, Oxfordshire.

HENNIKER, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.).—**JOHN HENNIKER-MAJOR**, son of the 3rd lord, by the dau. of Rev. William Chafy, minor canon of Canterbury. Born at Stratford Green, Essex, 1801; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1832; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1822; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824; was M.P. for East Suffolk from 1832 to Feb. 1847, and has sat since Dec. 1856; high sheriff of Suffolk in 1853; patron of 7 livings. The 1st bart. was John Major, whose title was entailed on his son-in-law, John Henniker; the latter subsequently was 1st Lord Henniker; the present peer's father assumed the additional name of Major in 1822. Residences—6, Grafton Street, Bond Street, London, W.; Thornham Hall, near Eye, Suffolk; Major House, near Stoneham.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Major Henniker-Major, born in Belgrave Street 1842; mar. 1864, only dau. of 3rd Earl of Desart (she was born 1844); appointed lieut. 10th Suffolk rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Bedingfeld, Heaton, Henniker, Lovett, and Major.

HENNIKER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1813.—**SIR BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of 3rd Lord Henniker (vide Hon.

Lady Henniker). Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; mar. 1860, dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 68th foot 1853; cornet royal horse guards 1854, lieut. 1855, capt. 1858, retired 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1858; capt. West Essex yeomanry cavalry 1861; resigned 1862. The 1st bart. was the youngest son of the 1st Lord Henniker, and a lieut.-gen. in the army. Seat—Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex.

HEIR, his son Frederick Brydges Major; born at Newton Hall 1862.

HENNIKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Henniker, by the dau. of the late Rev. William Chafy. Born 1805; mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Augustus Brydges Henniker, 3rd bart., who died 1849. Residence—5, Matlock Terrace, Torquay.

HENRY, KNT., BACHEL. Creat. 1864.—**SIR THOMAS HENRY**, son of David Henry, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1807; is unmar.; educated at Von Feinaigle's school, Dublin, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A.; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1829; appointed a magistrate of Lambeth police court, April, 1840, transferred to Bow street 1846, and became chief magistrate there, July, 1864. Residence—23, Hanover Square, London, W.

HEPBURN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1815.—**SIR THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN**, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hogg, Esq., of Newliston, Linlithgowshire (she died 1854). Born at Letham, Haddingtonshire, 1804; mar. 1835, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1833; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1827; was for a short time in 1860 capt. 5th East Lothian rifle volunteers; was M.P. for Haddingtonshire from 1838 to 1847, and is a deputy-lieut. of the county; unsuccessfully contested the Haddington district in 1837. Seat—Smeaton, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son John George, born at

Smeaton 1841; appointed lieut. 9th lancers 1863.

HERBERT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, Warwickshire, and niece of the 1st Lord Heytesbury. Mar. 1846, the 1st Lord Herbert of Lea, who died 1861 (vide Pembroke).

HERBERT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1857.—**RIGHT HON. HENRY ARTHUR HERBERT**, only son of the late Charles John Herbert, Esq., of Muckcross, co. Kerry, by the dau. of — Middleton, Esq. Born at Muckross; mar. 1837, dau. of the late James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame, East Lothian, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed lord-lieut. of Kerry 1853; hon. col. Kerry militia 1854; was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Irel. from June 1857 to Feb. 1858; has been M.P. for Kerry since 1847. Residences—3, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.; Muckross, Killarney, Ireland.

HEREFORD, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 680.—**RIGHT REV. RENN DICKSON HAMPDEN**, son of Renn Hampden, Esq., colonel of militia in Barbados, whose ancestor settled in that island in 1670. Born at Barbados; mar. Mary, dau. of — Lovell, Esq., granddau. of Philip Lovell, Esq. (she died 1865); entered the university of Oxford in 1809 as commoner of Oriel College; was 1st class classics and mathematics 1813; obtained the Latin essay prize 1814, and was successively fellow and tutor of Oriel; was public examiner in classics in 1829 and 1831; Bampton university lecturer in 1832; appointed principal of St. Mary's Hall, and elected White's professor of moral philosophy in 1833; became regius professor of divinity in 1836; consecrated Bishop of Hereford 1848; is author of a treatise on the "Philosophical Evidences of Christianity," "Observations on Dissent," &c.; is

patron of 30 livings. The diocese includes the greater part of Herefordshire, with parts of the counties of Salop, Worcester, Radnor, and Montgomery: annual value, 4200*l*. Residences—107, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; The Palace, Hereford.

HEREFORD, 16th VISCT. Creat. 1550; Bart., 1615 (Eng.).—**ROBERT DEVEREUX**, son of the 15th visct., by the dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq. Born in Portland Place, 1843; mar. 1863, the dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1855; **PREMIER VISCOUNT** of England; and patron of 2 livings. This peer numbers amongst his relatives the 1st Visct. Hereford, distinguished in the French wars of Henry VIII.; the 2nd Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; and the 3rd earl, the celebrated parliamentary general, in whom all the honours expired, except the viscounty of Hereford, which passed to his kinsman, grandson of 1st visct. Residences—Nantcribba Hall, Montgomeryshire; Tregoyd, Brecknockshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Tredegar Park, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Devereux.

HEREFORD, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**EMMA JEMIMA**, dau. of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1841, the 15th Visct. Hereford, who died 1855; 2ndly, 1857, Lieut.-Colonel John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale, Lancashire.

HERRIES, 11th BARON. (Scot.) Creat. 1491.—**WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL**, eldest son of the late Marmaduke William Constable-Maxwell, Esq., of Everingham Park, Yorkshire, by the dau. of Edmund Wakeman, Esq., of Beckford, co. Worcester. Born at Everingham 1804; mar. 1835 the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour, Bart., of Hazlewood, Yorkshire; was declared in 1858 by the House of Lords entitled to the barony of Herries by descent through his

grandmother; is a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding, and was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1833. Residences—Nithsdale, Dumfries-shire; Everingham, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Marmaduke, born 1837; appointed cornet West Riding yeomanry 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Clifford and Maxwell.

HERRIES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY FRANCES, 3rd dau. of Joshua Compton, Esq., of Esholt Hall, Yorkshire. Mar. 1828, Gen. Sir Wm. Lewis Herries, K.C.H., C.B., &c., who was knighted 1826, and died 1857; he was descended from a common ancestor with the Lords Herries. Residence—Lynmouth, North Devon.

HERSCHEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838; K.H., 1831.—SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM HERSCHEL, son of Sir William Herschel, K.C.H., the celebrated astronomer, by the dau. of Adee Baldwin, Esq., of Slough, relict of John Pitt, Esq. Born at Slough 1792; mar. 1829, dau. of Rev. Alexander Stewart, D.D., of Strathgarry, Perthshire; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1813; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was elected lord rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in March, 1842; appointed master of the Mint, Dec. 1850; resigned Feb. 1855. Residence—Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent.

HEIR, his son William James, born at Slough 1833; mar. 1864, the youngest dau. of the late Alfred Hardcastle, Esq., of Hatcham House, Surrey; entered the Bengal civil service 1853; is magistrate and collector of Chumparun.

HERTFORD, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1793; Earl of Hertford, 1750; Earl of Yarmouth, 1793; Visct. Beauchamp, 1750; Baron of Ragley, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Conway, 1703 (Irel.) K.G., 1846.—RICHARD SEYMOUR-CONWAY, son of the 3rd marq., by his mar. with Maria Fagniani (she died 1856). Born 1800; succeeded his father in 1842; was formerly capt. 22nd dra-

goons; was attached to the embassy at Paris in 1817 and 1819; and in the same capacity at Constantinople in April 1829; made commander of the legion of honour for "encouragement given to the arts," 1855; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was son of Sir Edward Seymour, who was speaker of the Long Parliament; he was descended from Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, protector *temp.* Edward VI. Residences—Hertford House, Manchester Square, London, W.; Ragley, near Alcester, Warwickshire; Sudbourn Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir George Francis Seymour, K.C.B., whom see.

HESKETH, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE HESKETH, son of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, and grandson of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, the 3rd bart. Born at Rufford Hall 1825; mar. 1846, Lady Anna Maria Arabella, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1843; appointed major of the 1st regiment of Duke of Lancaster's militia 1846; lieutenant. 2nd regiment of Duke of Lancaster's militia 1853; lieutenant. 6th battalion Lancashire rifle volunteers 1861; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1846; high sheriff of that county 1848; elected M.P. for Preston, April 1862. Seat—Rufford Hall, near Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Henry Fermor, born at Misterton Hall 1847.

HEWETT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—SIR GEORGE JOHN ROUTLEDGE HEWETT, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Bishop (Majendie) of Bangor. Born at Bangor Palace 1818; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Wilhelm von Pochhammer of Prussia; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Winchester. The 1st bart. was a general in the army, and some time commander-in-chief of the forces in India. Seat—Nethersale Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Harold George; born 1858.

HEYGATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE**, son of the 1st bart., by the 4th dau. of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; mar. 1851, only dau. and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; appointed cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1840, lieut. 1851, resigned 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Leicestershire 1852; has been M.P. for the co. of Londonderry since May 1859. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London in 1822, and was elected chamberlain of the city in May 1843. The family is descended from Thomas Heygate, whose grandson recorded his pedigree at the visitation of London in 1634. Residences—Southend, Essex; Roecliff, Leicestershire; Bellarena, co. Londonderry.

HEIR, his son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena 1854.

HEYTESBURY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1828; Bart., 1795.—**WILLIAM HENRY ASHE A'COURT-HOLMES**, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of Hon. Wm. H. Bouverie, granddau. of 1st Earl of Radnor (she died 1844). Born in London 1809; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of the late Sir Leonard W. Holmes, Bart., whose name he assumed; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1837 to 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants and of Wiltshire. The 1st peer was a distinguished ambassador, lord-lieut. of Ireland, &c. Residences—41, Eaton Place London, S.W.; Heytesbury, Bath.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Leonard Holmes a'Court; born 1835; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard a'Court Beadon, vicar of Cheddar.

Vide also in Part II., a'Court, Daly, O'Brien, and Waud.

HEYWOOD, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR THOMAS PERCIVAL HEYWOOD**, son of the 1st bart. by the only dau. of Thos. Robinson, Esq., of Manchester. Born at Acresfield, Pendleton, near Manchester, 1823; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, Esq., of Hope-end, Herefordshire; succeeded his father in 1865; has been high sheriff of Lancashire; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1861. The 1st bart. was a well-known banker in Manchester. Seat—Claremont, near Manchester.

HEIR, his son Arthur Percival, born 1849.

HIGGINSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1857.—**SIR JAMES MACAULAY HIGGINSON**, son of James Higginson, late major 10th foot, by the eldest dau. of Alexander Macaulay, Esq., of Glenville, co. Antrim. Born 1806; mar. 1854 the eldest dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim; was governor and commander-in-chief at Mauritius from 1850 to 1857, and was created K.C.B. on resigning that office. Residence—Blackhall, co. Kildare, Ireland.

HILDITCH, KNT. BACHEL Creat. 1865.—**SIR EDWARD HILDITCH**, M.D., son of John Frederick Hilditch, Esq., of Hammersmith, and Sarah his wife. Born in the parish of St. Andrew's, Middlesex; mar. 1847, Jane, dau. of T. H. Tarenton, Esq., of Grand Pont House, near Oxford; has been one of the Inspectors-general of hospitals and fleets since Feb. 1854; was knighted for his long and efficient services in the medical department of the navy 1865. Residence—18, Arundel Gardens; Notting Hill, London, W.

HILL, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1842; Baron Hill, 1814; Bart., 1726-7.—**ROWLAND HILL**, son of John Hill, Esq. (bro. to the 1st Visct. Hill), by the dau. of Philip Cornish, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop; succeeded his grandfather in the

baronetcy in 1824, and his uncle in the peerage under a special remainder in 1842. Is patron of 2 livings; was appointed lieut.-col. North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1824; lord-lieut. of Shropshire, Nov. 1845; was colonel of the Shropshire militia from June 1849 to Aug. 1852; was M.P. for North Shropshire from 1821 to 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire 1862. The 1st visct. was a distinguished general, who received his peerage immediately after the battle of Almaraz; this was subsequently granted with remainder to the present peer, and the viscounty was conferred with a similar remainder immediately on his retiring from the command of the army, which he held from Feb. 1828 to Aug. 1842; a column was erected to his honour in Shrewsbury. Residences—Hawkstone Park and Hardwicke Grange, Salop.

HEIR, his son Hon. Rowland Clegg, born at Hawkstone 1833; appointed cornet North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1853, capt. 1861; a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1857, and of Ross-shire 1862; was M.P. for North Shropshire from March 1857 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Hill.

HILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—HON. SIR HUGH HILL, son of James Hill, Esq., of Graig, co. Cork, by the dau. of the late Hugh Sinnott, Esq., of the same co. Born at Graig, 1802; mar. 1831, the eldest dau. of the late Richard Holden Webb, Esq., formerly lieut. grenadier guards, and afterwards for many years controller of the customs; entered Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 1816, and graduated B.A. there, 1821; commenced practice as a special pleader 1827, and continued till called to the bar in 1841, when he went the northern circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel 1851, and succeeded Sir J. T. Coleridge as a judge of the Queen's Bench, 1858, on which occasion he was knighted; resigned from ill health 1861. Residence—6, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, London, W.

HILL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat.

1779.—SIR JOHN HILL, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of John Rea, Esq., of Derry. Born at St. Columb's, co. Londonderry, 1833; mar. 1863, the only dau. of Henry D. Blyth, Esq., of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly; succeeded his father in 1845; entered the military service of the E.I.C. as cornet Bengal cavalry 1849; became capt. 1st Bengal cavalry, and in 1860 received the brevet of major in the army; was capt. 19th hussars from 1862 to 1865, when he became capt. 17th lancers. The 1st and 2nd barts. in this family represented Londonderry in parliament for 80 years; the 2nd bart., Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, was vice-treasurer of Ireland, a British privy councillor, a lord of the Irish treasury, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; he was successively governor of St. Vincent's and of Trinidad; in the latter government he died. Seats—St. Columb's and Brook Hall, Londonderry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rowley, born at St. Columb's 1836.

HILL, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860.—SIR ROWLAND HILL, son of Thomas Wright Hill, Esq., of Birmingham, by Sarah, dau. of — Lea, Esq. Born at Kidderminster, 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the late Joseph Pearson, Esq., of Graisle, near Wolverhampton. Educated at his father's school, Birmingham; appointed secretary to H.M. Commissioners for South Australia in 1835; transferred to the Treasury 1839; appointed secretary to the postmaster-general, 1846, and secretary to the post-office, 1854; retired 1864, with his full salary of 2000*l.*; received a testimonial for his services in reforming the post-office, the result of a public subscription, of 15,000*l.*, and was made K.C.B. for the same services; received also a grant of 20,000*l.* on retiring; is a member of the Royal Society and of the Royal Astronomical Society; author of "Home Colonies," "Post-office Reform," &c. Residence—Hampstead, near London, N.W.

HILL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s wi-

dow).—ANNA MARIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Teignmouth, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq. Born 1797; mar. 1821, Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1832.

HILL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOPHIA, eldest dau. of the late John Rea, Esq., of St. Columbs, co. Londonderry, by the youngest dau. of Dean Blacker, of Carrick-Blacker. Mar. 1831, Sir George Hill, 3rd Bart., who died 1845.

HILLARY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SUSAN, eldest dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland. Mar. 1829, Sir Augustus William Hillary, 2nd bart., who died 1854, when his title became extinct. Residence—West Drayton, Middlesex.

HILLSBOROUGH, EARL of. Vide DOWNSHIRE.

HILLYAR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Taylor, Esq., naval storekeeper at Malta. Born at Greenwich; mar. 1805, Rear-Admiral Sir James Hillyar, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1843. Residence—Tor House, Tor Point, Cornwall.

HINCHINGBROOKE, VISCT. Vide SANDWICH.

HINDS, BISHOP. Consecrated 1849.—RIGHT REV. SAMUEL HINDS, D.D., son of Abel Hinds, Esq., of the island of Barbados, where the family were amongst the earlier settlers and chief land proprietors. Born at Barbados; mar. dau. of Abel Clinkett, Esq., of Barbados (she died 1834); educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, and obtained the chancellor's prize for the Latin essay in 1818; has been successively principal of Codrington College, Barbados, vice-principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, vicar of Yardley, Herts, prebendary of St. Patrick's

Cathedral, Dublin, and incumbent of the united parishes of Castleknock, Clonsilla, and Mulhuddert; was first chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland when the Earl of Bessborough filled that office, and also for some time during the Earl of Clarendon's vicereignty; appointed dean of Carlisle in 1848; consecrated Bishop of Norwich 1849; resigned that see 1857; is author of several works, chiefly on theological and ecclesiastical subjects, &c.

HINRICH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA SUSANNA, dau. of — Dent, Esq. Born at Hallaton, Leicestershire; mar. 1828, Sir Henry Bromley Hinrich, lieut. of the gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1831, and died 1847. Residence—Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire.

HIPPISLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1796.—SIR JOHN STUART HIPPISELEY, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank. Born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1790; succeeded his father in 1825; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1813. The 1st bart. negotiated the marriage between the Princess Royal of England and the Hereditary Prince of Wirtemberg. Residences—7, Stratton Street, London, W.; Stone Easton House, Somersetshire.

HISLOP, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA, dau. of the Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor of Madras. Mar. 1823, General Sir Thomas Hislop, 1st Bart., G.C.B., who died 1843, when his title, which was created 1813, became extinct.—Residence—56, Chester Square, Pimlico, S.W.

HOARE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR EDWARD HOARE, eldest son of Sir Joseph, the 3rd bart., by the sister of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (she died 1851). Born 1801; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Herecy Barritt, Esq., of Garbrand Hall, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1852. The 1st bart. was

a member of the Irish parliament; the 2nd represented Carlow from 1769 till 1776. Residence—Little Hothfield, Kent.

HEIR, his son Joseph Wallis O'Bryen; born 1828; mar. 1857, the 4th dau. of the late James Ede, Esq., of Ridgway Castle, Hants; was formerly in the royal engineers; appointed major 5th Middlesex militia 1861.

HOARE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY AINSLIE HOARE, son of the late Henry Charles Hoare, Esq., of Wavendon House, Bucks, by the dau. of General Ainslie, and relict of Capt. John Prince, Coldstream guards. Born in York Place, Portman Square, 1824; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir East George Clayton East, Bart. (she was born 1820); succeeded his uncle in 1857; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; is patron of 8 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut of Somerset, 1858; has been M.P. for Windsor since July 1865. The 1st bart.'s father was lord mayor of London in 1745. Residence—Stourhead House, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Henry Arthur, born 1804.

HOBART, LORD. Vide BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

HOBHOUSE, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. EDMUND HOBHOUSE, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somersetshire (who represented a younger branch of Lord Broughton's family), by the 6th dau. of John Turton, Esq., of Sugnal Hall and Osgreane, Staffordshire. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1817; mar. 1858, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Brodrick, 6th son of the 3rd Visct. Middleton (she died 1865); educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. (Merton) 1842, B.D. 1850, D.D. 1858; elected Fellow of Merton 1841; appointed vicar of St. Peter in the East, Oxford, 1843, and consecrated 1st bishop of Nelson in New Zealand 1858; resigned that see 1864.

HODGES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—SIR WILLIAM HODGES was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1833; practised for some years as a special pleader and went the western circuit; was recorder of Poole; appointed chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope, Feb. 1858, and on that occasion was knighted.

HODGKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—SIR GEORGE EDMUND HODGKINSON, only son of George Hodgkinson, Esq., of Dorset-square, Regent's-park. Born at Southwell, Notts, 1817; mar. 1848, the 2nd surviving dau. and co-heir of Luke Hopkinson, Esq., of Bedford-row, London (she died 1864); is a shipowner and ship and insurance agent, at 74, Cornhill; was formerly in partnership with the late Sir John Pirie, Bart.; was sheriff of London 1850-51, and was knighted after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex, 1852.

HODSON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1787.—SIR GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN HODSON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Brent Nevill, Esq. of Ashbrook, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest; succeeded his bro. in 1831; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Westmeath in 1776, of Wicklow in 1786, and of Cavan in 1791. Seats—Hollybrook House, Wicklow; Green Park, Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Robert Adair; born 1853.

HOGG, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR JAMES WEIR HOGG, eldest son of William Hogg, Esq. (some time of Lisburn, and afterwards of Belmont, co. Antrim), by the dau. of James Dickey, Esq., of Dunmore, co. Antrim. Born at Stoneyford, co. Antrim, 1790; mar. 1822, the 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, Esq., of Swinton, Berwickshire, then in E.I.C.S. at Bengal (she was born 1804). Was called to the bar, and shortly after-

wards proceeded to Calcutta, where he practised with much success, and finally held the office of registrar in the supreme court; returned to England in June 1833; elected a director of the E.I.C. in Sept. 1839, and became chairman of that body in 1846; appointed member of the council of India Sept. 1858; vice-president 1860; was M.P. for Beverley from 1834 to 1847, and for Honiton from 1847 to 1857; is a commissioner of the lieutenantancy for London. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. Residence—4, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son James Macnaghten; born at Calcutta 1823; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. E. G. Douglas Pennant (she was born 1834); entered the army 1843; appointed lieutenant. 1st life guards 1855.

HOGHTON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET SARAH, dau. of John Smith, Esq., of Norwich. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton, 8th bart. Residence—27, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.

HOGHTON, BART. Vide DE-HOGHTON.

HOLBURNE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1705.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM HOLBURNE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Brayne, Esq., of Warwickshire; succeeded his father in 1820; appointed a commander R.N. in 1855; is on the retired list. The 1st bart.'s son was Admiral Holburne, who was governor of Greenwich Hospital, and represented Plymouth in parliament. Residence—10, Cavendish Crescent, Bath.

HOLLAND, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY AUGUSTA, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Coventry by his 2nd wife, the only dau. of the 6th Duke of St. Alban's.

Born 1812; mar. 1833, the 4th Lord Holland, who died 1859, when his title became extinct. Seat—Holland House, Kensington, W.

HOLLAND, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1853.—SIR HENRY HOLLAND, M.D., F.R.S., eldest son of Peter Holland, Esq., of Knutsford, Cheshire, by the dau. of the Rev. William Willetts, of Newcastle, Staffordshire. Born at Knutsford, Cheshire, 1788; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of James Caldwell, Esq., of Linley Wood, Staffordshire (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1834, dau. of the late Rev. Sydney Smith, canon residentiary of St. Paul's. Graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh, 1811; hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1856; was physician in ordinary to the late Prince Consort from Aug. 1840 to Dec. 1861; appointed physician in ordinary to the Queen, Dec. 1852; is author of "Medical Notes and Reflections." Residence—25, Brook Street, London, W.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Henry Thurstan; born in London, 1825; mar. 1st, 1852, the youngest dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, Esq., of Munden House, Herts; 2ndly, 1858, the eldest dau. of Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, K.C.B.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849, and goes the northern circuit.

HOLMES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY HOLMES, third son of Alexander Holmes, Esq., of King's Co., Irel. Born 1817; mar. dau. of Sir Henry Light, K.C.B., late governor of British Guiana; was private secretary to Sir Henry Light when governor of Guiana from 1838 to 1847; appointed provost marshal of that colony 1847; is also adjutant-general of the militia; was commissioner from the colony of British Guiana at the Paris Exhibition of 1855, after which he was knighted and made chevalier of the legion of honour. Residence—George Town, Demerara.

HOLMESDALE, VISCT. Vide AMHERST.

HOME, 11th EARL of. Creat.

1605; Baron Dunglas, 1604; Baron Home, 1743 (Scot.).—**COSPATRICK ALEXANDER RAMEY-HOME**, son of the 10th earl, by 2nd dau. of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch. Born at Dalkeith House, N.B., 1799; mar. 1832, eldest dau. and co-heir of 2nd Lord Montagu, whose title is extinct (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1841; was attaché at St. Petersburg in 1822 and 1823; "précis writer" in the foreign office from 1824 to 1827; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from June 1828 to Nov. 1830; elected a representative peer for Scotland in 1842; appointed keeper of the great seal of Scotland, May, 1853. The 1st peer, Sir Alex. Home, was ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459. The 3rd baron was at Flodden, on the Scottish interest; he subsequently joined the English; and ultimately was beheaded in Edinburgh by the orders of the regent Albany. The 10th earl was many years one of the representative peers of Scotland. Residences—6, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; The Hirsell, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Alexander, **LORD DUNGLAS**, born at the Hirsell 1834; appointed capt. Lanarkshire yeomanry 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, and Home.

HOME, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—**SIR GEORGE HOME**, 2nd son of Sir James, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Andrew Stirling, Esq., of Drumpellier. Born 1832; mar. 1858 the only child of the late Graham Speirs, Esq., advocate, sheriff of Midlothian; succeeded his bro. in 1849; admitted an advocate in Scotland 1854; appointed capt. city of Edinburgh volunteer rifles 1859.

HEIR, his son James, born 1861.

HONNER, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**SIR ROBERT WILLIAM HONNER**, has been a Major-General in the Indian army since 1861; was created a C.B. 1858, for his services with the Bombay infantry (of which he is in command of the Scinde division),

advanced to K.C.B. 1865. Residence—Bombay.

HONYMAN, 4th BART. (Utd-Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR GEORGE ESSEX HONYMAN**, eldest son of the late Sir Ord, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Admiral George Bowen, of Coton Hall, Salop. Born at Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, 1819; mar. in 1860; succeeded his father in 1863; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1849. The 1st bart. was a lord of session and judiciary in Scotland, under the title of Lord Armadale; he was descended from Sir Robert Stuart, 1st Earl of Orkney. Residence—2, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. William Macdonald; born 1820; mar. 1863, the youngest dau. of Major Bowen, late of the 10th hussars; educated at Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847.

HONYWOOD, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD**, son of Sir John Edward Honeywood, the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent (she re-mar. 1848, William Clark, Esq., of Oswalds, Torquay, Devon). Born at Evington Place 1835; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of William Paynter, Esq., of Camborne House, Richmond, and Belgrave Square, London; succeeded his father in 1845; appointed capt. East Kent mounted rifles, 1859; high sheriff of Kent 1860. This family has been seated in Kent since the reign of Henry II. The 1st bart. remitted to Charles II., during his exile, 3000*l.*, which was never refunded. Residence—Evington Place, Elmstead, near Ashford.

HEIR, his son, John William, born at Evington 1857.

HOOD, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1796. Baron Hood, 1795; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Hood, 1782 (Irel.).—**FRANCIS WHEELER HOOD**, son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-Segrave, Northamptonshire (vide Dowager Viscountess Hood). Born at Nottingham Place 1838; mar.

1865, Edith, 2nd surviving dau. of Arthur W. Ward, Esq., of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells; succeeded his father in 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1854; lieut. and capt. 1857; retired as capt. and lieut.-col. 1863. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral who took part in Rodney's victory over the Count de Grasse in the West India seas in 1782; his wife was created a baroness, while he was advanced to the dignity of visct.; he was bro. to the 1st Lord Bridport. Residences—36, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.; Barton-Segrave, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Albert, born in Bryanston Square 1841; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Gregory, Hambrough, and Hood.

HOOD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1809.—SIR ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, eldest surviving son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hood.) Born at Bath 1819; mar. 1849, only surviving child of Sir Peregrine Palmer Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Rugby; became a capt. royal horse guards blue 1846, but has retired; assumed the names of Fuller-Acland by royal licence on his marriage; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1852; has been M.P. for West Somerset since May 1859. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and cousin-german to the 1st Visct. Hood; he was raised to the baronetcy with remainder, in default of issue, to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—13, Connaught Place, London, W.; St. Andries, Bridgewater; Wooton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born at St. Andries 1853.

HOOD, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY ISABELLA, dau. of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton-Segrave, Northamptonshire, by the only dau. of Thomas Lockwood, Esq. Mar. 1st, the 3rd Visct. Hood (he died 1846); 2ndly,

1849, George Hall, Esq., of Portslade, Sussex (he died 1854); 3rdly, 1858, Capt. J. Borlase-Maunsell. Residence—Portslade, Sussex.

HOPE, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—SIR ARCHIBALD HOPE, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Hope.) Born at Pinkie House 1808; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of Henry Kingscote, Esq., of Eaton Place, London; succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh; appointed lieut.-col. of that co. militia 1856. The 1st bart. was lord advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646; from his youngest son the Earls of Hopetoun are descended; and from a younger bro. the Hopes of Amsterdam (now represented by H. T. Hope, of Deepdene). The 11th bart. was for eight years M.P. for Edinburgh, and was vice-lieut. of that co. Seat—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, near Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John David, born at Pinkie House, 1809.

HOPE, G.C.B. Creat. 1861.—SIR JAMES ARCHIBALD HOPE, is mar.; entered the army in 1800; served in the expedition to Hanover in 1805-6; at the siege of Copenhagen; in the expedition to Sweden in 1808; to Walcheren in 1809; the defence of Cadiz, and the whole of the campaigns of 1811-12 and 13; attained the rank of a general in the army in Nov. 1859; appointed colonel 9th foot 1848; received a cross and clasp for his services as assistant-adjutant-general at Vittoria, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse.

HOPE, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR JAMES HOPE, only son of the late Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., by his first wife, the 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hopetoun. Born in Edinburgh, 1808; mar. 1838, the 2nd dau. of the 8th Lord Kinnaird (she died 1856); entered the royal naval college 1820; joined his first ship in 1822, and was made a capt. in 1833; distinguished himself much in the battle of Parana in Nov.

1845, and was created C.B. for his services; promoted to be K.C.B. for his services in command of the naval forces in the East Indies and China 1860, and received the thanks of parliament for the "zeal, skill, and intrepidity" displayed on that occasion; created kn. of the legion of honour (2nd class) 1861; made vice-admiral of the blue while in command of the North American and West Indian Station, Feb. 1864; isa magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Linlithgowshire. Residence — Carriden, Linlithgowshire.

HOPE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).— ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Wedderburn, Bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Col. James Dundas, of Dundas. Born 1788; mar. 1805, Sir John Hope, Bart., of Craighall, who died 1853. Residence—67, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

HOPE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).— JANE HESTER, dau. of the late John Macdougall, Esq., of Ardintriva, and sister of Lieut.-Col. Macdougall, of Fir Grove, North Brixton. Mar. 1st, 1814 (as his 2nd wife), Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hope, G.C.H., who was knighted 1821, and died 1836; she mar. 2ndly, 1856, Rev. William Knight, rector of Steventon, Hants.

HOPE, LORD, vide infra.

HOPETOUN, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Aithrie and Baron Hope, 1703 (Scot.); Baron Hopetoun, 1809; Baron Niddry, 1814 (Utd. Kgd. m.); which last two titles confer a seat in the House of Lords.— JOHN ALEXANDER HOPE, son of 5th earl, by the eldest dau. of 3rd Lord Macdonald (she died 1854). Born in Edinburgh, 1831; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of C. T. S. Birch-Reynardson, Esq., of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Harrow school; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, retired 1852; appointed lord-lieut. of Linlithgowshire 1863. The 4th earl was well known as a distinguished military commander previous to his accession

to the Hopetoun title; for his services in the Peninsular war, he was created Baron Niddry. Seats—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son, John Adrian Louis, LORD HOPE, born at Hopetoun House 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Hope.

HORNBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862. — SIR EDMUND GRIMANI HORNBY; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1848; was commissioner of the mixed British and American commission for settlement of outstanding claims, from Sept. 1853 to Jan. 1855; British commissioner in relation to the Turkish loan, Aug. 1855, and also judicial assessor at Constantinople, and arbitrator in all disputes respecting supplies to the army in the East; judge of the British supreme consular court of the Levant at Constantinople, Aug. 1857; judge of the British supreme consular court of China and Japan, 1865; knighted by patent.

HORNBY, G.C.B. Creat. 1861. — SIR PHIPPS HORNEY, 5th son of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, of Winwick, Lancashire, by the sister of the 12th Earl of Derby. Born at Winwick, 1785; mar. 1814, the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Lieut.-General John Burgoyne (she died 1860); educated at Sunbury, Middlesex; entered the navy in 1797; served in the West Indies in 1801-2, at the defence of Gaeta, at the capture of Capri in 1806, &c.; particularly distinguished himself in the action off Lissa in 1811, for which he received a gold medal; was made by the Tuscan government a knight of St. Joseph of Wurzburg for his services in connexion with the surrender of Elba to Tuscany by the French, and was nominated C.B. in 1815; appointed superintendent of the Plymouth victualling-yard 1832; superintendent of Woolwich dockyard 1838; comptroller-general of the coast guard 1841; and admiral of the red in 1863; was a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852;

is patron of 1 living. Residence—Little Green, Sussex.

HORSFORD, K.C.B. Creat. 1860.—**SIR ALFRED HASTINGS HORSFORD**, son of Gen. Geo. Horsford. Born at Bath 1818; educated at Sandhurst; entered the army 1833; appointed brevet lieutenant-col. 1853, col. 1854, and lieutenant-col. rifle brigade 1855; served with the rifle brigade in the Kaffir war of 1846-47, and commanded the 1st battalion in that of 1852-53, for which he received a medal and the brevet of lieutenant-col.; also commanded the battalion in the Eastern campaign of 1854, including the battles of the Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann, and the siege of Sebastopol, for which he received the medal and clasps, the Sardinian medal, the C.B., and the 5th class of the Medjidie; appointed deputy adjutant-general 1860; created K.C.B. for his services as brigadier in command of the Trans-Gogra force in Oude during the Indian mutinies 1858. Residence—28, Connaught Square, London, W.

HORSFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841; C.B. (Civil) 1852.—**SIR ROBERT MARSH HORSFORD**, eldest son of the Hon. Paul Horsford, late chief justice of Antigua (who died 1850), by the eldest dau. of John Marsh, Esq. Born at Boswell Court, Lincoln's Inn, 1798; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of John Maddison, Esq., of Alvingham, Lincolnshire; was educated at Winchester and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1822; was solicitor-general of Antigua from 1825 to 1846; attorney-general from 1846 to Nov. 1847, when he was appointed chief justice; retired from the bench Aug. 1856; received the honour of knighthood for his services in the West Indies.

HORSMAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1855.—**RIGHT HON. EDWARD HORSMAN**, son of William Horsman, Esq., by the dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, 4th Bart. (sister to the 8th and 9th Earls

of Stair.) Born 1807; mar. 1841, the only dau. of the late John Charles Ramsden, Esq., many years M.P. for Malton (she was born 1818). Educated at Rugby, where he was entered in 1819; became an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1831; was a commissioner of church inquiry in Scotland; a lord of the treasury from May 1840 to Sept. 1841; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from March 1855 to May 1857, and on that appointment sworn a privy councillor; was M.P. for Cocker mouth from Feb. 1836 to June 1852, but was an unsuccessful candidate there in 1835 and July 1852; has sat for Stroud since Sept. 1853. Residences—1, Richmond Terrace, London, S.W.; Easthorpe, near Rugby.

HORT, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1767.—**SIR JOSIAH WILLIAM HORT**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart. Born 1791; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the late Sir John Caldwell, Bart. (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1812; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare in 1831; and an unsuccessful candidate in 1832. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of Archbishop (Hort) of Tuam. Residences—1, Merrion Square, Dublin; Hortland, Kilcock, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son John Josiah, born in Dublin, 1824; entered the army 1840; appointed a lieutenant. 61st foot in 1842; capt. 4th foot 1846; major 4th foot, 1854; lieutenant-col. 4th foot 1856; lieutenant-col. 36th foot 1857, and colonel in the army 1861; has received the Crimean medal and 3 clasps.

HOSKYNs, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1676.—**SIR HUNGERFORD HOSKYNs**, son of the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Philips, Esq., of Bank Hall, Lancashire (she died 1860). Born at Harewood 1804; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 3rd class in classics 1827, and M.A. 1850. The 1st bart. represented Herefordshire in

parliament. Seat—Harewood House, near Ross, Herefordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Chandos Wren-Hoskyns; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1837, the dau. and heir of Christopher Roberts Wren, Esq., of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire; 2ndly, 1846, the youngest dau. of Charles Milner Ricketts, Esq.; assumed the name of Wren after his 1st marriage; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; appointed capt 1st Herefordshire rifle volunteers 1861.

HOSTE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR WILLIAM LEGGE GEORGE HOSTE, son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born at Rome, 1818; mar. 1858, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1828; became a lieut. R.N. in 1838, and subsequently a commander; is a nephew to the late Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B.; was gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide from 1845 to 1849; appointed groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1860. The 1st bart. was a naval officer, who particularly distinguished himself in gaining a victory over the combined French and Italian fleets, at the head of 4 frigates, off the island of Lissa, in 1811.

HEIR, his son William Henry Charles, born 1860.

HOSTE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, only dau. of the late James Burkin Burroughes, Esq., of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk, by the dau. and heir of Henry Negus, Esq., of Hoveton Hall, Norfolk. Mar. 1812, Col. Sir George Charles Hoste, C.B., who died 1845.

HOTHAM, 3rd BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1797; Bart., 1621 (Eng.).—BEAUMONT HOTHAM, son of B. Hotham, Esq. (son of 2nd lord), by the eldest dau. of Sir John Dixon Dyke, Bart. Born at Lullington Castle, 1794; succeeded his grandfather in 1814. Educated at Westminster; entered the army 1810; became a general in 1865; served with the Coldstream guards in the Peninsula from 1812 to 1814; was wounded at Salamanca; has received

the war medal and 4 clasps, the Waterloo medal, &c.; is patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Leominster from 1820 to 1841, and has sat for East Yorkshire since 1841. The 1st bart. was governor of Hull, and was beheaded on Tower Hill in 1643, for holding correspondence with the royalists; the 1st peer was the distinguished Admiral Hotham, who received the thanks of parliament for his victory over the French, 14th March 1795. Residences—46, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; South Dalton Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles, born 1836; appointed capt. 18th foot 1862; is a knt. of the Medjidie 5th class; served in the Crimea from Dec. 1854; wounded before Sebastopol.

Vide also in Part II., Hotham.

HOTHAM, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE SARAH, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Bridport. Born 1817; mar. 1st, 1838, Hugh Holbech, Esq., of Farnborough, Warwickshire (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Commodore Sir Charles Hotham, who was created K.C.B. 1846, and died 1856; 3rdly, 1860, Capt. William Armytage, R.N.

HOUGHTON, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1863.—RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, only son of the late Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., of Frystone Hall and Bawtry Hall, Yorkshire (who was for 12 years M.P. for Pontefract), by the 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Galway. Born in London 1809; mar. 1851 the youngest dau. of the 2nd Lord Crewe (she was born 1814); is a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York, and was formerly capt. 2nd West York militia; made M.A. at Cambridge 1831 (Trin. Coll.); and is an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford; author of "Memorials of a Tour in Greece," numerous poems, and other works; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1863. Residences—16, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Frystone Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Robert Offley Asburton, born in Upper Brook Street 1857.

HOULTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1860.—**SIR EDWARD VICTOR LEWIS HOULTON**, youngest son of the late John Torriano Houlton, Esq., of Farley Castle, Somerset, col. of the 1st Somerset militia, by the dau. and sole heir of Thomas Ellis, Esq., of Rolleston, Devon. Born at Farley Castle 1823; mar. 1860, the only dau. of the late Richard Wellesley, Esq., and granddau. of the Marq. Wellesley. Educated at Oriel and St. John's College, Oxford (of which last he was founder's kin, and a fellow); graduated there B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847; was private secretary to the late Sir William Molesworth while 1st commissioner of works and colonial secretary; appointed chief secretary to the government at Malta 1855 (salary 1000*l.*). Residence—Valetta, Malta.

HOULTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of John Cruickshank, Esq. of Bath; mar. Capt. Sir George Houlton of the 43rd foot, who was knighted in 1835, and died in 1862.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale, relict of Samuel Long, Esq. Born at Westfield House, Brighton, 1809; mar. 1847, only dau. and heir of the late Thomas Boswall, Esq., of Blackadder (whose name he has assumed); succeeded his father in 1842; became a colonel in the army in 1851, retired 1855. The 1st bart., Sir William, was a general in the army, and colonel of the 20th foot; he served at the taking of Minorca, and in the expeditions to Egypt and to Walcheren, and received a medal for his services in command of a division at Fuentes d'Onor. Seat—Blackadder, Berwick-on-Tweed.

HEIR, his son George, born at Blackadder, Dec. 1847.

HOWARD, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR RALPH HOWARD**, son of the Hon. Hugh Howard (4th son of the 1st Earl of Wicklow), by the 2nd dau. of

Dean (Bligh) of Elphin, niece of 1st Earl of Darnley. Born 1801; mar. 1837, the only dau. of David Crawford, Esq., and relict of Sir James John Fraser, Bart.; is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; col. of the Wicklow militia; represented that county in parliament from 1829 to 1852. Residences—17, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Craven Cottage, Fulham; Bushy Park, Wicklow.

HOWARD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1846.—**RIGHT HON. EDWARD GEORGE FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD, M.P.**, styled by courtesy **LORD EDWARD HOWARD**, second son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born in St. James's Square, 1818; mar. 1st, 1851, the only dau. and heir of the Hon. George Henry Talbot, and niece of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1863, the 3rd dau. of A. Z. M. Phillipps de Lisle, Esq., of Garendon Park and Grace-dieu Manor. Was vice-chamberlain of the Queen's household from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; sworn a privy councillor on accepting office; appointed deputy Earl Marshal of England Feb. 1861; was M.P. for Horsham from Sept. 1848 to July 1852; has sat for Arundel since the last date. Residence—19, Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

HOWARD, LORD. Vide **EFFINGHAM**.

HOWARD DE-WALDEN, 6th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1597; Baron Seaford, 1826 (Utd. KgdM.); G.C.B., 1838.—**CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELLIS**, son of Charles Rose Ellis, Esq. (afterwards created Baron Seaford), by the dau. of John Augustus Lord Hervey, the eldest son of the 4th Earl of Bristol (who was Bishop of Derry, and Baron Howard De-Walden). Born in London, 1799; mar. 1828, 4th dau. of 4th Duke of Portland (she was born 1807); succeeded his maternal great-grandfather in 1803, and his father in 1845; entered the grenadier guards 1818; became a capt. in the army in 1822, and then retired; appointed

a "précis writer" in the foreign office, Oct. 1822; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, July 1824; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, Sept. 1832; at Lisbon Nov. 1833; and at Brussels, Dec. 1846; received the grand cross of the order of the Tower and Sword in 1841. The 1st Baron Howard De-Walden was son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk; he was also created Earl of Suffolk, and was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot; on the death of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk, without male issue, the earldom reverted to that peer's bro., ancestor of the present Earl of Suffolk (whom see), while the barony, being created by summons, passed in the female line; and consequently the representative of his *eldest* dau. succeeded as 4th Lord Howard De-Walden; the latter was created Baron Braybrooke with a special remainder (see Braybrooke); dying however without issue male, the De-Walden title reverted to the representative of the 3rd Earl of Suffolk's *younger* dau., and he was the ancestor of the present peer, whose claim to the title was admitted on petition to the crown in 1806. The Ellis family, paternal ancestors of this house, were long settled in the island of Jamaica. Seat—Seaford, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick George, born in London, 1830; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché at Brussels from 1851 to 1855, when he entered the army; appointed capt. 4th dragoons, 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Ellis.

HOWARD, K.C.B. (Civil.)
Creat. 1863.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS HOWARD, 2nd son of the late Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, Cumberland, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart. Born 1809; mar. 1st, 1830, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Lord Erskine (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1841, the 4th dau. of the late Baron Wilhelm Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. Entered the diplomatic service, and was attached to the mission at Munich Nov. 1828;

several times chargé d'affaires; appointed paid attaché at Berlin, Dec. 1832; secretary of legation at the Hague April 1845; chargé d'affaires there for several months; transferred to Berlin May 1846, and was frequently chargé d'affaires there; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Rio de Janeiro, May 1853; transferred to Lisbon Oct. 1855, and to Hanover Nov. 1859, when he was also appointed minister at Brunswick and Oldenburg. Residence—Hanover.

HOWDEN, 2nd BARON (Irel.).
Creat. 1819; Baron Howden, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.m.), by which title he sits in the House of Lords; G.C.B. (Civil), 1858; K.H., 1830.—JOHN HOBART CARADOC, son of the 1st lord, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (she died 1853). Born in Dublin 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Paul Count Skavronsky of Russia, grand-niece of Prince Potemkin (she died 1857); succeeded his father in 1839; entered the army in 1815; became a lieutenant-general in 1860; retired from the service 1861; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in 1817 and 1818; was employed on a special mission when present at the battle of Navarino, where he was wounded; was British commissioner at the siege of Antwerp, where he was likewise slightly wounded; was British commissioner with the Spanish armies in Navarre and the Basque Provinces in 1834, when he received the cross of the military order of St. Ferdinand, for his personal conduct at the affair of Artaza; was in 1847 envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Rio de Janeiro, and charged at the same time with a special mission to the governments of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres; ambassador to Spain, from May 1850 to March 1858; received the order of the Bath for his services there; is a knight of several foreign orders; was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Kent; is steward of the Halmote Court of Howden, and a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire. The 1st peer was son of Archbishop (Cra-

dock) of Dublin, and was raised to the peerage in reward for his military services.

HOWE, 1st EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Curzon, 1802; Baron Curzon, 1794; Baron Howe, 1788 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Privy Councillor, 1831; G.C.H., 1830.—**RICHARD WILLIAM PENN CURZON-HOWE**, son of the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon, by the Baroness Howe, who was eldest dau. of the celebrated admiral (to whom she succeeded as Baroness Howe). Born at Gopsall House 1796; mar. 1st, 1820, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B. (she was born 1817, and was a maid-of-honour to the late Queen Dowager); succeeded his grandfather in the viscounty and barony of Curzon in 1820, and his mother in the barony of Howe in 1835; assumed the name of Howe in 1821; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1835; was for many years lord chamberlain to Queen Adelaide; appointed lieut.-col. commandant Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1860; patron of 7 livings. The 4th visct. was the celebrated admiral; he was made Earl and Baron Howe, with reversion of the latter dignity in default of male issue to his female issue. Residences—8, South Audley Street, London, W.; Gopsall, near Atherstone, Leicestershire; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.

HEIR, his son George Augustus Frederick Louis, Visct. Curzon, born 1821; mar. 1846, 2nd dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Wilts, and niece of the 7th Earl of Cardigan; appointed lieut.-col. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1860; has been M.P. for Leicestershire South since March 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon, and Kingscote.

HOWICK, VISCT. Vide GREY.

HOWLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865.—**SIR JOHN HOWLEY**, eldest son of the late John Howley, Esq., of Rich Hill, co. Limerick, by Amy, dau. of William Bourke, Esq. Born at Rich Hill, co. Limerick 1789; mar. 1828, Sarah, dau. of Stephen

Roche, Esq., of Lota Park, co. Cork (she died 1857); educated at Oscott College and at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1815; made a Queen's counsel 1835; is a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, Queen's first serjeant in Ireland, chairman of quarter sessions of the co. of Tipperary, and some time judge of assize; was knighted by the Lord Lieut. of Ireland for his great judicial services 1865. Residence—32, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin.

HOWTH, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1767; Visct. St.-Lawrance, 1767; Baron of Howth, 1177 (Irel.); K.P., 1835.—**THOMAS ST.-LAWRENCE**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of William Burke, Esq. (she died 1856). Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 2nd dau. of 13th Earl of Clanricarde (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1851, only child of Peter Barfoot, Esq., of Midlington House, Hants, and Landenstown, co. Kildare; succeeded his father in 1822; is vice-admiral of the province of Leinster; was appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Dublin 1851. The barony of Howth (by tenure), of which the present is the 29th holder, was granted in the 12th century to Sir Amoricus Tristram; the 15th baron was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1483. Residence—Howth Castle, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son William Ulick Tristram, Visct. St.-Lawrance, born 1827; was capt. 7th dragoons from 1847 to 1850; capt. Lancashire hussars from 1852 to 1855; appointed state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland July 1859 having previously held that office in 1855; lieut.-col. of the co. of Dublin militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Domville, Gaisford, St. Lawrence, and Wheble.

HUDSON, G.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1863.—**SIR JAMES HUDSON**, son of Harrington Hudson, Esq., of Bessingby Hall, near Bridlington, co. York, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. Townshend. Born in London, 1810. Educated at Rugby and at Westminster, and studied subsequently in Paris and Rome; appointed page of honour to the king,

June 1825; resident gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide, Nov. 1831; assistant private secretary to William IV. July 1830, and held that post till the king's death, June 1837; secretary of legation at Washington Oct. 1838, at the Hague Dec. 1843, and at Rio de Janeiro April 1845; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Rio de Janeiro May 1850; transferred to Florence Aug. 1851, and to Turin Jan. 1852, where he served till 1863; made a K.C.B. after the arrival of the Sardinian contingent force in the Crimea 1855, and G.C.B. for his services in Italy.

HUGHES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—**SIR FREDERIC HUGHES**, only surviving son of the late Robert Hughes, Esq., of Ely House, co. Wexford, by the dau. of Major Sparks, of Croshue, co. Wexford. Born at Wexford; mar. 1864, eldest dau. of the late W. Kräutler, Esq.; entered the Madras army 1831; became capt. 7th light cavalry, and retired 1842; served several years ago in Persia, and has received the order of the Lion and Sun; was employed during the Russian war in Circassia and the Crimea, and was knighted by patent for his services; is a fellow of the Geographical and Asiatic Societies. Residence—Ely House, Wexford.

HUGHES, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—**SIR EDWARD HUGHES**, 2nd son of the late Rev. Sir Richard the 4th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock. Born 1807; succeeded his father in 1863. The 1st bart. was a capt. in the navy, and being commissioner of the dockyard when George III. visited Portsmouth, was raised to the baronetcy. Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

HULSE, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1736-9.—**SIR EDWARD HULSE**, son of Sir Charles, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall

(she died 1855). Born in Gloucester Place, 1809; mar. 1854, the only child of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, Dean of Salisbury; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1861; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was first physician to George II. The present bart.'s uncle was the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Hulse, a field-marshal in the army. Residences—4, New Burlington Street, London, W.; Breamore House, near Salisbury.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry, born at Breamore House 1859.

HUMBLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore. Born 1818; mar. 1846, the only dau. of George Fosbery, Esq., of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Cloncoskoran House, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son John Nugent, born 1849.

HUNTER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL HUNTER**, only son of the late John Hunter, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 1st bart., and died in 1842), by his 1st wife, the dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, Esq., of York. Born at Ghazepore, East Indies, 1825; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of William Bosanquet, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at St. John's College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1850; appointed capt. Royal London militia 1846; capt. commandant 1st Berkshire volunteer rifles 1860, resigned 1861, when he was appointed major 1st administrative battalion; a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1852; high sheriff 1860. The 1st bart. was a well-known alderman of London, and was lord mayor in 1811-12. Residence—Mortimer Hill, near Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son Claude, born at Torquay 1853.

HUNTINGDON, 12th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—**FRANCIS**

THEOPHILUS HENRY HASTINGS, son of the 11th earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Chaloner Cobbe. Born at Newport, Isle of Wight, 1808; mar. 1835, dau. and heir of the late Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore, Waterford (she died 1857); succeeded his father in 1828. The 1st earl attended Henry VIII. at the taking of Terouane and Tournay in 1513; he was 3rd Baron Hastings, a title conferred on his grandfather, Sir William De Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, master of the mint to Edward IV.; when the 10th earl died without issue, the barony descended through the female line, and was carried, by marriage, into the Rawdon family (Marq. of Hastings); the earldom of Huntingdon, however, remained suspended till claimed by Hans Francis Hastings, Esq., as a descendant of the 2nd earl; he succeeded in 1819 in establishing his right to the peerage, and was father of the present earl. Seat—Clashmore House, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Francis Power Plantagenet, **LORD HASTINGS**, born at Gaulten Cottage, Waterford, 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Dent, Hastings, and Lees.

HUNTINGFIELD, 3rd **BARON** (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Bart., 1751 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES ANDREW VANNECK**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bart. (vide Dowager Lady Huntingfield.) Born at Leiston House, Suffolk, 1818; mar. 1839, only dau. of Andrew Arce-deckne, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 7 livings; high sheriff of Suffolk 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848. This family is of Dutch origin, being descended from Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces; his son became a wealthy London merchant, and was created a bart., while his grandson attained the honours of the peerage. An ancient barony of the same name was vested for several generations in the family of De Huntingfield; this became extinct in 1377; but the

present peer, though bearing similar arms, has established no connexion with the possessors of the older title. Residence—Heveningham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Joshua Charles, born at Glevering Hall 1842; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1863.

Vide also in Part. II., Lovelace, Rowley, and Vanneck.

HUNTINGFIELD, **DOWAGER LADY** (Peer's widow).—**LUCY ANNE**, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Charles Blois, Bart., by the dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq., of Camblesforth Hall, Yorkshire. Mar. 1817 (as his 2nd wife) the 2nd Lord Huntingfield, who died 1844.

HUNTINGTOWER, **LORD**. Vide **DYSART**.

HUNTLEY, **LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Drury, of Harrow, rector of Fingest, Bucks. Mar. 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Henry Vere Huntley, R.N., who was knighted 1841, and died 1864.

HUNTLY, 11th **MARQ.** of. Creat. 1599; Earl of Huntly, 1450; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, 1660; Visct. of Melgum, 1627; Visct. of Aboyne, 1632; Lord of Gordon, before 1408; Lord of Badenock, 1599; Baron Aboyne, 1627; Baron Gordon of Strathavon Glenlivet, 1660 (Scot.); Baron Meldrum, 1815 (Utd. Kgdm.), which title confers a seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1625 (Scot.).—**CHARLES GORDON**, eldest son of the 10th marq., by his 2nd wife the only dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus (vide the Countess Dowager of Huntly). Born at Orton-Longueville 1847; succeeded his father in 1863; is **PREMIER MARQ.** of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. of Huntly was beheaded for the support he afforded Charles I.; his 4th son was created 1st Earl of Aboyne, and was the present marquis's ancestor; the three elder sons inherited successively their father's honours, and the youngest of the three was created

Duke of Gordon, a title which expired in its 4th possessor. When the issue of the three elder sons became extinct, the present peer's grandfather inherited the honours as heir of the 4th son, while the dukedom of Gordon became extinct. Seats—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, near Peterborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Lewis, born 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon, Halyburton, and Heathcote.

HUNTLY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—**MARY ANTOINETTA**, only surviving dau. of the Rev. P. William Pegus, by Charlotte, Countess Dowager of Lindsey. Mar. 1844, the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1863.

HURON (Canada), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1857.—**RIGHT REV. BENJAMIN CRONYN, D.D.**, son of the late Thomas Cronyn, Esq., mayor of Kilkenny, by the dau. of—Barton, Esq., of Ballymack. Born in Kilkenny 1802; mar. 1828, dau. of—Bickerstaff, Esq., of Liscormack, co. Longford; educated at Cambridge, and at Trinity College, Dublin; was rector of London, Canada West, from 1832 till his consecration in 1857. This diocese, formerly a portion of the see of Toronto, was erected into a bishopric when the diocese of Toronto was reconstituted in 1857. Residence—London, Canada West.

HUSSEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMMA**, 6th dau. of the late William Hobson, Esq., of Markfield, Tottenham, Middlesex. Mar. 1815, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, who was created K.C.B. 1833, G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1842.

HUTCHINSON, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON**, son of the late Francis Syngé-Hutchinson, Esq., by the dau. of the late Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson. Born at Ballybrack, co. Dublin, 1830; succeeded his grandfather, the late Rev. Sir Samuel, in the title, 1846; appointed lieut. 6th

dragoons 1849, retired 1851; but became cornet 5th dragoon guards, 1854, lieut. in 1855; exchanged to the 48th foot in 1856 and resigned same year. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, first to his bro., and then to his nephew (the present bart.'s grandfather), which latter assumed the name of Hutchinson in lieu of Syngé. Seat—Coolmoney, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Coote; born 1832; entered the army 1850; appointed major 2nd dragoon guards 1858, brevet-lieut.-col. 1859; served the Indian campaign of 1858-9, including Lucknow (medal and clasps).

HUTT, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1865. Privy Councillor 1860.—**RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HUTT**, son of the late Richard Hutt, Esq., of Appley, Isle of Wight, and nephew of the late Capt. John Hutt, of the "Queen," to whose memory a public monument was raised in Westminster Abbey. Born 1803; mar. 1st, 1831, Mary, Countess Dowager of Strathmore (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, the dau. of the Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope, and relict of Col. Hughes. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831; was paymaster-general and vice-president of the board of trade from Feb. 1860 to Nov. 1865; was made a privy councillor on taking that office; appointed to negotiate a commercial treaty at Vienna 1865; was M.P. for Hull from 1832 to 1841, and has sat for Gateshead since the latter date. Residences—38, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Gibside Hall, Gateshead.

HYDE, LORD. Vide **CLARENDON**.

IBBETSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EDEN**, dau. of George Thackrah, Esq. Mar. 1st, Perceval Perkins, Esq., of Ushworth Place, Durham; 2ndly, 1847, Sir Charles Henry Ibbetson, Bart., who died 1861 (vide Selwin). Residence—14, James Street, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

ILCHESTER, 5th EARL of. Creat.

1756; Baron Ilchester and Strangways, 1741; Baron Ilchester and Stavordale, 1747; Baron of Redlynch, 1747 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY EDWARD FOX-STRANGWAYS, only son of the late Hon. John George Fox-Strangways (who was the youngest son of the 2nd Earl) by the 3rd dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq., born 1847; succeeded his uncle in 1865; patron of 17 livings. The 1st peer was the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which undertaking he contributed 13,000*l.* The 4th Earl was for many years British minister at Frankfort. Residences—31, Old Burlington Street, London, W.; Melbury House, near Sherborne, Dorset; Redlynch, Somerset; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his cousin the Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, born 1828, mar. 1857 Charlotte Chester, eldest dau. of Francis Copleston, Esq., of the Bengal civil service; is rector of Kilmington, Somersetshire.

Vide also in Part II., Strangways.

INCHIQUIN, 13th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1536; Bart. (Irel.) 1686.—LUCIUS O'BRIEN, son of Sir Edward O'Brien, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Wm. Smith, Esq., of Cahermoyle, co. Limerick (she died 1656). Born at Dromoland 1800; mar. 1st, 1837, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Adelphi, co. Clare (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, dau. of James Finucane, Esq.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1837, and his kinsman James, 3rd and last Marq. of Thomond, in the barony of Inchiquin, in 1855; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; appointed lord-lieut. of Clare in May 1843; was M.P. for the co. of Clare from 1826 to 1830, and from 1847 to 1852; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1863. This family claims descent from Brien Borohue, one of the ancient monarchs of Ireland. Seat—Dromoland, co. Clare.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Donogh, born in Dublin 1839; mar. 1862, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Lord Heytesbury

(she was born 1842); created hon. M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge 1859.

Vide also in Part II., MacDonnell, Martineau, Monsell, O'Brien, and Stucley.

INGESTRE, VISCT. Vide SHREWSBURY.

INGILBY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, only child of John Clementson, Esq., of Abingdon Street, Westminster, by the 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Turton, Bart. Mar. 1843, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Amcotts Ingilby, 2nd bart., who died 1854, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct. Seats—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire; Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire.

INGLIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, eldest dau. of Joseph Seymour Biscoe, Esq., of Penhill, Surrey. Mar. 1807, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Harry Inglis, Bart., M.P., who died 1855, when his title (which was created in 1801), became extinct. Residences—7, Bedford Square, London, W.C.; Milton Bryant, Bedfordshire.

INGLIS, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA SELINA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Chelmsford. Born 1833; mar. 1851, Major-General Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis (the well-known defender of the residency of Lucknow), who was created K.C.B. 1858, and died 1862; receives a pension of 500*l.* a year in memory of Sir John's services.

INNES, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR DAVID INNES, son of the late George Innes, Esq. (inspector-general of stamp duties for Scotland), by the dau. of the late Sir James Innes, Bart., of Colstoune. Born at Parkside, near Edinburgh, 1781; mar. 1833, dau. of the late Mr. Williamson, of Stewarton, Ayrshire; was formerly an officer in the 99th foot. Residence—14, Brandon Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son George, born in Brandon Street, Edinburgh, 1834; mar. 1855, only surviving dau. of the late William Colquhoun Stirling, Esq., of

Law and Edinbarnet; was in the 22nd Bombay native infantry, from which he retired as lieutenant. 1859; appointed adjutant 5th Glasgow rifle volunteers 1860.

INNES, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JAMES MILNE INNES**, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by the 3rd dau. of George Forbes, Esq. Born at Edengight House; succeeded his bro. in 1838; was formerly in the civil service of the E.I.C.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Banffshire 1846. The 1st bart. was feudal baron of Innermarkie and Balveny; he received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Edengight House, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son John, born 1840.

INVERNESS, DUCHESS of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1840.—**CECILIA LETITIA UNDERWOOD**, eldest surviving dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran, by his 3rd wife, dau. of Richard Underwood, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1st, 1815, Sir George Buggin, Knt. (he died 1825); 2ndly, H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex; assumed the name of Underwood by royal licence in 1831. Residence—Kensington Palace, W.

INVERURIE, LORD. Vide **KINTORE**.

IRVING, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE IRVING**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Howth. Born 1795; succeeded his bro. in 1837. The 1st bart. was a general in the army; and commander of the forces in the West Indies, 1795. Seats—Woodhouse, and Robgill Tower, Dumfries-shire.

ISHAM, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—**SIR CHARLES EDMUND ISHAM**, 2nd son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh. Born at Lamport, 1819; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John; succeeded his bro. in 1846; was educated at Rugby and at Oxford;

appointed sheriff of Northamptonshire 1851; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert Isham de Isham, co. Northampton, who died 1424; the 1st bart. was sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th of James I. Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin John Vere Isham, eldest son of the late Rev. Vere Isham (rector of Lamport), by the dau. of John Chambers, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1830, only dau. of the late William Wood, Esq., of Brixworth Hall, Northampton (she died 1856).

IVORY, late LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1840.—**JAMES IVORY**, son of Mr. Thomas Ivory, of Dundee, by the dau. of Mr. Wm. Hackney; is nephew of the late Jas. Ivory, Esq., F.R.S., who received the Guelphic order in 1832 for his mathematical attainments. Born at Dundee, 1792; mar. 1817, dau. of Mr. Alexander Lawrie, of Edinburgh, deputy-gazette-writer for Scotland; was called to the Scottish bar in 1816; was deputy to Lord Advocate Jeffrey in 1830, and subsequently one of the municipal corporation commissioners for Scotland; in 1833 was sheriff of Caithness; was sheriff of Bute from 1834 to 1838; in 1839 was appointed solicitor-general for Scotland; and in 1840 one of the senators of the College of Justice, in which latter capacity he bore the courtesy title of **LORD IVORY**; was nominated also a lord of justiciary in 1849, but resigned both offices in 1862. Residence—Edinburgh.

JACKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Christopher Thompson Maling, of West Herrington, Durham. Mar. 1804, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Downes Jackson, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1845. Residence—Beach House, Walmer, Kent.

JACKSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE CHARLOTTE**, dau. of the late Thomas Elliott, Esq., of Wakefield. Mar. 1856 (at St. Helena, as his 2nd wife), Sir George Jackson, who was created K.C.H. and knighted 1832; he died 1861 (one of

the oldest diplomatic servants of the crown, having received his first appointment in 1802). Residence—Woodland Villas, Upper Norwood, Surrey.

JACKSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1852.—**SIR CHARLES ROBERT MITCHELL JACKSON**, son of the late Lieut.-General Alexander Cosby Jackson, of Dawlish, Devon, by the dau. of Capt. Sir Charles Mitchell. Born 1813; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Edward Armitage, Esq., of Farnley Lodge, Cheltenham, and Farnley Hall, Yorkshire. Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn 1831; was called to the bar 1836; appointed advocate-general of Bengal 1848; puisne-judge of the supreme court of Bombay 1852, and on that occasion knighted by patent; transferred to Calcutta 1855; received a fresh appointment under the new act as judge of the "high court of judicature" 1862; resigned 1863.

JACKSON, G.C.B. Creat. 1865; K.H. 1837.—**SIR JAMES JACKSON**, 3rd son of the late Col. George Jackson, of Enniscoe, co. Mayo (M.P. for that co. and col. of the North Mayo militia), by the only dau. and heir of William Rutledge, Esq., of Foxford, co. Mayo. Entered the army in 1806, and attained the rank of general in 1865; served in the Peninsula from 1809 to 1814, including the battles of Oporto, Talavera, and Busaco, Redinha, Fuentes d'Onor, Badajoz, Ciudad Rodrigo, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bayonne; was also at Waterloo, &c.; served in India and Arabia from 1819 to 1826; was commander-in-chief of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope for some years; appointed col. of the 6th dragoons 1856, made a K.C.B. the same year; col. 6th dragoon guards 1860, of which regiment he was for many years lieut.-col.

JACKSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR KEITH GEORGE JACKSON**, 2nd son of Sir Keith Alexander Jackson (the 2nd bart.), by the only dau. of the late

George Waddell, Esq., of the E.I.C.S. Born at Walmer, 1842; succeeded his bro., who was murdered at Lucknow in 1857; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed lieut. 33rd foot 1865. Seat—Arsley, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John; born 1799; mar. 1832 dau. of James Daniell, Esq.

JAMAICA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1824.—**RIGHT REV. AUBREY GEORGE SPENCER, D.D.**, eldest son of Wm. Robert Spencer, Esq. (2nd son of Lord Chas. Spencer, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Duke of Marlborough). Is bro. to Bishop Spencer, formerly of Madras. Born 1795; mar. 1822, dau. of John Musson, Esq. Educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford; was Bishop of Newfoundland from 1839 to 1843, when he was translated to this see; appointed a privy councillor in Jamaica 1855. The diocese formerly included Jamaica, the Bahama Islands, and the settlements of Honduras: annual allowance, 3000*l.*, from the consolidated fund, minus 1600*l.* paid to his coadjutor the Bishop of Kingston; in 1861 however the Bahama Islands were erected into a separate diocese (vide Nassau).

JAMES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR HENRY JAMES**, son of the late John James, Esq., of Truro, by the dau. of the late John Hosken, Esq., of Carines, Cornwall. Born at Rose-in-Vale, near St. Agnes, Cornwall, 1803; mar. 1845, dau. of Major-General Matson, R.E.; educated at Exeter school and the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the corps of royal engineers as lieut. 1825, promoted to be lieut.-col. 1854, and col. in the army 1857; has held the following offices (concurrently with his military duties), director of the geological survey of Ireland; director of the admiralty engineering works at Portsmouth; director of the ordnance survey of the United Kingdom, and of the topographical and statistical departments of the war office (which last two offices he still holds). The ope-

rations described in the "Account of the Principal Triangulation of the United Kingdom, with the figure, dimensions, and mean specific gravity of the Earth derived therefrom," were brought to a close and published under his direction. Author of several papers and works on geology, meteorology, engineering, &c. Residence—Ordnance House, Southampton.

JAMES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823; Knt. Bachel., 1821.—**SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES, M.R.I.A.**, son of the late Francis James, Esq., by the sister of John Kingston, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1812, eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq. (who was lord mayor of Dublin); is a wholesale wine and West India merchant in Dublin; was sheriff of Dublin in 1812; elected an alderman in 1817; was lord mayor in 1821-2, and in 1840-1. Residences—9, Cavendish Row, Dublin; Richview, Donnybrook, near Dublin.

HEIR, his son; vide James, Knt. Bachel.

JAMES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1854.—**SIR JOHN KINGSTON JAMES**, eldest son of Sir John Kingston James, Bart. (whom see), by the eldest dau. of John Cash, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1815; mar. 1839 the dau. of T. F. Wilkinson, Esq., of Cahirelly Castle, and granddau. of Col. Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, and Saffron Hill, co. Cork; graduated M.A. at Trinity College, Dublin; was formerly a lieutenant in the 6th dragoons.

JAMES, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR WALTER CHARLES JAMES**, eldest son of John James, Esq., by the dau. of 1st Marq. of Londonderry (she mar. after his death, the 1st Visct. Hardinge). Born 1816; mar. 1841, 5th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn Hall, Durham; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1836, and graduated M.A. 1840; was M.P. for Hull from 1837

to 1847; appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Kent 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1855. The 1st bart., whose patronymic was Head, assumed the name of James on succeeding to his grand-uncle's estates. Residences—6, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.; Betshanger, near Sandwich; Langley Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Walter, born in Whitehall Place, 1846.

JARDINE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1672.—**SIR WILLIAM JARDINE**, son of the 5th bart. by the dau. of Thomas Maule, Esq. (who is said to have been heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure.) Born in North Hanover Street, Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1820, dau. of Daniel Lizars, Esq. of Edinburgh; succeeded on the death of his father; was appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Dumfriesshire in 1841; a commissioner of inquiry respecting the salmon fisheries 1860. This baronetcy was granted to Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth (the representative of an ancient family, and nephew to the 1st Duke of Queensberry), with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Seat—Jardine Hall, Dumfriesshire.

HEIR, his son Alexander, of Edinburgh; born at Jardine Hall, 1829.

JARVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—**SIR SAMUEL RAYMOND JARVIS**; is a deputy-lieutenant of Hampshire; filled the office of sheriff in 1834, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; served for some years in the 7th hussars; retired from the army with the rank of lieutenant-col. 1863. Residence—Fair Oak House, Hants.

JEJEEBHOY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—**SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY**, son of Sir Jamsetjee, the 1st bart., by Awabae Framjee, dau. of Framjee Pestonjee, of Bombay, merchant. Born 1811; mar. 1st, Deenbae, dau. of Dīnshaw Cooverjee, merchant, of Bombay (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1835, Ruttonbae Cursetjee; succeeded his father in 1859; dropped the name of Cursetjee

under the authority of the council of India 1860; is a justice of the peace for the town and island of Bombay, a local director of the Great India Peninsula Railway, president of the Parsee Benevolent Institution (founded by his father); appointed a fellow of the Bombay University 1862. The 1st bart. was an eminent Parsee merchant, remarkable for his charity and munificence. Residences—Mazagon Castle, Bombay; Bhoze Ghaut House, Khandalla; Fountain Hall, Civil Lines, Poona.

HEIR, his son Manockjee Cursetjee; born 1851.

JENKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA HELEN, dau. of Hugh Spottiswoode, Esq., descended from a junior branch of the Berwickshire family of that name. Mar. 1824, Sir Richard Jenkins, who was created G.C.B. 1838, and died 1853. Residence—14, Cambridge Square, London, W.

JENKINSON, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR GEORGE SAMUEL JENKINSON, eldest son of the late Right Rev. John Banks Jenkinson, Bishop of St. David's, by the 2nd dau. of Augustus Pechell, Esq., of Berkhamstead (she died 1860). Born at Worcester, 1817; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, Esq., of Stillorgan Park, Dublin (she was born 1825); succeeded his uncle in 1855; was formerly a capt. in the 8th hussars; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire, 1855; high sheriff 1862. This family is descended from Robert Jenkinson, who was knighted by James I., and whose son was the 1st bart.; the baronetcy, at the death of its 6th possessor, passed to a younger branch, which had received the earldom of Liverpool; the 2nd earl was the well-known prime minister; at the death of the 3rd earl his peerage became extinct, but the baronetcy reverted to the present branch. Residences—Eastwood House, near Berkeley, Gloucestershire; Whilton Lodge, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son George Banks, born at Weedon, Northamptonshire, 1851.

JEPHSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—SIR RICHARD MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of — Joliffe, Esq., of Wolverton, Isle of Wight; succeeded his father in 1825. The 1st bart. was some time judge of the admiralty, and judge-advocate at Gibraltar. Residence—Milford, Godalming.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Saumarez; born 1802; mar. 1861, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Badger, Esq., of the Hill, Dudley; appointed lieut. R.N. 1824.

JERSEY, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1697; Visct. Villiers, and Baron of Hoo, 1691 (Eng.); Visct. Grandison, 1620 (Irel.).—VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE CHILD VILLIERS, eldest son of the 6th earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. Born 1845; succeeded his father in Oct. 1859 (who had survived *his* father the 5th earl only a few weeks); educated at Eton. The 1st Visct. Grandison (half-bro. to the celebrated George, Duke of Buckingham) was ambassador to Bohemia, and afterwards president of Munster; the title descended to his eldest son's issue, which, however, failed in the 5th visct.; the honours then reverted to the youngest son's heir, who was 3rd Earl of Jersey. Residences—32, Wilton Place, London, S.W.; Osterley Park, Middlesex; Middleton Park, near Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Frederick; born 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Bagot, Villiers, and Wombwell.

JERSEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIA, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart. Mar. 1st 1841, the 6th Earl of Jersey (who succeeded to the title and died the same month, Oct. 1859); 2ndly, 1865, Charles Brandling, Esq., of Middleton Hall, near Leeds. Residence—32, Wilton Place, London, S.W.

JERSEY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SARAH SOPHIA,

eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland, by the only dau. and heir of Robert Child, Esq. Born 1785; mar. 1804, the 5th Earl of Jersey, who died Oct. 1859. Residence—38, Berkeley Square, London, W.

JERVIS, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR HENRY MEREDYTH JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Henry Nisbett, Esq., of Ashmore, co. Longford. Born at Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin, 1793; mar. 1818, 3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Ayrshire (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1830; is a lieutenant in the navy. Seats—Bally Ellis, co. Wexford; Belcamp, Coolock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Humphrey Charles, born 1821.

JERVISWOODE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1859.—**HON. CHARLES BAILLIE**, 2nd son of the late George Baillie, Esq., of Jerviswoode, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir James Pringle, Bart. Born at Mellerstain, Berwickshire, 1804; mar. 1841, Hon. Anne, 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Polwarth; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar 1830; advocate depute 1844—1846, and again in 1852; sheriff of Stirlingshire 1853; solicitor-general for Scotland 1858; lord advocate for Scotland same year; raised to the rank of an earl's son, being next brother of the Earl of Haddington, by royal warrant, 1859; appointed a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland, April 1859, and bears the courtesy title of **LORD JERVISWOODE**; appointed also a lord of justiciary June 1862; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from Feb. to April 1859. Residence—14, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

JERVOISE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR JERVOISE CLARKE CLARKE-JERVOISE**, son of the Rev. Sir Samuel, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffenhoffe, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex (she died 1856). Born at Ken

sington 1804; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Nisbet Thomson, Esq., of Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1854; has been M.P. for Hants South since April 1857. The 1st bart.'s father represented Hampshire in parliament. Residences—22, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Idsworth Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Jervoise, born 1830; mar. 1855, the 6th dau. of Henry Lawes Long, Esq., of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; appointed major 23rd foot 1859; transferred to the 3rd depôt battalion 1862.

JOCELYN, VISCT. Vide **RODEN**.

JODRELL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**REV. SIR EDWARD REPPS JODRELL**, 3rd son of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, the 2nd bart., by Miss King, dau. of the Earl of Kingston (she died in 1860). Born 1825; mar. 1852, the dau. of Robert T. Garden, Esq., of River Lyons, King's co.; succeeded his father in 1861; educated at Eton and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was John Hase, Esq., who assumed the name of Lombe, being descended from Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, who first introduced silk-throwing into England. The baronetcy was conferred with remainder, in default of male issue, to the children of his niece, grandmother of the present bart. Seats—Sall Park, Reepham, Norfolk; Nethercote House, Tetsworth, Oxfordshire.

JOHNSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HENRY FRANKS FREDERICK JOHNSON**, son of Sir Henry Allen, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Frederick Philippe, Esq., of Philippebourg, New York (now Dowager Lady Johnson). Born 1819; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir David William Barclay, Bart., member of the legislative council of the Mauritius; succeeded his father in 1860; entered the army 1836;

made colonel 1860; was deputy quartermaster-general at the Mauritius from 1855 to 1860. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander.

HEIR, his son Henry William Allen, born 1855.

JOHNSON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—**SIR WILLIAM GEORGE JOHNSON**, son of Col. John Johnson, of Point Olivier, Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Dillon, Esq., of Montreal. Born 1830; succeeded his uncle in 1843; appointed 1st lieut. in the artillery 1848, resigned 1854. The 1st bart. was distinguished as a military commander in the first American war, and as a negotiator with the Indian tribes; his family resided for several generations at Smith Town, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1833; entered the Madras artillery 1851; appointed 2nd capt. royal artillery 1861.

JOHNSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—**SIR WILLIAM GILLILAN JOHNSON**, youngest son of the late William Johnson, Esq., of Fortfield, co. Antrim, merchant, and a magistrate for that co. Born at Fortfield 1808; unmar.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received honours; was called to the bar in Ireland Michaelmas 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Down 1841; is a magistrate for Antrim and for Down; was returned M.P. for Belfast in 1841, but was unseated on petition in 1842; was mayor of Belfast in 1849, and received knighthood from the Queen on the royal visit to Belfast in that year. Residence—Clifton Villa, Belfast, co. Antrim.

JOHNSTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHNSTON**, son of the late Andrew Johnston, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born at Kirkhill, Edinburgh, 1802; mar. 1829, only dau. of James Pearson, Esq., of Fala Mill; educated at the high school of Edinburgh; was lord provost of Edinburgh during the years 1849, 1850, and 1851; was

knighted on the occasion of the Queen's visit in the last year; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1860. Residences—4, St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh; Kirkhill House, co. Edinburgh.

JOHNSTONE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1700.—**SIR FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTONE**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven (she mar. 2ndly, 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq. and died 1858). Born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841 (posthumous); succeeded his father at his birth; appointed cornet Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1862. The 1st bart. represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament. The 7th bart. had represented Weymouth in the parliament of 1832, and was one of the claimants to the Annandale honours. Residences—6, Cleveland Row, St. James's, London, S.W.; Westerhall, Dumfrireshire.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro., George Charles Keppel, born at Gore House, Kensington, 1841.

JOHNSTONE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR JOHN VANDEN BEMPDE JOHNSTONE**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of John Scott, Esq., of Charterhouse Square, London (she mar. 2ndly, William Gleadow, Esq., and died 1853). Born at Hackness Hall, 1799; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of Archbishop (Harcourt) of York (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1807; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1821; was created D.C.L. at Oxford 1841; was M.P. for Yorkshire in 1830 and 1831; sat for Scarborough from 1832 till 1837; re-elected in 1841, and has since retained his seat; appointed major of the West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1843, lieut.-col. 1859, and then retired from the corps; a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding 1852; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a cadet of the house of Johnstone of Westerhall; his title was granted with remainder in default

of male issue to his brother Charles Johnstone of Ludlow. Residences—27, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Hackness Hall, near Scarborough.

HEIR, his son Harcourt, born at the Palace, Bishopsthorpe, 1829; mar. 1850, the 2nd dau. of Charles Mills, Esq., of Camelford House, Yorkshire.

JOHNSTONE, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—SIR WILLIAM JAMES HOPE-JOHNSTONE, 2nd son of Vice-Admiral the Right Hon. Sir William Johnstone Hope, G.C.B., by Lady Anne, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hope-toun. Descended from Sir Thos. Hope, Bart., who was lord advocate of Scotland from 1626 to 1646, and (by his mother) from the Earls of Annandale, which title is claimed by his elder brother, who holds the Annandale estates. Born in Haddingtonshire 1798; mar. 1826, the eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., of Closeburn. Entered the navy 1811; made captain 1823; rear-admiral 1853, vice-admiral 1858; and full admiral 1863; was commander-in-chief on the S.E. coast of America from 1854 to 1857, and has been commander-in-chief at Sheerness since July 1860; is a magistrate for the co. of Dumfries. Residences—Edinburgh and Sheerness.

JOLLIFFE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor 1859.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, M.P., son of Rev. William Jolliffe, by the dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt., of Streatham, Surrey. Born in Little Argyle Street 1800; mar. 1825, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (she died 1862); was under-secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, an unsuccessful candidate in 1832 and 1835, but has retained his seat since 1837; is a deputy lieut. of Surrey. Residences—16, Stratton Street, London, W.; Mersham House, near Reigate, Surrey; The Heath House, Petersfield.

HEIR, his son Hedworth Hylton, born 1829; mar. 1858, Lady Agnes Mary

Georgiana, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford (she was born 1833); became lieut. 4th light dragoons 1851; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1854, retired 1855; capt. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1855; has been M.P. for Wells since Nov. 1855.

JONES, G.C.B. Creat. 1861.—SIR HARRY DAVID JONES, 5th son of John Jones, Esq., of Landguard Fort, by the dau. of John Roberts, Esq. Born 1792; mar. 1824, dau. of the Rev. Thos. Hornsby, rector of Hoddesdon. Entered the army in 1808, as 2nd lieut. royal engineers, and appointed colonel-commandant 1860; served in the expedition to Walcheren in 1809, and the campaigns from 1810 to 1814, including the actions and sieges of Cadiz, Tarragona, Badajoz, Vittoria, St. Sebastian, the passage of the Bidassoa, Nivelle, Nive, Bayonne, &c.; led the forlorn hope at the first assault of St. Sebastian, and was wounded there; was commanding engineer in charge of the fortifications on Montmartre after the British occupation of Paris in 1815; has received the silver war medal with 5 clasps; commanded the British forces at the siege operations against Bomarsund, Aug. 1854; conducted the engineering operations at the capture of Sebastopol, 1855; received the order of the Bath, was made commander of the Sardinian order of Savoy, and created hon. D.C.L. of Oxford for his services; appointed governor of the military college at Sandhurst 1856, and a lieut.-general 1860; appointed hon. col. of the 4th battalion of Cheshire rifle volunteers 1861. Residence—Sandhurst, Farnborough Station, Hants.

JONES, K.C.B. Creat. 1858.—SIR JOHN JONES. Born 1811; entered the army 1828; became lieut.-col. 60th rifles 1854; and col. in the army 1858; served the campaign of 1857-8 against the mutineers in India; commanded the 1st battalion of the 60th rifles throughout the siege of Delhi, in which he bore a most conspicuous part in command of columns of attack; commanded

as brigadier-general the Roorkee field force April and May 1858 during most important operations; created C.B. and colonel for distinguished services in the field, and eventually received a good-service pension, and promoted to K.C.B.; appointed inspecting field officer of the Liverpool recruiting district 1861.

JONES, K.C.B. Creat. 1861.—**SIR LEWIS TOBIAS JONES**, 2nd son of the late Capt. Lewis Tobias Jones, of Ardnaglas, co. Sligo (formerly of the 14th foot, and author of the "History of the Duke of York's Campaign of 1793-4-5"). Born 1799; entered the navy 1808; present in the Walcheren expedition; and at the bombardment of Algiers, where he was severely wounded; served almost continuously up to 1840, when he was made capt. for services in command of the "Princess Charlotte," flag-ship of Admiral Sir R. Stopford, on the coast of Syria, and at the capture of Acre; student of the Naval College 1844-5, and employed in Ireland by the Association for the Relief of Distress 1847; was capt. of the "Penelope," on the coast of Africa in 1848, and commanded a division of boats at the destruction of the Slave barracoon in the Galinas; commanded the forces at the capture of Lagos, Dec. 1851; was present in all the operations in the Black Sea during the Russian war; commanded the English and French squadron of steam ships detached to bombard Odessa, for which he was created C.B.; subsequently commanded the "Princess Royal" screw line of battle ship, and brought home the Scots fusilier guards, 1200 strong, from Sebastopol to Spithead; made rear-admiral 1859, and 2nd in command of the naval forces in China; assisted in all the operations which led to the occupation of Peking in 1860; created K.C.B. for his services, officer of the legion of honour, 3rd class of the Medjidie, and has 4 war medals.

JONES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILLOUGHBY**

JONES, 2nd son of Sir John Thomas Jones, K.C.B., by the dau. of Effingham Laurence, Esq., of New York (she died 1859). Born at Woolwich 1820; mar. 1856, dau. of Henry T. Jones, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1845; became a scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1842, and took a wrangler's degree in 1843; studied for the bar till 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1847; lieut. 5th Norfolk rifle volunteers, 1859, capt. 10th, 1860; returned M.P. for Cheltenham in 1847, but unseated on petition; appointed sheriff of Norfolk 1851; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-general in the army, who received the baronetcy for his military services. Residence—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Lawrence John, born at Cranmer Hall, 1857.

KANE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR ROBERT KANE**, 2nd son of John Kane, Esq., a merchant of Dublin (representative of the ancient sept of O'Cahan of Derry, in Ulster). Born in Dublin 1810; mar. dau. of Henry Baily, Esq., of London, niece of the late Francis Baily, Esq. (vice-president of the Royal Society, and president of the Astronomical Society). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained several honours; was originally intended for the profession of medicine, but devoted himself exclusively to physical and economical science; was formerly professor to the Royal Dublin Society, and is now director of the Economic Museum of Ireland; was for several years president of Queen's College, in Cork, but resigned 1864; has published a large number of scientific essays, "The Elements of Chemistry," "The Industrial Resources of Ireland," &c.; was knighted by Lord Heytesbury, lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residences—51, Stephen's Green, Dublin; Gracefield, Booters-town, Dublin; Glandree, co. Clare.

KAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR BROOK KAY**, son of W. Kay, Esq., of Montreal, by the dau. of Richard Webber, Esq.

Born 1780; mar. 1st, 1818, the eldest dau. of Dr. Barclay, of Conduit Street, London (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, the 3rd dau. of William Howes, Esq., late of Winson, Gloucestershire; succeeded his bro. in 1850; was formerly in the maritime service of the E.I.C. The 1st bart. was Brook Watson, a London merchant, and commissary-general to the army in North America, in 1782; he was M.P. for London in 1784; elected an alderman, became sheriff, and was chosen lord mayor in 1796; in 1798 he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a bart., with remainder to his grand-nephews successively. Residences—East Sheen, Surrey, S.W.; Ripley Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., Brook; born 1820; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of John Percival Willmott, Esq., of Westbury, near Sherborne; entered the Bombay army 1839; appointed capt. 6th Bombay native infantry 1850, and brigade-major at Aden same year; retired from the service 1854.

KAYE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1812.—SIR JOHN LISTER LISTER-KAYE, son of the 1st bart., by the 6th dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford. Born at Grange, near Wakefield, 1801; mar. 1824, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1827; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; patron of 2 livings. Residences—19, Grafton Street, Bond Street, London, W.; Denby Grange, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his grandson John Pepys, son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855), by Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham. Born in Upper Seymour Street, 1853.

KEANE, 2nd BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1839.—EDWARD ARTHUR WELLINGTON KEANE, eldest son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Smith. Born in Sloane Street 1815; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Samuel Yates Benyon, Esq., of Denston Hall, Newmarket; succeeded his father in 1844; was a major in the army, and capt. 37th foot; was aide-de-camp to his father when in com-

mand of the army of the Indus, and has received the Ghuznee medal. The 1st peer distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, but received his peerage immediately after the transactions in Afghanistan which led to the first capture of Ghuznee in 1839; a pension of 2000*l.* a year was also granted to himself and his two immediate successors in the peerage. He was the 2nd son of Sir John Keane, Bart., of Belmont, co. Waterford. Residences—15A, Hill Street, London, W.; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot, born at Valenciennes 1816; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, bart.; became a lieut. 33rd foot in 1839; capt. rifle brigade 1846; retired 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Keane.

KEANE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE MARRIA, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Boland. Born at Sidmouth, Devon; mar. 1st, 1840 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Keane, who died 1844; 2ndly, 1847, William Pigott, Esq. Residence—Dullingham House, Newmarket.

KEANE, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—SIR JOHN HENRY KEANE, son of Sir Richard, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq., of Oaklands, Clonmell, relict of Samuel Penrose, Esq., of Waterford (she died 1842). Born at Cappelquin House 1816; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland; succeeded his father in 1855; was educated at Rugby. Seat—Cappelquin House, Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard Francis, born 1845.

KEARNEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of the late Clayton Bayly, Esq., of Gowran, Ireland. Mar. 1802, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Kearney, K.C.H., who was knighted 1834, and died 1846. Residence—Blanchville, near Gowran, Ireland.

KEATING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1857.—**HON. SIR HENRY SINGER KEATING**, 3rd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Sheehy Keating, K.C.B., by the eldest dau. of James Singer, Esq., of Annadale, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1804; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Evans, of the Artillery (she died 1864); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1832, and went the Oxford circuit; appointed a Queen's counsel Feb. 1849; elected a bencher of the Inner Temple May 1849; was solicitor-general from 1857 to March 1858, and for a short time in 1859; made a judge of the Common Pleas Dec. 1859; was M.P. for Reading from July 1852 to Dec. 1859. Residence—11, Prince's Gardens, Knightsbridge, S.W.

KEATINGE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1843.—**RIGHT HON. RICHARD KEATINGE**, 2nd son of the late Maurice Keatinge, Esq., barrister-at-law. Born in Dublin, 1793; mar. 1814, the 3rd dau. of the late Samuel Joseph, Esq., of Bedford Square, London. Was called to the bar in Ireland 1813; appointed King's counsel, 1835; Queen's sergeant, 1842; and was raised to the bench in August 1843, as judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland; was sworn a privy councillor in the following month, and elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1843; appointed judge of the court of probate in Ireland Jan. 1858 (salary, 3500*l.*); Residence—21, Merrion Square, Dublin.

KEITH, BARONESS (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1803; Baroness Keith, 1797 (Irel.); Baroness Nairne, 1681 (Scot.).—**MARGARET ELPHINSTONE DE FLAHAULT**, dau. of 1st Visct. Keith, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Wm. Mercer. Born 1788; mar. 1817, the Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie; succeeded her father in the two baronies of Keith in 1823, and her kinsman in that of Nairne in 1838. The 1st Lord Keith was a distinguished naval commander, whose barony was in remainder to his eldest dau. in

default of male issue; his viscounty expired with himself. The 1st Lord Nairne was a lord of session in Scotland, who received his title with remainder to the husband of his dau., viz. Lord Wm. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Athole; the title, after having twice suffered attainder and restoration, descended through the 2nd son of Lord William to his great-granddau., the present peeress. Residences—Coventry House, Piccadilly, W.; Meiklour, Perthshire; Tulliallan, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Nairne, her dau. Emily Jane, born 1819; mar. 1843, the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne.

Vide also in Part II., De Flahault, and Villiers.

KELLETT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1801.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY KELLETT**, only surviving son of Sir Richard, the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Gallwey, Esq., of Westcourt, Kilkenny. Born 1794; succeeded his father in 1853, who was created a bart. with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his father. Residence—5, Mespil Parade, Dublin.

KELLY, K.C.B. Creat. 1860.—**SIR RICHARD DENIS KELLY**. Entered the army 1834; appointed lieutenant-col. 34th foot 1855, col. in the army 1858; served at the siege of Sebastopol in 1855; commanded the guard in the trenches on the 22nd March, when he was wounded and taken prisoner in a sortie of the Russians; received the medal and clasps, the brevet of lieutenant-col., the 5th class of the Medjidie, and created knight of the legion of honour; retired on half-pay 1864.

KELLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—**SIR FITZ-ROY KELLY**, son of Robert Hawke Kelly, Esq., a capt. in the army, by Isabel, dau. of Capt. Fordyce, carver and cupbearer to George III. Grandson of Colonel Robert Kelly, who distinguished himself in the East Indies. Born in London 1796; mar. 1st, 1821, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. Mason, of Leith (she died 1851);

2ndly, 1856, dau. of Mark Cunningham, Esq., of the co. of Sligo. Entered as a student of Lincoln's Inn in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824, and went the Home and afterwards the Norfolk circuit; was appointed King's counsel in 1834; elected a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1835; was solicitor-general from July 1845 to August 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; attorney-general from March 1858 to June 1859; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election for Hythe in 1830, and for Ipswich in 1832; was returned for the latter place in 1835, but unseated on petition; again contested Ipswich in 1837, and succeeded in gaining the seat upon petition; stood for the same place in 1841, but was not returned; sat for Cambridge from 1843 to 1847; returned for Harwich, April 1852, and for East Suffolk in May 1852, for which last he was again chosen in July 1852, and has since held his seat; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk Oct. 1852. Residences—3, Connaught Place, W.; 2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; The Chantry, near Ipswich.

KEMP, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT KEMP**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of Thomas Aldcock, Esq., of Carleton, Norfolk. Born 1791; mar. 1859, the 5th dau. of the late Charles Saunders, Esq. of Camberwell, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1804; educated at Christ's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1813; has been rector of Flordon and of Gissing in Norfolk, since 1816; is a deputy-lieut. of that county; patron of 2 livings. The 2nd bart. represented Norfolk in parliament in 1668. Seat—Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas John, born 1793.

KENAH, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**SIR THOMAS KENAH**, entered the army in 1799, became capt. 1804, col. in 1830, lieut.-general in 1851, and general in 1859; was appointed col. of the 63rd foot Nov. 1850;

served in Holland in 1799, in Egypt in 1801, in Sicily from 1808 to 1812, on the coast of Spain as assistant and afterwards as deputy adjutant-general at the head of the department; was at the siege and capture of Genoa in 1814; has received the gold medal from the Grand Seignior for the Egyptian campaign, also the silver war medal with one clasp; was created a C.B. for his military services in 1818, and advanced to K.C.B. in 1865. Residence—24, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

KENLIS, LORD. Vide **HEADFORT**.

KENMARE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Kenmare, 1798; Visct. Castlerosse, 1800; Baron Castlerosse, 1798 (Irel.); Baron Kenmare, 1856 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**THOMAS BROWNE**, 2nd son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of Michael Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, co. Kildare. Born 1789; mar. 1822, the dau. and co-heir of the late Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgory, co. Clare (she died 1854); succeeded his bro. in 1853; entered the army 1807; served with the 40th foot throughout the chief battles of the Peninsula till 1812; and has received the war medal with 8 clasps. The 1st and 2nd Viscts. Kenmare forfeited their estates for their adherence to James II.; their attainder was never reversed, and the honours now in existence were conferred on the present peer's father, who was 5th in succession from the viscount of James II.'s time. The 2nd earl of the new creation enjoyed a barony of the Utd. Kgdms., which became extinct at his death. Residences—54, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Killarney House, Killarney, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son **VISCT. CASTLEROSSE**. Vide Castlerosse, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Berkeley, and Browne.

KENMARE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**AUGUSTA ANNE**, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart., of Osmaston, co.

Derby, by his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, Esq., of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire. Mar. 1816, the 2nd Earl of Kenmare, who died 1853. Residence — 11, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

KENMURE, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**MARY ANNE**, dau. of the late James Wildey, Esq. Mar. 1843, Adam Gordon, 8th VISCT. **KENMURE** (Scot.), who died in 1847, when his title became dormant.

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

KENNAWAY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR JOHN KENNAWAY**, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Amyatt, Esq. Born at Escot 1797; mar. 1831, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestershire (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1836; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity in reward for his success in a mission to the court of Hyderabad, to demand the cession of the province of Guntoor. Seat—Escot, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Park Crescent 1837.

KENNEDY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1837.—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS FRANCIS KENNEDY**, only son of the late Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure, Ayrshire. Born at Dalquharran Castle, Ayrshire, 1788; mar. 1820, only dau. of the late Sir Samuel Romilly; was M.P. for the Ayr district of burghs from 1818 to 1834; was clerk of the ordnance in 1832; a lord of the treasury in 1833 and 1834, when he resigned that office, and vacated his seat in parliament; appointed paymaster of civil services in Ireland 1837; was a commissioner of the woods and forests from 1850 to 1854. Residences—2, John Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Dalquharran Castle, and Dunure, Ayrshire.

KENNEDY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY KENNEDY**, eldest

son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of William Beauman, Esq., of Rutland Square, Dublin (his 2nd wife was the eldest dau. of John Christopher Beauman, Esq., of Hyde Park, co. Wexford). Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1820; mar. 1854, Lady Augusta, youngest dau. of Henry, Visct. Glentworth, and sister to the 2nd Earl of Limerick (she was born 1830, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1846); succeeded his father 1848; educated at Eton; was high sheriff of Waterford 1843; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co., 1843. Residences—Johnstown-Kennedy, Rathcoole, co. Dublin; Curriheen, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son John Charles, born 1856.

KENSINGTON, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—**WILLIAM EDWARDES**, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of Richard Thomas, Esq. (she died 1843). Born at St. Ubes, near Lisbon, 1801; mar. 1833, the 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1852; was educated at Eton; became a retired capt. R.N. in 1856; was lieut. of the "Asia" at Navarino; appointed lord-lieut. of Pembroke-shire 1861. The 1st peer succeeded to the estates of the Rich family, on the demise of his cousin, the 7th Earl of Warwick (now extinct), and was raised to the peerage as Lord Kensington, one of the titles enjoyed by the Earls of Holland and Warwick. Seat—Johnston and Westmead, Pembrokeshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born 1835; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1858; vice-lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Dering, and Edwardes.

KENYON, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1788; Baron of Gredington, 1788; Bart., 1784 (Gt. Brit.).—**LLOYD KENYON**, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. (she died 1815). Born at Gredington Hall 1805; mar. 1833, the 4th dau. of the 4th Lord Wal-

singham (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished judge. Residences—12, Portman Square, London, W.; Gredington Hall, Flintshire (near Whitechurch, Salop); Peel Castle, Lancashire.

HEIR, his grandson, born 1864, only child of the Hon. Lloyd (who died 1865), by the dau. of John Ralph Ormsby-Gore, Esq., M.P., of the Mount, Oswestry, and granddau. of the late Wm. Ormsby-Gore, Esq., M.P., of Porkington, Salop.

Vide also in Part II., Arkwright, Best, Kenyon, and Mitford.

KEOGH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1855.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM KEOGH, eldest son of William Keogh, Esq., of Corkip, co. Roscommon, by the dau. of Austin Ffrench, Esq., of Rahoan, Galway. Born at Galway, 1817; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Roney, Esq., surgeon. Educated at the university of Dublin, where he received first-class honours in science, the Hebrew prize, the vice-chancellor's prize, and the Historical Society's medals; is a member of Lincoln's Inn, but was called to the bar in Ireland, 1840, and made a Queen's counsel there, 1849; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland, Dec. 1852, attorney-general, March 1855, and judge of the court of common pleas there April 1856; is author of the "Practice of the Court of Chancery in Ireland," and several political tracts; was M.P. for Athlone from 1847 to 1856. Residences—55, Rutland Square West, Dublin; Coburg House, Bray, Wicklow; Rahoan, Galway.

KEPPEL, K.C.B. Creat. 1857.—HON. SIR HENRY KEPPEL, 7th son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 20th Lord de Clifford. Born 1809; mar. 1st, 1839, the youngest dau. of the late General Sir John Crosbie, of Watergate, Sussex (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1861, the eldest dau. of Martin J. West, Esq. of Cadogan Place

London. Appointed vice-admiral of the blue 1864; was capt. of the "St. Jean d'Acre," in the expedition to the Baltic, 1854; created C.B. 1856, and made commodore on the East Indian station; promoted to K.C.B. and commander of the legion of honour 1857; received the 2nd class of the Medjidie, 1858; appointed commander-in-chief on the south-east coast of America 1861 (having previously served at the Cape of Good Hope station), but returned to England in the same year; is author of a narrative of the expedition to Borneo; was an unsuccessful candidate for Portsmouth May 1859; groom-in-waiting to the Queen from Sept. 1859 to April 1860. Residence—The Cottage, Bishopstoke, Hants.

KERRISON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR EDWARD CLARENCE KERRISON, only son of General Sir Edward, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq., of Pittencrief, Fifeshire (she died 1860). Born at the Wick, Brighton, 1821; mar. 1844, Lady Caroline Margaret, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1860); succeeded his father in 1853; appointed lieut. of the Suffolk borderers yeomanry, 1843; capt. 10th Suffolk rifle volunteers, and a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk 1860; has been M.P. for Eye since July 1852; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who sat in parliament for 40 years. Residences—140, Piccadilly, London, W.; Oakley Park, Suffolk; Brome Hall, Scole, Norfolk; 27, Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.

KERRY, EARL OF. Vide LANS-DOWNE.

KERRY, COUNTESS OF.—AUGUSTA LAVINIA PRISCILLA, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, William Thomas Fitz-Maurice, by courtesy EARL OF KERRY (eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (whom vide in Part II.). Resi-

dence — West Side, Wimbledon Common, Surrey.

KEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.)
Creat. 1831. — **SIR KINGSMILL GROVE KEY**, only surviving son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey. Born 1815; mar. 1st, 1842, the 2nd dau. of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1859, the 4th dau. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Manchester (she died same year); 3rdly, 1862, the 2nd dau. of James Kershaw, Esq., M.P., of the Manor House, Streatham, and relict of the Rev. Arthur Tidman, of Woodstock; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed capt. 21st Essex rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. was a London alderman, lord mayor in 1830-31, &c. Residence — Manor Park Terrace, Streatham, Surrey.

HEIR, his son, John Kingsmill, born at Streatham 1853.

KILCOURSIE, VISCT. Vide **CAVAN**.

KILDARE, MARQ. of. Vide **LEINSTER**.

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, AND KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP of.—63rd Bishop of Killaloe, founded 639; 44th Bishop of Kilfenora, founded before 1254; 60th Bishop of Clonfert, founded 571; 45th Bishop of Kilmaeduagh, founded 620. — **RIGHT REV. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, D.D.**, son of Maurice FitzGerald, Esq., M.D., of Lifford, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of the late Edward William Burton, Esq., of Clifden, co. Clare. Born at Lifford, near Limerick, 1814; mar. dau. of George Stoney, Esq., of Oakley, Queen's County. Educated at Middleton School, and at Trinity College, Dublin; appointed professor of moral philosophy 1848; prebendary of Donoughmore 1849; vicar of St. Anne's 1852; professor of ecclesiastical history 1853; archdeacon of Kildare 1855; consecrated bishop of Cork 1857, and translated to this

see 1862. The diocese includes the county of Clare, King's County, and Limerick, with parts of Tipperary and Galway; annual value, 4041*l*. Residence—The Palace, Killaloe, co. Clare.

KILLEEN, LORD. Vide **FINGAL**.

KILMAINE, 3rd BARON (Irel.).
Creat. 1789; Bart. 1632 (Scot.). — **JOHN CAVENDISH BROWNE**, son of the 2nd peer, by the 4th dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish (she died 1863). Born 1794; mar. 1st, 1822, dau. of David Lyon, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1839, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P. (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1825; elected an Irish representative peer, June 1849. The 7th bart. in this family was the 1st Baron Kilmaine; from the 1st bart.'s 2nd son the Marquises of Sligo are descended. Traditionally, the family derives its origin from the Brownes, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct since 1797). Residence — Gaulston Park, Westmeath; the Neale, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son by 2nd marriage, Hon. Francis William, born in South Street, Park Lane, 1843; appointed lieut. Westmeath militia 1863.

Vide also in Part II, Abercromby, Bagot, Borrowes, Browne, and Disbrowe.

KILMARNOCK, LORD. Vide **ERROLL**.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, AND ARDAGH, BISHOP of.—42nd Bishop of Kilmore, founded before 1231; 54th Bishop of Elphin, founded 500; 54th Bishop of Ardagh, founded before 454. — **RIGHT REV. HAMILTON VERSCHOYLE, D.D.** Born 1803; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a scholarship, and graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; appointed dean of Ferns 1862, and consecrated to this see same year; is patron of 82 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, and Cavan, with part of Sligo, Galway, Fermanagh, and Mayo; annual value of the see

5248/. Residence—Kilmore House, co. Cavan.

KILMOREY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1822; Visct. Kilmorey, 1625; Visct. Newry and Morne, 1822 (Irel.).—**FRANCIS JACK NEEDHAM**, son of the 1st earl, by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, Esq., of Acton, Middlesex. Born 1787; mar. 1814, 5th dau. of Geo. Gunn Cunninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1832. The 1st visct. was son of a military commander in the Irish wars during the reign of Elizabeth; the 1st earl was a general in the army, and col. of the 86th foot. Residences—Woburn Park, near Weybridge, Surrey; Shavington, Market-Drayton, Salop; Morne Park, Newry, co. Down.

HEIR, his grandson Francis Charles, VISCT. NEWRY and MORNE, born in Bruton Street 1842; son of Francis Jack, Visct. Newry and Morne (who died 1851), by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (she was born 1819, and is the Dowager Viscountess Newry).

Vide also in Part II., Bridgeman, Bristowe, Cust, Higginson, Knox, and Needham.

KILWORTH, LORD. Vide MOUNT-CASHELL.

KINDERSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**HON. SIR RICHARD TORIN KINDERSLEY**, eldest son of the late Nathaniel Edward Kindersley, Esq., of Sunning Hill, Berks; descended from a Lincolnshire family. Born at Madras, 1792; mar. 1824, the only dau. of the Rev. John Leigh Bennett, of Thorpe, Surrey (she died 1864); educated at Haileybury school, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 4th wrangler, 1814; M.A. 1817, and was elected a fellow of Trinity; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1818; appointed king's counsel January 1835; chancellor of Durham Sept. 1846; master in chancery Feb. 1848; and a vice-chancellor Oct. 1851, on which last occasion he was knighted. Residence—7, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

KING, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.)

Creat. 1815.—**SIR GILBERT KING**, son of the late Sir Robert King, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Ebenezer R. Rowe, Esq., of Ballyharty, co. Wexford. Mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Vigogne, Esq., of Wicklow, niece of the late Sir Josias Rowley, K.C.B.; succeeded his uncle in 1818; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roscommon Nov. 1847. Is descended from Edward King, D.D., a native of Huntingdonshire, who was Bishop of Elphin from 1611 to 1638; his bishopric, which he found the poorest, he left one of the richest in all Ireland. The Lord-Lieutenant Strafford mentions him with great honour in a letter to Archbishop Laud, and alluding to the name of "King," calls him a truly *Royal* Bishop. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity, with remainder to the issue male of his brothers, in default of his own. Seat—Charlestown, Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, born 1846.

KING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1821.—**REV. SIR JAMES WALKER KING**, son of Sir Abraham the 1st bart., by the dau. of Plato Oulton, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin, 1796; mar. 1834, his cousin, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth-King, Esq., of Hornsey, Middlesex (commissioner of customs in London); succeeded his father in 1838; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated M.A.; formerly rector of Rathmore, co. Kildare; was chaplain to the late Marq. of Anglesey when lord-lieut. of Ireland. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of Dublin in 1813 and 1821, in which latter year he entertained George IV. when visiting the Irish metropolis. Residences—St. Peter's Square, Hammersmith; Corrad, co. Fermanagh.

HEIR, his son, Charles Simeon; born 1840.

KING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1792.—**SIR RICHARD DUCKWORTH KING**, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, G.C.B., the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Adm. Sir J. T. Duckworth. Born at Stoke Damarel, Devon, 1804; mar. 1836,

dau. of James Barnet, Esq. (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1834; served in the army from 1822 to 1826. The 1st bart. was a naval officer particularly distinguished for his successes in the Indian seas. Residence—2, Chesterfield Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George St.-Vincent, born at Stonehouse, Devon, 1809; mar. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington (she died 1852); appointed a C.B. 1855; received the 3rd class of the Medjidie, 1858; appointed a rear-admiral of the white 1863; and vice-admiral of the fleet whilst employed as commander-in-chief on the China station 1865.

KING, LADY (Peer's widow).—HESTER, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue. Born 1784; mar. 1804, the 7th Baron King (father of the 1st Earl of Lovelace), who died 1833. Residences—38, Dover Street, London, W.; Brooklands, Weybridge, Surrey.

KING, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA SUSANNAH, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Joshua Rowley. Mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, 2nd Bart. and G.C.B., who died 1834. Residence—96, Gloucester Crescent, London, S.W.

KINGCOME, K.C.B. Creat. 1865—SIR JOHN KINGCOME, son of Henry Kingcome, Esq. Born at Revelstoke, Devon; mar. Louisa, 4th dau. of William Shole, Esq., of Cornwall; educated at Plymouth; entered the navy in 1808, and served on the Channel, Irish, and Cape of Good Hope stations till 1813; served afterwards on the North American station and became lieut. of the "Princess Charlotte" 1815, commanded the "Confiance" schooner on the Lake Huron, and subsequently served in New Zealand, Batavia, and Singapore; became a commander R.N. 1828, and served on the East India station till June 1838, when he became capt.; made a vice-admiral 1864, and has received a

naval medal. Residence—5, Windsor Villas, Plymouth.

KINGSALE, 30th BARON. Creat. 1181; Baron Courcy and Baron of Ringrone, 1181 (Irel.).—MICHAEL CONRAD DE-COURCY, 2nd son of the 28th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Kingsale). Born at Salcombe, Devon, 1828; succeeded his bro. in 1865; is PREMIER BARON of Ireland. The 1st peer was Sir John De Courcy, who was distinguished in the wars of England, Gascony, and Ireland, *temp.* Henry II. Having been champion of England in a dispute with France, King John granted him and his descendants the privilege of remaining covered in the presence of the sovereign (vide also Forester). Seats—Ringrone House, Salcombe, Devon; Ringrone, Kingsale, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. William Almericus, bro. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1810; mar. 1829, only dau. of the late Jacob Weymouth, Esq. Vide also in Part II., Beamish, Dashwood, De-Courcy, and Stretton.

KINGSALE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ADELAIDE, only dau. of Joshua Proctor Brown Westhead, Esq., of Lea Castle, Worcestershire. Mar. 1855, the 29th Baron Kingsale, who died 1865.

KINGSALE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, Esq., of Postle-mouth, Devon. Mar. 1825 the 28th Lord Kingsale (who died 1847).

KINGSDOWN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1858. Privy Councillor 1843.—THOMAS PEMBERTON-LEIGH, eldest surviving son and heir of Robert Pemberton, Esq., barrister-at-law, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Leigh, Esq., of Bispham Hall, Lancashire. Born in London 1793; assumed the name of Leigh by royal licence in 1843, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Sir Robert Holt Leigh, Bart., of Hindley Hall, Lancashire. Was called to the bar 1816, by the Society of Lincoln's Inn,

of which he is a bencher; was appointed king's counsel in 1829; attorney-general to the Prince of Wales in 1841; chancellor and keeper of the great seal to His Royal Highness in May 1843; was M.P. for Rye in 1831, and sat for Ripon from 1832 to 1843. Residences—3, Spring Garden Terrace, London, S.W.; Torre Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent; Hindley Hall, Wigan; Barham Court, Teston, Kent.

KINGSLAND, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTRESS (Peer's widow).—**JULIA**, dau. of John Willis, Esq. Mar. 1820 (as 3rd wife), Matthew Barnewall, 6th VISCT. KINGSLAND (Irel.), who died 1833, when his titles became extinct.

KINGSTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1768; Visct. Kingsborough, 1766; Baron Kingston, 1764; Bart., 1682 (Irel.); Baron Kingston, 1821 (Utd. KgdM.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**ROBERT KING**, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of 1st Earl of Mount-Cashell. Born 1797; succeeded his father in 1839; formerly in the 5th foot, having been ensign in the British Army of occupation in France under Sir Charles (then Lieut.-Col.) Pratt; declared to be of "unsound mind" on inquisition April 1861. The 1st Lord Kingston was so created by Charles II.; his title, however, expired in the 4th possessor; it was revived in the person of his brother's grandson; the 2nd earl of the new creation was father of the 1st Visct. Lorton. Residence—Michelstown Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. James, born 1800; mar. 1860 the 4th dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq., of Parsonstown, co. Meath; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827.

Vide also in Part II., Cooke, King, Ricci, and Spaen.

KINGSTON (Jamaica), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—**RIGHT REV. REGINALD COURTENAY, D.D.**, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, by the dau. of Mayow Wynell Mayow, Esq.,

of Sydenham, Kent. Born 1813; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford, Bart. Educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; appointed archdeacon of Middlesex in Jamaica in 1853; and coadjutor to the Bishop of Jamaica under the title of Bishop of Kingston Feb. 1856; a privy councillor in Jamaica Sept. 1856. Annual allowance, 1600*l.* from the Bishop of Jamaica and 400*l.* as archdeacon. Residence—Kingston, Jamaica.

KINLOCH, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1696.—**SIR DAVID KINLOCH**, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, Esq., of Newton, Lincolnshire (she died 1861). Born at Gilmerton 1805; mar. 1829, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, Bart. (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire. Seat—Gilmerton, co. Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Alexander, born 1830; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Abercromby Anstruther, Bart.

KINLOCH LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1858.—**WILLIAM PENNEY**, son of William Penney, merchant in Glasgow, by the dau. of the Rev. Dr. David Johnstone, minister of North Leith. Born at Glasgow 1801; mar. 1st, 1828, dau. of Charles Campbell, Esq., of Leckuary, Argyllshire (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1842, the dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Kinloch, Perthshire; educated at the university of Glasgow, where he took honours; called to the bar in Scotland 1824; appointed a lord of session, May 1858, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of **LORD KINLOCH**. Residence—24, Great King Street, Edinburgh.

KINNAIRD, 9th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1682; Baron Rossie, 1831 (Utd. KgdM.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baron Kinnaird of Rossie (Utd. KgdM.) 1860, with special remainder; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit.), 1840; K.T. 1857.—**GEORGE WILLIAM FOX KINNAIRD**, son of the 8th baron, by the

7th dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster (she died 1858). Born 1807; mar. 1837, dau. of 1st Lord DeMauley (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1826 in the Scottish peerage. Was master of the buckhounds to the Queen, resigned 1841; formerly grand-master of the freemasons of Scotland; is a deputy-lieut. and convener of Perthshire. The 1st peer was advanced to that dignity for his loyalty to Charles II. Residences—33, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Kinnaird House and Rossie Priory, Inchtute, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES. (to the Scottish barony by descent, and to the barony of 1860 by special remainder), his bro. Hon. Arthur Fitz-Gerald, born 1814; mar. 1843, dau. of the late William Henry Hoare, Esq., of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey; was attached to the British embassy at St. Petersburg from 1835 to 1837, and was private secretary to the late Earl of Durham; is now a partner in the firm of Ransom and Co., bankers; was M.P. for the city of Perth from July 1837 to August 1839; re-chosen in May 1852, and has since retained his seat.

Vide also in Part II., Kinnaird and Ogilvy.

KINNOUL, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Visct. Dupplin and Lord Hay, 1627, 1633, and 1697 (Scot.); Baron Hay 1711 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—THOMAS ROBERT DRUMMOND HAY, son of the 9th earl, by his 2nd wife, 4th dau. and co-heir of Right. Hon. Thomas Harley. Born 1785; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1804; is Lord Lyon king of arms; appointed lord-lieut. of Perthshire 1830; was colonel of the Perthshire militia, but resigned 1855; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was in high favour with James I. of England, and was lord chancellor of Scotland; his honours were created with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; the 2nd and 3rd earls were active royalists during the civil wars; the 1st earl's cousin was raised to the peerage as 1st Earl of Carlisle; he obtained a grant from Charles I. of the island of Barbados; his titles

expired in his son, while the island devolved upon the 3rd Earl of Kinnoul, who disposed of it to Charles II. in 1661. Residences—14, Belgrave Square, London, W.; Dupplin Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son George, VISCT. DUPPLIN, born in London 1827; mar. 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1828); appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1851, retired 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Arthur, Fienes, Hay, Lloyd, Moncreiffe, and Murray.

KINTORE, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Lord Falconer, 1647; Lord Keith of Inverurie, 1677 (Scot.); Lord Kintore, 1838 (Utd. KgdM.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—FRANCIS ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER, son of Anthony Adrian, the 7th earl, by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. Born at Wadley House, Berks, 1828; mar. 1851, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq. (who was bro. to the late Countess of Kintore); succeeded his father in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeen and of Kincardine in 1849; vice-lieut. of the latter co. 1855, and lord-lieut. in 1856; lord-lieut. of Aberdeenshire 1864. The ancestor of this family was Sir William Keith, who in 1458 was created Earl Marischal of Scotland; the 10th earl was attainted in 1716, and the honours were forfeited; but a younger son of the 6th Earl had been created Earl of Kintore, and from him this branch of the family is descended; the 1st Earl of Kintore received an extension of his patent to his own heirs female, and to the heirs male of his bro. George; he was appointed hereditary knight marischal of Scotland for his exertions in preventing the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of Cromwell. In 1778, the peerage passed, according to the limitation in the patent of creation, through an heir female to the family of Falconer of Halkerton, of which the present peer is a descendant. Residences—Ainslie Place,

Edinburgh; Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire; Inglismaldie, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon Hawkins Thomond, LORD INVERURIE, born at Lixmount House, near Edinburgh, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Falconer, and Grant.

KIRBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1861; C.B. (Civil) 1858.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES KIRBY. Born, 1788; mar. 1811, the dau. of William Craggs, Esq., of Belgrave Place; entered the War Office in 1804, and continued to serve till Dec. 1855, when he retired, being then chief examiner of army accounts, to which appointment he had succeeded in 1849; recalled to the service in Nov. 1856, as accountant general of the army, held that office till Aug. 1860, when he finally retired after more than 55 years' public service; employed in 1815 in the adjustment of army accounts in arrear, on the final settlement of which large sums were recovered for the public; in 1828-9 was on special service with the head-quarters of each regiment for the rectification of the records of soldiers' services and the control of items of military expenditure; twice employed in Ireland in the improvement of the constabulary accounts, and in 1847-8 was special commissioner of audit of the accounts of the famine labour-rate in Ireland; was frequently employed on special commissions, &c., with relation to the pay and allowances to the army, the re-organization of public departments, and the improvement of army accounts; appointed a magistrate for Middlesex 1862. Residence—14, Harewood Square, London, N.W.

KIRKCALDY, VISCT. Vide LEVEN and MELVILLE.

KIRKLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN KIRKLAND, eldest son of John Kirkland, Esq., of Glasgow. Born at Ayr, N.B., 1796; mar. 1st, dau. of Major-General Vesey; 2ndly, dau. of John Bishop, Esq., procurator-general to

George III.; is agent-general for the recruiting service in Great Britain; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's coronation. Residences—17, Whitehall Place, S.W.; Footscray Place, Footscray, Kent.

KIRKPATRICK, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—SIR CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, 2nd son of Sir Thomas, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Charles Sharpe, Esq., of Hoddam. Born 1808; mar. dau. of —; succeeded his father in 1844. The earliest ancestor of this family upon record is Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived in the reign of King David I. of Scotland. The 1st bart. received that dignity for his fidelity to Charles I. Residence—9, St. Peter's Square, Hammersmith, W.

HEIR, his son Thomas.

KIRKWALL, VISCT. Vide ORKNEY.

KNATCHBULL, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR NORTON JOSEPH KNATCHBULL, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Honeywood, Bart. Born at Provender, near Faversham, Kent, 1808; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, Esq., of Ilam Hall, Staffordshire, and Biggin, Northamptonshire; succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Winchester and at Christ Church, Oxford; was an unsuccessful candidate for Kent East in 1863; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London, and represented Kent in parliament, *temp.* Charles I. The 9th bart. was paymaster-general of the forces, and a prominent member of the House of Commons. The family have held Mersham Hatch since the 2nd year of King Henry II. Residences—3, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Mersham Hatch, near Ashford, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hugessen Edward; born 1838; appointed lieut. East Kent militia 1858, capt. 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1861.

KNIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat-

1841.—**SIR ARNOLD JAMES KNIGHT**, M.D., youngest son of the late Alex. Knight, Esq., of Six Hills Grange, Lincolnshire, by the dau. of W. Caley, Esq., of Grimoldsby Hall, Lincolnshire. Born at Six Hills Grange, 1789; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Thomas Milnes Smith, Esq., of Dunstan Hall, Derbyshire; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh 1811; practised for many years as a physician at Sheffield. Residence—The Park, Nottingham.

KNIGHTLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—**SIR RAINALD KNIGHTLEY**, only son of Sir Charles, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq., of Englefield Green, Surrey, grandson of the 1st Earl of Bristol (she died 1856). Born in Upper Brook Street, 1819; succeeded his father 1864; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; has been M.P. for the south division of that co. since July 1852; appointed capt. 8th Northamptonshire rifle volunteers 1860. Patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue of his bro., who was father of the present bart. Residences—20, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Fawsley Park, Daventry.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Rev. Valentine, son of the late Rev. Henry Knightley, by the dau. of the Rev. Philip Story; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; ordained 1835; appointed rector of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire 1836, rector of Charwelton, 1837.

KNIGHTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR WILLIAM WELLESLEY KNIGHTON**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain James Hawker (she died 1862). Born in Hanover Square, 1811; mar. 1838, dau. of John Jamesson, Esq., of Philadelphia; succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1836; appointed capt. 12th Hants rifle volunteers 1861. The 1st bart. was a physician, keeper of the privy purse to George IV., and a G.C.H. Seat—Blendworth Lodge, Horndean, Hants.

KNOWLES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1765.—**SIR FRANCIS CHARLES KNOWLES**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow. Born 1802; mar. 1831, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1831; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834. The 1st bart. was a distinguished naval officer, rear-admiral in the British service, and in 1770 chief president of the Russian admiralty.

HEIR, his son Charles George Frederick, born 1832; mar. 1861, the only dau. of John Chapman, Esq., of Cleveland Square, Hyde Park; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1853.

KUPER, K.C.B. Creat. 1864.—**SIR AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD KUPER**, son of the Rev. William Kuper, D.D., K.H., chaplain to the late Queen Dowager. Born 1809; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of Admiral Sir J. G. Bremer, K.C.B.; entered the navy 1823; served with great distinction during the Chinese war in command of the "Calliope," and was made C.B. for his services; received in 1865 the Queen's permission to accept and wear the order of the legion of honour from the Emperor of the French, and the military order of William of the Netherlands, both of which were conferred for services in conjunction with the forces of those countries in the Straits of Simonosaki, Japan; is at present in Japan, and for his services there was promoted to K.C.B.

KYNASTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR JOHN ROGER KYNASTON**, only son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Owen, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1797; succeeded his father in 1839; was educated at Rugby, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, and was sheriff of Montgomeryshire in 1842; was capt. North Salop yeomanry cavalry from 1831 to 1850; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., who had claimed unsuccessfully the ancient barony of Grey of Powis,

was raised to the baronetage with remainder to his bro., the father of the present bart. Seat—Hardwick Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

KYNNAIRD, VISCT. Vide NEWBURGH.

LABUAN, 1st BISHOP of. Consecrated 1855.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS THOMAS MACDOUGALL, D.C.L.**, son of William Adair Macdougall, Esq., late of the 42nd foot, by the dau. of James Gell, Esq., of Penling House, Sussex. Born at Sydenham 1817; mar. dau. of R. D. Bunyon, Esq. Educated for the medical profession at King's College, London, where he received the gold medal for general medical proficiency in 1837; was appointed demonstrator of anatomy there, and elected an associate; was admitted a member of the College of Surgeons 1839, and elected a fellow in 1854; was for some time at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, whence he received the degree of M.A. 1845, and hon. D.C.L. 1854. After having for some time had the management of some mining concerns in South Wales, he entered the Church in 1845, and was successively curate of Fromingham, Pigott, and Lakenham, Norwich, and Christchurch, Bloomsbury: chief missionary to Borneo 1847; commissary of the Bishop of London in Borneo 1853-4, and 1st bishop of Labuan 1855. The diocese consists of the island of Borneo and its dependencies. Residence—Sarawak, Borneo.

LACON, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES LACON**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, Esq., of Sculthorpe Hall, Norfolk. Born 1807; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, Esq., of Lawn Cottage, Battersea; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Eton and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; appointed lieut.-col. East Norfolk militia 1859; lieut.-col. commandant 1860; major 1st Norfolk rifle volunteers 1862; is a deputy-lieut. of the

co.; was M.P. for Yarmouth from July 1852 to April 1857; again returned in May 1859. Seats—Hopton, Lowestoffe, Suffolk; Ormesby House, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Edmund Broughton Knowles; born in Devonshire Street, 1842; appointed ensign 23rd foot in 1859.

LA-FONTAINE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1854.—**SIR LOUIS HYPOLITE LA-FONTAINE**, only son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, previously widow of Thomas Kinton, Esq. Born 1862; succeeded his father in 1864. The 1st bart. was chief justice of Lower Canada, where he had previously been a distinguished political leader. Residence—Montreal, Lower Canada.

LAKE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARIA**, dau. of Samuel Turner, Esq. Mar. 1807, Sir James Samuel William Lake, 4th bart. (who died 1832), and is grandmother of Sir Atwell King Lake. Residence—Ramsgate.

LAKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNIE MARIA**, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart., by the only dau. of Admiral Sir John Duckworth. Born 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, Sir James Samuel Lake, 5th bart. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, George Frederick Mitchelson, Esq., M.D., of Brighton. Residence—7, Kensington Garden Terrace, W.

LAKE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of James Beveridge Duncan, Esq., of Damside. Mar. 1815, Warwick, 3rd Viscount Lake, who died 1848, when his title (which had been created in 1807) became extinct.

Vide also in Part II., Borough and Lake.

LAKE, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711.—**SIR ATWELL KING LAKE**, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart. (vide Lady Lake.) Born at Ramsgate, 1834; succeeded his father 1846; entered the Bengal army 1854; made lieut. 2nd European fusiliers 1856; lieut. 104th foot 1862, capt.

1863; retired 1864. The 1st bart. was heir and grand-nephew of Edward Lake, Esq., chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, to whom Charles I. had granted the privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. Seats—Friskney, Lincolnshire; Burston, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Edward, a commandeer R.N.; mar. dau. of Sir William Johnstone of Hilltown, Aberdeenshire.

LAKEMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—SIR STEPHEN BARTLETT LAKEMAN, son of Stephen Lakeman, Esq., of Grange Wood Hall, co. Leicester (whose family came from Holland *temp.* William III.), by the dau. of — Preston, Esq. Born at Dartmouth, Devon, 1825; mar. 1856, the Princess Marie de Philippesco; educated at Louis-le-Grand, Paris, and graduated B.A. at the university of Paris; was knighted for services in command of Lakeman's Waterkloof rangers at the Cape of Good Hope during the Caffre war of 1852; subsequently proceeded to the East attached to the Turkish army in Asia. Residence—Grange Wood Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

LAMB, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, son of the late Charles James Savile Montolieu Lamb (who died 1856), by the eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., of Bersted, Sussex. Born 1845; succeeded his grandfather 1860; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart., Sir James Bland Burges, who assumed the name of Lamb, was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1789 till 1795, and M.P. for Helston. Residence—Beaumont, Battle, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Anthony, born (posthumous) 1857.

LAMB, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Oakhurst, Surrey, by the eldest dau. of Bryan Cooke, Esq., of Owston, Yorkshire. Mar. 1853 (as his 2nd wife) Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, 2nd bart., who died 1860.

LAMBERT, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR GEORGE ROBERT LAMBERT, younger son of the late Captain Robert Lambert, R.N., who was 2nd son of Sir John Lambert, 2nd bart. Bro. of the late Vice-Admiral Robert Lambert, and the late General Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. Mar. 1st, Catherine, dau. of — (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, the eldest dau. of Frederick Webb, Esq., of Westbrook, Durham, and relict of Col. John Roger Palmer. Entered the navy 1809, and served in the Walcheren expedition; assisted in 1810 at the defence of Cadiz, and in 1811 at the capture of the frigate "La Corceyre," of 28 guns; was appointed in 1850 commodore on the East India station; made admiral of the blue 1864; created a K.C.B. in 1853.

LAMBERT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1710-11.—SIR HENRY EDWARD FRANCIS LAMBERT, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Foley, granddau. of 1st Lord Foley (she died 1858). Born 1822; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed capt. 11th Worcestershire rifle volunteers and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1860. The 1st bart. was an opulent London merchant, who supplied the treasury with large sums of money in 1710. Residence—Aston House, Tetsworth, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Foley; born 1861.

LAMBTON, VISCT. Vide DURHAM.

LANDSEER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR EDWIN LANDSEER, 3rd son of the late John Landseer, Esq. (associate engraver to the Royal Academy), by the dau. of — Potts, Esq. Is well known as a painter; elected a Royal Academician in 1831. Residence—1, St. John's Wood Road, London, N.W.

LANESBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Lanesborough, 1728; Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715 (Irel.).—GEORGE JOHN DANVERS BUTLER-DANVERS, eldest son of the

Hon. Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers (bro. to the 3rd earl), by his 1st wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart. Born in London, 1794; mar. 1st, 1815, the 3rd dau. of the late Col. Stephen Francis William Fremantle (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, youngest dau. of the late Charles Bishop, Esq., of Sunbury, Middlesex, procurator-general, and relict of Sir Richard Hunter, Knt., M.D., of Brighton, and Dulany House, Patching (he died 1848); succeeded his cousin in 1847; elected an Irish representative peer, 1849. The 1st peer was so created with remainder to the descendants of his father, who had borne arms in the royal cause during the civil wars. Residences—3, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Swithland Hall, Mountsorrel, Leicestershire; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his nephew John Vansittart Danvers Butler, son of the late Hon. Charles Augustus Butler, by the youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese of the Madras artillery; born 1839; appointed lieut. R.N. 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Digby, and Marley.

LANGDALE, LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE ELIZABETH HARLEY, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford, and sister and co-heir of the last earl of that line. Born 1796; mar. 1835, Henry Bickersteth, 1st BARON LANGDALE, who died in 1851, when the title became extinct; received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Harley in lieu of that of Bickersteth, in compliance with the will of her father. Residences—Templeton House, Roehampton, Surrey, S.W.; Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire; Brampton Park, Herefordshire.

Vide also in Part II., Teleki.

LANGFORD, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of Edward Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P. (she died 1853.) Born 1848; succeeded his father in 1854. The 1st baron was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective; he assumed the name of Rowley. Seat—Summer-Hill House, co. Meath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Chambré, born 1849.

Vide also in Part. II., Rowley, and Satgè.

LANGFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA AUGUSTA, dau. of William Rhodes, Esq. Mar. 1818, the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1839.

LANGHAM, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR JAMES HAY LANGHAM, son of the 10th bart., by the sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. (she died 1855.) Born in Bedford Square 1802; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Kenyon (she died 1829); succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1642, and suffered considerably for his support of the royal cause. Seat—Cottesbroke Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Herbert, born in Bedford Square, 1804; mar. 1839, 3rd dau. of N. Micklethwayt, Esq., of Taverham Hall, Norfolk (she died 1861); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828.

LANGRISHE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—SIR JAMES LANGRISHE, 3rd son of the late Rev. Sir Hercules Richard, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of James Cottingham, Esq., of Somerville, co. Cavan. Born at Killaloe Rectory, co. Meath, 1823; mar. 1857, only dau. of the late Thos. de Blois Eccles, Esq., of Charlemont, Staffordshire; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed capt. Kilkenny militia 1854. Seat—Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son Hercules Robert, born 1859.

LANSDOWNE, 4th MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784; Earl of Wycombe and Visct. Calne, 1784; Baron Wycombe, 1760 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Kerry, 1723; Earl of Shelburne, 1753; Visct. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visct. Fitz-Maurice and Baron Dunkeron, 1751; Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1181 (Irel.); K.G., 1864; HENRY PETTY-FITZ-MAURICE, only surviving son of the 3rd marq., by the

5th dau. of 2nd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1851). Born in Berkeley Square 1816; mar. 1st, 1840, the 5th dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1843, the eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne (she was born in 1819, and is heir pres. to the barony of Nairn); succeeded his father in 1863; was a lord of the treasury 1847-8; under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from June 1856 to March 1858; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed lieut.-col. Wilts yeomanry cavalry, 1861; was M.P. for Calne from Aug. 1847 to June 1856, when he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Wycombe; was for several years chairman of the Great Western Railway. The 1st Marq. (better known as Lord Shelburne) was a distinguished minister in the reign of George III.; the 3rd Marq. also a very distinguished minister during the reigns of George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; his ancestors were ancient Irish barons from the reign of Henry II. Residences — Lansdowne House, (54) Berkeley Square, London, W.; Bowood Park, Wilts; Richmond Hill, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Raymond Henry Charles Keith, EARL of KERRY, born 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Maurice, Herbert, and Howard.

LARCOM, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860.—SIR THOMAS AISKEW LARCOM, 2nd son of Capt. Joseph Larcom, R.N., who died 1818, while resident naval commissioner at Malta. Born 1801; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal engineers 1820; appointed to the charge of the ordnance survey office in Dublin 1828, and remained there till 1846, when the townland survey was completed; appointed a commissioner of public works, Irel., 1846, and deputy-chairman of that board 1850; under-secretary for Ireland 1853, which office he still holds; major-general 1858, C.B. civil same year, and promoted to K.C.B. in 1860; has been concur-

rently employed on various commissions ordered by parliament or the government; organized the system of agricultural statistics in Ireland (which he worked for four years); has contributed various papers to learned societies, and edited "Sir Wm. Petty's History of the Down Survey of Ireland;" received the hon. degree of LL.D. (Dublin); is a member of the senate of the Queen's University in Ireland, F.R.S., member of the Irish academy, and of several scientific societies. Residences—Dublin Castle; Under Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park, Dublin.

LARPENT, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1841.—SIR GEORGE ALBERT DE-HOCHEPIED-LARPENT, only son of the late Sir Albert John, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Capt. L. M. Shaw, of the Bengal army. Born 1846; succeeded his father in 1861; appointed ensign in the 23rd foot 1865, and immediately afterwards transferred to the 88th foot.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Seymour George, born 1852.

LASCELLES, VISCT. Vide HAREWOOD.

LAUDER, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1688.—SIR JOHN DICK-LAUDER, son of Sir Thomas, the 7th bart., by the only dau. and heir of George Cumin, Esq., of Relugas, Morayshire. Born at Relugas 1813; mar. 1845, Lady Anne, the second dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair (she was born 1820); succeeded his father in 1848; was for 14 years in the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848. Seats — Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire; the Grange House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Thomas North Dick; born at the Grange House, 1846.

LAUDERDALE, 11th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. 1624; Visct. Lauderdale, 1616; Visct. Maitland, 1624; Baron Maitland, 1590; Baron Thirlestane, 1624; Bart., 1672 (Scot.);

K.C.B. 1865; Knt. Bachel., 1843.—**THOMAS MAITLAND**, only son of the late General the Hon. Wm. Mordaunt Maitland, by his 1st wife, the dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpin, and relict of John Travers, Esq., of Fir Grove, co. Cork. Born at Frankfort, co. Cork, 1803; mar. 1828, dau. of the late William Young, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro; succeeded his cousin in 1863; became vice-admiral of the blue 1863; commanded H.M.S. Tweed, on the coast of Spain, during the civil war of 1836-7, and received the Spanish order of Charles III. for his services during that contest; received the honour of knighthood by patent for services on the coasts of India and China; appointed to command the fleet in the Pacific 1860; is a deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; heritable standard-bearer of Scotland, and marshal of the royal household there. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd earl was created Marq. of March and Duke of Lauderdale, honours which expired with him. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Charles Maitland, Esq., only son of the late Rev. Charles Maitland (who was direct representative of the 2nd son of the 6th Earl), by the dau. of Thomas Knott, Esq., of Stockland. Born 1822.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, and Stanley.

LAWLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late George Talbot, Esq., of Temple Guiting, Gloucestershire (who was grandson of the 1st Lord Talbot), by the 4th dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., of Amersham. Mar. 1815, Sir Francis Lawley, 7th bart., who died 1851, when his title (which was created 1641) passed to Lord Wenlock. Residences—18, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; 10, Chichester Terrace, Kemp Town, Brighton.

LAWRENCE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1858.—**SIR HENRY HAYES LAWRENCE**, only son of the late Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, by Alice, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Bel-

gard Castle, co. Dublin. Born 1864; succeeded his father the same year. The 1st bart. received his title for his father's eminent services in India, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his brother Henry Waldemar Lawrence and his heirs male.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry Waldemar (youngest son of the late Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., by Honoria, dau. of the Rev. George Marshall of Fahan, co. Derry); born 1845.

LAWRENCE, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1858; G.C.B. (Civil) 1857; Privy Councillor 1859; K.S.I. 1861.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE**, younger son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Lawrence, and bro. of the late Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B. Born at Richmond, Yorkshire, 1811; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Hamilton. Educated at Haileybury College, which he entered in, 1827; obtained the law medal, the history prize, and three prizes for proficiency in Oriental languages; entered the Bengal civil service 1828; appointed assistant to the chief commissioner and resident at Delhi 1831; magistrate and collector of Delhi 1836; settlement officer at Etawah 1838; secretary to the board of administration in the Punjaub 1849, chief commissioner 1853; first lieut.-governor of that province 1859; retired from the Bengal civil service on an annuity same year; created a civil K.C.B. for his services as chief commissioner of the Punjaub, and agent to the governor-general for the north-western frontier of Hindostan; received the civil G.C.B., the freedom of the cities of London, Glasgow, &c., and the thanks of parliament, for his services during the Sepoy mutiny, together with a grant of a pension of 2000*l.* a year, to commence when he retired from the service; appointed a member of the council of India, Sept. 1858; viceroy and governor-general Dec. 1863.

HEIR, his son John Hamilton Lawrence, born at Simla 1846.

LAWSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1865.—**RIGHT HON. JAMES ANTHONY LAWSON, M.P.**, son of James Lawson, Esq., of Waterford, by Mary, dau. of Joseph Anthony, Esq. Born at Waterford, 1817; mar. 1842, Jane, eld. dau. of Samuel Merrick, Esq., of Cork; educated at Waterford Endowed School, and at Trinity College, Dublin, of which he was a Scholar and gold medallist, and was appointed in 1840 to the professorship of political economy there, which he held for five years; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840, made a Queen's counsel 1857, and a Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin 1861; appointed law adviser to the Crown in Ireland 1858; solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1861, and attorney-gen. 1865; has published "Lectures on Political Economy," and frequent papers on Law Reform, &c., in the Transactions of the Dublin Statistical Society, of which he is vice-president; has been M.P. for Portarlington since July 1865; was an unsuccessful candidate to represent the University of Dublin in 1857; was made a privy-councillor on becoming attorney-gen. for Ireland. Residences—27, Upper Fitzwilliam-street, Dublin; Clontra, Bray, Ireland.

LAWSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WILFRID LAWSON**, 3rd son of Thomas Wybergh, Esq., of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland, by the dau. of John Hartley, Esq., sister-in-law of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 10th and last bart. Born at Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire, 1795; mar. 1821, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart., of Netherby; was created a bart. upon inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle Sir Wilfrid Lawson, last bart., and thereupon assumed the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic Wybergh. Seat—Brayton House, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Wilfrid, born at Brayton House, 1829; mar. 1860 the 3rd dau. of J. Pocklington Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland; was M.P. for Carlisle from April 1859 to July 1865.

LAWSON, 2nd BART. (Utd.

Kgd. m.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR JOHN LAWSON**, eldest son of Sir William, the 1st bart. by the only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq., M.D. of York (she died 1861). Born at Richmond, Yorkshire 1829; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Frederic S. Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Sir Robert Gerard, bart.; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire, and at London University, where he graduated B.A.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York, 1852. The 1st Bart, who was the son of John Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex; assumed by royal licence the name of Lawson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born at Brough Hall, 1834.

LECHMERE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY LECHMERE**, only son of the 2nd bart. by the 2nd dau. of the late David Murray, Esq., who was bro. of the 7th Lord Elibank. Born at Great Malvern 1826; mar. 1858, the only surviving child of John Haigh, Esq., of Whitwell Hall, North Riding; succeeded his father in 1856; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1862; is patron of 2 livings. This ancient family, originally from the Low Countries, was founded in England by Joscelyne de Lechmere, who obtained a grant of lands in Worcestershire from William I. Residences—The Rhydd Court, Severn End, Worcestershire; Whitwell Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Rhydd Court 1865.

LECONFIELD, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1859.—**GEORGE WYNHAM**, natural son of the 3rd Earl of Egremont (whose successor, the 4th earl, died 1845, when his titles became extinct), by the dau. of the Rev. Mr. Iliff, one of the masters of Westminster

school. Born in St. Marylebone, 1787; mar. 1815 dau. of Rev. William Blunt, of Grabbett, co. Sussex (she died 1863); served in the 27th foot, and was made col. in the army in 1830; patron of 22 livings. Residences—4, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Singleton, Chichester; East Lodge, St. James' Street, Brighton; Petworth, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry, born at Brighton, 1830; educated at Eton and at Oxford; appointed cornet 1st life guards 1849, capt. 1855; has been M.P. for Sussex West since Feb. 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Montgomery, Mure, and Wyndham.

LE-DESPENCER, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1264.—**MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH BOSCAWEN**, only dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Stapleton (eldest son of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer), by the 2nd dau. of Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset. Born in Old Palace Yard 1822; mar. 1845, Visct. Falmouth (whom see); is patron of 2 livings; succeeded her grandfather in 1831. This barony, being created by summons, descended upon the heir female of the eldest son, while the baronetcy, which the last lord possessed, passed to his 2nd son (see Sir F. J. Stapleton, Bart.). The 1st peer was one of the most powerful barons of his time; he fell at the battle of Evesham. Residences—2, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Mereworth Castle, Tonbridge, Kent.

HEIR, her son Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas, born at Mereworth Castle 1847; is heir also to his father's viscounty of Falmouth, and barony of Boscawen-Rose.

Vide also in Part II., Boscawen.

LEE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844.—**SIR GEORGE PHILIP LEE**. Mar. dau. of the late John Ede, Esq., of 29, Upper Harley Street. Was for some years lieut. of the yeomen of the guard, but resigned 1857. Residence—Windlesham, Bagshot, Surrey; 28, Bryanston Square, London, W.

LEEDS, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1694; Marq. of Carmarthen, 1689;

Earl of Danby, 1674; Visct. Latimer, 1673; Baron Osborne, 1673; Bart., 1620 (Eng.); Visct. Osborne, of Dunblane, 1675 (Scot.); Baron Godolphin 1832 (Utd. Kgdm.).—**GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE**, eldest son of the 1st Lord Godolphin (who was 2nd son of the 5th Duke of Leeds), by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland (she died 1847). Born at Gogmagog Hills, 1802; mar. 1824, Miss Stewart (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1850 in the barony of Godolphin, and his cousin in 1859 in all the other titles. Is descended from Sir Edward Osborne, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1582; the 1st peer was lord high treasurer of England. Seats—Hornby Castle, Catterick, Yorkshire; Godolphin Park, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son George Godolphin, Marq. of CARMARTHEN; born in Paris 1828; mar. Jan. 1861, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (she was born 1836, and was appointed lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, March 1863); appointed capt. North York militia 1852, resigned 1859; re-appointed 1861.

His son and heir, the **EARL OF DANBY**, was born 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Melville, Milbanke, and Osborne.

LEEDS, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA CATHERINE**, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland in America. Mar. 1st, 1817, Col. Sir Felton Elwell Bathurst-Hervey, Bart. (who died 1819); 2ndly, 1828, the 7th Duke of Leeds, who died 1859.

LEEDS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR EDWARD LEEDS**, eldest son of Sir Joseph Edward, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of the late William Thomas Stretton, Esq. Born 1825; mar. 1st, 1848, the only dau. of Major Boulton, of the E. I. C. S. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, the only dau. of Col. Templer, E. I. C. S.; succeeded his father in 1862; entered the Bengal army 1844; appointed capt. 47th native infantry 1859, and in the same year

executive engineer in Pegu; major Bengal staff corps 1864. The 1st bart. was equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and was descended from Dr. Leeds, master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, from 1560 to 1571.

HEIR, his son George Augustus, born 1849.

LEEKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835; K.C.B. (Military), 1858; K.H., 1836.—SIR HENRY JOHN LEEKE, eldest surviving son of the late Samuel Leeke, Esq., of St. John's, Isle of Wight, and Havant, Hants, a deputy-lieut. of Hants. Grandson of Samuel Leeke, Esq., of Portsmouth. Born at St. John's, Isle of Wight; mar. 1st, 1823, the 2nd dau. of James Dashwood, Esq., of Forest Lodge, Windsor, and Harley Street, London (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1863, the only dau. of the late Geoffrey Hornby, Esq.; educated at Dr. Burney's naval school; entered the navy 1803; while a midshipman of the *Voluntaire* frigate, bore an active part at the capture and destruction of a French convoy in the Bay of Rosas; and was appointed superintendent of the Indian navy 1851; was a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1859; was commander-in-chief at the bombardment of Bushire, and the storming of fort Reshire 1856; was M.P. for Dover from May, 1859 to July 1865; appointed vice-admiral of the blue 1864; is a deputy-lieut. of Hants. Residence—Penlee House, Stoke, Devon.

LEES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1804.—SIR JOHN LEES, eldest son of the late Rev. Sir Harcourt, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Lyster, of Grange, co. Roscommon. Born 1816; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late Edward Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed capt. 1st Isle of Wight volunteer rifles 1860; capt. Hants militia 1861. The first bart. was secre-

tary to the Marq. Townsend (when lord-lieut. of Irel.), secretary at war, and secretary to the post-office. The 2nd was well known for the strength of his anti-popery demonstrations. Residence—Blackrock House, Blackrock, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Harcourt James, born 1840; mar. 1860 dau. of the late W. McTaggart, Esq.; appointed ensign 2nd Warwickshire militia 1857; lieut. 60th rifles 1860.

LEES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865.—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL LEES, son of James Lees, Esq., R.E., by Rebecca Phipps, dau. of Archibald Esdaile, Esq. Born at Enfield 1796; mar. 1st 1824, Mary, dau. of William Vesey Munnings, Esq.; 2ndly 1849, Ellen, dau. of Francis Rivaz, Esq.; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple; has been chief justice, judge in admiralty, and president of the legislative council of the Bahamas, for which services he was knighted on his retirement. Residence—Lessness Park, Belvedere, Kent.

LEESON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM EDWARD LEESON, youngest son of the Hon. Robert Leeson (youngest son of 1st Earl of Milltown), by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Michael Head, Esq. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Col. Thomas Bermingham-Daly-Henry-Sewell (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of Capt. Edwin Richards, R.N., of Ravingdon House, Wells, co. Cavan; was for some time in the army; has filled the office of chamberlain at the castle of Dublin since 1835; was knight-usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick from 1838 to 1841, when he was appointed genealogist. Residence—2, Gresham Terrace, Kingstown, near Dublin.

LEFEVRE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1857.—SIR JOHN GEORGE SHAW-LEFEVRE, 2nd son of Charles Shaw-Lefevre, Esq., of Heckfield Place, Hants, by the only dau. of John Lefevre, Esq., of Old Ford, Middlesex. Bro. of Visct. Eversley. Born in London 1797; mar. 1824, the 5th

dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperly Hall, Notts. Educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior wrangler 1818, became a fellow of Trinity 1819, and graduated M.A. 1821; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1824; elected a bencher 1855; appointed under-secretary of state for the colonies 1833; poor law commissioner 1834; joint assistant secretary to the Board of Trade 1841; deputy-clerk of the parliaments 1848; clerk of the parliaments 1856, which office he continues to hold; is also an ecclesiastical commissioner, and vice-chancellor of the University of London; was a civil service commissioner, but resigned in 1862. Residence—8, Spring Gardens, London, S.W.

LEFEVRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FREDERICA, dau. of Col. Charles Fraser, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1825, Sir George Lefevre, M.D., who was knighted by patent 1841, and died 1846.

LEFROY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1834 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. THOMAS LEFROY, LL.D., eldest son of Col. Anthony Lefroy, of Limerick; descended from an elder branch of the Lefroys (of French Huguenot extraction) formerly seated in Kent, and now in Hants. Born 1776; mar. 1799, only dau. of Jeffery Paul, Esq., of Silverspring, Wexford; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he attained high distinction (receiving the gold medal in 1795); was called to the bar in Ireland 1797; appointed one of the barons of the court of exchequer in Ireland in Dec. 1841, and chief justice of the Queen's bench there Feb. 1852; elected treasurer of the Hon. Society of King's Inns, Dublin, in 1845; is author of "Reports in the Irish Court of Chancery during Lord Redesdale's time;" was M.P. for the University of Dublin from 1830 to 1841. Residences—18, Leeson Street, Dublin; Carrickglass, Longford.

LEGARD, 10th BART. (Eng.)

Created 1660.—SIR D'ARCY WIDDRINGTON LEGARD, 2nd son of Sir Thomas the 8th bart., by the dau. of 1st Lord Feversham (she was born 1802, and is the Dowager Lady Legard). Born at Ganton 1843; succeeded his bro. in 1865; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Scarborough in parliament. Seat—Ganton, near Scarborough, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1846.

LEICESTER, 2nd EARL of. Created 1837; Visct. Coke, 1837 (Utd. Kgd. m.).—THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born at Holkham 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Bedfordshire (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1844, and lord-lieut. of that co. in 1846. The 1st earl had represented Norfolk in the House of Commons from 1774 to 1832; his father, Wenman Roberts, assumed the name of Coke on succeeding to the estates of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, his maternal uncle. The latter was descended from the celebrated Lord Chief Justice Coke. Residence—Holkham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas William, Visct. COKE; born at Holkham 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Coke, Macdonald, and Stanhope.

LEIGH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Created 1839.—WILLIAM HENRY LEIGH, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Wm. Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northamptonshire (she died 1860). Born at Adlestrop House 1824; mar. 1848, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry from 1852 to 1856, when he resigned; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852, and lord-lieut. in 1856; is patron of 9 livings. Is descended from Sir

Thomas Leigh, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1558; he was great-grandson of Sir Peter Leigh, knt.-banneret, who fell at Agincourt. The 2nd son of the lord mayor was ancestor of the extinct Barons Leigh, and his 3rd son was ancestor of the Leighs, Earls of Chichester (also extinct); the eldest son was progenitor of the existing family. Residences—37, Portman Square, London, W.; Stoneleigh Abbey, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos, born in Portman Square 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Adderley, Cholmondeley, Gower, and Leigh.

LEIGH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—SIR SAMUEL EGERTON LEIGH, son of the late Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Knt. (bro. to 2nd bart.), by the dau. of — Greig, Esq. Born at Edinburgh 1796; succeeded his uncle in 1818. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity on being appointed attorney-general, surveyor-general, and member of council in South Carolina. Seat—Brownsover House, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Thomas Egerton, born 1775.

LEIGHTON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1692-93.—SIR BALDWIN LEIGHTON, son of the 6th bart., by the sister of Lord Stanley of Alderley. Born at Sunderland 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of Sweeney Hall, Oswestry (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1828; educated at Rugby; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Shropshire 1846; elected chairman of the quarter sessions of Salop Dec. 1855; is patron of 1 living; was M.P. for South Salop from Sept. 1859 to July 1865. The 1st bart. represented Salop in parliament for several years; he was descended from Totilus De Leton, whose name appears in Domesday book as a landholder in Shropshire. Seat—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury.

HEIR, his son Baldwin, born 1836; mar. 1864, Hon. Eleanor, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord De Tabley (she was born 1841); appointed cornet South Salopian yeomanry cavalry, 1859.

LEIGHTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA CONSTANTIA, dau. of Henry Thomas Williams, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, London, by the dau. of Hilary Torriano, Esq., of Ruxley Lodge, Surrey. Born in London 1791; mar. 1818, General Sir David Leighton, who was created K.C.B. 1837, and died 1860. Residence—Bafford House, Charlton-Kings, near Cheltenham.

LEINSTER, 3rd DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Marq. of Kildare, 1761; Earl of Kildare, 1316; Earl of Offaley, 1761; Baron of Offaley, 1205 (Irel.); Visct. Leinster, 1747 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831.—AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZ-GERALD, son of the 2nd duke, by the only dau. and heir of the last Lord St.-George (extinct). Born at Carton House 1791; mar. 1818, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harrington (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1804; was appointed lord-lieut. of Kildare 1831; visitor of Maynooth College in 1845; is SOLE DUKE and PREMIER MARQ. and EARL of Ireland; grand master of the freemasons of Ireland; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Kerry (now merged in the Lansdowne title). The 7th Baron of Offaley was created Earl of Kildare, and the 20th earl became 1st Duke of Leinster. Residences—6, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Carton House, Maynooth, co. Kildare.

HEIR, his son Charles William, MARQ. of KILDARE, born in Dublin 1819; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1827); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1840; is one of the commissioners of national education in Ireland; is a deputy-lieut. of Kildare, and was M.P. for that co. from 1847 to 1852; appointed col. Kildare militia 1849. His son,

Gerald, EARL of OFFALEY, was born in Dublin 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Chabot, Fitz-Gerald, and Repton.

LEITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Roderick Mackenzie,

Esq., of Glack, Aberdeenshire; mar. 1841, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Alexander Leith, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1859. Seats—Freefield and Glenkindie, Aberdeenshire.

LEITH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1775.—**SIR GEORGE HECTOR LEITH**, son of Sir Alexander Wellesley Leith, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of Hector Macdonald Buchanan, Esq. Born 1833; mar. 1st, 1856, the eldest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1861, the only dau. of Thomas Tod, Esq., Drygrange, N.B.; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed capt. 17th lancers 1855; retired 1859; major 1st battalion Dumbartonshire rifle volunteers 1860. Is descended from William Leith, who was Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1350. The 2nd bart., Sir George, was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself considerably in India. Seats—Sanbant and Burgh, St. Peter's, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Gordon Brown, born 1812.

LEITRIM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1795; Visct. Leitrim, 1793; Baron Leitrim, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Clements, 1831 (Utd. KgdM.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM SYDNEY CLEMENTS**, 2nd son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Wm. Bermingham, Esq., of Ross Hill, Galway (she died 1840). Born in Dublin 1806; succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1839 to 1847; appointed col. of the Leitrim militia in 1843; formerly served in the 51st foot, but retired from the army as lieutenant in 1855; was a magistrate for Galway, Leitrim, and Donegal, but was superseded in Oct. 1863. The 1st peer's father was deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, and one of the tellers of the exchequer. The family settled in Ireland *temp.* James I. Residence—Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon Charles

Skeffington Clements; born 1807; educated at Harrow; entered the army 1825; became a capt. and retired 1838; was an assistant poor-law commissioner in Ireland from 1838 to 1846; was M.P. for Leitrim from 1847 to 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Burges, Clements, and Keppel.

LE-MARCHANT, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR DENIS LE-MARCHANT**, eldest surviving son of the late General Le-Marchant (who fell in command of the brigade of heavy cavalry at Salamanca), by the dau. of John Carey, Esq., of Guernsey. Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1795; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., of Suttons, Essex, and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; appointed principal secretary to the lord chancellor in 1830; clerk of the crown in chancery in 1834; was secretary of the board of trade from 1836 to June 1841; secretary to the treasury from June to Sept. 1841; appointed under-secretary for the home department 1847; again secretary to the board of trade 1848; clerk of the House of Commons 1850 (salary, 2000*l.*); is editor of the "Memoirs of the Reign of George III., by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford;" was M.P. for Worcester from July 1846 to July 1847. The lineal ancestor of the present bart. was chief magistrate and lieutenant-governor of Guernsey in 1204. The introduction of the sword exercise, the establishment of the Royal Military College, and various military reforms, are attributed to the bart.'s father, Gen. Le-Marchant, who was much distinguished in the Peninsular war. Residences—Speaker's Court, Westminster Palace; Chobham Place, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Henry Denis, born in London, 1839; graduated M.A. at Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1865.

LE-MARCHANT, K.C.B. (Civil) Creat. 1865; Knt. Bachel. 1838; G.C.M.G. 1860.—**SIR JOHN GASPARD LE-MARCHANT**, is younger bro. of Sir Denis Le-Marchant, Bart. (whom see.) Born 1803; mar. 1839,

3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Taylor, of Clifton Campville, Staffordshire, and co-heir of her maternal grandfather the Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, Staffordshire; entered the army in 1821; became a colonel in 1851, and held local rank as a major-general till fully promoted to that rank in March 1858; retired from the command of the 85th foot in 1846 on proceeding to Newfoundland; was governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland from Feb. 1847 to June 1852; lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia from June 1852 to Dec. 1857; governor of Malta from 1859 to 1864, and whilst there possessed the local rank of lieutenant-general; appointed commander-in-chief at Madras 1865; is a brigadier-general in the service of her Catholic Majesty; a knight of the 1st class and a knight-commander of the orders of San Fernando and of Charles III. of Spain; received the honour of knighthood from the Queen, with permission to wear his foreign orders, which were conferred for services in Spain; appointed col. 11th foot 1862, and lieutenant-general 1864. Residences—Madras; Guernsey.

LEMON, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR CHARLES LEMON**, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Buller, Esq., of Morval, Cornwall. Born in London 1784; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester (she died 1826); succeeded his father in 1824; was M.P. for Penryn in 1830, and for West Cornwall from 1831 to July 1841, and from Feb. 1842 to April 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; appointed special deputy warden of the stannaries 1852. The 1st bart. represented Penryn from 1769 to 1774, from which period till 1825 he sat for the county of Cornwall. Residence—Carclew, Penryn, Cornwall.

LENNARD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD**, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his 2nd wife, the only

dau. and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Aldham Hall, Suffolk. Born 1826; mar. 1853, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1860; high sheriff 1865. The 1st bart. was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. Residences—Bellus, Aveley, Essex; Clones, co. Monaghan; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton; Glazenwood House, near Braintree, Essex; Aldham Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas, born 1853.

LESLIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY LESLIE**, only son of Sir Norman, the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the late Major Robert Wood Smith, of the 6th Bengal light cavalry. Born at Lahore in Bengal 1848; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at the Grange School, near Edinburgh; appointed cornet Essex yeomanry cavalry 1863; is descended from the 3rd Earl of Rothes.

HEIR PRES., his grand-uncle, Thomas Leslie, of the War Office; born at Findrassie 1800; mar. 1839, dau. of Capt. J. Grant of the 78th foot.

L'ESTRANGE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) 1860.—**SIR GEORGE BURDETT L'ESTRANGE**, 2nd son of the late Henry Peisley L'Estrange, Esq., of Moystown, King's County, col. of the King's County militia, by the dau. of George Burdett, Esq., M.P. Mar. his cousin, dau. of Herbert Rawson Stepney, Esq. (deceased); was formerly in the army, and served with the 31st foot in the Peninsula; was subsequently attached to the household of the lord-lieut. of Irel., and was chamberlain to Earl St. Germans during his vice-royalty; appointed in 1858 gentleman usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick, and was knighted by the Earl of Carlisle 1860. The L'Estranges, of Moystown, are a branch of the family of L'Estrange of Hunstanton, Norfolk, sprung from the Lords Strange, of Knockyn. Address—Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

LETHBRIDGE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR JOHN HESKETH LETHBRIDGE**, son of the 2nd bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. Born in Pulteney Street, Bath, 1798; mar. 1st, 1817, only dau. of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, Salop (she died 1826); 2ndly, 1827, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, Bart. (she died 1855); 3rdly, 1855, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Wright, Esq., M.D., first physician to Greenwich Hospital, and to the late Dukes of Kent and Sussex; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and for Dorset 1859; was formerly lieut.-col. 2nd Somerset militia; is patron of 4 livings. Residences—2, Belvidere, Weymouth; Sandhill Park, Somersetshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John Periam; born at Charget Lodge, near Dunster, Somerset, 1824.

LEVEN, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1641; Earl of Melville, 1690; Visct. Balgonie, 1641; Visct. Kirkcaldy, 1690; Baron Melville, 1616 (Scot.).

—**JOHN THORNTON LESLIE-MELVILLE**, 2nd son of the 7th earl, by the dau. of John Thornton, Esq., of Clapham. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1812, the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1834, the 4th dau. of the late Henry Thornton, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1861; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1865. The 4th baron (who was created 1st Earl of Melville) was a distinguished minister, *temp.* William III.; his wife succeeded her niece in the earldom of Leven, which thenceforth accompanied the Melville title. The family re-assumed the name of Melville in addition to that of Leslie in 1805, in conformity with their paternal descent. The 1st Earl of Leven was an eminent republican general. Seats—Melville House, Fifeshire; Roehampton, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his son Alexander, **VISCT. KIRKCALDY**; born 1817.

Vide also in Part II., Cartwright, Hamilton, Leslie, Melville, Smith, Stirling, and Williams.

LEVINGE, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1704.—**SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS LEVINGE**, son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Rancliffe (she died 1853). Born in Hertford Street, 1811; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall Hall, Notts (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1848; served in the army for 14 years, and became capt. 5th dragoon guards; was formerly lieut.-colonel of the Westmeath militia; was high sheriff of that co. in 1851; is author of "Echoes from the Backwoods," &c.; was M.P. for Westmeath from April 1857 to July 1865. The 1st bart. was, in 1690, appointed solicitor-general in Ireland, and was subsequently speaker of the House of Commons; in 1711 he was made attorney-gen., and in 1720 lord chief justice of the Common Pleas. Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Vere Henry, born 1819; entered the Madras civil service 1839; is collector and magistrate of Madura.

LEWIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**ELIZABETH CAROLINE**, eldest dau. of William Buller, Esq., of Maidwell Hall, Northamptonshire, and Aylesbeare, Devon. Mar. 1824, Sir Gregory Allnutt Lewin, who was knighted (Irel.) 1820, and died 1845.

LEWIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1846.—**REV. SIR GILBERT FRANKLAND LEWIS**, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Sir George Cornwall, Bart. (she died 1838.) Born at Tiberton Court, Herefordshire, 1808; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Sir Edmund William Antrobus, Bart. (she was born 1819); succeeded his bro. in 1863; educated at Eton and at Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; appointed rector of Gladestry, Radnor, and of Monnington-on-Wye, Herefordshire, 1832; canon residentiary of Worcester 1856. The 1st bart. was an M.P. for more than 30 years, and filled many public offices. The 2nd bart. was a distinguished minister

and a voluminous writer; he was M.P. for 17 years, and filled many offices, including that of chancellor of the exchequer from 1855 to 1858, home secretary, war secretary, &c. Residence—Harpton Court, near Kington, Radnorshire.

HEIR, his son Herbert Edmund Frankland; born at Monnington, Herefordshire, 1846.

LEWIS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, only surviving dau. of the late Capt. John Ashton, of the royal horse guards blue. Mar. 1839 (as his second wife), Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, 1st bart., who died 1855. Residence—21, Grafton Street, London, W.

LEWISHAM, VISCT. Vide DARTMOUTH.

LICHFIELD, 2nd EARL of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1831; Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton, 1806.—THOMAS GEORGE ANSON, son of the 1st earl, by the youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Pembrokeshire (vide Dowager Countess of Lichfield). Born at Shugborough, Staffordshire, 1825; mar. 1855 dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1854; appointed capt. in the Staffordshire yeomanry in 1845; major 1863; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1855; lord lieut. 1863; was from Sept. 1846 to July 1847 "précis writer" to Lord Palmerston (when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs); was M.P. for Lichfield from 1847 to 1854; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Lord Anson was the celebrated admiral; his honours, however, expired with him, and his estates descended to his nephew, George Adams, Esq., who thereupon assumed the name of Anson, and his eldest son (grandfather of the present peer) was created Visct. Anson and Baron Soberton. Residences—35, Dover Street, W.; Shugborough, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Francis, VISCT. ANSON; born at Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Isted, Primrose, Tenison, and Vernon.

LICHFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel Philips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Pembrokeshire. Mar. 1819, the 1st Earl of Lichfield, who died 1854. Residence—25, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

LICHFIELD, 90th BISHOP of. Founded 656.—RIGHT REV. JOHN LONSDALE, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Lonsdale, B.A., vicar of Darfield, and incumbent of Chapelthorpe, Yorkshire. Mar. dau. of John Bolland, Esq., of Clapham. Educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge (of which he was a fellow); graduated B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, B.D. 1824, and D.D. 1844; gained Sir William Browne's medals for the best Latin ode in the years 1807 and 1809; in the latter year also obtained a Battie's scholarship. In 1821 was appointed to the office of Christian advocate to the university; in 1822 became domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; was prebendary of St. Paul's from 1831 to 1843; principal of King's College, London, from 1839 to 1843; rector of Southfleet, Kent, from the same date; archdeacon of Middlesex from 1842 to 1843; and many years preacher at Lincoln's Inn; consecrated in 1843; is patron of 88 livings. The diocese includes Derbyshire, Staffordshire, and parts of Shropshire: annual value, 4500*l*. Residence—Eccleshall Castle, Staffordshire.

LIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848; K.C.B. 1864.—SIR JOHN LIDDELL, M.D., F.R.S. Born at Dumblane 1794; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of Robert Clement Sconce, Esq.; was educated at the University of Edinburgh; is a surgeon of the Royal College there, and a physician of the university; entered the navy in Sept. 1812; served in the "Pactolus" during the French and American war; was flag-surgeon of the "Asia" at the battle of Navarino; physician to the Mediterranean fleet; surgeon to the Royal Naval Hospitals at Malta in 1827, and that at Haslar in 1840; made inspector of fleets and hos-

pitals, 1844, and appointed to the Royal Hospital, Greenwich; is a knight of the Russian Order of St. Anne (which he received in diamonds), and of the Greek Order of the Redeemer (which he received permission from William IV. to accept); has obtained Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal, and a medal for war services, with the K.C.B. from Queen Victoria; was made director-general of the medical department of the navy in April 1854; honorary physician to the Queen 1859. Residence—72, Chester Square, S.W.

LIFFORD, 4th Visct. (Irel.) Creat. 1781; Baron Lifford, 1768.—**JAMES HEWITT**, son of the 3rd visct., by the 8th dau. of 1st Visct. Hawarden. Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1811; mar. 1st, 1835, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Digby Wingfield, and relict of Charles Purdon Coote, Esq., of the 3rd dragoon guards (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852; has been a representative peer for Ireland since Jan. 1856. The 1st peer was a distinguished lawyer, appointed in 1767 lord high chancellor of Ireland. Residences—Meen Glas, co. Donegal, Ireland; Cecil House, Wimbledon.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Wilfred, born 1837; appointed ensign 4th foot 1856, exchanged to the 3rd foot 1857; promoted to lieut. 1858; retired, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Hewitt, and Pearson.

LIGHT, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—**SIR HENRY LIGHT**, son of William Light, Esq., of the Madras civil service, by the dau. of the Chevalier Alex. de Lüders, knight of the holy Roman empire, chargé d'affaires in England from the court of Russia. Grandson of William Light, Esq., of Baglake, co. Dorset, by the dau. of Thomas Broadrepp, of South Mapperton, Dorset. Great grandson of William Light, Esq., of Broadstock and Baglake, co. Dorset.

Born 1783; mar. 1819, dau. of Richard Parry, Esq., of Warfield, Berks. Educated at Rugby and Woolwich; entered the army in 1799; served in the artillery till 1824; appointed lieut.-governor of Antigua 1836; and was governor and commander-in-chief of British Guiana from 1838 to 1848; is author of "Travels in Egypt;" "Views in Sicily," &c. Sir Henry is descended from the family of Lyte, of Lyte's Cary, near Charlton-Mackerell, co. Somerset, where a stone in the chapel records that Thomas Lyte, of Lyte's Cary (buried there in 1638) was 14th in lineal descent of this family.

LIGHTON, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1791.—**REV. SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON**, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir John Lighton, rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, by the 2nd dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, Esq., M.D., of London. Born at Earlsgrift, co. Tyrone, 1819; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork; succeeded his bro. in 1844; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; was ordained in 1845; appointed vicar of Ellastone, Staffordshire 1848. The 1st bart. was an eminent banker in Dublin, and high sheriff in 1790. Residence—Ellastone Vicarage, near Ashbourne.

HEIR, his son, Christopher Robert, born at Hookfield Grove, Epsom, 1848.

LILFORD, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**THOMAS LYTTTELTON POWYS**, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of the 3rd Lord Holland (vide Dowager Lady Lilford). Born in Stanhope Street 1833; mar. 1859, the youngest dau. of the late Robert William Brandling, Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1861; appointed lieut. Northamptonshire militia 1854; is patron of 10 livings. Residences—10, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Lilford Park, near Oundle, Northamptonshire; Bank Hall, Bretherton, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Atherton, born in Grosvenor Place, 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Adams, Burroughes, Colquhoun, Drummond, Fazakerley, Keck, Marsh, Maurice, Nasmyth, Powys, and Stopford.

LILFORD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of the 3rd Lord Holland (title extinct), by the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq. Born 1806; mar. 1830, the 3rd Lord Lilford, who died 1861. Residence—33, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

LILLIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1816; C.B., 1838.—SIR JOHN SCOTT LILLIE, eldest son of Philip Lillie, Esq., of Drimdoe Castle, Roscommon, by the dau. of — Stafford, Esq., of Elphin (cousin to General Scott, who was father of the Duchess of Portland). Born at Drimdoe Castle, 1790; mar. 1st, 1820, dau. of Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N. (she died 1860); 2ndly, the relict of T. W. Carew, Esq., of Carew Castle, Pembroke-shire, and Crow Combe, Somerset; is a major-general Portuguese service, and late lieut.-col. grenadier guards; has received the gold cross for commanding a regiment, the 7th Caçadores, at the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelles, Orthes, and Toulouse; and the silver medal and 7 clasps for Roliça, Vimiera, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, and storming of Badajoz; at Salamanca he commanded the detachment mentioned in the Duke of Wellington's despatches as having commenced the battle by a contest for the Arapiles hills; was several times wounded, most severely at Toulouse, where he was left on the field, supposed to have been killed; received the decoration of the Lily from Louis XVIII., as well as other foreign distinctions; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; and was a candidate at the election for that co. in 1832.

LIMERICK, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1803; Visct. Limerick, 1802; Baron Glentworth, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Foxford, 1815 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the

House of Lords.—WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON PERY, 2nd son of the late Henry Hartstonge, Lord Glentworth (eldest son of the 1st earl), by the 2nd dau. of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, co. Wicklow (vide Glentworth). Born at Limerick House, in the city of Limerick, 1812; mar. 1st, 1838, the only dau. of William Sheaffe, Esq., surveyor of excise at Mallow, Ireland (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1842, only dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley (marriage dissolved 1862); succeeded his grandfather in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of Limerick; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Edmund Pery, Esq., who died in 1655. The 1st Lord Glentworth was Bishop of Killaloe in 1781, and of Limerick in 1784; his son was the 1st Earl of Limerick, grandfather of the present peer. Residences—Ditcham Park, Petersfield, Hants; Limerick, Ireland.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar. William Hale John Charles, LORD GLENTWORTH, born in New South Wales, 1840; mar. 1862 his cousin, dau. of the Rev. Henry Gray, vicar of Almondsbury, Gloucestershire; appointed ensign rifle brigade, 1858, retired 1862.

Vide also in Part II., De-La-Feld, Gray, Kennedy, Pery, Repton, and Russell.

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, AND AGHADOE, 50th BISHOP of. Founded about 1100.—RIGHT REV. HENRY GRIFFIN, D.D., son of the late John Griffin, Esq., deputy-registrar of deeds in Ireland. Born at Wexford 1786; mar. 1813, the 2nd dau. of Edward Lysaght, Esq., barrister-at-law (deceased). Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained a fellowship in 1811; appointed rector of Clonfeacle, in the diocese of Armagh, 1829; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Jan. 1853; consecrated 50th bishop of this see same year; is patron of 23 livings in the diocese of Limerick; and of 19 livings in the diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe. The diocese includes the counties of Limerick and Kerry, with a small part of Clare and Cork; annual value, 4973*l*. Residence—The Palace, Limerick.

LIMOND, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **JANET**, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Ormidale, Argylshire. Mar. Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B., of the Madras artillery, who was knighted for services in India and Egypt, 1831, and died 1840. Residence—26, Chapel Street, Park Lane, London, W.

LINCOLN, EARL of. Vide **NEWCASTLE**.

LINCOLN, 80th **BISHOP** of. Founded 678.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN JACKSON, D.D.**, son of Henry Jackson, Esq., by Lucy, dau. of Robert Chipchase, Esq. Born in London, 1811; mar. 1838, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Browell, Esq., of Kentish Town. Educated at Reading grammar school and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1833; gained the English theological essay prize 1834, and was ordained in 1835; elected head master of Islington proprietary school 1836; became incumbent of St. James', Muswell Hill, 1842; appointed rector of St. James', Westminster, 1846; chaplain in ordinary to the Queen 1847; canon of Bristol 1852; select preacher before the university of Oxford 1845 and 1850; Boyle lecturer 1853; consecrated in this see 1853; is patron of 71 livings. The diocese includes Lincolnshire and Notts: annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—Riseholm, near Lincoln.

LINDSAY, LORD. Vide **CRAWFORD** and **BALCARRES**.

LINDSAY, 2nd **BART.** (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR COUTTS TROTTER LINDSAY**, son of Lieut.-General James Lindsay, by the eldest dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart. Born 1824; mar. 1864, the only dau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy (she was born 1844); succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1837; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1846, retired 1850; major-commandant of the 1st regt. of the British Italian legion 1855; lieut.-col. 1856; deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire 1854; is author of "Alfred, a Drama," "Edward the Black Prince,

a Tragedy." The 1st bart. was Sir Coutts Trotter, who was raised to that dignity with remainder, in default of male issue, to the issue male of his eldest dau., who was mother of the present bart. Residence—11, Grosvenor Square, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert James Loyd-Lindsay, born 1832; mar. 1858, the only surviving child of the 1st Lord Overstone (she was born 1837), and thereupon assumed the name of Loyd. Entered the army 1850; appointed lieut.-colonel (Scots fusilier guards) 1859, and has since retired from the army; served throughout the whole of the Russian war with the Scots fusilier guards; has received the Victoria cross for personal valour, the 5th class of the Medjidie, a medal and four clasps; created a knight of the legion of honour, &c.; appointed lieut.-col. of the battalion of Berkshire rifle volunteers 1860; elected M.P. for Berkshire July 1865.

LINDSAY, K.C.B. Creat. 1862. —**SIR ALEXANDER LINDSAY.** Born 1785; mar. 1820, dau. of Capt. Donald Mackenzie, of Hartfield, Applecross, Ross-shire (she died 1863); educated at Woolwich; joined the Bengal artillery 1804; attained the rank of general 1859; served at the siege of Gohud in 1806, and at the sieges of Commana and Gunnourie in 1807; served with the Dinapore division during the Nepaul war 1814-15-16; severely wounded at the siege of Harriarpore 1816; served also at the siege of Hatrass, and during the Pindaree war 1817-18, where he was present at the sieges of Dhamoonee and Mundela; was subsequently superintendent of the telegraphic communication between Calcutta and Chunar; was agent for the manufacture of gunpowder at Allahabad from 1820 till his promotion in 1824 to lieut.-col. rendered him disqualified; appointed to command the artillery with the division under Gen. Morison in the Burmese war of that period, and assisted at the capture of Aracan, &c.; created C.B. for his services 1831; received a medal and clasps for Nepaul and Ava, and was promoted to K.C.B. 1862.

LINDSEY, 10th **EARL** of (Eng.). Creat. 1626.—**GEORGE AUGUSTUS**

FREDERICK ALBEMARLE BERTIE, son of the 9th earl, by the dau. of the late Dean of Bristol (she died 1860). Born at Uffington House 1814; succeeded his father in 1818; appointed deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, 1849; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st earl was lord great chamberlain of England, and had unsuccessfully laid claim to the earldom of Oxford; in the 11th of Charles I. he was lord high admiral of England, and he fell in the royal cause at the battle of Edgehill; the 4th earl was created Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, which title expired in its 5th possessor, while the earldom reverted to the present peer's father, as descendant of the 2nd earl's youngest son. Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu Peregrine, born 1815; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Earle Welby, of Hareston, Leicestershire; became capt. grenadier guards in 1839, but has retired from the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Schreiber.

LINTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR WILLIAM LINTON, M.D., son of Jabez Linton, Esq., late of Hart-rigg Lodge, Dumfries-shire, by Jane, dau. of William Crockett, Esq., of Graham's-hill, in the same county, and is grandson of William Linton, Esq., of Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries-shire. Is a surgeon of Edinburgh, and graduated M.D. at Glasgow; entered the medical department of the army in 1826; became staff-surgeon of the 1st class in 1848; proceeded to Turkey on a special mission previous to the breaking out of the Russian war, for which he received official thanks; became deputy-inspector-general 1854; was present at every action during the Russian war until the fall of Sebastopol, and had medical charge of the 1st division, and was "honourably mentioned" by Lord Raglan in a despatch Nov. 1854; had charge of the great hospital at Scutari in 1855, and remained whilst the British forces were in the country; received the Crimean medal and 4 clasps, the

Turkish order of the Medjidie and the Turkish medal; was made a C.B. at the close of the war; inspector-general of hospitals 1856; proceeded to India, and took the direction of the hospitals there from May 1858 to May 1863; completed his period of service 1863, when he was again specially commended by Sir Hugh Rose, and made a K.C.B. 1865; has been honorary physician to the Queen since 1859.

LISBURNE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1776; Visct. Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, 1695 (Irel.).—ERNEST AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of the 2nd Visct. Courtenay. Born 1800; mar. 1st, 1835, his cousin, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Col. Hugh Henry Mitchell, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort (she was maid of honour to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Cardiganshire 1851; was M.P. for that co. from 1854 to May 1859; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer's father was a lord of the admiralty, and his grandfather was chief justice of the common pleas in 1668. Residence—Crosswood, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

HEIR, his son Ernest Augustus Mallet, LORD VAUGHAN, born in Great Stanhope Street 1836; mar. 1858 the 3rd dau. of Edwin Burnaby, Esq. of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire (she died 1865).

Vide also in Part II., Jones and Vaughan.

LISLE, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1758.—GEORGE LYSAGHT, 2nd son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. of George Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, co. Cork. Born 1783; mar. 1st, 1810, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, Esq. (she died 1815); 2ndly, 1816, 2nd dau. of the late John Davy Foulkes, Esq. (she died 1825); 3rdly, 1836, 2nd dau. of the late John Church, Esq. (she died 1855); succeeded his bro. in 1834. The 1st peer was grandson of John Lysaght, Esq., who distinguished himself in

the civil wars of 1641. Seat—Mount-north, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Arthur, born at Pilton, near Barnstaple, Devon, 1811; mar. 1837, 5th dau. of the late John Church, Esq.; appointed lieut. in the South Devon militia in 1843, but has since resigned.

Vide also in Part II., Hall, Lysaght, Travers, and Yonge.

LISMORE, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Lismore, 1785 (Irel.); Baron Lismore, 1838 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835 (Irel.).—GEORGE PONSONBY O'CALLAGHAN, son of the 1st visct., by the 2nd dau. of 17th Earl of Ormond (this mar. was dissolved in 1826). Born 1815; mar. 1839, the only dau. of the late John George Norbury, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1857; served formerly in the 17th lancers; appointed lord-lieut. of Tipperary, in succession to his father, June 1857; hon. col. Tipperary militia 1855. Residences—34, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, co. Tipperary.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Cornelius Gerard, born 1846.

Vide also in Part II., O'Callaghan, and Scott.

LISTOWEL, 3rd EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1822; Visct. Ennismore, 1816; Baron Ennismore, 1800 (Irel.).—WILLIAM HARE, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Wm. Windham (vide Dowager Countess of Listowel). Born at Convamore 1833; mar. 1865, Ernestine Mary, younger dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Ernest Bruce, M.P., succeeded his father in 1856; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1855; was severely wounded at the battle of the Alma; retired from the army 1856; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cork co. in 1855; is an extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. The 1st peer represented Cork and Athy in the Irish parliament. Residence—Convamore, Fermoy, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Hon. Richard, born 1836; appointed lieut. R.N. 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Aldworth, Balders, Becher, Hare, Heneage, Larking, and Macnamara.

LISTOWEL, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARIA AUGUSTA, 2nd dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Wyndham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk, by the dau. of Peter Thellusson, Esq., of Broadsworth, Yorkshire. Mar. 1st, George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer, Yorkshire; 2ndly, 1831, the 2nd Earl of Listowel, who died 1856.

LITTLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN OLYMPIA, dau. of Capt. Henry Stewart, whose father claimed the earldom of Orkney. Mar. 1st, 1827, Lieut.-General Sir John Hunter Littler, who was created G.C.B. in 1848, and died 1856; 2ndly, 1858, Thomas Aston Cokayne, Esq., of Great Berkhamstead, Herts.

LLANDAFF, 92nd BISHOP of. Founded before 522.—RIGHT REV. ALFRED OLLIVANT, D.D., son of William Ollivant, Esq., of Manchester, by the dau. of Sir Stephen Langston, of Great Horwood, Bucks, an alderman of the city of London, sheriff of Bucks, &c. Born at Manchester 1798; mar. dau. of the late Lieut.-General William Spencer, of Bramley Grange, Yorkshire; educated at St. Paul's School, London, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was sixth wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1821; obtained a fellowship at Trinity College; was vice-principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, from 1827 to 1843; was chaplain to Bishops Jenkinson and Thirlwall (of St. David's); was regius professor of divinity at Cambridge from 1843 to 1849 (to which is annexed the rectory of Somersham in Huntingdonshire); consecrated 92nd bishop of this see in 1849. The diocese includes the counties of Glamorgan and Monmouth, and confers the patronage of 19 livings: annual value of the see, 4200*l.* Residence—Bishop's Court, Llandaff.

LLANOVER, 1st BARON. (Utd.

Kgdm.) Creat. 1859; Bart., 1838; Privy Councillor, 1854.—**BENJAMIN HALL**, eldest son and heir of the late Benjamin Hall, Esq., M.P., of Hensol Castle, Glamorganshire, and Abercarn, Monmouthshire, by the dau. of William Crawshay, Esq., of Cyfarthfa, Glamorganshire (she subsequently mar. J. Hawkins, Esq.). Born 1802; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the late Benjamin Waddington, Esq., of Llanover, Monmouthshire (editor of the Correspondence of Mrs. Delany); was president of the board of health from Aug. 1854 to Aug. 1855; commissioner of works and public buildings from Aug. 1855 to Feb. 1858; appointed lord-lieut. of Monmouthshire 1861; was elected M.P. for Monmouth in 1831, but on petition lost his seat; was re-elected in 1832, and sat till 1837; represented Marylebone from Nov. 1837 to June 1859. Residences—9, Great Stanhope Street, May Fair, London, W.; Llanover, near Abergavenny; and Abercarn, near Newport, Monmouthshire.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert.

LLOYD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1863.—**SIR THOMAS DAVIES LLOYD**, eldest son of the late Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, and Kilrue, co. Pembroke. Born at Swansea 1820; mar. 1846, the dau. of the late George Reid, Esq., of Friendship and Bunker's Hill, Jamaica, granddau. of the late Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., governor of Madras. Educated at Sunbury, at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered the 13th light dragoons in 1840; served in Canada with the 82nd foot; commanded a detachment at Ottawa; appointed a deputy-lieut. for the cos. of Cardigan and Carmarthen 1847; high sheriff of Cardiganshire 1850; has been M.P. for that co. since July 1865; patron of 6 livings. This is one of the most ancient families in Wales, much of the land being held by the same tenure as in the time of William I., when the bart.'s ancestor, Marteine de Turribus, held them. He claims to be Lord Kernes

“by tenure.” Residence—Bronwydd, near Carmarthen.

HEIR, his son Marteine Owen Mowbray, born 1851.

LLUELLYN, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—**SIR RICHARD LLUELLYN**, son of the late Richard Lluellyn, Esq. (major of the Lincoln Militia, and lord of the manor of South Witham, Lincoln), by the dau. of Warren Maude, Esq., of Sunnyside, Northumberland, and relict of Richard White, Esq. Mar. 1831, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Raymond, of the Lee, Essex. Entered the army as capt. 52nd regt. (temporary rank) 1800, and was present at Ferrol, Cadiz, in the Mediterranean, &c., till placed on half-pay at the peace; when war again broke out, he relinquished his temporary commission, and re-entered the service as ensign in 1802; obtained a company in the 28th in 1805, and accompanied that regt. to the Peninsula in 1809; served throughout the Peninsular war; was severely wounded at Waterloo; promoted to lieut.-col. and made C.B. for his conduct in the field: has received the war medal with two clasps for Busaco and Albuhera, the Waterloo medal, &c.; appointed a general 1861, col. of the 39th foot 1853. Residence—20, Montagu Square, London, W.

LOCKHART, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR NORMAN MACDONALD LOCKHART**, eldest son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John McLean, Esq., of Campbelltown, Argyllshire. Born at Lee Castle, Lanarkshire, 1845; succeeded his father in 1849. Residences—Lee Castle and Carnwath House, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Simon Macdonald, born at Lee Castle 1846.

LOCOCK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—**SIR CHARLES LOCOCK**, M.D., son of Henry Locock, Esq., M.D., of Northampton, by the dau. of Rev. Edmund Smyth, rector of Great Linford, Bucks. Born at Northampton 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of John Lewis, Esq.

Educated in Edinburgh and London; graduated M.D. Edin. 1821; elected fellow of the College of Physicians there 1836; appointed first physician accoucheur to the Queen 1840; president of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society 1857; hon. president of the Obstetrical Society 1863; a magistrate for the county of Kent 1847; a deputy-lieut. 1860. Residences—26, Hertford Street, May Fair, London, W.; Holme-wood, Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son, Charles Brodie. Born in London 1827; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pitman, vicar of Eastbourne. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853.

LOFTUS, K.C.B. (Civil.)
Creat. 1862.—SIR AUGUSTUS WILLIAM FREDERICK SPENCER LOFTUS, commonly called LORD AUGUSTUS LOFTUS, 4th son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely, by the dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bart. Born 1817; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Henry Francis Greville. Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A.; appointed attaché at Berlin, June 1837; paid attaché at Stuttgart, July 1844; served with the special missions in Berlin and Vienna, 1848; appointed secretary of legation at Stuttgart, Jan. 1852, transferred to Berlin, May 1853; chargé d'affaires there in portions of 1853, 1855, and 1857; appointed envoy at Vienna, March 1858, transferred to Berlin, Dec. 1860, to Munich 1862, and returned to Berlin 1865. Residence—Berlin.

LOGAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—SIR WILLIAM EDMOND LOGAN, director of the geological survey in Canada.

LOGIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow)—Youngest dau. of John Campbell, Esq., of Kinloch, Perthshire. Mar. 1842 Sir John Spencer Login (guardian of the Maharajah Duleep Singh), who was knighted 1854, and died 1863. Residence—5, Lancaster Gate, Upper Hyde Park Gardens, W.

LONDESBOROUGH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1850.—WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER DENISON, eldest son of the 1st baron by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Forester (she died 1841). Born 1834; mar. 1863 the youngest dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1838); succeeded his father in 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the north riding of Yorkshire 1856; hon. col. 2nd brigade East Yorkshire artillery volunteers 1860; lieut.-col. 1st battalion West Yorkshire rifle volunteers 1862; hon. col. Hull rifle volunteers 1862; was M.P. for Beverley from April 1857 to May 1859, and for Scarborough from May 1859 to Jan. 1860; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st peer assumed the name of Denison, in lieu of that of Conyngham, in 1849, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Joseph Denison, Esq. Residences—Grimston, Tadcaster, Yorkshire; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Francis Henry. Born in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, 30th Dec., 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Denison, Eger-ton, and Wrotlesley.

LONDESBOROUGH, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—URSULA LUCY GRACE, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgeman, R.N., by the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart. Born 1823; mar. 1st, 1847 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Londesborough, who died 1860; 2ndly, 1861, Lord Otho Fitz-Gerald, whom see in Part II. Residence—8, Carlton House Terrace, London, W.

LONDON, 106th BISHOP of. Founded 514; Privy Councillor, 1856.—RIGHT HON. AND RIGHT REV. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TAIT, D.D., son of Craufurd Tait, Esq., of Harriestoun, Clackmannan, by the 4th dau. of Sir Islay Campbell, bart., lord-president of the court of session. Born in Edinburgh 1811; mar. 1843, the youngest dau. of the Ven. W. Spooner, archdeacon of Coventry, (granddau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien,

3rd bart., of Dromoland, co. Clare); educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was Balliol scholar, 1st class in classics 1833, M.A. 1836, and D.C.L. 1842; was fellow and tutor of Balliol from 1835 to 1842; public examiner 1841; select preacher 1846; head master of Rugby School from 1842 to 1849; dean of Carlisle from 1849 to 1856; commissioner to inquire into the state of the university of Oxford 1850-2; consecrated to this see on the resignation of Bishop Blomfield 1856; appointed dean of the chapels royal at his death 1857; elected a governor of the Charterhouse 1859; author of "Suggestions offered to Theological Students;" "Sermons preached at Rugby," &c.; is visitor of Sion College, the East India College, Harrow School, and Highgate School; president of the council of King's College, London, and St. Mark's College, Chelsea; is patron of 100 livings; the diocese includes London (with some suburban parishes in Essex, Surrey, and Kent), and the co. of Middlesex; annual value, 10,000*l.* Residence—London House, (22) St. James's Square, S.W.; Fulham Palace, Middlesex.

LONDONDERRY, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1816; Earl of Londonderry, 1796; Visct. Castlereagh, 1795; Baron Londonderry, 1789 (Irel.); Baron Stewart, 1814 (Utd. KgdM.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1835; K.P. 1856.—**FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT STEWART**, D.C.L., eldest son of the 3rd Marq., by his 1st wife, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Darnley. Born in South Street, Grosvenor Square, 1805; mar. 1846, the Dowager Viscountess Powerscourt, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1854 (in all his titles except the Earldom of Vane and Viscounty of Seaham, vide Vane); was a lord of the admiralty in 1828, and vice-chamberlain of the household from Dec. 1834 till April 1835, on which latter appointment he was added to the privy council; became colonel of the North Down

militia in 1837; lord-lieut. of Down in 1845, resigned 1864; was M.P. for that county from 1826 to 1852; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer represented the county of Down in parliament; the 2nd, long known as Visct. Castlereagh, was a distinguished minister. The 3rd was a general officer who served in the Peninsula, was ambassador to Vienna, &c. Residences—37, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Mount Stewart, Downshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro., Earl Vane (whom see).

Vide also in Part II., Kerr, Law, Tempest, and Wood.

LONGFORD, 4th EARL of (Irel.). Creat. 1785; Baron Longford, 1759 (Irel.); Baron Silchester, 1821 (Utd. KgdM.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.C.B. 1861.—**WILLIAM LYGON PAKENHAM**, 2nd son of 2nd earl, by the dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born at Pakenham Hall, 1819; mar. 1862 the 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Dynevor (she was born 1836); succeeded his bro. in 1860; was appointed col. in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces in Turkey, 1855; served through the Crimean campaign, and has received the medal and clasps; created officer of the legion of honour and commander of the 2nd class of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus 1856; deputy-adjutant-general to the forces in India 1857; adjutant-general 1858, resigned 1860. The 1st peer, Thos. Pakenham, mar. the dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, Esq. (niece of Ambrose Aungier, last Earl of Longford of that line, whose peerage expired in 1704); he was created 1st Baron Longford, and his wife Countess of Longford in her own right. Residences—24, Bruton Street, London, W.; Pakenham Hall, Westmeath; Longford Castle, co. Longford.

HEIR, his son, **LORD SILCHESTER**, twin with another son; born in Leinster Street, Dublin, 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Freke and Pakenham.

LONSDALE, 2nd EARL of (Utd.

Kgdm.). Creat. 1807; Visct. and Baron Lowther, 1797; Bart., 1640 and 1764; Privy Councillor, 1828 (Gt. Brit.).—WILLIAM LOWTHER, son of the 1st earl, by the eldest dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born at Uffington, near Stamford, 1787; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1844; had been summoned to the House of Peers in Sept. 1841, in his father's barony of Lowther; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1808; was a lord of the admiralty 1810; a lord of the treasury from 1813 to 1826; first commissioner of woods and forests from 1828 to 1830; treasurer of the navy and vice-president of the board of trade from Dec. 1834 to April 1835, and postmaster-general from Sept. 1841 to Nov. 1845; president of the council from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for Cocker mouth from 1808 to 1813, for Westmoreland from 1813 to 1831, for Dunwich in 1831, and again for Westmoreland from 1832 to 1841; was lieut.-col. commandant of the Westmoreland militia from 1818 to 1861; appointed lord-lieut. of that co. and of Cumberland 1844; is patron of 33 livings. The 1st peer in this family was first lord of the treasury in 1690, and received a barony and viscounty in 1696, which became extinct in 1750. These titles, together with the Earldom of Lonsdale, were renewed in 1784 in favour of the representative of the extinct viscounts, but this peer also died without issue, and the earldom became extinct; the minor honours had, however, been re-granted to him in 1797, with a special remainder to the present peer's father, who obtained a revival of the earldom also. Residences—14 & 15, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; St. Ann's, Barnes, S.W.; Lowther Castle, Westmoreland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Cecil, M.P., born in Dover Street 1790; mar. 1817, Lady Lucy Eleanor, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she died 1848); was formerly major 10th hussars; subsequently lieut.-col. 12th foot; served in Spain (under Sir John Moore) and during the Penin-

sular war; appointed col. of the Cumberland militia 1830; a deputy-lieut. of Rutlandshire 1852; has been M.P. for Westmoreland since 1818.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, and Lowther.

LOPES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805.—SIR LOPES MASSEY LOPES, eldest son of the late Sir Ralph, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late A. Ludlow, Esq., of Heywood House, Wilts (now Dowager Lady Lopes). Born in Prince's Street, Hanover Square, 1818; mar. 1854, the only dau. of the 1st Lord Churston (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842 (4th class in classics), M.A. 1845; appointed capt. 2nd Devon militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1855; sheriff of that co. 1857; patron of 3 livings; has been M.P. for Westbury since April 1857. The 1st bart. sat in parliament for several years; his baronetcy was created with remainder to the issue of his sister, the present bart.'s grandmother. The 2nd bart. was also in parliament for 16 years; he assumed the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic Franco, on inheriting the title under the special remainder. Residence—Maristow House, near Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Henry Yarde Buller; born 1859.

LORAINÉ, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1664.—SIR LAMBTON LORAINÉ, son of the 10th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth and Ulgham (she died 1847). Born 1838; succeeded his father in 1852; is in the navy. This family is descended from Robert of Lorraine, a companion of William I., from whom he obtained grants of land in Durham. Within three years (from 1849 to 1852) five successive barts. in this family inherited the honour and died.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Charles, born 1840; entered the Indian navy 1856.

LORING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, 2nd dau. of Admiral Philip Patton formerly a lord of the ad-

miralty. Mar. 1804, Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring, who was created K.C.B. 1840, and died 1852. Residence—Rosemount, Bellevue Road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LORNE, MARQ. of. Vide **ARGYLL**.

LORTON, 2nd VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Erris, 1800 (Irel.).—**ROBERT KING**, eldest son of the 1st visct., by his cousin, only dau. and heir of 1st Earl of Rosse (she died 1841). Born in Henrietta Street, Dublin, 1804; mar. 1829, dau. of the late Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Sligo. The 1st visct. was 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston, and received his peerage for military services; he was an Irish representative peer for 34 years. Residence—Rockingham, co. Roscommon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert, born in Dublin 1831; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Templemore (she was born 1831).

Vide also in Part II., Harman, King, Lefroy, and Warburton.

LOTHIAN, 8th MARQ. of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Earl of Ancrum, 1633; Visct. of Brien, 1701; Lord Newbottle, 1591; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Baron Ker of Nisbet, Baron Long Newton, and Dolphinston, 1633; Baron Ker of Newbottle, 1701 (Scot.); Baron Kerr, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT KERR**, son of the 7th marq., by the only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot (vide Dowager Marchioness of Lothian). Born at Newbattle Abbey, 1832; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury (she was born 1836); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics in 1853, and 1st class in jurisprudence and modern history 1854; appointed capt. Edinburgh militia 1853, but has since resigned; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a lord of session in Scotland;

the 4th and 5th marquises were distinguished military commanders. Two distinct families of Kerr were founded in Scotland in the 13th century, the Kerrs of Fernihirst, and the Kerrs of Cessford; of the former the Marq. of Lothian is the head, of the latter the Duke of Roxburghe. Residences—16, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, co. Edinburgh; Mount Teviot, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Schomberg Henry, born at Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, 1833; mar. 1865, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch (she was born 1845); appointed 2nd secretary at Frankfort 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Forbes and Kerr.

LOTHIAN, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**CECIL CHETWYND**, only dau. of the 2nd Earl Talbot, by the eldest dau. of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beau Park, co. Meath. Born at Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire, 1808; mar. 1831, the 7th Marq. of Lothian, who died 1841.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD. Vide **ROSSLYN**.

LOUIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR JOHN LOUIS**, eldest son of the late Thomas Louis, Esq. (who died in India 1837), by the only dau. of Colonel English. Born 1832; mar. 1854, dau. of Mr. J. Bland; succeeded his grandfather in 1863; entered the Bombay army 1854; made lieut. 3rd Bombay European regt. (now 109th foot) in 1856; instructor of musketry 1859. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral in the navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of the Nile; the 2nd was also a distinguished naval officer. Residence—Chelston, Torquay, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Lumley, born 1834.

LOUTH, 13th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1541.—**RANDALL PERCY OTWAY PLUNKETT**, son of the 12th baron, by the dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare

(who is now the DOWAGER LADY LOUTH). Born at Worton Hall, Middlesex, 1832; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign 79th foot 1851, retired 1854; re-appointed to the same rank 1855; exchanged to the 24th 1860. The 1st peer was descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingal and the Barons Dunsany; the 6th lord was outlawed in 1641, and the title remained unacknowledged till the outlawry was annulled in favour of the 11th in succession to the peerage. Seat—Louth Hall, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Thomas Oliver Westenra, born at Richmond 1838; mar. 1862 only dau. of the late John Kirkby, Esq., of Sheffield; appointed lieut. 1st foot 1855; capt. 1864; wounded before Sebastopol.

Vide also in Part II., Plunkett.

LOVAT, 14th BARON (Scot.), 1540; Baron Lovat (Utd. Kgd.). 1837; K.T. 1865.—THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER, son of the late Capt. Alex. Fraser, of the 1st dragoon guards, and of Strichen, co. Aberdeen, by the eldest dau. of John Leslie, Esq., of Balquhain; is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd son of the 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat. Born at Strichen House, Aberdeenshire, 1802; mar. 1823, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Stafford (she was born 1800); was raised to the peerage in 1837, on claiming succession to the title of the 13th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded on Tower Hill, for his connexion with the rising in 1745; appointed lord-lieut. of Invernessshire 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Aberdeenshire. Residence—Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Simon, born at Beaufort Castle 1828; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness 1853; lieut.-col. of the Inverness militia 1855; capt. Inverness rifle volunteers 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Fraser, Mostyn, and Murray.

LOVE, G.C.B. Creat. 1865; K.H. 1831.—SIR JAMES FREDERICK LOVE, son of James Love, Esq., by the dau. of — Wyse, Esq. Born in London; mar. 1825, dau. of Thomas

Heaviside, Esq. Entered the army in 1804; served with the 52nd foot in the expedition to Sweden under Sir John Moore, and afterwards in Portugal and Spain, including the battle of Corunna, &c.; served afterwards in the Peninsula with the light division in all the battles up to 1812; was present at the bombardment of Antwerp and other affairs under Lord Lynedoch in Holland; was subsequently present before New Orleans, where he was wounded and had 2 horses shot under him; served also the campaign of 1815, and received 4 severe wounds at Waterloo while the 52nd charged the French Imperial guards; when lieut.-col. in command at Cardiff, marched with less than 200 men into Bristol, during the riots of Oct. 1831; was British Resident at Zante from 1835 to 1838, whence he proceeded to Canada to command a division during the rebellion; was employed during the chartist and Rebecca riots in Wales; was lieut.-governor of Jersey from 1851 to 1857; for a short time in command of the camp at Shorncliffe, and was then appointed inspector-general of infantry, with the rank of lieut.-general 1857; col. of the 43rd foot 1865; general 1864; created a K.C.B. 1856.

LOVELACE, 1st EARL of. Creat. 1838; Visct. Ockham, 1838 (Utd. Kgd.); Baron King and Ockham, 1725.—WILLIAM KING-NOEL, son of the 7th Baron King, by the dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue (vide King, Dowager Lady). Born in London, 1805; mar. 1st 1835, only dau. of the celebrated Lord Byron (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1865, Jane Crawford, relict of Edward Jenkins, Esq. of the Bengal civil service; succeeded his father in the barony in 1833; is patron of 3 livings; appointed lord-lieut. of Surrey 1840; col. 2nd Surrey militia 1852; assumed the additional name of Noel for self and issue by royal licence 1860. The 1st peer (nephew maternally of the celebrated John Locke) was lord high chancellor of England. Residences—East Horsley Tower, near Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, near Porlock, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Ralph Gordon Noel King-Noel, **VISCT. OCKHAM**; vide Wentworth, Baron.

Vide also in Part II., King and Noel.

LOW, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—**SIR JOHN LOW**, eldest son of the late Robert Low, Esq., of Clatto, near Cupar, co. Fife, by the eldest dau. of the late Dr. Robert Malcolm. Born at Clatto 1788; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late John Talbot Shakespear, Esq., of the Bengal civil service. Educated at St. Andrew's university; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1805; served in the field on various occasions in India, in Java, and again in India; was severely wounded at the storming of Fort Corneelis, near Batavia; has received a medal for the campaign in Java in 1811, and another for the battle of Mehidpore in Malwa 1817; was much employed in diplomatic and political duties after 1825, amongst the rest as Resident at Gwalior, Resident at Lucknow, governor-general's agent in the Rajpoot states, Resident at Hyderabad, Deccan, &c. In the two last-mentioned posts, in addition to political duties, he had the direct command of a large force of contingent troops, consisting of cavalry, artillery, and infantry under British officers; appointed a lieut.-general 1859; military member of the council of India 1853; was on various occasions thanked by the government of India in Calcutta, and twice received the special thanks of the court of directors of the E.I.C. in London for his services at Lucknow and Hyderabad. Residence—Clatto, near Cupar, Fife, N.B.

LOWE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—**RIGHT HON. ROBERT LOWE, M.P.**, son of the Rev. Robert Lowe, rector of Bingham, Notts, by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Reginald Pyndar, rector of Madresfield, Worcestershire. Born at Bingham, Notts, 1811; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of George Orred, Esq., of Aigbirth House, near Liverpool. Educated at Winchester and at University Coll., Oxford, where he was

1st class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics, 1833; was elected fellow of Magdalen in 1835, and became well known as a private tutor at Oxford. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, January, 1842; went to Australia in that year; sat in the Council from 1843 to 1850, and was elected member for Sydney in 1848; returned to England in 1850. Was one of the joint secretaries of the board of control, from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; was vice-president of the board of trade, and paymaster-general from Aug. 1855 to March 1858; vice-president of the education board, from June 1859 to April, 1864; elected member of the senate of the university of London 1860; was M.P. for Kidderminster from July 1852 to May 1859, when he was returned for Calne. Residences--34, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Caterham, Redhill, Surrey.

LOWTHER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1824.—**SIR JOHN HENRY LOWTHER**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1793; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; was sheriff of that co. in 1852; was lieut.-col. 1st West Riding militia from 1830 to 1852; was M.P. for Wigton in several parliaments; sat for York from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the only bro. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, whose titles of Visct. and Baron Lowther were granted with special remainder to this branch of the family on any failure of the 1st peer's lineal descendants. Residences—127, Park Street, London, W.; Swillington House, Leeds; Wilton Castle, near Guisborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hugh, born 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington.

LUBBOCK, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR JOHN LUBBOCK, F.R.S.**, son of Sir John

William, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Lieut.-Colonel George Hotham, of York. Born in Eaton Place 1834; mar. 1856, Ellen Frances, the only child of the Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Eton; is a banker in London; author of a work entitled "Pre-historic Times." The 1st bart's title was in remainder to his nephew the present bart's grandfather in default of his own male issue. Residence—High Elms, Farnborough, Kent.

HEIR his son John Birkbeck, born at High Elms 1858.

LUCAN, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1795; Baron Lucan, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1632 (Scot.); K.C.B., 1855.—GEORGE CHARLES BINGHAM, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 3rd dau. of the last Earl of Fauconberg, whose previous marriage with B. E. Howard, Esq. (subsequently Duke of Norfolk), was dissolved in 1794. Born in St. George's parish, Hanover Square, 1800; mar. 1829, 7th dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan (she was born 1809); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Westminster; entered the army 1816, became a lieut.-gen. 1859, and col. of the 8th dragoons 1855; served on the staff of the Russian army in Bulgaria in 1828, for which he received the Russian war medal and the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; appointed to command a division of cavalry, with the local rank of lieut.-general, in the Eastern expedition, 1854; was wounded at Balaklava, has received the Crimean medal and 4 clasps, created commander of the legion of honour and knt. of the Medjidie, 1st class; appointed col. 1st life guards and general in the army, 1865; was elected an Irish representative peer in 1840; appointed lord-lieut. of the co. of Mayo in 1845. The 1st peer represented the county of Mayo in parliament. Residences—36, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Laleham, near Staines, Middlesex; Castlebar, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son George, LORD BINGHAM. Born in St. James's parish, Westminster, 1830; mar. 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine, youngest dau. of the 5th

Duke of Richmond (she was born 1838); educated at Rugby; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1859, retired 1860; aide-de-camp to his father in the Eastern expedition 1854; brevet major 1855; knt. of the legion of honour 1857; has been M.P. for Mayo, since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Bingham and Sturt.

LUCAS, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1663.—ANNE FLORENCE COWPER, eldest dau. and co-heir of the 1st Earl De-Grey, by the 5th dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen. Born 1806; mar. 1833, the 6th Earl Cowper, who died 1856; succeeded her father in 1859 in the barony, which was created with remainder, failing heirs male of the body, to the issue female in order of primogeniture.

HEIR, her son Francis Thomas de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper, whom see.

LUCAS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1845.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD LUCAS, son of the late Charles Lucas, Esq., of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan, by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. Born 1787; mar. dau. of William Ruxton, Esq., of Ardee House, co. Louth (formerly M.P. for Ardee in the Irish parliament). Was educated at Harrow school, and at Christ Church, Oxford; was M.P. for the co. of Monaghan from May 1834 to Aug. 1841; appointed under-secretary for Ireland in Sept. 1841; and added to the privy council on resigning that office in Aug. 1845; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of Monaghan. This family migrated from England to Ireland in the beginning of the 17th century, and their estates in Monaghan were erected into a manor by Charles II. in 1683. Residence—Castle Shane, co. Monaghan.

LUGARD, K.C.B. Creat. 1858.—SIR EDWARD LUGARD, 3rd son of Capt. John Lugard (formerly of the 6th Inniskilling dragoons, and latterly secretary to the Royal Military Asylum), by the dau. of Robert Trewman, Esq., of Exeter. Born at Chelsea 1810; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of Henry Hart, Esq.,

of the co. of Sligo. Entered the army from the Military College at Sandhurst 1828, and proceeded to India, where he served with distinction for 26 years; was brigade-major of the 4th brigade in the Afghanistan campaign of 1842; served as assistant adjutant-general of the 1st division in the Sikh war of 1845-6, and served throughout the Punjaub campaign of 1848-9, as adjutant-general to the Queen's forces, for which services he was made C.B. and aide-de-camp to the Queen; appointed deputy adjutant-general at Bombay 1854; was chief of the staff in the Persian expedition of 1856-7, and was made K.C.B. for his services; appointed at the close of 1857 adjutant-general in India, and commanded as brigadier-general the 2nd division of infantry at the capture of Lucknow and the subsequent operations at Azimghur and elsewhere against the rebel forces, for which distinguished service he was specially promoted to be major-general 1858, and received the thanks of Parliament 1859; appointed under-secretary war department May 1861; col. 31st foot, 1862; general in the army 1865. Residence—57, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

LUMLEY, VISCT. Vide SCARBOROUGH.

LURGAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; K.P. 1864.—CHARLES BROWNLOW, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Rodrick Macneill, Esq., of Barra, Inverness-shire (now DOWAGER LADY LURGAN). Born in Eaton Place, 1831; mar. 1853, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 76th foot 1849; retired 1852. Is descended from Arthur Chamberlain, who assumed the name of Brownlow 1660, in right of his maternal descent from Sir William Brownlow, Knt., of Epwarth, Derbyshire. The 1st baron had been for many years M.P. for Armagh. Seat—Lurgan Castle, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, born in Leinster Street, Dublin, 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Brownlow, Dawson, and Macdonald.

LUSH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865. HON. SIR ROBERT LUSH, son of Robert Lush, Esq., of Shaftesbury, Dorset, by his marriage with Miss Lucy Foote, of Tollard, Wilts. Born at Shaftesbury, 1807; mar. 1839, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Woollacott, of London; was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1839, and practised as a special pleader, made a Queen's counsel in 1857; is a serjeant-at-law; appointed a puisne-justice of the Queen's Bench 1865, on which occasion he was knighted. Residences—60, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., London.

LUSHINGTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1838 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, D.C.L., 2nd son of the late Sir Stephen Lushington, Bart., by the dau. of John Boldeo, Esq., of Aspeden Hall, Herts. Born in Harley Street, 1782; was educated at Eton; thence proceeded to Oxford, became a fellow of All Souls' College; graduated B.A. 1802, M.A. 1806, B.C.L. 1807, and D.C.L. 1808; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1806; admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons 1808; appointed judge of the Consistory Court 1828; judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1838; is chancellor of the dioceses of London and Rochester; and official to the archdeacon, and commissary of Westminster, Essex, and Herts, and of the deaneries of Essex and Barking; was made a privy councillor on his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Winchelsea in 1830 and 1831; previously sat for Great Yarmouth, Tregony, Ilchester, and other boroughs; represented the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1841*. Residences—18, Eaton Place, S.W.; 8, College Square, Doctors' Commons, E.C.; Merry Hill, Herts.

LUSHINGTON, PRIVY COUN-

* In 1839 it was determined by parliament that the judge of the Admiralty Court in future should, like the other judges, be disqualified from sitting in the House of Commons.

CILLOR. Appointed 1827 (Gt. Brit.). —RIGHT HON. STEPHEN RUMBOLD LUSHINGTON, 4th son of the late Rev. J. S. Lushington, of Rodmersham, Kent, prebendary of Carlisle. Born at Bendish House, Bottesham, Cambridgeshire, 1775; mar. 1797, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Harris (she died 1856); 2ndly, 1858, dau. of the late James Hearne, Esq. (she died 1864); was educated at Rugby; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was joint-secretary to the treasury from 1814 to July 1827, having previously been, for more than 13 years, chairman of "ways and means" in the House of Commons; was governor of Madras from 1827 till 1832; was M.P. for Rye from 1807 to 1812, for Canterbury from 1812 to 1830, and from 1835 to 1837; is author of an admirable volume on "the life and services of General Lord Harris," to whom he had been private secretary. The Lushingtons are of ancient origin in Kent; and of this family was Augustine Lushington, of Sandwich (1539) described as "a noted scholar of his time;" as well as Capt. Franklin Lushington, a distinguished naval officer, who was the first captain that the famous Howe served under. Residence — Norton Court, Faversham, Kent.

LUSHINGTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR HENRY LUSHINGTON, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., of the war office (she died 1862). Born in Bedford Square 1802; mar. 1st, 1825, the eldest dau. of William Trower, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1863, Eliza Hannah, dau. of John Shelley, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1863; entered the Bengal civil service 1821; filled various civil and magisterial offices; became a judge of the highest civil and criminal courts in the north-western provinces, and retired on the annuity fund 1851. The 1st bart. was for many years a director of the E.I.C., and more than once chairman of that board; the 2nd was for 16 years consul-general at Naples. Seat—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage Henry.

LUSHINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSETTA SOPHIA, dau. of — Costen, Esq. Mar. 1836, General Sir James Law Lushington, who was created G.C.B. 1838, and died 1859. Residences—26, Dorset Square, London, N.W.; Asten Green Lodge, Middlesex.

LUSHINGTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, 2nd son of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., by the eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq., of the war office. Born in Bedford Square, 1803; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Henry Prescott, C.B. Entered the navy in 1816; employed in the suppression of piracy in the Archipelago in 1823-4-5; made lieut. 1824; commanded the "Ætna" bomb in the operations against Morea Castle in 1828, and for his services there received the order of St. Louis of France, and the Greek order of the Redeemer; was superintendent of the Indian navy from 1848 to 1852; made rear-admiral of the red 1858; admiral on the reserved list 1865; appointed a K.C.B. and officer of the legion of honour for his services against the Russians in 1855, when he commanded the naval brigade on shore, at the siege and capture of Sebastopol; promoted to be commander of the legion of honour 1857; received the 2nd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital May 1862. Residence — Royal Hospital, Greenwich.

LYELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1864; Knt. Bachel. 1848.—SIR CHARLES LYELL, eldest son of Charles Lyell, Esq., of Kinnordy, Forfarshire (who died 1849), by Frances, only dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Maker Hall, Swaledale, Yorkshire (she died 1850). Born at Kinnordy 1797; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, Esq., of Montagu Square. Educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated (2nd class in

classics) B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1831; was president of the Geological Society, 1836-7; is author of "Principles of Geology," "Elements of Geology," "Travels in North America," "Antiquity of Man," and many papers in scientific journals. Residences—53, Harley Street, London, W.; Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

LYMINGTON, Visct. Vide Portsmouth.

LYNAR, LADY FAWCIT- (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, dau. of John Semple, Esq., of Dublin. Mar. 1819, Sir William Wainwright Fawcitt-Lynar, who was knighted (Irel.) 1833, and died 1845.

LYNDHURST, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—GEORGIANA, dau. of the late Lewis Goldsmith, Esq. Mar. 1837 (as his 2nd wife) the celebrated Lord Lyndhurst, who died 1863. Residence—25, George Street, Hanover Square, London, W.

Vide also in Part II., Beckett, Du Cane, and Selwyn.

LYON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA, dau. of the late Edward Coxe, Esq., of Hampstead, and niece of the late Archdeacon Coxe. Mar. 1820, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Lyon, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1842.

LYONS, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1856; Bart. 1840; Privy Councillor 1865; G.C.B. (Civil) 1862.—RICHARD BICKERTON PEMELL LYONS, only surviving son of the 1st baron, by the dau. of Capt. Josias Rogers, R.N. Born at Lymington 1817; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1843; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed unpaid attaché at Athens Feb. 1839; paid attaché there Oct. 1844, at Dresden April 1852, at Florence Feb. 1853; secretary of legation there 1856, and envoy 1858;

envoy to the United States Dec. 1858; ambassador at Constantinople Aug. 1865. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander, and had been for 14 years British minister at Athens; he received his titles for naval services during the Crimean war.

Vide also in Part II., Würzburg.

LYTTELTON, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1794; Baron Westcote, 1776 (Irel.); Bart., 1618 (Eng.).—GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, son of the 3rd baron, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (vide Dowager Lady Lyttelton). Born in Saville Row, 1817; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th baronet (she died 1857); succeeded his father in 1837; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was chancellor's medallist and 1st class in classics in 1838 (bracketed with Dr. Vaughan, late head master of Harrow); was under-secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to July 1846; appointed lord-lieut. of Worcestershire 1839, and is high steward of Bewdley; unsuccessfully contested the election for high steward of the University of Cambridge in 1840; was appointed principal of Queen's College, Birmingham, in 1845; is patron of 3 livings; made D.C.L. at Cambridge 1862. The 1st peer was in 1755 chancellor of the exchequer; his title however became extinct in his son, whose uncle and heir obtained its revival in favour of himself; the latter was successively governor of South Carolina and of Jamaica, and ambassador to Portugal. Residences—12, Stratton Street, London, W.; Hagley Park, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles George, born at Hagley Park, 1842; appointed lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Lyttelton, and Talbot.

LYTTELTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—SARAH, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Lucan. Born 1787; mar. 1813, the 3rd Lord

Lyttelton, who died 1837; was for several years governess to the children of the Queen. Residence—12, Stratton Street, London, W.

LYTTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838; Privy Councillor 1858.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, son of General William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts (who by royal licence, in 1811, resumed her paternal surname of Lytton). Born 1805; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Francis Massey Wheeler, Esq., of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, grandson of Hugh, Lord Massey. Educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B. A. 1826, M. A. 1835; was M. P. for St. Ives in 1831, and for Lincoln from 1832 to 1841; has sat for Herts since July 1852; assumed the additional surname of Lytton after that of Bulwer in 1844, in compliance with the will of his mother, representative of the families of Lytton of Knebworth, and Robinson of Guersylt; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herts 1851; received the hon. degree of D. C. L. from Oxford in 1853; elected rector of the university of Glasgow Nov. 1856 and Nov. 1858; his literary works are well known and very numerous; was secretary of state for the colonies from May 1858 to June 1859. Residences—35, St. James's Place, London, S. W.; Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

HEIR, his son Edward Robert, born 1831; mar. 1864 the 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Edward Villiers, who was bro. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon (she was born 1841); was attached to the legation at Washington 1849, transferred to Florence 1852, and to Paris 1854; paid attaché at the Hague, 1856, at St. Petersburg and at Constantinople 1858, at Vienna 1859; acting consul at Belgrade 1860.

LYVEDEN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1859; Privy Councillor 1841.—ROBERT VERNON, son of the late Robert Percy Smith, Esq., of Saville Row, London, and Cheam, Surrey, by the dau. of Richard Ver-

non, Esq., and granddau. of Evelyn, Countess of Upper Ossory. Born 1800; mar. 1823, dau. and co-heir of the last Earl of Upper Ossory (extinct); educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was a lord of the treasury from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834; was secretary to the board of control from 1835 to 1839, and under-secretary for the colonies from 1839 to 1841; secretary at war for a few weeks in Feb. 1852; president of the board of control from March 1855 to Feb. 1858; is a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire; patron of 1 living; sat for Tralee from 1829 to 1831, and for Northampton from 1831 to 1859; obtained a royal licence in 1846 for his children to bear the name of Vernon only in lieu of Vernon-Smith, and a similar licence for himself on being raised to the peerage in 1859. Residences—20, Saville Row, London, W.; Farming Woods, near Thrapstone, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. FitzPatrick Henry; born 1824; mar. 1853, Lady Albretha Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William (she was born 1829); educated at Eton and at Durham; was attaché at Madrid from Sept. 1846 to May 1848; appointed to Hanover, Aug. 1848, to Berlin, Sept. 1849; private secretary to Lord Seymour (Woods and Forests) 1850; private secretary to his father (War Office) 1852; served some time in the Northamptonshire militia; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; private secretary to his father (Board of Control) from March 1855 to Feb. 1858; an unsuccessful candidate for Northamptonshire, Dec. 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Vernon, and Currie.

McADAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir James Nicholl McAdam (son of the inventor of the system of roadmaking which bears his name), who was knighted 1834, and died 1852. Residences—17, Finchley Road, St. John's Wood, London, N. W.; Tindon End, Thaxted, Essex.

MACARTHUR, K. C. B. (Civil.) Creat. 1862.—SIR EDWARD MACARTHUR, eldest son of John Mac-

arthur, Esq., of Camden and Paramatta, New South Wales (who died 1834, one of the founders of Australian sheep-farming), by the dau. of John Veale, Esq., of Bridge Rule, co. Devon (she died 1850). Born at Bath; mar. 1862 the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Smith Neill, of Barnweill and Swindrige Muir, Ayrshire. Entered the army 1808, and served in the Peninsula; was present at Corunna, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nive, Nivelles, Orthes, Toulouse, &c., for which he has a war medal and 7 clasps; was on the personal staff of Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. W. O'Callaghan, G.C.B. Served also in Sicily, Canada, and France with the 39th regiment; and during the reign of William IV. had charge of the Lord Great Chamberlain's department; was afterwards 8 years on the staff of the army in Ireland, and in 1851 on the staff in Australia as deputy adjutant-general; in 1855 he succeeded as major-gen. to the command of the troops there, and then, till the close of 1856, to the administration of the government of Victoria; nominated C.B. 1857, and promoted to K.C.B. for his services; appointed col. 100th foot 1862. Residence—38, Rutland Gate, London, W.

MACARTHUR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—**SIR WILLIAM MACARTHUR**, 4th son of the late John MacArthur, Esq. Born at Paramatta, New South Wales, 1800; unmar. Was an elective member of the legislative council of New South Wales from 1848 to 1855; resigned his seat to proceed as special commissioner from New South Wales to attend the universal exhibition at Paris; received the decoration of the legion of honour; is author of a treatise on the cultivation of vineyards and the art of making wine. Residence—Camden Park, Sydney, New South Wales.

MACARTNEY, 2ND BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Edward Scriven, Esq. (descended from the

Barclays of Urie, in Scotland.) Born 1780; mar. 1818, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex; succeeded his father in 1812; is rector of Dysertegny, in the diocese of Derry. The 1st bart. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland. Seat—Lish, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son John, born 1832.

MACAULAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of John Gamble, Esq., M.D. Mar. Hon. Sir James Buchanan Macaulay, C.B., chief justice of the court of common pleas in Canada West (son of James Macaulay, Esq., M.D., inspector-general of hospitals in Canada), who was knighted by patent 1859, and died Nov. same year. Residence—Wykeham Lodge, Toronto.

MCCAUSLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—**HON. SIR RICHARD BOLTON MCCAUSLAND**; called to the bar in Ireland 1833; appointed recorder of Singapore in 1855, and on that occasion knighted; was previously law lecturer at King's Inns, Dublin.

MACCARTHY, LADY (Knt.'s widow), **SOPHIA BRUNEL**, the eldest dau. of Sir Benjamin Hawes, K.C.B., by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Marc Isambart Brunel. Mar. 1848, Sir Charles Justin MacCarthy, who was knighted 1857, and died governor of Ceylon, 1864.

MACCLESFIELD, 6TH EARL OF. Creat. 1721; Visct. Parker, 1721; Baron Parker, 1716 (Gt. Brit.).—**THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME PARKER**, eldest son of the 5th earl, by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of W. B. Wolstenholme, Esq. (she died 1862). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1811; mar. 1st, 1839, youngest dau. of Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire (she died same year); 2ndly, 1842, the 2nd dau. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1821, and was appointed lady of the bed-chamber to the Princess of Wales,

March 1863); succeeded his father in 1850; was M.P. for Oxfordshire from 1837 to July 1841; is patron of 6 livings. The 1st peer was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain in 1713; but having been impeached, on a charge of corruption, he was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l.*; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau., whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley; a son was however born, who succeeded to the title. Residences—94, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Sherborne Castle, Oxfordshire; Buckfastleigh, Devon.

HEIR, his son George Augustus, VISCT. PARKER, born in Conduit Street 1843; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards, 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Dutton, Montgomery, and Parker.

MCCLINTOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD MCCLINTOCK, 2nd son of the late Henry McClintock, Esq., collector of Dundalk (formerly in the 3rd dragoon guards), by the dau. of the late Venerable George Fleury, D.D., archdeacon of Waterford. Born at Dundalk 1819; unmar.; entered the navy in 1831; made post-capt. 1854; appointed capt. of "The Aboukir," and commodore of the 1st class in charge of Jamaica, 1865; created hon. LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1859, and hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1860; knighted for his services in the arctic regions; author of "Narrative of the Voyage of the 'Fox,' and Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin," &c.

M'CLURE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855; C.B. 1859.—SIR ROBERT JOHN LE MESURIER M'CLURE, became a capt. R.N. in 1850; knighted for his services in the Arctic regions.

MACDONALD, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Bart., 1625 (Scot.).—SOMERLED JAMES BRUDENELL BOSVILLE-MACDONALD, eldest son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of

Cromer Hall, Norfolk (now Dowager Lady Macdonald). Born in Edinburgh 1849; succeeded his father in 1863; is patron of 2 livings. The 3rd baron assumed the name of Bosville; the family claims descent from the "Lord of the Isles," a title now attributed to the Prince of Wales. Residences—Settrington House, Malton; Arnidale, Isle of Skye.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Ronald Archibald Brudenell; born in Edinburgh, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Hudson, Johnstone, Macdonald, Smyth, and Turnor.

MAC DONALD, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ARCHIBALD KEPPEL MAC DONALD, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle. Born 1820; mar. 1849, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1832; appointed lieut. and capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, 1845, retired 1849; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1853; high sheriff of Hants in 1865; was equerry to the late Duke of Sussex. The 1st bart. was next bro. to the 1st Lord Macdonald, and was chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1793. Residence—Woolmer Lodge, Hants.

MCDONALD, K.C.B. Creat. 1856.—SIR JOHN MCDONALD, eldest son of the late Major Alexander McDonald of the 73rd, and subsequently of the 42nd regt., by the dau. of Alexander Menzies, Baron of Balfraich, co. Perth. Born 1788; mar. 1826, the eldest dau. of the late James McInroy, Esq., of Lude, Perthshire; entered the army in 1803; attained the rank of general in 1862, and col. of the 92nd highlanders in 1855; served in South America; afterwards in the Peninsula (from 1808 to 1813) and subsequently in the south of France: was wounded at Buenos Ayres 1807, in the Pyrenees, and in the valley of Banca 1813; received a medal and one clasp for Vittoria and the Pyrenees. Residences—Dalchosnie, Lochganie House, and Dun Alartair, co. Perth.

McDONNELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Sylvester Costigin, Esq. Mar. 1832, Sir Edward McDonnell, lord mayor of Dublin, who was knighted 1849, and died 1860. Residences—31, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Killeen, co. Dublin.

MACDONNELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER MACDONNELL, eldest son of Dr. James Macdonnell, of Belfast. Born 1794; mar. 1826 the eldest dau. of the late Hugh Montgomery, Esq., of Benvarden, co. Antrim, (she died 1865); was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824; is resident commissioner of the board of national education in Ireland.—Marlborough Street, Dublin.

MAC-DONNELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855; C.B. (Civil) 1852.—SIR RICHARD GRAVES MAC-DONNELL, eldest surviving son of the Rev. Richard Mac-Donnell, D.D., provost of Trinity College, Dublin, by the 2nd dau. of the late Very Rev. Richard Graves, Dean of Ardagh. Is descended paternally from that branch of the Mac-Donnells of which the Earls of Antrim were the head in Ireland, and maternally from Col. Graves, of Cromwell's army, a member of the Graves family which was long settled at Mickleton, in Gloucestershire. Mar. the 3rd dau. of the late Francis Skurray, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton. Entered Trinity College 1830; gained several honours both in classics and science when an undergraduate; obtained a scholarship in 1833; graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838, hon. LL.D. 1844; called to the bar in Ireland 1838, and at Lincoln's Inn in England 1840. Was chief justice of the Gambia from 1843 to 1847; governor of that colony from 1847 to 1851; conducted several exploring expeditions up the Gambia, and in the interior of Africa between that river and the Senegal; assisted in command of a volunteer corps in the military operations against the King of Keeming 1849, and against the King of Combo 1851; appointed

governor of St. Lucia 1852, and transferred to St. Vincent same year; captain-general and governor-in-chief of South Australia from 1855 to March 1862; lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia April 1864; governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong and its dependencies 1865.

MACDOUGALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HANNAH, dau. of William Roe, Esq., of Liverpool; mar. 1st, William Nicholson, Esq., of Springfield House, Liverpool (lieut.-col. Lancashire militia); 2ndly, 1844, Sir Duncan Macdougall, who was knighted 1838, and died 1862. Residence—112, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

MACDUFF, VISCT. Vide FIFE.

McFARLANE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA GERTRUDE, dau. of Henry Vankampen, capt. in the Dutch navy, and consul of the King of the Netherlands at Tripoli. Mar. 1815, Gen. Sir Robert McFarlane, who was created K.C.B. 1817, and died 1843. Residence—11, Chesham Street, London, S.W.

MACGREGOR, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1828.—REV. SIR CHARLES MACGREGOR, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of James Glenny, Esq., of Quebec (she died 1863). Born 1819; mar. 1845, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq., of Fynons, near Swansea; succeeded his bro. in 1846; educated at Catharine Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; appointed minor canon of Bristol, 1848, but has resigned; was vicar of Cabourn, Lincolnshire, from 1849 to 1854, when he was appointed rector of Swallow, Lincolnshire. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to the King, and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York. Residence—Swallow Rectory, Carston, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son William Gordon, born at Bothamsall, Notts, 1846.

McGREGOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1848.—SIR DUNCAN McGREGOR. Born 1787; mar. the youngest dau. of the

late Sir William Dick, of Prestonfield, Bart. (she died 1858.) Entered the army in 1800; became a general in 1864; was actively employed in Sicily and Italy in 1806, including the skirmishes at St. Euphémie, battle of Maida, attack on Scylla Castle and capture of Catrone; served the campaign of 1807 in Egypt, that of 1809 in Holland, and was engaged in the Peninsula in 1813-14; was at the capture of Corsica in 1814; was wounded through the right shoulder at the battle of Maida; was inspector-general of the constabulary force, Ireland, from 1838 to 1858; and received the order of the Bath for his services during the disturbances of 1848. Residence—24, Norfolk Crescent, London, W.

MACGREGOR, K.C.B. (Civil) 1861; C.B. (Military) 1842.—SIR GEORGE HALL MACGREGOR, son of Gen. T. A. P. Macgregor, of Sussex Place, Hyde Park, by the 2nd dau. of James Burdett-Ness, Esq., of Osterley Park, Yorkshire. Born 1810; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Whitehead, K.C.B., of Uplands Hall, Lancashire. Entered the Bengal artillery from Addiscombe 1826; retired on full pay, with the rank of major-general, 1859; appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Auckland 1836; political assistant and military secretary to the late Sir W. McNaughten, envoy with Shah Soojah, 1838; served in Affghanistan; present at the capture of Ghuznee 1839; at the storm of Pushout 1840; political agent with Sale's brigade 1841; present in the actions through the passes from Cabul to Jellalabad, and during the defence of Jellalabad, 1841-2; aide-de-camp to Sir George Pollock 1842; present at the defeat of the Affghans at Mamoo Kheil, at Jugdulluck, and finally of all the forces under Akbar Khan at Huft Khotul; also present at the taking possession of Cabul; subsequently joined the army of the Sutlej (1846); appointed assistant to the late Sir Henry Lawrence; remained at Lahore in political charge of the British force; appointed principal

assistant to the Resident at Lahore (Sir H. Lawrence) 1846; political resident at Benares 1848; deputy commissioner of Lahore 1849; on deputation to Cashmere 1851; political resident at Moorshedabad 1852; military commissioner and governor-general's agent with the Ghoorka auxiliary force under Jung Bahadoor 1857; made brigadier-general during the mutiny; present at the capture of Lucknow 1858; has received the medals for Ghuznee 1839, Jellalabad 1842, Cabul 1842, and Indian mutiny 1859, the 3rd class of the Dourance empire 1839, the 2nd class 1840. Residence—Glencarnock, Torquay.

MACGREGOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1859.—SIR JOHN MACGREGOR, M.D., 2nd son of the late Duncan Macandrew, Esq., of Culross, co. Perth, N.B., by the dau. of John McDermot, Esq., of Perth. Born in Perth; mar. 1st, the eldest dau. of Daniel Wolff, Esq., of Manchester; 2ndly, 1846, the youngest dau. of the late N. Brassey, Esq., banker, of Lombard Street, London; 3rdly, 1860, eldest dau. of the late John Revans, Esq. Educated at the university of Edinburgh; entered the medical department of the army 1809; became inspector-general of hospitals 1856; appointed honorary physician to the Queen Aug. 1859; assumed the name of Macgregor instead of Macandrew, Aug. 1863. This family is descended from the MacGregors of Rora, the name having been changed after the rebellion in Scotland in 1745. Residence—9, Upper Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.

MACGREGOR, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR MALCOLM MURRAY-MACGREGOR, son of Sir John Atholl Bannatyne, the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Thomas Hardy, Bart. (now Dowager Lady Murray-MacGregor.) Born 1834; mar. 1864 Lady Helen Laura, only child of the 7th Earl of Antrim (she was born 1837); succeeded his father in 1851; became a lieut. R.N. in 1854, commander 1856, and capt. 1862. The 1st

bart. was auditor-general in Bengal; the 2nd was a major-general in the army, and was governor-general of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd was governor of the Virgin Isles, and died in that office in 1851. The clan of which the present bart. is chief, is one of the most ancient in the highlands, and is said to have sprung from Gregor, 3rd son of Alpin, King of Scotland, A.D. 787. Scat—Edinchip, Balquhider, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Atholl, born 1836; entered the Madras civil service 1855; is assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar.

Mc GRIGOR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—SIR CHARLES RHODERICK Mc GRIGOR, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq., of Lingestone, co. Moray. Born at Southsea, Hants, 1811; mar. 1850 the youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H.; succeeded his father in 1858. The 1st bart. entered the medical department of the army in 1793, and served in the Dutch campaign of 1794-5; he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against Grenada in 1796; and was the medical chief of the Anglo-Indian expedition from Bombay to Suez in 1801; he was subsequently head of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition under Sir Eyre Coote, and in the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington; he was finally director-general of the army medical department for 36 years; a bust of him has been placed in the Wellington College, and a statue is to be erected in London. Residences—17, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.; 2, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

HEIR, his son James Roderick Duff; born 1857.

Mc KENNY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM M. Mc KENNY, son of Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Timothy Harty, Esq., of Kilkenny, sister of the late Sir Robert Way Harty, Bart. (she died 1803.) Born in Dublin, 1798; succeeded his father

in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was an alderman of Dublin, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1818-19. Residence—81, Leeson Street, Dublin.

MACKENZIE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1855.—THOMAS MACKENZIE, son of the late George Mackenzie, Esq., of High Street, Perth, and afterwards of Cromwell Park, by the dau. of — Ower, Esq. Born at Perth, 1807; unmar. Educated at Perth, and at the universities of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh; called to the bar in Scotland in Dec. 1832; appointed sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, June 1851; solicitor-general for Scotland, Jan. 1855, and a judge of the court of session there, same month, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD MACKENZIE. Residence—24, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1832 (Gt. Brit.).—RIGHT HON. HOLT MACKENZIE, son of Henry Mackenzie, Esq., the author of the "Man of Feeling," &c., by the dau. of Sir Ludovic Grant, of Grant, Bart. Is bro. to the late Lord Mackenzie. Mar. 1853, widow of Thomas Le-Marchant, Esq., late of Aspeden Lodge, Herts. Entered the civil service of the E.I.C. as "writer," July 1807; appointed deputy-registrar of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, Nov. 1813; secretary to the government in the territorial department May 1817; concurrently with the latter office was member of the presidency record committee in 1821; member of the Mint committee, and member of the Bank of Bengal in 1822; secretary to the governor-general on his tour to the upper provinces in 1826; returned from India in 1831; and retired on the annuity-fund in Oct. 1833; was one of the commissioners of the board of control from 1832 to 1834, on his appointment to which office he was made a privy councillor; was an unsuccessful candidate for the Elgin district in 1832. Residence—28, Wimpole Street, London, W.

MACKENZIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR ALEXANDER ROBERT SMYTHE MUIR-MACKENZIE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the 5th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire. Born at Delvine 1841; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed capt. 78th foot 1864. The 1st bart., Alexander Muir, assumed the name of Mackenzie. Seat—Delvine, Dunkeld; and Cassan Cary, Wigtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Smythe Muir, born in Dublin 1841.

MACKENZIE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR EVAN MACKENZIE**, 2nd son of Sir Colin, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Ewen Cameron, Esq., of Glenevis, Inverness-shire. Born 1816; mar. 1844, dau. of J. Parks, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1845, under a special limitation in the patent of creation; was a partner in the late firm of Mackenzie, Cameron, and Boyle, merchants, in St. Helen's Place, London. This baronetcy was conferred for life on Sir Colin Mackenzie, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons successively, and their issue male, in consequence of the mental alienation of his eldest son. He was descended from Alexander Mackenzie, the 4th son of Colin, 11th baron of Kintail, who in 1618 acquired the lands of Kilcoy.

HEIR, his son Colin Charles, born 1848.

MACKENZIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—**SIR JAMES JOHN RANDOLL MACKENZIE**, son of Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, the 5th bart., by the only dau. of the late William Mackenzie, Esq., of Suddie. Born at Rosehaugh House 1814; mar. 1838, Lady Anne, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William (she was born 1819); succeeded his father in 1843; appointed capt. 3rd Ross-shire rifle volunteers, 1860. Residences—Rosehaugh House, Suddie, and Scatwell, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR KENNETH SMITH MACKENZIE**, son of Sir Francis, the

5th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of J. Smith Wright, Esq., of Rempstone House, Notts. Born at Haringay House, Hornsey, near London, 1832; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the late Walter Frederick Campbell, Esq., of Islay; succeeded his father in 1843; was attaché at Washington for a short time in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire 1853; capt. of that co. militia 1861. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is thirteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch. Seats—Conon and Gairloch, Dingwall, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Kenneth John, born 1861.

MACKENZIE, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—**SIR WILLIAM MACKENZIE**, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the 5th dau. of the late Donald M'Leod, Esq., of Geanies, sheriff of Ross and Cromarty. Born at Coul, Ross-shire, 1806; mar. 1858 the 2nd dau. of Ross Thompson Smyth, of Ardmore, co. Derry; succeeded his bro. in 1856; educated at the High School and University of Edinburgh; entered the maritime service of the E.I.C. in 1820; served subsequently in the Bombay and China country service, and afterwards resided for some time in New South Wales; commanded the Peninsular and Oriental Company's steam transport Manilla during the late war; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire 1857. The 3rd bart. was attainted for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attaintinder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. succeeded him. Residence—Kinellan Lodge, Ross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Ramsay; born 1811; mar. 1846, the dau. of the late Richard Jones, Esq., of Sydney, New South Wales; is treasurer of the colony of Queensland.

MACKWORTH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM JAMES MACKWORTH**, eldest son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Born at Chatham 1842; mar. 1865, the

youngest dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. royal engineers 1864. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James, Lord Audley, at the battle of Poitiers. Seats—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire; Cefn-yd-fa, Glamorganshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born 1847.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SOPHIA NOEL**, dau. of James Mann, Esq., of Linton House, Kent, and granddaughter of Sir Horace Mann. Mar. 1823, (as his 2nd wife,) Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., who died 1852. Residence—Clifton Wood House, near Bristol.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MATHILDE**, dau. of the late Colonel Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Mar. 1841, Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, 5th Bart., who died 1857.

MACLAINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, dau. of Capt. Bridges of the 4th dragoons, and granddau. of Gen. Bridges, E.I.C.S. Mar. 1st, 1823, General Sir Archibald Maclaine (he died 1861); 2ndly, 1863, Edward Henry Neal, Esq. Residence—68, Cumberland Street, London, W.

MACLEAN, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1632.—**SIR CHARLES FITZROY MACLEAN**, son of the late Gen. Sir FitzRoy Jeffries Grafton Maclean, by his 1st wife, relict of J. Bishop, Esq., of Barbados. Born 1798; mar. 1831, the 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor (she died 1838); succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Eton and at the Royal Military College; entered the army in the Scots fusilier guards 1816, and received the rank of colonel 1846; commanded the 81st foot for some time, and was subsequently military secretary at Gibraltar. The 1st bart. served in the

cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

HEIR, his son FitzRoy Donald, born 1835; appointed major 13th light dragoons 1861; served at Alma.

MACLEAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—2nd dau. of the late Richard Lord, Esq., of Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. Mar. 1826 (as his 2nd wife) Commissary-General Sir George Maclean, who was created K.C.B. in 1856, and died 1861.

MACLEAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR THOMAS MACLEAR, F.R.S.**, astronomer royal at the Cape of Good Hope. Mar. Mary, dau. of — (she died 1861). Knighted by patent; granted a pension of 100*l.* per annum June 1863. Residence—Royal Observatory, near Cape Town.

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA**, 5th dau. of the late Sir John Robinson, Bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Spencer, of Rathangan. Born 1797; mar. 1842, Col. Sir Henry George Macleod, K.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1847. Residence—31, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, London, W.

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Lieut.-General Sir Charles Macleod, of the E.I.C.S., who was created K.C.B. 1852, and died same year. Residence—35, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.

MAC MAHON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR BERESFORD BURSTON MAC MAHON**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Beresford Burston, Esq. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1808; mar. 1838, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1837; educated at Trinity College, Dublin. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John Mac Mahon, Bart., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Residence—

Fecarry Lodge, Mountfield, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son William Samuel, born at Dublin, 1839.

MAC MAHON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1817; C.B., 1855.—SIR THOMAS WESTROPP MACMAHON, son of General Sir Thomas, by the 3rd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Mac Mahon). Born in London, 1813; mar. 1st, 1851, the youngest dau. of Evan Hamilton Baillie, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square; 2ndly, 1859, dau. of the late John Holford, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1860; served with the 9th lancers in the Sutlej campaigns of 1848; served the Eastern campaign of 1854 as assistant quartermaster-general to the cavalry division; made lieut.-col. 5th dragoon guards for distinguished services in command of that regt. in the subsequent campaign of 1855; retired 1861. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. Mac Mahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. Residence—41, Grosvenor Place, London, W.

HEIR, his son; born 1862.

MACNAGHTEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1836.—SIR EDMUND CHARLES WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin of Clogher (she died 1852). Born in Dublin, 1790; mar. 1827, only child of Edward Gwatkin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; was educated at the Charter House, and at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1813; was formerly master in equity in the Supreme Court at Calcutta; is a deputy-lieut. of Antrim; was M.P. for Antrim from 1847 to 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. Residences—18, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Dundenane and Bushmills, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Francis Edmund, born in London 1828; entered the army 1846; became capt. 8th dragoons 1856 major

1859; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5.

MAC NAMARA, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1839.—SIR BURTON MAC NAMARA, youngest son of the late Francis Mac Namara, Esq., of Doolin, and bro. to Major Mac Namara, M.P. for the county of Clare. Born at Doolin Castle, co. Clare, 1794; mar. 1832, dau. of Daniel Gabbett, Esq., of Strand House, Limerick; entered the navy in 1808 under the late Admiral Mac-Namara; was appointed inspecting commander of coast-guard in 1825, and promoted to the rank of capt. R.N. 1833; served under Capt. Stacpoole in the "Statira" frigate, and was promoted by Commodore Sir Jas. Yeo on the lakes of Canada; was made a vice-admiral in 1863. Residence—Strand House, Limerick.

MCNEILL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1853.—RIGHT HON. DUNCAN MCNEILL, son of the late John McNeill, Esq. of Colonsay (descended from an ancient family, proprietors of the islands of Colonsay, Oronsay, &c.), by the eldest dau. of Duncan McNeill, Esq., of Dunmore, Argyllshire. Born in Colonsay, 1794; educated at the universities of St. Andrew's and Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar, 1816; was one of the junior counsel for the Crown from 1820 to 1824; sheriff of Perthshire from 1824 to 1834; solicitor-general for Scotland from Nov. 1834 to April 1835, and from Sept. 1841 to Oct. 1842; lord advocate from Oct. 1842 to July 1846; chosen dean of the faculty of advocates, Nov. 1843, and annually thereafter, till raised to the bench; appointed a lord of session and justiciary, May 1851; in that capacity bore the courtesy title of Lord Colonsay, which he dropped on being appointed in May 1852 lord justice-general and president of the court of session; became a deputy lieut. of Edinburgh 1854, and of Argyllshire 1848, for which latter co. he was M.P. from 1843 to 1851. Residences—73, Great King Street, Edinburgh; Colonsay, Argyllshire.

MCNEILL, G.C.B. Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1857. — RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN MCNEILL, F.R.S. (Edin.), 3rd son of John McNeill, Esq., of Colonsay, Argyllshire, by the eldest dau. of Duncan McNeill, Esq., of Dunmore, in the same county. Born at Colonsay 1795; mar. 1823, 4th dau. of John Wilson, Esq., a banker; educated at the university of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D.; entered the Bombay medical service 1816; retired as surgeon 1836; in 1831 was appointed assistant envoy at the court of Persia; in 1834 secretary of embassy; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to that court from June 1836 to Aug. 1842; in 1834 received the Persian order of the Lion and Sun; was appointed in 1845 one of the board of supervision for relief of the poor in Scotland; conducted in conjunction with Col. Tulloch the commission of inquiry sent to the Crimea in 1855, and was made a privy councillor afterwards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1860. Residence — Granton, near Edinburgh.

MAC-NEILL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1844. — SIR JOHN MAC-NEILL, LL.D. Born at Mount Pleasant, Dundalk; has been professor of civil engineering in Trinity College, Dublin, since 1842; constructed the railway from Dublin to Drogheda, on the opening of which, May 1844, he received the honour of knighthood from Earl De-Grey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; is author of "Tables for facilitating the Calculation of Earthwork in Railway Cuttings, &c." Residences—23, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.; Mount Pleasant, Dundalk.

M'TAGGART, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1841. — SIR JOHN M'TAGGART, M.P., son of the late John M'Taggart, Esq., of Ardwell, by the dau. of John Dean, Esq., of St. Albans, Herts. Born 1789; mar. 1811, dau. of John Kymer, Esq. (she died 1864); was M.P. for the Wigton district of burghs from

1835 to April 1857; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; is a London merchant; received his baronetcy a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. Residences — 69, Albany Street, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Ardwell House, Stranraer, Wigtonshire.

MADDEN, K.H. Creat. 1832; Knt. Bachel., 1833. — SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.R.I.A., 7th son of Capt. William John Madden, R.M.; grandson of James Madden, Esq., of Cole Hill House, Fulham, Middlesex; and nephew of the late Major-General Sir George Allan Madden, C.B. Born at Portsmouth, 1801; mar. 1st, 1829, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hayton, Esq., of Sunderland; 2ndly, in 1837, dau. of William Robinson, Esq., LL.D., of Tottenham, Middlesex; has been one of the gentlemen of Her Majesty's privy chamber since 1834; and is keeper of the manuscripts at the British Museum. Is author of many historical, literary, and genealogical works. Residence—British Museum, Great Russell Street, W.C.

MADDOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1844. — SIR THOMAS HERBERT MADDOCK, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Maddock, prebendary of Chester, by the dau. of Rokeby Scott, Esq.; descended maternally from Sir Thomas Herbert, Bart., the faithful attendant of King Charles I. at his execution. Born 1792; mar. 1857, the dau. of Andrew Addis, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. in the Bengal presidency in 1811; was appointed assistant to the magistrate of the city of Moorshedabad in 1815; assistant to the magistrate of Bundelcund, and to the superintendent of political affairs there 1816; acting magistrate of Bundelcund, and acting superintendent of political affairs 1817; second register to the zillah of Bundelcund, Nov. 1817; first-assistant to the agent of the governor-general at Bundelcund, and Saugur, and acting agent there 1818; appointed to take charge of the district and mint of Saugur 1820; prin.

principal assistant to the agent of the governor-general and the territories of the Nerbudda at Saugur 1821; political agent at Bhopal 1823; agent at Saugur 1827; political resident at Lucknow 1829, and at Katmandhoo 1831; commissioner of revenue and circuit (Patna division) Aug. 1836; special commissioner for Calcutta and for Moorshedabad Dec. 1836; secretary to the government of India in the legislative, judicial, and revenue departments from 1838 to 1843; knighted by patent 1844; was deputy-governor of Bengal, and president of the council of India, from Sept. 1845 to Feb. 1849, when he retired on the annuity fund; was M.P. for Rochester from July 1852 to April 1857. Residence—4, Park Villas, Maida Hill West, London, W.

MADRAS, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1835.—**RIGHT REV. FREDERICK GELL, D.D.**, youngest son of the Rev. Philip Gell, M.A., of Derby. Born 1820. Educated at Rugby; obtained the 1st exhibition in 1839, and entered at Trinity College, Cambridge; elected 1st Bell's university scholar in 1840; scholar of Trinity in 1841; was first class in classics and senior optime in mathematics 1843, when he was elected fellow of Christ's College; appointed theological examiner at Cambridge in 1856 and 1857, and one of Her Majesty's preachers at Whitehall in 1858-9 and 1860; chaplain to the Bishop of London from 1856 to 1861, and domestic chaplain from 1859 to 1861; consecrated 4th Bishop of Madras 1861. The diocese includes the presidency of Madras, and formerly also the island of Ceylon, which in 1844 was erected into a see as the bishopric of Colombo (which vide): annual allowance, 2500*l.* Residence—Madras.

MAGENIS, K. C. B. (Civil.) Creat. 1856.—**SIR ARTHUR CHARLES MAGENIS**, 4th son of the late Richard Magenis, Esq., formerly M.P. for Enniskillen, by Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Enniskillen. Born in Ireland 1801; unmarried; educated at the university of

Dublin, where he obtained honours; was attached to the mission at Berlin Aug. 1825, and to the embassy at Paris Aug. 1826; appointed paid attaché at St. Petersburg Nov. 1830; secretary of legation in Switzerland Oct. 1838; chargé d'affaires there in 1839 and 1840; secretary of embassy at Vienna Sept. 1844; was minister *ad interim* there in part of 1845, 1846, and 1849, as well as from June 1850 to Oct. 1851; appointed minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland Jan. 1851; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stuttgart Feb. 1852; at Stockholm 1854; and at Lisbon 1859; returned 1860. Residence—13, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

MAGINNISS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE MARY**, dau. of Charles Colhoun, Esq., of the co. of Donegal, by the dau. of David Richardson, Esq., of Denn (now Oaklands), co. Tyrone. Born at Letterkenny, co. Donegal, 1773; mar. 1804, Sir John Maginniss, M.D., who was knighted by George IV., on his visit to Ireland in 1821, and died in 1830. Residences—Brosna Parsonage, co. Kerry; 11, Mallow Street, Limerick.

MAGNAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1844.—**SIR WILLIAM MAGNAY**, 2nd son of the late Christopher Magnay, Esq. (who was lord mayor of London in 1821), by his 1st wife, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham. Born on College Hill, in the city of London, 1797; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of T. Clarke, Esq., of St. John's Wood (she died 1863); is a paper manufacturer; was elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London in 1837, and lord mayor in 1843-4; was created a bart. immediately after the Queen's visit to the City, on the opening of the Royal Exchange; was appointed in 1845 major of the artillery company of London, and is a commissioner of the lieutenantancy for London. Residences—24, Kensington Gate, Hyde Park, London, W.; Postford House, Surrey.

HEIR, his son William, born in Eccleston Square, 1855.

MAHON, LORD. Vide STANHOPE.

MAHON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1819.—REV. SIR WILLIAM VESEY ROSS MAHON, 3rd son of Sir Ross, the 1st bart., by his 3rd wife, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald (vide Hon. Lady Mahon). Born at Castlegar, co. Galway, 1813; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylinn House, King's co.; succeeded his bro. in 1852; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; has been rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire, since 1844. Residences—Rawmarsh Rectory, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Castlegar, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Ross, born at Rawmarsh rectory, 1856.

MAHON, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY GERALDINE, eldest dau. of the late Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct), by her marriage with the Right Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, of Moriesk, co. Clare. Mar. 1809 (as his 3rd wife), Sir Ross Mahon, 1st bart., who died 1835. Residence—Southhill Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin.

MAIDSTONE, VISCT. Vide WINCHILSEA.

MAINWARING, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1804.—SIR HARRY MAINWARING, eldest son of Sir Henry Mainwaring Mainwaring, the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir Robert Salisbury Cotton, Bart., sister of 1st Lord Combermere (she died 1838). Born 1804; mar. 1832 the eldest dau. of the late Thomas William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1860; was educated at Rugby; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1852; patron of 2 livings. Is representative of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart., his grandfather's uterine bro., whose baronetcy expired with him. The 1st bart. of that line represented Cheshire in parliament at the time of the Restoration; and was the descendant of one of the most ancient Cheshire families, allied by marriage to Hugh Cyveliok,

Earl of Chester—a near relative of William the Conqueror. Seat—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Stapleton Thomas, born 1837.

MAITLAND, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1818.—SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MAITLAND GIBSON-MAITLAND, son of Alexander Maitland Gibson-Maitland, Esq. (the eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by the eldest dau. of Geo. Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, N.B. Born in Edinburgh 1820; mar. 1841, dau. of James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencreeff, Fifeshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848; capt. Midlothian yeomanry 1850; capt. Lanark militia 1854; lieut.-col. commandant Stirlingshire militia 1855; a commissioner of lunacy in Scotland 1857; lieut.-col. 1st Edinburgh rifle volunteers 1862. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Seats—Clifton Hall, Midlothian; Rose Hill, Hertfordshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1848.

MALCOLM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA CHARLOTTE, 2nd dau. of Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., commander-in-chief at Madras. Mar. 1807, Major-General Sir John Malcolm, Governor of Bombay, who was created G.C.B. 1819, and died 1833. Residence—12, Kensington Gate, Hyde Park, W.

MALCOLM, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR JOHN MALCOLM, son of Sir Michael Malcolm (the previous bart.), by the youngest dau. of John Forbes, Esq., of Bridge End, Perthshire. Born at Balbedie 1828; succeeded on the death of his father. Seat—Balbedie, Fifeshire.

MALDEN, VISCT. Vide ESSEX.

MALET, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES MALET, son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of James Wales, Esq. Born 1800; mar. 1834, dau. of John Spalding, Esq., of the

Holme (whose relict mar. Lord Brougham); succeeded his father in 1815; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1822; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg March 1824, and at Paris Feb. 1827; appointed paid attaché at Lisbon Dec. 1833; secretary of legation at Turin July 1835; secretary of legation at the Hague Jan. 1836; secretary of embassy at Vienna Nov. 1843; envoy at Stuttgart Sept. 1844; envoy to the Germanic confederation Feb. 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. The 1st bart. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. Seat—Wilbury House, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles Eden, born in Upper Brook Street 1835; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1862; and received the Crimean medal and clasp.

MALKIN, LADY (Knt.'s. widow). ELIZABETH, relict of Sir Benjamin Malkin, a judge at Calcutta. Residence—9, Kensington Park Villas, London, W.

MALMESBURY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Fitz-Harris, 1800 (Utd. KgdM.); Baron Malmesbury, 1788 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1852; G.C.B. (Civil) 1859. — JAMES HOWARD HARRIS, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Well-vale, Lincolnshire. Born in Spring Gardens 1807; mar. 1830, only dau. of the 5th Earl of Tankerville (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; was secretary of state for foreign affairs from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; colonel of the Hants militia artillery 1854; capt. 10th Hants rifle volunteers 1860; is patron of 1 living; represented Wilton in parliament from July to Sept. 1841; has edited the "Diaries and Correspondence" of his grandfather, the 1st earl. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist. Residences—19, Stratford Place, London, W.; Heron Court,

near Christchurch, Hants; Dunford, near Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward Alfred John, born in Spring Gardens 1808; mar. 1841, the youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N.; was educated at Eton, and at the Royal Naval College; became a rear-admiral on the reserved list 1862; was M.P. for Christchurch from 1844 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants in 1846; British consul at Elsinore Aug. 1852; chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Peru Dec. 1852; in the same capacity to the republic of Chili Jan. 1853; minister plenipotentiary to the Swiss confederation, April 1858; promoted to envoy Dec. 1859, and C.B. (civil) 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Harris.

MANCHESTER, 7th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.).—WILLIAM DROGO MONTAGU, son of the 6th duke, by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late General Robert Bernard Sparrow, granddau. maternally of 1st Earl of Gosford (she died 1848). Born at Kimbolton Castle 1823; mar. 1852, the Comtesse Louise Fredericke Auguste D'Alten (she was born 1832, and was mistress of the robes to the Queen, from Feb. 1858 to June 1859); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at the Military College, Sandhurst; became a capt. grenadier guards in 1846; retired 1850; was aide-de-camp to the governor of the Cape from 1843 to 1846; a lord of the bed-chamber to the late Prince Consort from Feb. to Dec. 1852; appointed major of the Hunts militia same year; major Hunts light horse volunteers 1861; was M.P. for Bewdley from 1848 to 1852, and for Huntingdonshire from 1852 to 1855; is patron of 9 livings; author of "Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne." The 1st peer was lord treasurer of England in 1620, and subsequently lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residences—1, Great

Stanhope Street, London, W.; Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR, his son George Victor Drogo, VISCT. MANDEVILLE, born in Cavendish Square 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Craft, and Montagu.

MANCHESTER, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET SYDNEY, 5th dau. of Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim. Born 1834; mar. 1st, 1850 (as his 2nd wife), the 6th Duke of Manchester, who died 1855; 2ndly, 1858, Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, Esq. Residence—Streatham, Surrey.

MANCHESTER, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. JAMES PRINCE LEE, D.D. Born 1804; mar. 1830 the eldest dau. of the late George Penrice, Esq.; was educated at St. Paul's School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained a Craven scholarship in 1827; subsequently became a fellow of Trinity College; graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; appointed assistant master of Rugby school under Dr. Arnold 1830; head master of King Edward's grammar school at Birmingham 1833, and was consecrated 1st Bishop of Manchester 1848. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of 37 livings alternately with the Bishop of Ripon. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value, 4200*l.*, together with 400*l.* a year for a residence. Residence—Mauldreth Hall, Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, VISCT. Vide MANCHESTER, DUKE of.

MANNERS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1807.—JOHN THOMAS MANNERS, eldest son of the 2nd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Bateman Dashwood (now Dowager Lady Manners). Born in Upper Brook Street, 1852; succeeded his father in 1864; The 1st peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of Ireland from 1807 to 1828. Residences—56, Upper Brook Street,

London, W.; Fornham Hall, near Bury St. Edmunds.

HEIR PRES, his bro. Hon. Arthur, born at Fornham, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Manners.

MANNERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. JOHN JAMES ROBERT MANNERS, styled by courtesy LORD JOHN MANNERS, 5th son of the 5th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle. Born at Belvoir Castle, 1818; mar. 1st, 1851, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B. (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1862, the eldest dau. of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of the Airds, Galloway; was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge (where he was made LL.D. 1862); appointed lieut. in the Leicester militia, 1846; was chief commissioner of works and public buildings from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; sworn a privy councillor on first accepting office; is author of "A Plea for National Holydays," &c.; was M.P. for Newark from 1841 to 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for London in 1849; sat for Colchester from Feb. 1850 to Feb. 1857, when he was returned for Leicestershire North. Residence—6, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

MANNING, KNT. BACHELOR. Creat. 1858.—SIR WILLIAM MONTAGU MANNING, LL.D., son of John E. Manning, Esq., of Clifton, near Bristol. Born at Alphington, Devon, 1811; mar. 1st, 1836, the eldest dau. of Edward Wire, Esq., of Bembridge, Isle of Wight (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Sowerby; educated at Tavistock, at Southampton, and at University College, London; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832; was chairman of quarter-sessions in New South Wales from Oct. 1837 to Oct. 1844; solicitor-general there from Oct. 1844 to Jan. 1848; acting judge of the supreme court there from Jan. 1848 to Nov. 1849; again solicitor-general there from Nov. 1849 to May 1856; attorney-general from May 1856 to May 1858; is a member of the

Executive Council of New South Wales, and one of the Queen's counsel there; author of "Notes of Proceedings in Electoral Revision Courts," "Neville and Manning's Reports in Court of King's Bench," 1832 to 1837. Residence — Orwell, near Sydney, New South Wales.

MANSEL, 9th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1621-2.—**SIR JOHN BELL WILLIAM MANSEL**, younger son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and sole heir of John Bell, Esq., of Harefield, Middlesex. Born 1806; mar. 1832, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby; succeeded his father in 1829; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1831; was high sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853. Is descended from Sir John Mansel, lord chancellor, *temp.* Henry III. Seats—Ischoed, Carmarthenshire; Woodtone, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Courtenay Mansel-Phillips; mar. dau. of Rev. John Sidney; was formerly major 15th hussars.

MANSELL, LADY (Knt's widow).
—**CHARLOTTE**, dau. of John Wood, Esq., of Guernsey, merchant. Mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir Thomas Mansell, R.N., K.C.H., who was knighted 1837, and died 1858.

MANSFIELD, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scone, 1608; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.); K.T., 1843. — **WILLIAM DAVID MURRAY**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of Archbishop Markham (she died 1860). Born in Portland Place 1806; mar. 1829, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham (she died 1837); succeeded his father in 1840, and his grandmother in 1843; is hereditary keeper of the palace of Scone; was lieut.-col. of the Stirlingshire militia from 1828 to 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; lord-lieut. of Clackmannan 1852; was lord high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland in 1852; re-appointed April

1858, and May 1859; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1830, for Woodstock in 1831, for Norwich from 1832 till 1837, and for Perthshire from that date till 1840; was a lord of the treasury from Dec. 1834 till April 1835; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the present peer. The 7th Visct. Stormont was grandfather of 1st Earl of Winchelsea. Residences—Caen Wood, Middlesex, N.W.; Cumlongan Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William David, Visct. STORMONT, born in Jermyn Street, 1835; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of the late Sir John Atholl MacGregor, Bart.; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1854, retired 1856; served during the siege of Sebastopol. His son and heir is

Hon. William David; born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Cathcart, Greville, Hatton, Lascelles, Murray, and Seymour.

MANSFIELD, K.C.B. Creat. 1858.—**SIR WILLIAM ROSE MANSFIELD**, 5th son of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, formerly chief justice of the common pleas. Born at Ruxley, Surrey, 1819; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham, Norfolk. Entered the 53rd regiment from the military college at Sandhurst 1835;

served with the 53rd in the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6, and was present at Buddiwal, Aliwal, and Sobraon, at which last he acted as aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief (medal and clasps); commanded the 53rd in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-9, and was present at Goojerat (medal and clasp); constantly employed on the Peshawur frontier in 1851-2; appointed assistant adjutant-general in Dublin Feb. 1855; was attached to the embassy at Constantinople, with the rank of brigadier-general, as military adviser June 1855; and proceeded to the Crimea in the suite of the ambassador Aug. 1855; at the peace was sent to Warsaw as consul-general, with the same rank in Poland; was nominated chief of the staff in India at the outbreak of the mutiny, with the local rank of major-general 1857; served throughout the whole of the war of 1857-8-9, including the relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawnpore (wounded), operations in the Dooab, siege of Lucknow, and various actions in Rohilcund and Oude; was promoted to major-general 1858, "in recognition of his valuable services in the East Indies;" also received the thanks of parliament in 1859; was created lieutenant-general in India, and commander-in-chief of the Bombay army 1860; col. of the 38th foot 1862; lieutenant-general in the army 1865; a general and commander-in-chief of the forces in India, and placed on the fixed establishment of general officers the same year. Residences—Calcutta and Simla.

MANVERS, 3rd **EARL** (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—**SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT PIERREPONT**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Anthony Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove, Notts (she died 1860). Born at Holme Pierrepont 1825; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Duc de Coigny; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed capt. South Notts yeomanry cavalry, 1851; was M.P. for

that co. from July 1852 to 1860; and has been a deputy-lieut. since 1854; patron of 14 livings. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, Esq., who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle, the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residences—6, Tilney Street, London, W.; Thoresby Park, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham.

HEIR, hisson Charles William Sydney. **VISCT. NEWARK**; born in Tilney Street, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Egerton, Pierrepont, and Wynn.

MAR, 16th (or 32nd) **EARL** of. Creat. 1057, but precedence as per Union Roll 1457; Earl of Kellie, 1619; Visct. Fentoun, 1606; Baron Erskine, Garioch, and Alloa, 1457; Baron of Dirleton, 1603 (Scot.).—**JOHN FRANCIS MILLER ERSKINE**, son of the 15th earl, by the dau. of Patrick Miller, Esq., of Dalswinton. Born 1795; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Sir Charles G. Stuart-Menteth, Bart. (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1828; is **PREMIER EARL**, **VISCT.**, and **BARON** of Scotland; was many years in the army, and served at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; is 32nd in descent from Martacus, last Thane and 1st Earl of Mar, so created by Malcolm III. 1057, but precedence is taken as of the year 1457. The 6th Earl of the Erskine line was elected regent of Scotland in 1571. The 11th was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Seats—Alloa House, Clackmannanshire; Kellie Castle, Fifeshire.

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Mar, his nephew John Francis Erskine Goodve, Esq., son of Lady Frances Jemima (the earl's sister), and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton (she died 1842). Born 1836.

HEIR PRES. to the Earldom of Kellie, Viscounty of Fentoun, and Barony of Erskine, his cousin Lieut.-col. Walter Coningsby Erskine, of 28, Eaton-place, London (son of the late Hon. Henry David), born 1810; mar. 1834, dau. of the late Col. Youngson; entered the Bengal army 1828, and rose to the rank of lieut.-col.; served in the Sutlej campaign, for which he received a medal;

held several staff and civil appointments and when commissioner of the Jubbulpore division received the thanks of parliament, a medal, and was created C.B. for his services in India during the mutinies, retired from the army 1861; is a deputy-lieut. of Clackmannanshire. Vide also in Part II., Erskine.

MARCH, EARL of. Vide **RICHMOND.**

MARJORIBANKS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JOHN MARJORIBANKS**, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry Stone, Esq., of London, banker. Born at Madras, 1830; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1851; appointed capt. 2nd Berwickshire rifle volunteers 1860; was an unsuccessful candidate for Berwickshire, May 1859. The 1st bart. represented Buteshire in parliament in 1811, and filled the office of lord provost of Edinburgh in 1814 and 1825. Seat — Lees, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born at the Cape of Good Hope 1832; mar. 1860 dau. of the late Baldwin Duppa Duppa, Esq., of Hollingbourne House, Kent.

MARLBOROUGH, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill, 1685 (Eng.). — **JOHN WINSTON SPENCER-CHURCHILL**, eldest son of the 5th duke, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of 8th Earl of Galloway (she died 1844). Born at Garboldisham Hall 1822; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was M.P. for Woodstock from April 1844 to April 1845, and from 1847 to 1857; appointed a lieut. 1st Oxfordshire yeomanry in 1843; patron of 11 livings; is prince of Mindelheim, in Suabia, of the holy Roman empire; appointed lord-lieut. of Oxfordshire Sept. 1857. The 1st duke was the

celebrated military commander; a pension of 5000*l.* and the estate of Blenheim was settled on the family by act of parliament; the 1st duke was succeeded by his eldest dau., who was succeeded by her nephew, the 5th Earl of Sunderland, and thus the dukedom became vested in the Spencer family. The dukedom was entailed on all the issue of the 1st duke "so long as any such issue male or female shall continue." Residences—10. St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Blenheim House, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son George Charles, **MARQ. of BLANDFORD**, born in Wilmington Crescent 1844; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Churchill, and Spencer.

MARLBOROUGH, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**JANE FRANCES CLINTON**, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1817; mar. 1851 (as his 3rd wife), the 5th Duke of Marlborough, who died 1857.

MARRIOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT**, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842). Born at Horsemonden 1835; educated at Harrow and Oxford; succeeded his father in 1864; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithe, sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle; the 4th bart. assumed the name of Marriott. Residence—The Down House, Blandford, and Lydling St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Bosworth; born at Horsemonden 1837; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of Charles James Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton, Lancashire.

MARRIOTT, DOWAGER LADY SMITH- (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Radclyffe, Esq., of Foxdenton, Lanca-

shire. Mar. 1844, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Sir William Marriott Smith-Marriott, 4th bart., who died 1864.

MARSH, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1839.—**SIR HENRY MARSH**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife the dau. of Thomas Crowe, Esq., of Ennis, co. Clare, and relict of William Arthur, Esq. (she died 1846). Born in Charlemont Street, Dublin; succeeded his father in 1860; appointed major 3rd dragoon guards 1857, retired 1861. The 1st bart. was physician in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland. Residence—6, Victoria Square, Westminster, S.W.

MARSH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Jelly, of Portarlington. Mar. 1st, Thomas Kemmis, Esq., of Shaen House, Queen's County; 2ndly, 1856 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Henry Marsh, 1st bart., who died 1860. Residence—Dublin.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—**SIR CHARLES MARSHALL**, only son of the late Mr. Sergeant Marshall. Born in London 1788; mar. 1851, relict of the late John Cox, Esq., of Hyde Park Street, London; was educated at Westminster School, and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1815; appointed chief justice of Ceylon in 1832, resigned in 1836; is author of "Term Reports Common Pleas," 2 vols., and has published a third edition of "Marshall on Insurance;" was knighted on his appointment to the bench. Residence—5, Kensington Garden Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

MARSHALL LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AUGUSTA ELIZA**, youngest dau. of John Wynne, Esq., of Garthmeilio, co. Denbigh, by the eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D., prebendary of St. Paul's. Born at Hatton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Sir John William Phillips Marshall, C.B., who was knighted 1822, and died 1850.

Residence—Pen-y-garden, Denbighshire.

MARSHAM, VISCT. Vide ROMNEY.

MARTIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—**HON. SIR SAMUEL MARTIN**, 2nd son of the late Samuel Martin, Esq., of Calmore, co. Londonderry. Mar. 1838, the eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frédéric Pollock. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated D.C.L. 1857; entered as a student of Gray's Inn, May 1821, and practised as a special pleader; then entered as a student of the Middle Temple, Dec. 1826, and was called to the bar by that society, Jan. 1830; went the northern circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1843; and was appointed a baron of the Exchequer, in Nov. 1850, on which occasion he was knighted; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1847 to 1850. Residence—75, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

MARTIN, KNT. BACHEL. and C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1860.—**SIR JAMES RANALD MARTIN, F.R.S.**, son of the Rev. Donald Martin, of Kilmuir, Isle of Skye, by the eldest dau. of Norman Macdonald, Esq., of Scalpa, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B. Born at Kilmuir, Isle of Skye; mar. 1826, in Calcutta, the youngest dau. of Colonel Paton, C.B., quartermaster-general of the Bengal army; admitted a member of the college of surgeons 1814; entered the medical staff of the Bengal army 1818; held various employments, military and civil; served in the first Burmese war, and received the war medal; was surgeon to the governor-general's body-guard, with which he served in Burmah; quitted Bengal in 1840, and retired from the Indian medical service in 1842; was a sanitary commissioner in England in 1842, and was in two sanitary commissions respecting the army; is examining physician to the secretary of state for India in council; author of "The Influence of Tropical Cli-

mates on European Constitutions," and various sanitary reports; elected an hon. fellow of the College of Surgeons 1843. Residences—24, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Salt Hill, Slough.

MARTIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR WILLIAM MARTIN, late chief justice of New Zealand. Knighted by patent.

MARTIN, 4th BART (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1791; K.C.B. 1861.—SIR WILLIAM FANSHAW MARTIN, eldest son of the late Admiral Sir Thos. Byam Martin, G.C.B., by the dau. of Capt. Robert Fanshawe, R.N., resident commissioner of Plymouth Dockyard. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Lord Wynford (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1838, the 2nd dau. of Richard Hurt, Esq., of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; succeeded his cousin Sir Henry in the baronetcy 1863. Entered the navy 1813; appointed admiral of the blue 1863; commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 1860. The 1st bart. was controller of the navy.

HEIR, his son William Best.

MARTIN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B. Mar. 1825 her cousin Sir Henry Martin, 4th bart. (who died 1863.)

MARTINS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR WILLIAM MARTINS. Mar. the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Thomas Bancutt Mash. of the Lord Chamberlain's office. Is gentleman usher in daily waiting to the Queen, and gentleman usher of the sword of state. Residence—3, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Westmont, Ryde.

MASSEREENE, 11th VISCT. Creat. 1660; Visct. Ferrard 1797; Baron of Loughneagh 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Oriel, 1821 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CLOTWORTHY JOHN EYRE

FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON, eldest son of John, 11th visct., by the 4th dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick. Born in Dublin 1842; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed capt. Antrim artillery militia 1861; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer, Visct. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its 4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdms.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hungerford Henry, born 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Dunlop, Foster, Poe, Ross, and Skeffington.

MASSEREENE, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—OLIVIA DEANE, 4th dau. of the late Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick. Mar. 1835 the 10th Visct. Massereene, K.P. (who died 1863).

MASSEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1865.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM NATHANIEL MASSEY. Born 1809; mar. 1833, dau. of the Rev. John Orde; admitted a student of the Inner Temple Nov. 1826; was called to the bar Jan. 1844; appointed recorder of Portsmouth in 1852; was under-secretary for the home department from Aug. 1855 to March 1858; chairman of committees of the whole House of Commons from 1859 till 1865, when he was appointed a member of the council of the governor-general of India and finance minister there, on which occasion he was sworn in a privy councillor; is author of "Common Sense versus Common Law," "History of England under George III.," &c.; was M.P. for Newport from 1852 to 1857, and for Salford from the latter date until his departure for India. Seat—Old Basing, Hants.

MASSEY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1781.—**SIR HUGH DILLON MASSEY**, son of the Rev. Charles Dunbar Whitehead Massey, by the dau. of John Ross Lewin, Esq., of Fortfergus, co. Clare. Born at Doonass House 1797; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of the late John Westropp, Esq., of Attyffin, co. Limerick; succeeded his uncle in 1842; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Clare in 1843; served as high sheriff in 1833. The 1st bart. represented Clare in parliament in 1783. Seat—Doonass, Clonlara, co. Limerick.

MASSY, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776.—**HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY MASSY**, son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin (vide Dowager Lady Massy). Born at Hermitage, 1827; mar. 1855 the eldest dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire; succeeded his father in 1836. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Dun-try League, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Thomas William, born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1835; mar. 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1837).

Vide also in Part II., Drew, Fetherstonhaugh, Lefroy, and Massy.

MASSY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**MATILDA**, youngest dau. of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Leitrim, and sister of the 1st Lord Annaly. Mar. 1826, the 4th Lord Massy, who died 1836.

MATHESON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1851.—**SIR JAMES MATHESON, M.P., F.R.S.**, 2nd son of Capt. Donald Matheson, of Shinness, Sutherlandshire, by the dau. of the Rev. Thomas Mackay, minister of Lairg, Sutherlandshire. Born at Lairg, 1796; mar. 1843, the 4th dau. of the late Michael Henry Perceval, Esq., of Spencer Wood, Canada; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire and of Sutherlandshire; was

formerly a merchant and partner in the house of Jardine, Matheson and Co., of Hong Hong; resided many years in India and China, and, on returning to England, received from the merchants of Bombay a service of plate, and an address recording their sense of his conduct during the opium disputes with China; is author of a pamphlet on the position and prospects of the China trade; was M.P. for Ashburton from 1843 to 1847, and has sat for the conjoined cos. of Ross and Cromarty since 1847. Residences—13, Cleveland Row, London, S.W.; Achany, Bonar Bridge, Sutherlandshire; Stornaway Castle, Isle of Lewes, Ross-shire.

MAURITIUS, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1854.—**RIGHT REV. VINCENT WILLIAM RYAN, D.D.**, son of the late John Ryan, Esq., of the 82nd foot; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1840, and graduated M.A. 1848; held preferment for some years in the Channel Islands; and was subsequently head of the Liverpool Institution; became next principal of Highbury College, the Metropolitan Training Institution; and was consecrated 1st Bishop of this see 1854. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies; annual value 720*l.* with 100*l.* travelling allowance. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

MAXWELL, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—**SIR HUGH BATES MAXWELL**, youngest son of the 8th bart., by the dau. and heir of Henry Wilson, Esq., of Newbottle, co. Durham. Born at Park Hill, Stirlingshire 1797; mar. 1827, the only dau. of John Hunter, Esq., of Lisburne; succeeded his bro. in 1865. The 7th bart. was a distinguished general. Seat—Calderwood, Lanarkshire.

HEIR, his son William, born 1828.

MAXWELL, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—**SIR JOHN HERON-MAXWELL**, 2nd son of the 4th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Patrick Heron, Esq., granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Dundonald (she

died 1856). Born in Edinburgh 1808; mar. 1833, the 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Stewart, niece of the 8th Earl of Galloway (she was born 1813); succeeded his father in 1844; became a commander R.N. in 1864; was appointed to the coast-guard in Scotland in 1838; a deputy-lieut. of Dumfries-shire in 1851; was an unsuccessful candidate for Greenwich in May 1859. This is a branch of the family of which Sir Hugh Bates Maxwell of Polloc is the senior representative. Residences—61, Cadogan Place, London, S. W.; Springkell, Dumfries-shire.

HEIR, his son John Robert Heron, born at Bargaly, Kirkcudbrightshire, 1836; appointed lieut. 15th light dragoons 1860, capt. 1863.

MAXWELL, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1856.—HON. SIR PETER BENSON MAXWELL, son of the Rev. Peter Benson Maxwell, of Birdstown, co. Donegal, by the dau. of—O'Hara, Esq., of Raheen, co. Galway. Born at Cheltenham 1818; mar. 1842, dau. of Francis Synge, Esq., of Glenmore Castle, co. Wicklow; educated in Paris, and at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained premiums, and the silver medal; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841, and for some time went the home circuit; appointed recorder of Penang, Straits of Malacca, Feb. 1856, and on that occasion knighted.

MAXWELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, son of Sir David, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq., of Antigua (she died 1847). Born at Cardoness 1809; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the eldest dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1860; is a deputy-lieut. of Kirkcudbright. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR, his son David, born at Cardoness, 1842; appointed cornet 15th hussars 1860.

MAXWELL, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1681.—SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, son of the 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of John Fordyce, Esq., of Aytoun. Born at Monreith, N. B., 1805; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1838; was a capt. in the army, but retired from the service in 1844. His father, the 5th bart., served as lieut.-colonel in the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Residences—Monreith, Newtown-Stewart, Wigtonshire; 14, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Herbert Eustace, born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845.

MAXWELL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE CAMERON, 5th dau. of Walter Logan, of Edinburgh. Mar. 1st, Capt. H. P. Gill, of the 50th foot; 2ndly, 1847, Sir William Alexander Maxwell, bart., of Calderwood, who died 1865.

MAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Only child of Robert Broff, Esq., governor of Bencoolen, Sumatra. Mar. 1819, Major-Gen. Sir John May, who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1847. Residence—Grove House, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

MAYNE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—SIR RICHARD MAYNE, 4th son of the late Hon. Edward Mayne (judge of the Court of King's Bench, Ireland, from 1817 to 1820), said to have been descended from a branch of the Maynes of Beddenden, Kent, settled in Fermanagh and Monaghan, *temp.* Eliz. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1831, eldest dau. of Thomas Carviak, Esq., of Wyke, Yorkshire, and Moat Mount, Highwood Hill, Middlesex; educated at the university of Dublin, and at Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1822; has been a commissioner of the metropolitan police since its institution in 1829; was made C.B. for his services in that capacity 1847, and promoted to K.C.B. immediately after the Great Indus-

trial Exhibition of 1851. Residence —80, Chester Square, London, S. W.

MAYO, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Naas, 1766 (Irel.).—**ROBERT BOURKE**, only son of the Hon. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, by the 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, Archbishop of Dublin. Born at the Archbishop's Palace, Dublin, 1797; mar. 1820, only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth, granddau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she was born 1801); succeeded his uncle in 1849; elected a representative peer for Ireland June 1852. This family is a branch of the house of Clanricarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a captain of horse in Ireland, 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer. Residence — Palmerston House, Naas, Kildare.

HEIR, his son Robert Southwell, LORD NAAS. Vide Naas, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Bourke, Carter, Perry, and Uniacke.

MEATH, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1627; Lord Brabazon, 1618 (Irel.); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM BRABAZON**, 2nd son of the 10th earl, by the 4th dau. of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam (vide Dowager Countess of Meath). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1803; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Dublin from 1837 to 1841; high sheriff of Wicklow for 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin; appointed col. of that co. militia 1847; patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jaques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seats—Kilruddery House,

co. Wicklow; Eaton Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Reginald, LORD BRABAZON, born 1841; appointed lieut. Dublin co. militia 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Brabazon, Keatinge, and Scott.

MEATH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**MELOSINA ADELAIDE**, 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by the only dau. and heir of Robert Hawkins Magil, Esq., of Gil Hall. Mar. 1801, the 10th Earl of Meath, who died 1851.

MEATH, 89th BISHOP of. Founded 520; Privy Councillor, 1852 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. AND RIGHT REV. JOSEPH HENDERSON SINGER**, D.D., son of James Singer, Esq., deputy commissary-general to the forces in Ireland, by the dau. of — Henderson, Esq., of the co. of Derry (descended from the Cairnes family, so conspicuous in the annals of the siege of Derry). Born near Dublin, 1786; mar. dau. of the late Rev. Henry Crofton, chaplain to Kilmainham hospital, and niece of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart.; entered Trinity College, Dublin, from a private school; obtained the university, mathematical, and Hebrew prizes, the gold medal at graduation, and a fellowship in 1810; became a senior fellow in 1841; Regius professor of divinity and rector of Ramoehy, in the diocese of Raphoe, 1850; archdeacon of Raphoe, 1851; consecrated 89th Bishop of Meath in 1852; has published several sermons, contributions to periodicals, &c.; is patron of 34 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and King's County, with small parts of Longford and Cavan: annual value, 4068*l.* Residences—Ardraccan Palace, Navan, co. Meath; Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

MEDLYCOTT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR WILLIAM COLES MEDLYCOTT**, D.C.L., son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of William Tugwell, Esq., of Bradford, Wiltshire. Born at Milborne-Port

1806; mar. 1830, only dau. of Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1835; was educated at Trinity College, Oxford; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1844; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset in 1845; capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1851; was high sheriff of Somerset 1839. The 1st bart. was son of Thomas Hutchings, Esq., who assumed the name of Medlycott in 1765. Seat—Venn House, Milborne-Port, Somerset.

HEIR, his son William Coles Page, born at Milborne-Port 1831.

MEEK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of the late Dr. Grant, of Kingston, Jamaica. Mar. 1853 (as his second wife), Sir James Meek, who was knighted and created C.B. (Civil) in 1851, and died in 1856.

MELBOURNE, VISCOUNTS.—ALEXANDRINA JULIA THERESA WILHELMINA SOPHIA, dau. of the late Joachim Charles Louis Mortimer, Count von Maltzan, Prussian envoy at Vienna. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1841, the 3rd Visct. Melbourne, who died 1853, when his title (which was created 1781) became extinct; mar. 2ndly, 1856, the 2nd Lord Forester (whom see).

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES PERRY, D.D., youngest son of the late John Perry, Esq., of Moor Hall, Essex (proprietor of the Blackwall dockyards), by his 2nd wife, dau. of George Green, Esq., of Blackwall. Born 1807; mar. 1841, dau. of Samuel Cooper, Esq., of Tranby, near Hull; was formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated senior wrangler, Smith's prizeman, and 1st class in classics, 1828. Appointed 1st Bishop of Melbourne on the subdivision of the see of Australia 1847: annual value of the see, 1000*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund.

MELGUND, VISCT. Vide MINTO.

MELLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—SIR JOHN MELLOR, son of John Mellor, Esq., late of Leicester, and Catherine his wife. Born at Hollinwood in the borough of Oldham 1809; mar. 1832 the only child of William Moseley, Esq., of Peckham Rye, Surrey. Educated at Leicester; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1833; made a Queen's counsel 1851, and elected a bencher; went the Midland circuit; was recorder of Warwick from 1848 to 1852; recorder of Leicester from Feb. 1855 to Nov. 1861, when he was made a justice of the Queen's Bench and knighted by patent; was M.P. for Yarmouth from Aug. 1857 to April 1859; for Nottingham from May 1859 to Dec. 1861; an unsuccessful candidate for Warwick in July 1852. Residences—16, Sussex Square, London, W.; Otterspool House, Watford, Herts.

MELVILL, K.C.B. (Civil.) 1860.—SIR PETER MELVILL MELVILL, youngest son of Capt. Philip Melvill, lieut.-governor of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, by the dau. of Peter Dobree Esq., of Beauregard, Guernsey. Bro. of the late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B., who died 1861. Born 1803; mar. 1836, dau. of John Robertson, Esq., of Tweedmouth, Berwick-upon-Tweed; entered the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bombay establishment 1819; appointed colonel 1856; secretary to the government of Bombay in the military and naval departments Nov. 1855; major-general 1862, when he retired from the Bombay army. Residence—27, Palmeira Square, Hove, Brighton.

MELVILLE, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1802; Baron Duncuir, 1802 (Utd. Kgd.m.); G.C.B. 1865.—HENRY DUNDAS, son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, Esq., M.D. (she died 1841). Born at Melville Castle 1801; unmarried; succeeded his father in 1851; entered the army in 1819; became a lieut.-general 1860; was colonel of the 100th foot from 1858 to 1862, when he was appointed col. 32nd

regt.; transferred to be col.-commandant 60th rifles 1863; commanded the 83rd foot during the insurrection in Upper Canada, 1837-8; was for a short time aide-de-camp to the Queen; commanded the Bombay column of the army of the Punjab at the siege of Moulton, and at the battle of Goojerat, in 1849; and for his "indefatigable zeal and exertions in this campaign" received the order of the Bath, the thanks of Parliament and of the East India Company; appointed to command the Sirhind division of the Indian army 1853; and the forces in Scotland 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1852; governor of Edinburgh Castle 1860. Residences — 7, Portugal Street, South Audley Street, London, W.; Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert, born at Melville Castle 1803; is store-keeper-general of the navy (salary 1000*l.*).

Vide also in Part II., Dundas.

MENTEATH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES STUART-MENTEATH, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq., of Madeira (she died 1852). Born 1792; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon; succeeded his father in 1847; was educated at Rugby; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1834; is author of a work on the geology of the Snowdon range. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteath. Seat — Mansfield, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew James, son of the late Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteath (who died 1854), by the dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York.

MENZIES, K.C.B. Creat. 1865. K.H. 1831.—SIR CHARLES MENZIES, son of Capt. Charles Menzies, of the 71st Highlanders, by Sarah, dau. of Dr. Walker, of Haddington. Born at Bal Freike, Perthshire 1783; mar. 1817, Maria Wilhelmina, dau. of Dr. Bryant, physician to the late Duke of Gloucester; educated at Stirling; entered the royal marine

artillery 1798; appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen 1851; a general 1857; col.-commandant of the Portsmouth division in 1848; col. of the artillery division in 1863; is in receipt of a pension for distinguished services; was created a K.H. 1831, and received the order of the 3rd class of the Tower and Sword. Residence—East Hill House, Hastings.

MENZIES, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1665.—SIR ROBERT MENZIES, son of Sir Neil, the 6th bart. by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, baron of the exchequer in Scotland. Born at Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, 1817; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at University College, Oxford; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846; capt. Perthshire rifle militia 1855, resigned 1856. Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, near Pitlochree, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Neil James; born at Foss House 1855.

MENZIES, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GRACE CHARLOTTE, eldest sister of the 3rd Lord Grantley. Born in Edinburgh 1796; mar. 1816, Sir Neil Menzies, 6th bart., who died 1844; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1831.

MEREDYTH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—SIR HENRY MEREDYTH, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of George Le Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, co. Wexford (she died 1854): Born in Dublin; mar. 1828, the only dau. of William E. M. Bayley, Esq., of Norelands (she died 1855); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was high sheriff of Meath in 1833, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co.; was an unsuccessful candidate for Meath in 1855. Residences—25, Rutland Square, Dublin; Carlans-town, co. Meath.

HEIR, his son Henry William, born 1829; mar. 1862, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William le-Poer Trench; was a lieut. 7th hussars.

MEREDYTH, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR EDWARD NEWENHAM MEREDYTH**, 3rd son of Sir Barry Colles Meredyth, the 7th bart., by the eldest dau. of John Eastwood, Esq. of Castletown, co. Louth. Born in Anglesea 1776; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Samuel Holmes, Esq., of Keady, co. Armagh (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1838, dau. of J. Creed, Esq., of Kilmallock, co. Limerick; succeeded his brother in 1850. This family is descended from the Right Rev. Dr. Richard Meredyth, who was bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, in Ireland, in 1589. Residence—25, Percy Place, Dublin.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry John Meredyth; born in Dublin 1828; mar. 1861, dau. of the Rev. Pierce William Drew, of Brook Lodge, rector of Youghal; entered the army 1849; became capt. 87th foot 1860, but has since retired.

METCALFE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1802; C.B. 1864.—**SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN METCALFE**, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Browne, Esq., M.D., of the Bengal medical board (she died 1842). Born at Delhi 1828; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir John Low, K.C.B., of Clatto, Fifeshire; succeeded his father in 1853; entered the Bengal civil service 1848; appointed joint magistrate and deputy collector of Futtepore 1856. Sir Charles, the uncle of the present bart., was distinguished in India, was governor-general of Jamaica and subsequently of Canada; he received a peerage which became extinct at his death. Seat—Fern Hill, Berks.

HEIR, his son Charles Herbert Theophilus, born 1853.

METHUEN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1838.—**FREDERICK HENRY PAUL METHUEN**, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1846.) Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1818; mar. 1844, only dau. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, Somerset; succeeded his father in 1849; was for a short time a cornet royal horse guards, subsequently en-

sign 71st foot, but retired from the army in 1842; appointed lieut.-col. Wilts militia 1846, and granted the title of lieut.-col.-commandant of that corps Jan. 1859; militia aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of colonel, Dec. 1860; appointed a lord-in-waiting to the Queen June 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1852; is patron of 2 livings. Is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residence—Corsham Court, Chippenham, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Sanford, born at Corsham Court 1845; appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1862; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards, 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Lewis, Noel, and Methuen.

MEUX, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR HENRY MEUX**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Castlebar House, Middlesex (she died 1851). Born 1817; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Lord Ernest Bruce (she was born 1836); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1838; was sheriff of Herts in 1845; is a magistrate for Herts, Essex, and Middlesex; was M.P. for Herts from 1847 to May 1859; was for some time capt. South Herts yeomanry, but resigned in 1859. The 1st bart. was head of an eminent brewing establishment in London, and was descended from the only bro. of Sir John Meux, a bart. of 1641, whose title became extinct in 1705. Residences—18, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Theobald's Park, Enfield.

HEIR, his son Henry Bruce; born 1856.

MEXBOROUGH, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766; Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.).—**JOHN CHARLES GEORGE SAVILE**,

son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (vide Dowager Countess). Born in Dover Street 1810; mar. 1st, 1842, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1861, the youngest dau. of the late John Raphael, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1830; was M.P. for Gatton in 1831, and for Pontefract from 1835 to 1847. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences—33, Dover Street, London, W.; Methley Park, near Leeds.

HEIR, his son John Horace, VISC. POLLINGTON, born in Dover Street 1843. Vide also in Part II., Lindsay, and Savile.

MEXBOROUGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1783; mar. 1807, the 4th Earl of Mexborough, who died 1860.

MICHEL, K.C.B. Creat. 1859.—SIR JOHN MICHEL, eldest son of the late Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish and Kingston-Russell, Dorset, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Henry Fane, of Fulbeck, Lincolnshire. Born 1804; mar. 1838 the only dau. of Major-General Churchill; entered the army in 1823, became a major-general in 1858; distinguished himself in the Kaffir wars of 1846-7 and 1851-2-3; appointed to command a division of the Bombay army 1858; received the thanks of parliament in 1859 for his services in suppressing the Indian mutinies; and again received the thanks of parliament in 1861 for "the skill, zeal, and intrepidity" shown in the capture of Peking and the operations in China, where he commanded a division; appointed col. 86th foot 1862. Seats—Dewlish and Kingston-Russell, Dorset.

MICHELL, K.C.B. Creat. 1861.—SIR JOHN MICHELL, descended from a family long resident at Huish

in Somerset. Born at Huish, 1781; mar. 1806, the eldest dau. of Captain Brendon; educated at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery 1798; in 1799 served in Holland under Sir Ralph Abercromby and the Duke of York; in 1813 joined the army under the Duke of Wellington at the siege of St. Sebastian; commanded a field battery at the passages of the Bidassoa, Nivelle, and Nive, and the battles of Orthes and Toulouse; thence proceeded to Bordeaux, and afterwards embarking for America, he was actively employed throughout the war there; subsequently joined the Duke of Wellington's army (after Waterloo), and was employed with the Prussian army in reducing the fortresses in the Netherlands; served on the staff of the artillery in Ireland from 1825 to 1830; commanded the artillery in Canada from 1831 to 1836, and that at Gibraltar from 1844 to 1848; honourably mentioned in Gen. Ross's despatches from Washington, Col. Brooke's from Baltimore, and Col. Thornton's, with whom he was detached to the left bank of the Mississippi before New Orleans; appointed lieutenant-general 1854, and col. commandant 5th battalion royal artillery 1856; was administrator of the government of Canada during the absence of Lord Monck 1865. Residences—5, Langham Place, London, W.; Huish, Somersetshire.

MICKLETHWAYT, LADY PECKHAM-(Bart.'s widow).—ANNE, only dau. of William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh (the father of the 1st Lord Bateman), by the dau. of Charles James Packe, Esq., of Prestwold, Leicestershire. Mar. 1809, Sir Sotherton Branthwayt Peckham-Micklethwayt, who was created a bart. 1838, and died 1853, when the title became extinct. Seat—Iridge Place, Batt.e, Sussex.

MIDDLETON, 8th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677.—HENRY WILLOUGHBY, son of the late Henry Willoughby, Esq., (who died in 1850, and whose father was

3rd son of the 2nd son of the 1st lord,) by the eldest dau. of the Ven. John Eyre, Archdeacon of Nottingham. Born at Apsley Hall, Notts, 1817; mar. 1843, only dau. of Alexander Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire; succeeded his cousin in 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1859; capt. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1861; hon. col. 1st brigade East Riding artillery volunteers 1862; is patron of 11 livings. This family is descended from Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; Wollaton House, Notts; Settrington House, Birdsall, Yorkshire.

HER. his son Hon. Digby Wentworth Bayard, born at Thorpe House, near Bridlington, Yorkshire, 1844; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Bosville, Machel, and Willoughby.

MIDDLETON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1813; C.B. 1855.—**SIR GEORGE NATHANIEL BROKE-MIDDLETON**, 4th son of the late Sir Philip Bowes Vere Broke, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Sir Wm. Fowle-Middleton, Bart. (she died 1842.) Born at Plymouth, 1812; mar. 1853, dau. of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Lyminster, Sussex; succeeded his bro. in 1855; assumed the name of Middleton, 1860; educated at the Charterhouse; entered the navy 1825; was a midshipman at Navarino; made commander for his services as first lieut. of the "Wasp" off the coast of Syria, and at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; made post-captain 1845; appointed to command the "Gladiator," 1854, and joined the fleet in the Baltic under Sir Chas. Napier; assisted at the attack on Bomarsund; subsequently proceeded to join the fleet in the Black Sea; nominated a C.B. for his services 1855, and received the 4th class of the Medjidie, 1858; appointed a rear-admiral in 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk, 1860; high sheriff, 1864. The 1st bart., an admiral of the blue, received his title for his gallant conduct when captain of the "Shannon,"

in the engagement with the United States frigate the "Chesapeake," off Boston, in 1813. Residences—Broke Hall, near Ipswich; Shrubland Park, near Barham, Suffolk.

MIDDLETON, HON. LADY FOWLE- (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE**, dau. of the 1st Lord Brownlow and sister of the 1st Earl. Born 1796; mar. 1825, Sir William Fowle-Middleton, 2nd Bart., who died 1860, when his title became extinct. Residence—52, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

MIDDLETON, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**VERY REV. WILLIAM JOHN BRODRICK**, 2nd son of the late Hon. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, by the dau. of Bishop (Woodward) of Cloyne. Born 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, the eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan, and relict of the Hon. John Perceval (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1829, his cousin, the 4th dau. of the 4th Visct. Middleton (she was born 1804); succeeded his bro. in 1863; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; was rector of Bath from 1839 to 1854; canon of Wells 1856; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1849; appointed dean of Exeter April 1863. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently appointed lord high chancellor. Residences—The Deanery, Exeter; Peper Harrow, near Godalming; Cahirmone, co. Cork.

HER. his son Hon. William, born 1830; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Thos. Fras. Fremantle, Bart.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1851; M.A. 1861; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1855; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Surrey; unsuccessfully contested the Eastern division of Surrey 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Brodrick, Melville, and Scott.

MIDDLETON, DOWAGER VIS-
D d

COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA, 3rd dau. of the 22nd Lord Le-Despencer. Born 1796; mar. 1825, the 6th Visct. Middleton, who died 1863.

MIDDLETON, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ELLEN, dau. of Mr. Griffiths. Mar. 1st, 1833, the 5th Visct. Middleton (who died 1848); 2ndly, 1859, Richard Quain, Esq., of Cavendish Square.

MILBANKE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR JOHN RALPH MILBANKE, son of Sir John Peniston, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of Julines Her-ring, Esq., of Jamaica (his 2nd wife was the dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and relict of Thomas Grey, Esq., M.D.). Born 1800; mar. 1843, the 3rd dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell, Herts; succeeded his father in 1850; was appointed a clerk in the foreign office Oct. 1823; secretary of legation at Frankfort Sept. 1826; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg Nov. 1835, and at Vienna Oct. 1838; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Munich Nov. 1843; transferred to Vienna Oct. 1862. The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron. Seat—Halnaby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son John Peniston, born at Munich 1847.

MILDMAY, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.—JOHN-MILDMAY, son of the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Eversley; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of 4 livings; entered the army 1828; became capt. 2nd dragoon guards 1837; retired from the army as major 1859; appointed deputy-lieut. of Hants 1848; major Hants yeomanry cavalry 1849; high sheriff of Hampshire 1862. The 1st bart. was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror;

the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Mildmay. Residences—86, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Moulsham Hall and Marks, Essex; Dogmersfield Park, and Shawford, Hants; Hazelgrove, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Henry Paulet St. John, born in Eaton Square 1853.

MILES, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1859.—SIR WILLIAM MILES, eldest son of Philip John Miles, Esq., of Leigh Court, near Bristol (who was M.P. for that city from 1835 to 1837), by his first wife, the dau. of the Rev. Arthur Whetham, Dean of Lismore. Born 1797; mar. 1823, dau. of John Gordon, Esq., of Bristol; appointed colonel North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1843; a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1852; was M.P. for Chippenham from 1818 to 1820, for New Romney in 1830 and 1831; an unsuccessful candidate for Somerset East in 1832; has sat for that county from 1834 to July 1865. Residences—3, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Leigh Court, Bristol.

HEIR, his son Philip John William; born at Lincoln 1825; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of Sir David Roche, Bart.

MILFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE JANE, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abercorn. Born 1824; mar. 1st, 1854 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Milford, who was created a peer 1847, and died 1857, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, Esq., of Upper Court, co. Kilkenny. Residence—27, Brook Street, London, W.

MILL, LADY BARKER- (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of Colonel Swinburne, of Keynsham, Somerset. Mar. 1828, Sir John Barker-Mill, Bart., who died 1860, when his title became extinct. Seat—Mottisfont, Romsey, Hants.

MILLER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—SIR CHARLES HAYES MILLER, eldest son of Rev Sir Thomas Combe, the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of Rev. John Holmes, of Bungay,

Suffolk. Born at Froyle 1829; mar. 1856, Katherine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton; entered the army as cornet 2nd life guards 1847, but has since retired; is patron of one living. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Seat—Froyle, near Alton, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles John Hubert; born at Aunsey Manor, near Alton, 1858.

MILLER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1788.—SIR THOMAS MACDONALD MILLER, eldest son of the late Sir Wm., 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., G.C.B. (she was born 1815). Born in Edinburgh 1846; succeeded his father in 1861. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Residences—Glenlee, Kirkcudbright; Barskimming, near Mauchline, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Stewart, born 1853.

MILLTOWN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1763; Visct. Russborough, 1760; Baron Russborough, 1756 (Irel.); K.P., 1840.—JOSEPH LEESON, son of Hon. Joseph Leeson (eldest son of 3rd earl), by the 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, Esq. Born 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir Joshua Colles Meredith, Bart., relict of last Lord Castlecoote (extinct); succeeded his grandfather in 1807. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years. His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, settled in Ireland in 1680, and was a successful brewer. Seat—Russborough House, near Blessington, Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry, VISCT. RUSSBOROUGH, born in Dublin, 1829; appointed ensign 68th foot in 1848; retired 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Leeson, Stapylton, and Turton.

Creat. 1800.—SIR WILLIAM MILMAN, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq., and sister of Mr. Baron Alderson (she died 1853). Born 1813; mar. 1841, the eldest dau. of the Rev. John Pretyma of Sherington, Bucks; succeeded his father in 1857; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841, and goes the Oxford circuit. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—2, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.

HEIR, his son Francis John, born 1842.

MILNE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1858 K.C.B. (Military) 1864.—SIR ALEXANDER MILNE, 2nd son of the late Admiral Sir David Milne, G.C.B., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Alex. Purves, Bart. Born at Inveresk, Musselburgh, 1806; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Archibald Cochran, Esq., of Ashkirk, Roxburghshire; went to sea with his father in his flag-ship H.M.S. "Leander," in 1817; commanded H.M.S. "Snake," "Crocodile," "Cleopatra," "Caledonia," "St. Vincent," "Victory," &c.; served in the Pacific, Brazils, West Indies, North America, Lisbon, and home stations in several channel squadrons; was a lord of the Admiralty under successive administrations from Dec. 1847 till June 1859; appointed rear-admiral of the red 1863; was commander-in-chief of the North American and West Indian station from 1860 to 1864, with the local rank of vice-admiral of the blue; created K.C.B., military, on returning from his command; promoted to vice-admiral 1865. Residence—Inveresk, Musselburgh, N.B.

MILNER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-17.—SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD MILNER, son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Lord Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck, granddau. of 2rd Duke of Portland (she died 1862). Born at Nun Appleton 1820; mar. 1844, Lady Anne Georgina, the 3rd dau. of Frederic Lumley, Esq., of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough (she

MILMAN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)

was born 1820, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1857); succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; was M.P. for York from May 1848 to April 1857. This family is descended from William Milner, who was mayor of Leeds in 1697. Seat—Nun Appleton, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Mordaunt, born in Eaton Place, 1848.

MILTON, VISCT. Vide FITZWILLIAM.

MILTON, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS.—SELINA, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (whose title is extinct). Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1833, William Charles, by courtesy VISCT. MILTON (son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William), who died in 1835; 2ndly, 1845 (as his 2nd wife), George Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton Hall, near Worksop, Notts. Residences—2, Carlton House Terrace, London, S. W.; Worksop, Notts; Aldwarke, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

MINTO, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1813; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1700 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HUGH ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNMOUND, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, Esq. (she died 1853). Born at Minto Castle 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. and heir of the late General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B. (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1859; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed chairman of the board of survey commissioners for Scotland 1857; was M.P. for Hythe from 1837 to 1841, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for Rochester; sat for Greenock from 1847 to 1852; and for Clackmannan from April 1857 to May 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire 1848. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Elliot,

afterwards Baron Heathfield; the 1st peer was governor-general of India. The 2nd earl filled several ministerial and diplomatic offices. Residences—48, Eaton Square, London, S. W.; Minto Castle, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Gilbert John, VISCT. MELGUND, born in Wilton Crescent 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Elliot, Portal, and Romilly.

MITCHELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of General Blunt, col. of the 66th foot. Mar. 1818, Colonel Sir Thomas Livingston Mitchell, D.C.L., who was knighted 1839, and died 1855. Residence—Park Hall and Carthona, New South Wales.

MOLESWORTH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown, 1716 (Irel.).—RICHARD PIGOT MOLESWORTH, eldest son of Richard Molesworth, Esq. (3rd son of the Hon. William, who was 3rd son of the 1st visct.), by the dau. of Thomas Cobb, Esq., of Twickenham. Born at Camberwell, Surrey, 1786; succeeded his cousin in 1815; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1802, retired as capt. 1826. The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor, the Molesworths, barts. of Pencarrow, are descended. Residence—43, Grand Parade, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Samuel, son of the late Capt. John Molesworth, R.N. (who died 1858), by the 4th dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns. Born 1829; mar. 1862, youngest dau. of the late George Bagot Gossett, Esq.

MOLESWORTH, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—REV. SIR PAUL WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, younger son of the late Rev. William Molesworth (uncle of the 9th bart.), by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Paul Treby Treby, Esq., of Goodamoor, Devon (she died 1823). Born at St. Brooke rectory, 1820; mar. 1849, the eldest dau. of Gordon W. F. Gregor, Esq., of Trewarthenick; succeeded his bro. in 1862;

is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island; the 8th bart. was colonial secretary, and previously commissioner of public works. Residence—Pencarrow, Bodmin, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Lewis William, born 1854.

MOLESWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh. Mar. 1809, Sir Arscott Ourry Molesworth, 7th bart., who died 1823. Residence—41, Lowndes Street, London, S. W.

MOLESWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANDALUSIA GRANT, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, Esq. Mar. 1st, Temple West, Esq., of Mathon Lodge, Worcestershire; 2ndly, 1844, the Right Hon. Sir William Molesworth, Bart., who died 1855. Residence—87, Eaton Place, London, S. W.

MOLESWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BEATRICE ANNE, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux, Cornwall. Mar. 1856, Rev. Sir Hugh Henry Molesworth, 9th bart., who died 1862.

MOLYNEUX, 7th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1730.—SIR CAPEL MOLYNEUX, only son of Sir George King Adlercron Molyneux, the 6th bart., by the dau. of — Green, Esq. (who mar. 2ndly, in 1849, William Edward Fox, Esq., M.D., of Brislington, Somerset.) Born at Castle Dillon 1841; mar. 1863, dau. of Peter Fitzgerald, Esq., Knight of Kerry; succeeded his father in 1848. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician-general to the army in Ireland; the 5th was a distinguished general officer. Seat—Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Capel, son of the late John Molyneux, Esq. (next bro. to the 5th bart.) Born at Gravel Hill, Ludlow, 1804; mar. 1831, the 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter; was minister of the Lock Chapel in Lon-

don; became incumbent of St. Paul's, Brompton, Middlesex, 1860.

MONAHAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1848.—RIGHT HON. JAMES HENRY MONAHAN. Born at Portumna, co. Galway, 1805; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained the gold medal in science 1823; called to the bar in Ireland 1828; admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1847; was solicitor-general for Ireland in 1846-7, attorney-general from Dec. 1847 (when he was made a privy councillor) till Nov. 1850; has been chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland since the last date; was M.P. for Galway from Feb. to July 1847. Residence—5, Fitz-William Square East, Dublin.

MONCK, 4th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1800; Baron Monck 1797.—CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, son of the 3rd Visct. by the youngest dau. of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoshane, Tipperary (she died 1843). Born at Templemore, co. Tipperary, 1819; mar. 1844, his cousin, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (she was born 1814); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1841; was a lord of the treasury from March 1855 to March 1858; appointed governor-general of Canada Oct. 1861 (salary £7000); is a deputy-lieut. of Wicklow; was an unsuccessful candidate at the Wicklow election, May 1848; was M.P. for Portsmouth from July 1852 to April 1857; appointed a commissioner of charitable donations and bequests (Irel.) Feb. 1851. This family is descended from William Le Moyne, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley, born in Dublin 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Cole, Croker, and Monck.

MONCK, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR CHARLES MILES LAMBERT MONCK**, son of Sir William Middleton, 5th bart., by the dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, Esq., of Caenby, Lincolnshire. Born in Golden Square 1779; mar. 1st, 1804, dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart. (she died 1824); 2ndly, 1831, dau. of 4th Earl of Tankerville (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1795; was educated at Rugby; assumed the name of Monck, in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; is patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland. Residence—Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR, his grandson Charles, son of the late Chas. Atticus (who died 1856), by the 2nd dau. of Sir M. White Ridley, Bart. (she was born 1805). Born 1836.

MONCREIFF, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—**REV. SIR HENRY WELLWOOD MONCREIFF**, eldest son of the late Sir James, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N. (she died 1843). Born at Edinburgh 1809; mar. 1838, dau. of George Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1851; was educated at the high school of Edinburgh and at the university there; was gentleman commoner of New College, Oxford, where he took 3rd-class honours both in classics and mathematics; was minister of the established church of Scotland at Baldernock in Stirlingshire, from March 1836 to Nov. 1837, and at East Kilbride, Lanarkshire, from Nov. 1837 to June 1843; subsequently minister of the free church of Scotland at East Kilbride, and now minister of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; is author of a letter to Lord Melbourne on the Scottish church controversy in 1840. The 8th bart. in this family was an eminent Scottish divine; the 9th was a lord of session under the title of Lord Moncreiff. Residences—43, St. Cuthbert Street, Edinburgh; Tullibole Castle, Kinross-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James, M.P. Born in Edinburgh 1811; mar. 1834, the only dau. of Robert Bell, Esq., of Edinburgh, procurator for the church of Scot-

land; educated at the high school and at the university of Edinburgh; became an advocate at the Scottish bar 1833; was solicitor-general for Scotland from Feb. 1850 to April 1851; lord-advocate from April 1851 to Feb. 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to March 1853; re-appointed June 1859; made deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1854; was M.P. for the Leith burghs from April 1851 to May 1859, when he was returned for Edinburgh; appointed lieut.-col. commandant 1st city of Edinburgh rifle volunteers 1859.

MONCREIFFE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685.—**SIR THOMAS MONCREIFFE**, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, Esq. Born at Moncreiffe House 1822; mar. 1843, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1830; was a lieut. in the 1st foot guards, but retired in 1842; was appointed lieut.-col. of the Perthshire militia 1846, and made lieut.-col. commandant with the rank of honorary colonel 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earne, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Drummond, born at Moncreiffe House, 1856.

MONEY, LADY KYRLE—(Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE ANNE**, eldest dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square (whose widow mar. 2ndly, — Cape, Esq.). Mar. 1811, Major-Gen. Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart., who died 1843, when his title became extinct. Residence—31, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W.

MONSELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1855.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM MONSELL**, M.P., eldest son of the late William Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick, by the eldest dau. of Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, Bart. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1836, Lady Anna Maria, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1857, the youngest dau. of the Comte de Montigny Bontainvilliers. Educated at Winchester, and at Oriel College, Ox-

ford; was clerk of the ordnance from Dec. 1852, till the abolition of the office, Feb. 1857, when he was appointed president of the board of health, till Sept. 1857; made a privy councillor for his services at the ordnance; is a deputy-lieut. of Limerick, of which he was high sheriff in 1835; has been M.P. for that co. since 1847. Residence—Tervoe, co. Limerick.

MONSON, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1728; Bart., 1611.—WILLIAM JOHN MONSON, son of the 6th baron, by the youngest dau. of Edmund Larken, Esq., of Bedford Square (she died 1863). Born in Queen Anne Street 1829; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1852, and of Lincolnshire 1859; major royal North Lincoln militia 1858; capt. 5th Surrey volunteer rifle corps 1859; was M.P. for Reigate from 1858 to 1862; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer represented Lincoln in several parliaments; his 2nd son was created 1st Baron Sondes. Seats—Gatton Park, Reigate, Surrey; Burton Hall, Lincoln; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Debonnaire John, born 1830; mar. 1861, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis (she was born 1841); appointed capt. 52nd foot 1855; served at Delhi (medal and clasps), exchanged to the 96th 1861; retired 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Monson.

MONSON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — THEODOSIA, youngest dau. of the late Latham Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1832, the 5th Baron Monson (cousin of the present peer), who died 1841. Residence—19, Langham Place, London, W.

MONTEAGLE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1834.—THOMAS SPRING RICE, F.R.S., F.S.A., son of the late Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq., of Bally Crispin, co. Kerry. Born in St. Michael's parish,

city of Limerick, 1790; mar. 1st, 1811⁹ eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1841, the eldest dau. of John Marshall, Esq., of Hallsteads, Cumberland (the sister of his sons-in-law); was educated at the university of Oxford; studied for the bar for some time, but relinquished the profession on his 1st marriage; was under-secretary of state for the home department in 1827; secretary to the treasury from Nov. 1830 till June 1834; secretary for the colonies from July to Nov. 1834; chancellor of the exchequer from April 1835 to Sept. 1839, when he succeeded Sir John Newport as comptroller-general of the exchequer (salary, 2000*l.*); represented Limerick in parliament from 1820 to 1832, and the borough of Cambridge from 1832 to 1839. Is descended from Sir Stephen Rice, chief baron of the Irish exchequer *temp.* James II. Residences—7, Park Street, Westminster, S.W.; Mount Trenchard, near Shanagolden, Limerick.

HEIR, his grandson Thomas Spring Rice, eldest son of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice, by the eldest dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Frere; born 1849,

Vide also in Part II., Marshall, Rice, and Taylor.

MONTEFIORE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1846; Knt. Bachel., 1837.—SIR MOSES MONTEFIORE, son of Joseph Montefiore, Esq., of London, by the dau. of Abraham Mocatta, Esq., of London. Born 1784; mar. 1812, the only dau. of Levi Bavent Cohen, Esq., of London, and of Richmond, Surrey (she died 1862); served the office of sheriff of London in 1837, and received the honour of knighthood after the visit of the Queen to the city in that year; is in the commission of the lieutenancy for London, a magistrate for Middlesex and for Kent; filled the office of sheriff of the latter co. in 1845, and was appointed a deputy-lieut. in 1847; received a piece of plate as "a testimonial of the respect and gratitude of his Hebrew brethren, for his successful prosecution of a mission to

the East in 1840, in defence of the Jews of Damascus," &c. Residences—7, Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane, London, S.W.; East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate.

MONTFORT, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANN, dau. of the late William Burgham, Esq., of Upton-Bishop, Herefordshire. Born at Upton-Bishop; mar. 1847, Henry Bromley, 3rd BARON MONTFORT, who died in 1851, when his title became extinct. Residence—105, Milton Street, Dorset Square, London, N.W.

MONTGOMERIE, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR PATRICK MONTGOMERIE, son of Robert Montgomerie, Esq., a banker at Irvine, by Jane his wife. Born at Irvine, Ayrshire, 1793; mar. 1847, dau. of James Haldane, Esq.; educated at Ayr academy and at Woolwich; entered the Madras artillery in 1810; served as lieut. in the Mahratta war of 1817-18, at the battle of Nagpoor, siege and storm of Chandap, and as capt. in the Burmese war of 1824-25; commanded the artillery in the China war of 1840-41, and was made aide-de-camp to the Queen for his services there; received a medal and 2 clasps for Nagpoor and Ava, also a medal for China; became a lieut.-general in the army 1859, and is col.-commandant of the royal artillery; created a C.B. in 1847 and K.C.B. in 1865, for his military services.

MONTGOMERY, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—SIR GRAHAM GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, younger dau. of the late Thomas Graham, Esq., of Kinross. Born at Edinburgh 1823; mar. 1845, youngest dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Peebles-shire in 1844, and of Kinross 1846; lord-lieut. of the latter co. 1854; lieut. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1850, resigned

1854; has been M.P. for Peebles-shire since July 1852. The 1st bart. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peebles-shire. Residences—54, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Stobo Castle, Peebles-shire.

HEIR, his son James Gordon Henry, born in Edinburgh, 1850.

MONTGOMERY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1808.—SIR HENRY CONYNGHAM MONTGOMERY, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Leslie Grove, Esq., of Grove Hall, co. Donegal (she died 1854). Born at Taunton 1803; mar. 1827, only dau. of Lieut.-General Richard Pigot; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at Eton and at Haileybury College; entered the Madras civil service in 1824; served in several minor revenue offices till he became principal collector and magistrate of Tanjore, March 1843; secretary to the government of Madras and member of the College Board, March 1847; a provisional member of council 1854; appointed a member of the council of India, Sept. 1858; retired from the Madras civil service on an annuity 1859. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years an M.P., and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglington. Residences—24, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.; The Hall, co. Donegal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Leslie, born in London 1807; mar. 1840, the 6th dau. of James Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Court; educated at the Royal Naval College, Portsmouth; became a lieut. R.N. 1828, a commander 1838, and a capt. 1846; appointed an officer of the Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross 1845.

MONTGOMERY, K.C.B. Creat. 1859.—SIR ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 2nd son of the late Samuel Law Montgomery (rector of Leck Patrick, rector of Lower Merville, and vicar-general of the diocese of Derry), by the dau. of James McClintock, Esq., of Trintagh, and relict of the Rev. Monsey Alexander, uncle to Lord Cranworth. Born in London—

derry 1809; mar. 1st, 1834, the youngest sister of the late James Thomason, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1845, dau. of William Lambert, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service, and of Woodmanstone, Surrey. Entered the service of the E.I.C. 1828; served in the north-western provinces till called up to assist in the administration of the Punjaub, 1849; served on the board of administration at Lahore in conjunction with Sir Henry and Sir John Lawrence; appointed judicial commissioner of the Punjaub 1853, and was so employed during the mutinies; was also afterwards chief commissioner in Oude; for these services he was created K.C.B., and received the thanks of Parliament 1859; was lieut.-governor of the Punjaub and its dependencies, from March 1859 till Feb. 1865.

MONTREAL, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS FULFORD**, D.D., 2nd son of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq., of Great Fulford, Devon, by the eldest dau. of the late William Adams, Esq., M.P., of Bowdon, near Totness. Is descended from William de Fulford, who held Fulford *temp.* Richard I. Born at Sidmouth, 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Andrew Berkeley Drummond, Esq., of Cadlands, Hants, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont (she was born 1793). Educated at Tiverton grammar school, and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., in 1824, and was elected a fellow, June 1825; received the degree of D.D. in 1850; was rector of Trowbridge, Wilts, from 1832 to 1842; rector of Croydon, Cambridgeshire, from 1842 to 1845; was minister of Curzon Chapel, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover Square, London, from 1845 till his consecration in 1850; was also chaplain to the Duchess of Gloucester; has published sermons, and a work on "the Progress of the Reformation." This diocese is situated in Lower Canada, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 800*l.*, from

the colonial bishoprics fund, &c. The bishop was appointed metropolitan of Canada 1860. Residence—Montreal, Canada East.

MONTRESOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of — Fairman, Esq., of the co. of Kent. Mar 1822 (as his 3rd wife) General Sir Henry Tucker Montresor, who was knighted 1818, made a K.C.B. 1820, and died 1837. Residence—Denne Hill, near Canterbury.

MONTROSE, 4th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose, 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1821; K.T., 1845.—**JAMES GRAHAM**, son of the 3rd duke, by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born 1799; mar. 1836, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1819; was lord steward of the Queen's household from Feb. to Dec. 1852; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; lord-lieut. and sheriff principal of Stirlingshire in 1843; elected chancellor of the university of Glasgow in 1837; hon. colonel of the Stirling, Dumbarton, Clackmannan, and Kinross militia since 1827. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. Residences—45, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Buchanan House, Stirlingshire; Sulby Hall, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, his son James, MARQ. of GRAHAM, born in Belgrave Square 1847; passed for a direct commission in the army 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Foley, Graham, Greville, and Murray.

MOON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.)
 Creat. 1855.—**SIR FRANCIS GRAHAM MOON, F.S.A.**, 5th and youngest son of Christopher Moon, Esq., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, by his wife Ann Withey. Born 1796; mar. 1818, the eldest surviving dau. of John Chancellor, Esq., of Kensington; elected sheriff of London and Middlesex 1843; alderman of Portsoken ward, 1844; lord mayor, 1854; a magistrate for Middlesex, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; received his baronetcy immediately after the visit of the Emperor of the French to the city of London, in April 1855. Residence—35, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son, Rev. Edward Graham Moon, M.A.; born in Threadneedle Street, London, 1825; mar. 1851, the only child of Thomas Sidney, Esq. M.P., of Leyton House, Essex (alderman of London, and lord mayor 1853-4); educated at Magdalen College, Oxford; appointed rector of Fetcham, Surrey, 1859.

MOORE, 10th BART. (Irel.)
 Creat. 1681.—**SIR RICHARD EMANUEL MOORE**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of — Gillman, Esq. Born at Maryborough, co. Cork, 1810; mar. 1st, 1839, eldest dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1851, dau. of the late Roger O'Connor, sister of the late Feargus O'Connor, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father, the late Sir Emanuel Moore, in 1849. The 2nd bart. represented Bandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cove Villa, Cork.

HEIR, his son Thomas O'Connor, born 1843.

MOORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
 —**DORA**, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., of Wimbledon, deputy-auditor of Greenwich Hospital, by the dau. of Arthur Jones, Esq. Sister to Lady Brougham, and niece of the 1st Lords Auckland and Henley. Mar. 1812, Admiral Sir Graham Moore, who was created G.C.B. 1836, and died 1843. Residence—Brook House, Cobham, Surrey.

MORAY, 12th EARL of. Creat.

1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme. 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. —**JOHN STUART**, 2nd son of the 10th earl, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire. Born at Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh, 1797; succeeded his bro. 1859; entered the army 1815; became a capt. in 1825; is vice-lieut. of Elginshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and *their* son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Invernessshire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. Archibald George, born 1810; entered the army 1829; appointed capt. 6th West India regt. 1839; retired from the army as lieut.-col. 1861.

Vide also in Part II., POUNDEN, and STUART.

MORAY and ROSS, BISHOP of.
 Vide EDEN, RIGHT REV. BISHOP.

MORDAUNT, 10th BART. (Eng.)
 Creat. 1611.—**SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT**, son of Sir John (the 9th bart.), by the 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester. Born in Grosvenor Place 1836; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1857; cornet Warwickshire yeomanry 1859; is patron of 2 livings; has been M.P. for South Warwickshire since May 1859. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great-grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residences—Walton d'Evile, Stratford-on-Avon; Masingham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Murray,

born at Walton d'Evile 1837; appointed cornet Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1861.

MORDAUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE SOPHIA**, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinoul. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, near Stratford-on-Avon.

MORESBY, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**SIR FAIRFAX MORESBY**, son of the late Fairfax Moresby, Esq., of Stow House, Lichfield (formerly lieut.-col. of the 2nd Staffordshire militia), by the dau. of Robert Rotton, Esq., of Driffield, Derbyshire. Born at Calcutta, 1787; mar. 1814, the youngest dau. of John Williams, Esq., of Bakewell, Derbyshire, granddaughter of General Archer, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth. Educated at Coleshill, near Tamworth; entered the navy in 1799, and was made admiral of the white in 1863; superintended the establishment of the colony at Algoa Bay in 1820; commanded the "Menai," 24 guns, at the Mauritius, from 1821 to 1823, for the suppression of the slave trade; subsequently commanded the "Pembroke," 74 guns, and the "Canopus," 84 guns; received the order of the Bath in 1855 for his services as commander-in-chief in the Pacific. Residence—The Beacon, Exmouth, Devon.

MORETON, LORD. Vide **DUCLIE**.

MORISON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—**SIR ALEXANDER MORISON**, 4th son of Andrew Morison, Esq., of Anchorfield, co. Edinburgh, by the dau. of — Herdman, Esq., of Aberdeen. Born 1779; mar. 1st, 1799, only dau. of Alexander Cushnie, Esq., of Aberdeen (she died 1846); 2ndly, 1851, the 5th dau. of James Young, Esq., of Hurstmonceaux; was formerly president of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh;

was knighted at the coronation of Her Majesty; is author of several works on insanity, &c. Residence—Balerno Hill House, Edinburgh.

MORLAND, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR FRANCIS BERNARD-MORLAND**, son of the 4th bart., Sir Scrope Bernard (who assumed the name of Morland in 1811), by the dau. of William Morland, Esq., of Lee, Kent. Born in Bolton Street, Piccadilly, 1790; succeeded his father in 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart. was governor of New Jersey in 1758, and of Massachusetts Bay in 1760. Residence—Great Kimble, Tring, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Tyringham Bernard, of Nether Winchendon, Bucks; born in Bolton Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1819, only dau. and heir of the late Sir David Williams, Bart. (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1840, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Minshull, Esq., of Kentish Town (she died 1854); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; has been M.P. for Aylesbury from April 1857 to July 1865.

MORLEY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgdna.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—**ALBERT EDMUND PARKER**, only son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, Esq., of Whiteway, Devon, and relict of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall. Born at Kent House 1843; succeeded his father 1864; educated at Eton, where he obtained the 2nd German prize 1860; appointed lieut. of the South Devon militia 1863; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st peer represented Devon in parliament. Residences—Saltram, and North Molton, Devon.

Vide also in Part II., Parker.

MORLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR ISAAC MORLEY**, son of William Morley, Esq. Born at Doncaster 1801; mar. 1831, only dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq., of Barnby Dun, Yorkshire; is a merchant; filled the office of mayor of Doncaster in 1841, when he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Doncaster.

MORNINGTON, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**HELENA**, 3rd dau. of Colonel Thomas Patterson. Mar. 1st, Edward Bligh, Esq.; 2ndly, 1828, the 4th Earl of Mornington, who died 1857. Residence—1, George Street, Portman Square, W.

MORRELL, BISHOP (Scot.).—**RIGHT REV. THOMAS BAKER MORRELL**, educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, B.D. and D.D. 1863; appointed rector of Henley-on-Thames 1852; elected coadjutor Bishop to the Bishop of Edinburgh, with a right of succession, Nov. 1862.

MORRIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR ARMINE JOHN MORRIS**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of 5th Visct. Torrington (vide Hon. Lady Morris). Born at Bryn, near Swansea, 1813; mar. 1847, dau. of R. MacDonald, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Westminster School and the Military College, Sandhurst; formerly served in the 60th rifles; is patron of 4 livings. Seats—Sketty Park and Caebalfa, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, his son Robert Armine, born in London 1848.

MORRIS, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LUCY JULIANA**, youngest dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington, by the dau. of Commodore Arthur Forrest. Mar. 1809, Sir John Morris, 2nd bart., who died 1855.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR BENJAMIN MORRIS**, eldest surviving son of George Morris-Wall, Esq., of Clonea Castle, Waterford, by the eldest dau. and heir of James Wall, Esq., of Waterford. Born in Waterford 1798; mar. 1824, eldest dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Esq., of Lackminose, King's Co. (grand-dau. maternally of Edmund Armstrong, Esq., of Buncraggy, and Willow Bank, co. Clare); entered the army in 1815, as ensign in the 25th foot; became lieut. 43rd foot in 1825, and capt. 25th foot in 1826; served in Gibraltar and the West Indies; re-

tired in 1834; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Waterford; was twice mayor of Waterford (1845 and 1846); was knighted by the Marq. of Normanby in 1836, being then sheriff of Waterford. This family removed from Staffordshire, and settled in Ireland *temp.* Charles I. Residence—The Mall, Waterford.

MORRISON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Ould, LL.D., rector of Philipstown, King's Co., and grand-dau. of Sir Fielding Ould, Knt., M.D. Born in Summer Hill, Dublin; mar. 1790, Sir Richard Morrison, architect, who was knighted (Irel.) 1841, and died 1849. Residence—12, Baggot Street, Dublin.

MORRISON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, only dau. of the Rev. John Simpson, of Hemsworth, Yorkshire. Mar. 1809, Sir James William Morrison, who was knighted in 1851 and died 1856.

MORSHEAD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—**SIR WARWICK CHARLES MORSHEAD**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Robert Warwick, Esq., of Warwick Hall, Cumberland. Born 1824; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the Rev. Wm. Vernon Harcourt, rector of Bolton Percy and canon of York (she was born 1833); succeeded his father in 1828; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons in 1846, capt. 1850, retired 1853. The 1st bart. was surveyor-general to the Prince of Wales; lord-warden of the Stannaries, &c. Residence—Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John.

MORTON, 19th EARL of. Creat. 1458; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458 (Scot.).—**SHOLTO JOHN DOUGLAS**, son of the 18th earl by the eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H. (vide Dowager Countess of Morton). Born at Berlin 1818; mar. 1st. 1844, dau. of the late James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, in Midlothian (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham (she was born 1831, and was appointed lady of the

bedchamber to the Princess of Wales (March 1863); succeeded his father 1858; was appointed lieut. 11th hussars in 1843, retired 1844; succeeded his father in that year as lieut.-col. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry, and became lieut.-col. commandant in 1853; appointed deputy-lieut. of Midlothian 1848, and of Argyllshire 1859; has been a representative peer for Scotland since April 1859. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. The 8th earl was an active royalist. The 13th earl was a representative peer of Scotland for 28 years. Residences—19, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Aberdour Castle, Fifeshire; Dalmahoy, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Sholto George Watson, LORD ABERDOUR, born at Dalmahoy, 1844; appointed cornet Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Ewing, Fox, Gordon, Pennant, and Rolle.

MORTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FRANCES THEODORA, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., of Sandhills, Hants, by the dau. of — Duncombe, Esq. Born 1798; mar. 1817, the 18th Earl of Morton, who died 1858.

MOSLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—SIR OSWALD MOSLEY, D.C.L., eldest son of O. Mosley, Esq. (son of 1st bart.), by the dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, Cheshire. Born at Moston, near Chester, 1785; mar. 1804, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Every, Bart. (she died 1859); succeeded his grandfather in 1798; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire; patron of 1 living; was M.P. for Staffordshire North from 1832 to 1837. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lancaster in 1786. Residence—Rolleston Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Tonman, born at Rolleston Hall 1813; mar. 1847, dau. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick Hall, co. Derby; was formerly a lieut. in the 6th dragoons.

MOSTYN, 2nd BARON (Utd.

Kgdm.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778 (Gt. Brit.).—EDWARD MOSTYN LLOYD-MOSTYN, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, 5th bart. (she died 1842.) Born at Mostyn 1795; mar. 1827, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell (she was born 1805); succeeded his father in 1854; assumed the name of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th bart. (extinct), on inheriting his estates in 1831; was M.P. for Flintshire from 1831 to 1837, and from July 1841 to May 1842, when he was unseated on petition; then sat for Lichfield from Jan. 1846 till Aug. 1847, when he was once more returned for Flintshire, and sat till 1854; is lord-lieut. of Merionethshire, and was col. of that co. militia from 1847 to 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1852; vice-admiral of North Wales 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was secretary at war; his title was granted with remainder to his nephew, the present peer's grandfather. Residences—9, Lower Seymour Street, London, W.; Pengwern, near St. Asaph, North Wales; Mostyn, Holywell, Flintshire.

HEIR, his grandson Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn, son of the late Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, by Lady Henrietta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny (she was born 1830). Born 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Lloyd, and Mostyn.

MOSTYN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1670.—SIR PYERS MOSTYN, son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Nicholas Blundell, Esq., of Crosby Hall, Lancaster. Born at Cooper Hill, Lancashire, 1811; mar. 1844, Hon. Frances Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the 14th Lord Lovat (she was born 1826); succeeded his father in 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire, and was sheriff of that co. in 1843. The 7th bart. was custos brevium of the court of common pleas, and a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire. The family is a branch of the Mostyns of Mostyn in Flintshire. Seats—Talacre and Greenfield, Flintshire.

HEIR, his son Pyers William, born at Talacre 1846.

MOUNT-CASHELL, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount-Casshell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Irel.).—**STEPHEN MORE**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston. Born in St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1792; mar. 1819, dau. of Samuel Wyss, Esq., of the canton of Berne, Switzerland; succeeded his father in 1822; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; where he graduated M.A. 1812; was elected one of the Irish representative peers in 1826; is descended from Thomas de la More, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—More Park, Kilworth, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Stephen, **LORD KILWORTH**, born at More Park 1825; educated at Eton; entered the army as 2nd lieut. rifle brigade in 1845; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, and was high sheriff 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Freme, More, Morgan and Newenham.

MOUNT-CHARLES, EARL of. Vide **CONYNGHAM**.

MOUNT - EDGCUMBE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgcumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—**WILLIAM HENRY EDGCUMBE**, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding (vide Dowager Countess of Mount-Edgcumbe). Born in Sackville Street, 1832; mar. 1858, Lady Katherine Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn (she was born 1840, and is an extra lady of the bed-chamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1861; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Devon battalion of rifle volunteers 1860; extra equerry to the Prince of Wales Nov. 1858; lord of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Nov. 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall 1860, and of Devon 1861; was M.P. for Plymouth from May 1859 to Sept. 1861; patron of 5 livings; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1863. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament *temp.* William III. Residences—Cotele, Cornwall; Mount-Edgcumbe, Plymouth, Devonshire.

HEIR, his son, **VISCT. VALLETORT**, born at Cromwell Houses, Kensington, 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Edgcumbe.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, **DOWAGER COUNTESS** of (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE**, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding, by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and relict of William Davenport Talbot, Esq. Born 1808; mar. 1831 the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe (who died 1861). Was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen, but resigned 1854, when she was appointed an extra lady of the bedchamber.

MOUNTGARRET, 13th **VISCT.** Creat. 1550 (Irel.).—**HENRY EDMUND BUTLER**, son of the late Hon. Henry Butler (who was 3rd son of the 11th visct.), by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Newton House, co. York. Born at Linton Spring, near Wetherby, 1816; mar. 1844, the only dau. and heir of Thomas Rawson, Esq., of Niddhall, Yorkshire; succeeded his uncle in 1846. The 1st visct. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th visct. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—77, South Audley Street, London, W.; 34, Lansdowne Place, Leamington; Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edmund, born at Cheltenham Dec. 1844; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1865

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Christie, Little, and Wilkinson.

MOUNTMORRES, 4th **VISCT.** Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.).—**VERY REV. HERVEY DE-MONTMORENCY**, LL.D., son of the 3rd visct., by the dau. of Joseph Reade, Esq., of Castle Hoyle. Born at Snugborough, co. Kilkenny, 1796; mar. 1831, dau. of William Shaw, Esq., of Temple Hill, co. Dublin; succeeded his father in 1833; was appointed dean of Cloyne, Oct. 1845; dean of Achonry, Oct. 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Jan.

1853; is author of a "Brief Notice of the Parties and Doctrines of the Established Church." Is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd visct., in 1833, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st visct. was bro. to the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Browne, born at Kingstown, co. Dublin, 1832; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of the late George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire.

Vide also in Part II., De-Montmorency, and Michell.

MOWBRAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1858.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN ROBERT MOWBRAY**, son of Robert Stribling Cornish, Esq., of Exeter. Born at Exeter 1815; mar. 1847, the only child of George Isaac Mowbray, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, and Mortimer, Berks, on which occasion he assumed the name of Mowbray in lieu of Cornish; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1839; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1841, and went the western circuit; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham; was judge-advocate-general from March 1858 to June 1859; has been M.P. for the city of Durham since June 1853. Residence—Warene's Wood, Mortimer, Reading.

MUGGERIDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855.—**SIR HENRY MUGGERIDGE**, son of the late Robert Muggeridge, Esq., who inherited an ancient family estate in the parish of Chipsted, near Banstead. Born at Banstead, Surrey, 1814; mar. 1848, dau. of William Hoof, Esq., of Madeley House, Kensington, (she died 1865); educated at the private school of Dr. Moore; is a corn factor and merchant; elected to the common council of London for Castle Baynard ward, Dec. 1843; alderman of that ward, July 1853; resigned 1862; sheriff of London and Middlesex, June 1854; knighted after the visit of the Emperor and Empress of the French to London in 1855; was

created chevalier of the legion of honour by the Emperor; an unsuccessful candidate for the office of lord-mayor of London 1861. Residences—High Ashurst, Surrey, S.; St. Andrew's Hill, Doctors' Commons, London, E.C.

MULCASTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ESTHER**, only dau. of William Harris, Esq., of Luddenham, Kent. Mar. 1822, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic William Mulcaster, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1846.

MULGRAVE, EARL OF. Vide **NORMANBY**.

MUNCASTER, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1783; Bart., 1676 (Gt. Brit.).—**JOSSLYN FRANCIS PENNINGTON**, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1853.) Born in Hamilton Place 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim, niece of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; succeeded his bro. 1862; appointed capt. 90th foot 1856; capt. rifle brigade 1857; capt. Cumberland militia, and a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1860; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitone, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Seats—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland; Warter Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan Joseph, born 1837; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond and Pennington.

MUNCASTER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**JANE LOUISA OCTAVIA**, 8th dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. Born 1834; mar. 1st, 1855, the 4th Lord Muncaster, who died 1862; 2ndly, 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Esq., nephew of the 24th Earl of Crawford.

MUNDY, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—**SIR GEORGE RODNEY MUNDY**,

2nd son of General Godfrey Basil Mundy, by the youngest dau. of the celebrated Admiral Lord Rodney. Born in London 1805; unmar.; entered the royal naval college, Portsmouth 1818; actively employed afloat for 27 years in North and South America, Africa, East and West Indies, China, the North Sea, Baltic, and Mediterranean, including special service at the siege of Antwerp in 1832-3, operations in Borneo in 1846-7, in the Baltic during the Russian war 1854-6, siege and capture of Bomarsund, 2nd in command of the Mediterranean fleet, commanded a British squadron at Palermo and Naples during the Italian revolution 1859-60, and on the coast of Syria during the French occupation 1861; made a vice-admiral 1863. Is author of "H.M.S. Hannibal at Palermo and Naples, 1859-61." Residence—42, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, London, W.

MUNRO, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—**SIR CHARLES MUNRO**, son of the late George Munro, Esq., formerly of Culrain, Ross-shire (who died 1846), by the youngest dau. of the late Mr. John Montgomery, of Milton, Ross-shire. Born at Culrain 1795; mar. 1st 1817, dau. of Frederick Browne, Esq., formerly of the 14th dragoons (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, dau. of the late Robert Midgley, Esq., of Essington, Yorkshire; succeeded his kinsman the late Sir Hugh Munro in 1848; educated at the high school and the university of Edinburgh; entered the army as ensign in 1810; became a lieut. in 1812; has received a medal and six clasps for his conduct at Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, the Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; is patron of 1 living; author of abridged biographies of the Marq. of Montrose and of William Penn. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowlis, who died in 1126; the present bart. is lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Scotland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residences—Fowlis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie House, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Charles; born 1824; mar. 1847, Miss Mary Ann Nicholson, of Camberwell; was capt. Ross-shire militia from 1855 to 1862; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.

MUNRO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JEMIMA CHARLOTTE**, dau. of the late Colonel Colin Dundas Graham, lieut.-governor of St. Mawes. Mar. 1822, Sir George Gunn Munro, who was knighted 1842, and died 1852. Seat—Poyntzfield House, Fortrose, co. Cromarty.

MUNRO, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1825.—**SIR THOMAS MUNRO**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Campbell, Esq., of Craigie, Ayrshire. Born at sea, off the Azores, 1819; succeeded his father in 1827; was appointed capt. 10th light dragoons, 1846, retired 1851; became a deputy-lieut. of Forfar, 1846; capt. Forfarshire yeomanry cavalry from 1856 till the regt. was struck off 1862. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras. Residence—17, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Campbell, born in India, 1823; mar. 1853; dau. of John Drummond, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; entered the army 1842; became lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1846, but has since retired.

MUNSTER, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Fitz-Clarence, and Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. KgdM.).—**WILLIAM GEORGE FITZ-CLARENCE**, son of the 1st earl, by his mar. with Miss Mary Wyndham, natural dau. of the 3rd Earl of Egremont. Born 1824; mar. 1855, his cousin, the eldest dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy Erskine (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1842; was appointed capt. of the 1st life guards in 1849, retired 1852; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1855. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated comic actress; he was a major-general in the army, and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of

William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. Residence—8, Queen's Gate Gardens, Kensington Gore, London, W.

HEIR, his son VISCT. FITZ-CLARENCE, born at Rutland Gate, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Clarence, and Hallyburton.

MURCHISON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1864; Knt. Bachel. 1846.—**SIR RODERICK IMPEY MURCHISON, D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. and M.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Dunelm.), F.R.S., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.R.A.S., &c.**, eldest son of Kenneth Murchison, Esq., of Taradale, Ross-shire, by the eldest sister of General Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart., G.C.H. of Fairburn. Born at Taradale 1792; mar. 1815, only dau. of Gen. Hugonin, 4th dragoons; was educated at Durham grammar school, and at the Military College of Marlow; served in Spain and Portugal with the 36th foot; afterwards served on the staff of his uncle, General Sir Alex. Mackenzie; and lastly, as capt. 6th dragoons. Is an eminent geologist; was president of the Geological Society in 1831, 1832, 1842, and 1843; president of the Geographical Society in 1844, 1845, 1852, 1853, and 1863, &c.; member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburg, and the Royal Academies of Berlin, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Brussels, Turin, &c.; corresponding member of the Institute of France; honorary member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; of the Royal Irish Academy; of numerous scientific societies in this kingdom and America, &c.; received the honorary degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the Vienna University 1865. Is author of many geological works, including "The Silurian System of Rocks," "Russia and the Ural Mountains;" upwards of 120 papers on geology and geography. Is a knight grand cross of the Russian orders of St. Anne, and of St. Stanislaus; received the royal licence to accept the latter order 1846, and was lastly created K.C.B. as a testimony to his scientific attainments; is also a knr. commander of

the Swedish order of the Polar Star, of the Danish order of Dannebrog, of the Italian order of St. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and of the Portuguese order of Jesus Christ; appointed director-general of the geological survey 1855, and also of the royal school of mines (salàry 1100*l.*). Residences—16, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; 28, Jermyn-street.

MURE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1865.—**DAVID MURE**, 3rd son of the late Col. William Mure, of Caldwell (vice-lieut. of the co. of Renfrew), by Anne, eldest dau. of the late Sir James Hunter Blair, Bart., of Dunskey; is grandson of William Mure, Esq., who represented Renfrewshire from 1742 till 1761, and brother of Col. William Mure, who was M.P. for the same county from 1846 till 1855. Born 1810; mar. 1841, Helen, eldest dau. of John Tod, Esq., of Kirkhill, Edinburghshire (she died 1849). Educated at Westminster School, and at the University of Edinburgh; called to the Scottish bar 1831; was sheriff of Perthshire from 1853 till 1858; solicitor-gen. for Scotland from July 1858 till April 1859, and lord advocate of Scotland from the last date till June 1859; was M.P. for the county of Bute from May 1859 till January 1865 when he was appointed a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland, and in that capacity bears the courtesy title of **LORD MURE**. Residence—12, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

MURPHY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR FRANCIS MURPHY**, speaker of the House of Assembly, Victoria. Knighted by patent.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—**SIR JAMES MURRAY, M.D.**, eldest son of Edward Murray, Esq., by the dau. of John Towill, Esq., of the co. of Londonderry. Born in the co. of Derry 1788; mar. 1809, 3rd dau. of G. Sharrock, Esq., of the co. of Down (she died 1841); graduated in Edinburgh and in Dublin; in 1831

was appointed resident physician to the Marq. of Anglesey, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; in 1835 was appointed physician to the Marq. of Normanby during his lord-lieutenancy; in June 1839 was gazetted as physician to Viset. Ebrington; is inspector of anatomy, and physician to the Anglesey and Netterville Hospitals. Residences—19, Temple Street, Dublin; Murray Terrace, Belfast.

MURRAY, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1704.—**SIR JOHN MURRAY**, eldest son of the late James Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh, Selkirkshire, by the dau. of Henry Hughes, Esq., of Worcester. Born 1817; mar. 1840, the only dau. and heir of William Andrew Nesbitt, Esq., of Bombay; is a deputy-lieut. for Selkirkshire; was served heir male (in Aug. 1863, by the sheriff in chancery in Edinburgh) to the late Sir Albert Joseph Murray, 5th bart., Count de Murray in Austria, and thereupon assumed the baronetcy in 1863. Residences—Philiphaugh and Harehead, co. Selkirk; 33, Queen's Gate Terrace, South Kensington, London.

HEIR, his son John Forbes Pringle Nesbitt.

MURRAY, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOHN DIGBY MURRAY**, 2nd son of Sir John Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, Peebles-shire, by the dau. of J. Digby, Esq., of Cork. Born 1798; mar. 1st, dau. of Mr. J. Cuthbert; 2ndly, 1827, dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Patten Bold, Esq., of Bold Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his bro. in 1860.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Digby; born 1831.

MURRAY, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—**SIR ROBERT MURRAY**, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William, 9th bart., by his marriage with Miss Gayton. Born in London 1815; mar. 1839, dau. of the late John Murray, Esq., relict of Adolphus Cotton Murray, Esq. (she died 1860); succeeded his bro. in 1843; appointed deputy-lieut. of Herts 1846. This family is a branch of the house of

Murray of Blackbarony. Residences—49, Devonshire Street, London, W.; Clermont, Fifehire; Ardeley-Bury, Herts.

HEIR, his son William Robert, born at Ardeley-Bury, Herts, 1840.

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—**SIR PATRICK KEITH MURRAY**, son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, Knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853). Born 1835; succeeded his father in 1861; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. Seat—Ochertyre, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander; born 1843.

MURRAY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY**, dau. of Gerard de Visme, Esq. Mar. 1810 General the Hon. Sir Henry Murray (son of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield), who was created K.C.B. 1860, and died same year. Residence—Wimbledon, Surrey.

MURRAY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZA HOPE**, only dau. of the late Samuel Unwin, Esq., of Manchester. Mar. 1856 Sir Archibald John Murray, Bart., of Blackbarony, who died 1860.

MUSGRAVE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR GEORGE MUSGRAVE**, 3rd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. Born at Kemp-ton Park, near Sunbury, Middlesex, 1799; mar. 1828, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1834; was formerly in the 5th hussars; was high sheriff of Cumberland in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. and of Westmorland. The 1st bart. represented Westmorland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residence—Eden Hall, Penrith, Cumberland.

HEIR, his son Richard Courtenay, born at Eden Hall, 1838; appointed cor-

net Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry 1860.

MUSGRAVE, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1638.—**REV. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUSGRAVE**, son of the late Sir James Musgrave, Bart., by the dau. of Thomas Blackall, Esq. Born 1792; succeeded his bro. in 1858; is patron of 2 livings; has been rector of Chinnor since 1816, and of Emmington since 1827. This family is a branch of the Musgraves of Eden Hall. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause, was colonel of a regiment raised and maintained at his own expense, and served at the battle of Worcester. Seats—Barnsley Park, near Cirencester; Chinnor Rectory, Tetsworth.

MUSGRAVE, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Archbishop (Newcome) of Armagh. Born at Tourin 1820; mar. 1845, dau. of John Ashton Yates, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Caius Coll., Camb., where he graduated B.A. 1842; was high sheriff of Waterford 1851; deputy-lieut. 1852; vice-lieut. 1859. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Richard John, born 1850.

MUSGROVE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1851.—**SIR JOHN MUSGROVE**, only son and heir of John Musgrove, Esq., of Hackney and of the city of London, merchant, by his 1st wife, dau. of S. Raworth, Esq. Born 1793; mar. 1814, the eldest surviving daughter of Richard Bremridge, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London; elected alderman of Broadstreet ward 1842; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1843, and lord-mayor 1850-51; is president of St. Thomas's Hospital, Southwark; a magistrate for Sussex, Middlesex, and Kent, and

a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1852; received his baronetcy immediately after the Queen's visit to the city in 1851. Residences—32, Russell Square, London, W.C.; Rutchall Common, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

MUSKERRY, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1781; Bart., 1709 (Irel.).—**MATTHEW FITZ-MAURICE DEANE**, son of the 1st baron, by the dau. and heir of Capt. John Fitz-Maurice. Born at Springfield Castle 1795; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, Dublin (she died 1846); succeeded his bro. in 1824. The 1st bart. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

HEIR, his grandson Hamilton Matthew Fitz-Maurice-Deane-Grogan-Morgan, son of the late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice (who assumed the name of Morgan in 1855, and died in 1857), by the eldest dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford. Born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Deane and Morgan.

NAAS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. RICHARD SOUTHWELL BOURKE**, (styled by courtesy **LORD NAAS**), eldest son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, by the only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Jocelyn of Fairhill, co. Louth. Born in Dublin, 1822; mar. 1848, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield (she was born 1826); educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is author of a work, entitled, "St. Petersburg and Moscow;" was gentleman of the bed-chamber to Lord Heytesbury, when lord-lieut. of Ireland; was chief secretary in Ireland from March to Dec. 1852, and Feb. 1858 to June 1859; on first accepting which office he was sworn a privy councillor; is a deputy-lieut. of Kildare; was M.P. for that co. from 1847 till March 1852, and for Coleraine from March 1852 to April 1857, when he was returned for

Cockermouth. Residence — Palmerstown House, Naas, co. Kildare.

Vide also in Part II., Bource.

NAESMYTH, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—**SIR JOHN MURRAY NAESMYTH**, eldest son of 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of John Murray, Esq., of Philiphaugh. Born at Dalwick 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1839, dau. of 2nd Lord Lilford (she was born 1800); succeeded his father in 1828; was educated at Rugby; is a deputy-lieut. of Peebles-shire. Seat—Dalwick, Peebles-shire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1827; mar. 1849, dau. of Francis Whitworth Russell, Esq., of the Bengal civil service, and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart.; entered the Bengal civil service 1847; is a deputy commissioner in the Punjaub.

NAESMYTH. Vide also **NA-SMYTH.**

NAIRNE. Vide **KEITH.**

NAPIER, 9th BARON (Scot.) Creat. 1627; Bart., 1666 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1861; K.T. 1864.—**FRANCIS NAPIER**, son of the 8th baron, by the only dau. of the late Hon. A. J. Cochrane-Johnstone (vide Dowager Lady Napier). Born 1819; mar. 1845, only dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq., of Dun-y-Greig, Glamorganshire; succeeded his father in 1834; was attached to the embassy at Vienna Aug. 1840; appointed paid attaché at Teheran Sept. 1842; paid attaché at Constantinople Jan. 1843; secretary of legation at Naples May 1846; secretary of legation at St. Petersburg April 1852; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1854; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington Jan. 1857; in the same capacity in the Netherlands, Dec. 1858; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Russia Dec. 1860; and in the same capacity at Berlin from Sept. 1864 to Dec. 1865. The 1st peer was treasurer depute of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbered amongst its members the

celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Among *his* distinguished relatives were the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, of Indian celebrity, and the no less celebrated General Sir Wm. Napier, author of "the History of the Peninsular War," &c., as well as the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. William John George, born at La Maison, Valetta, Malta, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Dalrymple, Hay, Hope, Hubbard, and Napier.

NAPIER, K.C.B. (Extra.) Creat. 1858.—**SIR ROBERT NAPIER**. Born at Ceylon 1810; educated at the royal military college at Addiscombe; entered the Bengal engineers 1826; was brigade-major in the Sutlej campaigns of 1845-6, where he was severely wounded; was acting chief engineer during part of the siege of Moultan, where he was again wounded; promoted to lieut.-col. for his services at Goojerat; commanded the engineers during the operations which ended in the capture of Lucknow, 1858; commanded a brigade at the capture of Gwalior same year; and defeated a large body of rebels at the battle of Powree; was made K.C.B. for his services 1858, and received the thanks of parliament 1859; appointed major-general in 1861, having previously held local rank in China; col. royal engineers 1862; received the thanks of parliament, 1861, for the "skill, zeal, and intrepidity" shown in the operations which terminated in the capture of Pekin; was a member of the supreme council of India from 1861 till 1865, when he was appointed commander-in-chief of the Bombay army with the local rank of general 1865. Residence—Poona, East Indies.

NAPIER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Creat. 1852.—**RIGHT HON. JOSEPH NAPIER**, son of William

Napier, Esq. (a descendant of the Murchistoun branch of the Napier family), by the dau. of — McNaghten, Esq. Born at Belfast, 1804; mar. 1830, dau. of John Grace, Esq., (descendant of a family long established in Ireland); educated at the Belfast Academical Institution, and afterwards graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he obtained general premiums in classics and science; was called to the bar in Ireland, 1831; made a Queen's counsel in Ireland, 1844; was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1852; was attorney-general for Ireland from March to Dec. 1852; was sworn a privy councillor on accepting the last office; lord chancellor of Ireland from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is a member of the Royal Irish Academy, and president of the Irish bar association; was M.P. for the university of Dublin from Feb. 1848 to Feb. 1858. Residence — 4, Merrion Square, Dublin.

NAPIER, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—SIR ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN NAPIER, son of Sir William, the late bart., by the 5th dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, Perthshire. Born at Milliken House, 1818; mar. 1850, the only dau. of John Ladevize Adlercron, Esq., of Moyglare, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1835; became capt. 79th foot in 1844; appointed lieut.-col. Renfrewshire militia, 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire, and patron of 1 living. The present bart.'s father was in 1817 served heir male general to the 3rd Baron Napier (who had obtained an extension of the remainder of his barony to his heirs female), and he thus succeeded to the baronetcy enjoyed by that peer, of which the 1st possessor was the eldest son of the celebrated inventor of logarithms. Seat—Milliken House, near Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

HEIR, his son Archibald Lennox, born in Moray Place, Edinburgh, 1855.

NAPIER, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, only dau.

and heir of the late Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (who was son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), by the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hopetoun. Born 1794; mar. 1816, the 8th Lord Napier, who died 1834.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES MARIA, dau. of William Philips, Esq., of Court Henry, Carmarthenshire. Mar. 1st, Capt. Richard Alcock, R.N.; 2ndly, 1835, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles James Napier, who was created G.C.B. 1843, and died 1853. Residence—Oaklands, near Portsmouth.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES DOROTHEA, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Willes Blencowe, Esq., of Hayes Park, Middlesex. Mar. 1st, 1811, William Peere Williams-Freeman, Esq., of Fawley Court, Oxfordshire (he died 1830); 2ndly, 1839 (as his 2nd wife), General Sir George Thomas Napier, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1855.

NAPIER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET, only dau. and co-heir of — Falconer, Esq., of Woodcot. Mar. General Sir Thomas Erskine Napier, who was created K.C.B. 1860, and died 1863. Residence—Poltan, Lasswade, near Edinburgh.

NASMYTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Westham, Sussex. Born 1791; mar. (as his 2nd wife) Sir James Nasmyth, the 3rd Bart., of Posso, Peebles-shire, who died 1828. Residence—128, Cambridge Street, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

NASSAU (Bahamas), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. ADDINGTON ROBERT PEEL VENABLES, D.D., son of Thomas Venables, Esq., of the Home Office, by the dau. of John King, Esq., of the same department. Born in Halkin Street 1827; mar. 1862, dau. of the Rev. Moss King, Rector of Long Critchill, Dorset. Educated at

Eton and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848; ordained deacon 1851, priest 1853; was curate of St. Paul's, Oxford, for some time previous to being consecrated 2nd Bishop of Nassau 1863. The diocese consists of the Bahama Islands and their dependencies, together with the Turk's and Caicos Islands, which were separated in 1861 from the see of Jamaica.

NATAL (Cape of Good Hope), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN WILLIAM COLENSO**, D.D., son of John William Colenso, Esq., of Lostwithiel (who was for many years an officer of the duchy of Cornwall), by the dau. of Thomas Blackmore, Esq., of Devonport, merchant. Born at St. Austell, Cornwall, 1814; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the late R. J. Bunyon, Esq., of New Bridge Street, Blackfriars. Educated at the Devonport proprietary school and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a fellowship; graduated B.A., 1836 (when he was 2nd wrangler and Smith's prizeman); M.A., 1839; D.D., 1853; was fellow of St. John's College from 1837 to 1846; mathematical master at Harrow school from 1838 to 1842; rector of Fornsett St. Mary, Norfolk, from 1846 to 1853; consecrated 1st bishop of this see, 1853. Is author of "Elements of Algebra," and other educational works; also author of "The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined." This diocese, originally part of the see of Cape Town, comprises the district of Natal. Residence — Pieter-Maritzburg, Natal.

NEAVE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE**, son of Sir Thomas (the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of the late Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham. Born 1793; mar. 1827, the youngest dau. of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815; is author of "Four Days in Connemara."

The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—78, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex.

HEIR, his son Arundell Neave, born 1829; entered the army 1852; appointed capt. 3rd dragoon guards 1857.

NEAVES, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1854.—**CHARLES NEAVES**, son of Charles Neaves, Esq., one of the procurators of the Court of Admiralty in Scotland. Born in Edinburgh, 1800; mar. 1835, dau. of Coll Macdonald, Esq., of Dalness. Educated at the High School, and at the University of Edinburgh; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar, 1822; appointed advocate depute, 1841; sheriff of Orkney and Shetland, 1845; solicitor-gen. for Scotland, May 1852; a lord of session. May, 1854; in which last capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD NEAVES; appointed in addition a lord of justiciary May, 1858. Residence — 7, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

NEELD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1859.—**SIR JOHN NEELD**, 2nd son of the late Joseph Neeld, Esq., of Fulham and Hendon, Middlesex, by the eldest dau. of John Bond, Esq., of Hendon. Born at Fulham, 1805; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks, granddau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B. Educated at Harrow school and Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Wilts, 1852; is patron of 5 livings; was M.P. for Cricklade from 1835 to 1859, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; elected for Chippenham, July 1865. Residences—92, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Grittleton and Red Lodge, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Algernon William, born in York Street, Portman Square, 1846 (twin with a dau.).

NEILL, LADY SMITH- (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA**, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Warde, and

granddau. of General George Warde, of Woodland's Castle, Glamorgan-shire. Mar. 1835, Brigadier-General James George Smith-Neill, who was killed at the relief of Lucknow in 1857; was raised in 1857 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, Nov. 1857; was granted a pension of 500*l.* a year by the E.I.C. Residence—5, Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton.

NELSON, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1805; Visct. Merton, 1805; Baron Nelson, 1801 (Utd. Kgd. m.).—HORATIO NELSON, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1835; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1847; a deputy-lieut. of Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, Sir Horatio Nelson, K.B.; a pension of 2000*l.* per annum was attached to the peerage for his own life and his two immediate successors; dying without issue, his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson; his nephew next inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Residences—3, Seamore Place, May Fair, London, W.; Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Herbert Horatio, VISCT. TRAFALGAR, born at Trafalgar House, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Blunt, Nelson, and Pettward.

NELSON, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landfort House, co. Wilts; mar. 1821, the 2nd Earl Nelson, who died 1835. Residence—28, Cavendish Square, London, W.

NELSON (New Zealand), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1858. Vacant.

NELTHORPE, LADY (Bart's widow).—FRANCES MARIA, eldest dau. of the Rev. Sir Charles J. Anderson, bart.; born 1809; mar. 1839 Sir John Nelthorpe, bart., who died 1865.

NEPEAN, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1802.—SIR MOLYNEUX HYDE NEPEAN, son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, Esq. R.N. (she died 1838.) Born 1814; mar. 1841, the only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbruck, Dumbartonshire; succeeded his father in 1856; patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1858; was for some time a capt. in the West York militia, but resigned 1859. The 1st bart. was successively under-secretary of state for the war and home departments, secretary to the admiralty, secretary for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, governor of Bombay, &c. Seat—Loder's Court, near Bridport.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Major-General William, born 1795; mar. 1820 dau. of Col. Yorke; entered the army 1811; made major-general 1858; served in the Peninsula with the 16th light dragoons; has received the war medal with 1 clasp for the battle of the Nive, &c., also the Waterloo medal.

NEPEAN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow).—LYDIA, dau. of William Wright, Esq., of Wallsend, Northumberland. Mar. 1st, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Molyneux Hyde Nepean, 4th bart. (he died 1856); 2ndly, 1863, Dr. Montague Kirkman. Residences—1, Prince's Square, London W.; Cambridge Terrace, Dover.

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—ELIZA, 3rd dau. of Joseph Kirwan, Esq., of Hillsbrook, Galway. Mar. 1834, James, 7th Visct. Netterville (Irel.), who died 1854, when his title, which was created 1622, became extinct. Residences—15, Pembroke Place, Dub-

lin; Dowth Castle, Drogheda, co. Louth.

Vide also in Part II., Mc Evoy and Netterville.

NEVILL, VISCT. Vide ABERGAUVENNY.

NEWARK, VISCT. Vide MANVERS.

NEWBIGGING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LILLIAS, 3rd dau. of John Stewart, Esq., of Eastcraigs, co. Edinburgh. Mar. 1802, Sir William Newbigging, an eminent surgeon, who was knighted 1838, and died 1852. Residence—Edinburgh.

NEWBOROUGH, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776; Bart., 1742 (Gt. Brit.).—SPENCERBULKELEYWYNN, 2nd son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of Lorenzo Chiappini. Born in Portland Place, 1803; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter De-Winton, of Hay Castle, Brecon (she died 1857); succeeded his bro. in 1832; educated at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846; was sheriff of Anglesey in 1847. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Seat—Glynllivon Castle, Carnarvonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas John, born at Glynllivon Castle, 1840; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1859; retired 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Wynn.

NEWBURGH, COUNTESS of. Creat. 1660; Viscountess Kynnaid and Baroness Levingstone 1660 (Scot.).—MARIA CECILIA AGATHA ANNA JOSEPHA LAURENTIA DONATA MELCHIORA BALTHASSARA GASPARA, Princess Giustiniani, dau. of Vincent, 6th Prince Giustiniani, (of right, Earl of Newburgh,) by the dau. of the Duke de Mondragone. Born 1796; mar. 1815, Charles 4th Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Rustano (he died 1850); naturalized

by act of parliament 1857; declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to this peerage, which had remained dormant since 1853. The 1st peer was gentleman of the bed-chamber to Charles II.; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever; it was enjoyed by an heir female for sixty-one years after the death of the 2nd earl, and returned to the same condition after the death of the 8th earl in 1852.

HEIR, her son Sigismund, 5th Marquess Bandini, by courtesy VISCT. KYNNAIRD; born 1818; mar. 1848, the dau. and co-heir of Signor Giuseppe Maria Massani, of Rome; succeeded his father as Marquess 1850; assumed the name of Giustiniani as adopted heir of his uncle the Cardinal Giustiniani; naturalized by act of parliament 1857. His son and heir was born at Rome 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Bandini, Trionfi, Flori, and Boncambj.

NEWBURGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, 3rd dau. of 1st Marq. of Ailsa. Born 1800; mar. 1817, John Thomas Eyre, styled 7th Earl of Newburgh, who died 1833. Residence—35, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

NEWCASTLE, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572; Baron Clinton, 1299 (Eng.).—HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER PELHAM-CLINTON, eldest son of the 5th duke, by the only dau. of the 10th Duke of Hamilton (she was born 1814, was divorced by act of parliament in 1850, and mar. 1860 M. Opdebeck, of Brussels). Born 1834; mar. 1861, the only dau. of Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1864; appointed lieut. Sherwood rangers 1858; a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1859; was M.P. for Newark from March 1857 to May 1859, when he was unsuccessful; was also unsuccessful at Nottingham Dec. 1861; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I.; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of

Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his wife's uncle, 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. The 5th earl was a distinguished minister, war secretary, colonial secretary, &c. Residences—Clumber Park, Work-sop Manor, and Nottingham Castle, Notts.

HEIR, his son Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas, EARL of LINCOLN; born 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Clinton, D'Eyncourt, Ricketts, and Tempest.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TYRRELL, D.D.**; son of Timothy Tyrrell, Esq. (Remembrancer of the city of London for many years), by Elizabeth, grand-dau. of John Dollond, the well-known optician. Born 1807. Educated at Charterhouse school, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship and was 4th senior optime; graduated B.A. 1831. and M.A. 1834; ordained 1832; appointed 1st Bishop of Newcastle in 1847, on the division of the bishopric of Australia. Annual value of the see, 500*l.* from the colonial treasury, with 333*l.* from the colonial bishoprics fund. Residence—Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWFOUNDLAND, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—**RIGHT REV. EDWARD FEILD, D.D.**, son of the late — Feild, Esq., of Worcester. Born 1801; educated at Rugby, where he obtained the prize for the best Latin poem in 1820; and at Queen's College, Oxford, where he obtained a Michel fellowship; was first class in mathematics 1823, and graduated M.A. 1826; appointed public examiner in 1827; was presented by his college to the living of English-Bicknor, Gloucestershire, in 1833, and consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland in 1844. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas: annual allowance, 1200*l.*, of which 700*l.* is provided by parliament, and 500*l.* by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

NEWMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR LYDSTON NEWMAN**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, Esq., of Winchelsea, Sussex. Born at Sandridge, Devon, 1823; succeeded his bro. in 1854; entered the army 1844; became capt. 7th hussars 1850; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; retired 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1855. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, &c. The 2nd bart. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residences—5B, Albany, Piccadilly, London, W.; Mamhead, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Thomas Holdsworth; born 1825; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P.

NEWRY AND MORNE, VISCT.
Vide KILMOREY.

NEWTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—**SIR WILLIAM JOHN NEWTON**, son of James Newton, Esq. Born in London 1785; mar. 1822, youngest dau. of the late Robert Faulder, Esq., of Gower Street, Bedford Square (she died 1856); is the nearest surviving relative (bearing the family name) to Sir Isaac Newton, whose great-grandfather was the common ancestor of both; is well known as a successful miniature painter. Residence—6, Argyll Street, Regent Street, London, W.

NEW ZEALAND, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1841.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN, D.D.**, son of William Selwyn, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey (descended from the Selwyns of Gloucestershire), by the dau. of R. T. Kynaston, Esq. (descended from the Kynastons of Essex.) Born 1809; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir John Richardson; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was a junior optime in mathematics, and 1st class in classics in 1831; consecrated 1st bishop of New Zealand in 1841; was curate of Windsor previous to his consecration. The diocese was reconstituted in 1858 and made metropolitan over

the sees of Wellington, Waiapu, Nelson, and Christchurch. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

NICHOLSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1859; Knt. Bachel. 1852.—**SIR CHARLES NICHOLSON**, D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Cantab.), only son of C. Nicholson, Esq., by the youngest dau. of J. Ascough, Esq., of Bedale, Yorkshire. Born 1808; mar. 1865 eldest dau. of Archibald Keightley, Esq.; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh 1833; emigrated to Australia in 1834, and practised there as a physician; was elected a member of the first legislative council of New South Wales in 1843, and was three times chosen for the office of speaker (1845 to 1856); is provost of the university of Sydney; knighted by patent. Residences—5, Cleveland Row, St. James's, London, S.W.; Luddenham, New South Wales.

NICKLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict, 1st, of the late Major General Nesbitt, E.I.C.S.; mar. 2ndly, 1846, Major-General Sir Robert Nickle, K.H., who was knighted 1844, and died 1855.

NICOLAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SARAH**, youngest dau. of John Davison, Esq., of Loughton, Essex. Mar. 1822, Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, who was created G.C.M.G. 1840, and died 1848; enjoys a pension of 100*l.* in consideration of her late husband's services to historical and antiquarian literature.

NICOLAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—The 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Law, Vicar of Whittingham, Northumberland. Mar. 1806, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Nicolay, C.B., K.C.H., who was knighted 1835, and died 1842.

NICOLLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of S. G. Bristow, Esq.; mar. 1809 Lieut.-general Sir Edward Nicolls, who was created a K.C.B. in 1855, and died 1865.

NICOLSON, 10th BART. (Scot.)

Creat. 1686; C.B. 1859.—**SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE NICOLSON**, son of Major-Gen. Sir William, the 9th bart., by the dau. of John Russell, Esq., granddau. of Robertson the historian (she died 1853). Born at Ham Common 1815; mar. 1st, 1847, only dau. of James Loch, Esq., of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the only dau. of the late Robert Cullington, Esq., of Old Lakenham, and relict of Capt. Hay (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1820; appointed commodore superintendent of Woolwich dockyard 1861; rear-admiral of the blue 1863. Residence—Royal Dockyard, Woolwich, S.E.

HEIR, his son Frederick, born 1848.

NIGHTINGALE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR CHARLES NIGHTINGALE**, son of the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Lacy Dickonson, Esq., of West Retford, Notts (she died 1846). Born at West Retford, Notts, 1809; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of the late Edward Broughton Foster, Esq., of Kingston-on-Thames; succeeded his father in 1843; was formerly lieut. in the Cambridgeshire militia, but resigned 1860. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edw. IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by, and confirmed to the present bart.'s grandfather.

HEIR, his son Henry Dickonson, born at Bruges in Belgium 1830; entered the royal marines 1849; became 1st lieut. 1853; served throughout the Burmese war of 1852 in H.M.S. Fox; promoted to capt. 1861.

NIXON, BISHOP.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS RUSSELL NIXON**, D.D., son of the Rev. Robert Nixon, B.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. Born Aug. 1803; mar. 1st, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Westerham; and 2ndly, the eldest dau. of Charles Woodcock, Esq., judge in the civil court, Madras; was formerly H.B.M. chaplain at Naples, and was perpetual curate of Sandgate,

and afterwards of Ash, Kent, previous to consecration; educated at Merchant Taylors' school and at St. John's College, Oxford, of which he became a fellow, was 3rd class in classics 1827, and graduated M.A. 1841, D.D. 1842; appointed 1st Bishop of Tasmania 1842; resigned the see March 1863; is rector of Bolton-Percy, Yorkshire; author of a "Visitation Sermon, 1840," and of "Lectures on the Church Catechism."

NORBURY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1827; Visct. Glandine, 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1800 (Irel.).—**HECTOR GRAHAM TOLER**, son of the 2nd earl, by the only dau. and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo (she died 1859). Born 1810; mar. 1848 the 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bethune, Bart. (she was born 1825); succeeded his father in 1839. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residences—34, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Durrrow Park, King's Co.; Cabra House, co. Dublin; Vallance, Westerham, Kent.

HEIR, his son, William Brabazon Lindsay, Visct. GLANDINE, born at Valence, Kent, 1862 (twin with a bro. deceased).

Vide also in Part II., Rebow, Stewart, Toler, and Vandeleur.

NORFOLK, 15th DUKE of. Creat. 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, 1627 (Eng.).—**HENRY FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD**, eldest son of the 14th duke, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Lyons. Born in Carlton Terrace 1847; succeeded his father in 1860, who assumed the additional name of Fitz-Alan in 1842; is hereditary EARL MARSHAL, PREMIER DUKE and EARL of England; patron of 24 livings. The 1st duke was attainted in 1485, as was also his son; he was, however, restored to the honours in 1489; the 3rd duke was

under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey, executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—21, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Lord Edmund Bernard; born in Carlton Terrace 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, Manners, and Scott.

NORFOLK, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE SOPHIA**, eldest dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born 1788; mar. 1814 the 13th Duke of Norfolk, who died 1856; is an extra lady of the bed-chamber to her Majesty. Residence—3, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.

NORFOLK, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**AUGUSTA MARY MINNA CATHERINE**, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Lyons, by the 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Josias Rogers, R.N. Born 1821; mar. 1839, the 14th Duke of Norfolk, who died 1860. Residence—28, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

NORMANBY, 2nd MARQ. of. Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.); Privy Councillor, 1851.—**GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS**, only son of the 1st Marq. of Normanby, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth (vide Dowager Marchioness of Normanby). Born 1819; mar. 1844, dan. of the late Capt. Robert Russell, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1838; deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1844; major North York militia 1846, resigned 1853; was treasurer of the Queen's household from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858, having been controller from July 1851 to Feb. 1852; was added to the privy council

on becoming controller; appointed lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, Jan. 1858 (salary 3000*l.*); was M.P. for Scarborough from 1847 to 1851, when he was defeated after accepting office; regained his seat in July 1852, and sat till 1858. This family was founded by Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714; whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phips, the inventor of the diving-bell. The 1st marq. filled many ministerial and diplomatic offices of the highest distinction; he was the author of several novels. Seat—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Constantine Charles Henry, EARL OF MULGRAVE, born at Mulgrave Castle 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander and Phipps.

NORMANBY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—MARIA, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born 1793; mar. 1818, the 1st Marq. of Normanby, who died 1863; was for many years a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen.

NORMANTON, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800; Baron of Somerton, 1795 (Irel.).—WELBORE ELLIS-AGAR, son of the 1st earl, Archbishop of Dublin, by the eldest dau. of William Benson, Esq., of the co. of Down. Born 1778; mar. 1816, eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Pembroke (she died 1841); succeeded his father in 1809. The 1st earl was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences—3, Seamore Place, London, W.; Somerley, Hants.

HEIR, his son James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis-Agar, VISCT. SOMERTON, born at Ditchley House, Oxon, 1818; mar. 1856, Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington (she was born 1834); was M.P. for Wilton from 1841 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts; appointed lieut. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Agar.

NORREYS, LORD. Vide ABINGDON.

NORREYS, 1st BART. (Utl. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO JEPHSON-NORREYS, son of William Jephson, Esq., by the dau. of Charles Kensington, Esq., of Blackheath. Born at Englefield Green, Surrey, 1799; mar. 1821, dau. of William Franks, Esq., of Carrig, co. Cork (she died 1853); educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, M.A. 1828; assumed the name of Norreys in 1838, to mark his descent from Sir John Jephson, of Froyle, who mar. *temp.* James I., the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Norreys, lord president of Munster (son of Henry Lord Norreys, of Rycote); is patron of 1 living; lord of the manor of Mallow, and a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork; was M.P. for Mallow from 1826 to May 1859, when he was unsuccessful. Seat—Mallow Castle, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Denham William, born at Mallow Castle 1821.

NORRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir William Norris, chief justice of Ceylon, who was knighted 1835 and died 1859. Residence—Ashhurst Lodge, Sunningdale.

NORTH, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—SUSAN NORTH, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Guilford, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., banker. Born at Waldershare, near Dover, 1797; mar. 1835, Col. John Sydney Doyle (who in 1838 assumed the surname of North); succeeded to the barony in 1841; patron of 2 livings. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the present peeress. Her grandfather, the 2nd Earl of Guil-

ford, was long known as Lord North, having been prime minister from 1770 to 1782. Residences—16, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Putney Hill, Surrey; Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury, Oxon.

HEIR, her son Hon. William Henry John, of Kirtling Tower, Cambridgeshire, born 1836; mar. 1858, the 2nd dau. of the late Commander Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; appointed extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. March 1858; lieut. 1st life guards 1859, retired 1862; lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry 1859.

NORTH, DOWAGER LADY (by courtesy). — CHARLOTTE MARIA, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, Rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1st, 1850, Dudley, Lord North, father of the 7th Earl of Guilford (he died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, Major Alexander Geo. Dickson, of the 13th light dragoons, and of Belchester House, near Coldstream. Residence — Waldershare Park, Dover.

NORTHAMPTON, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. KgdM.). — CHARLES DOUGLAS COMPTON, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the late Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane (she died 1830). Born in Parliament Street, 1816; mar. 1859, the dau. of Henry Vyner, Esq., of Newby Hall, Ripon, and granddau. of the 1st Earl de Grey (she died 1864); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1837; assumed the name of Douglas by sign manual in 1831; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire, 1848. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—145, Piccadilly, London, W.; Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire; Compton Wynyates, Shipston-on-Stour, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord William; born in York Place, 1818; mar. 1844,

the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1853; served in the Chinese war. Vide also in Part II., Alford, Compton, and Dickins.

NORTHCOTE, 8th Bart. (Eng.) Creat. 1641; C.B. (Civil) 1851. — SIR STAFFORD HENRY NORTHCOTE, son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq. (who was eldest son of the 7th bart., and died in 1850), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, Esq., of Portland Place, London. Born in Portland Place 1818; mar. 1843, the dau. of T. Farrer, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; succeeded his grandfather in 1851; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 3rd class in mathematics, 1839; graduated M.A. 1842; created D.C.L. 1863; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847; was one of the secretaries to the royal commission for the Industrial Exhibition of 1851, immediately after which he was made C.B.; was private secretary to Mr. Gladstone (when president of the board of trade); financial secretary to the treasury from Jan. to June 1859; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry 1852; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; was M.P. for Dudley from March 1855 to April 1857; has sat for Stamford since July 1858; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was sheriff of Devon in 1626, and M.P. for that co. *temp.* Charles II. Residences—42, Harley Street, London, W.; Pynes, near Exeter.

HEIR, his son Walter Stafford, born in Devonshire Street, 1845.

NORTHESK, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1647; Baron Rosehill, 1639 (Scot.). — WILLIAM HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, son of the 7th earl, by the only dau. of the late William Henry Ricketts, Esq., of Longwood, Hants, niece of the 1st Earl St.-Vincent (to whose viscounty her male issue are in remainder after her brothers, and their heirs male). Born 1794; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1831. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. He

was descended from the same stock as the Carnegie barts. Seats—Ethie, Forfarshire; Rose Hill, Hants.

HEIR, his son George John, LORD ROSEHILL, born at Longwood, Hants, 1843; mar. Feb. 1865, eldest dau. of Rear-admiral George Elliot, admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1862, having previously entered the 1st dragoons.

Vide also in Part II., Carnegie, Cruikshank, Long, and Thackeray.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Baron Percy, 1299; Baron Lucy, 1414; Baron Poynings, Fitz-Payne and Bryan, 1446; Baron Latimer, 1597; Baron Warkworth, 1749; Baron Lovaine, 1794 (Gt. Brit.); Baron Prudhoe, 1816 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Privy Councillor, 1842; LL.D. Cantab. 1842.—GEORGE PERCY, son of the 1st earl of Beverley, by the 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent. Born in London, 1778; mar. 1801, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, sister of 1st Lord Wharncliffe (she died 1848); succeeded his father in the earldom of Beverley, and Barony of Lovaine in 1830, and his cousin in the dukedom and other honours in 1865; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A., 1799; was a lord of the treasury from May 1804 to Feb. 1806; was capt. of the yeomen of the guard from 1842 to 1846; is patron of 13 livings. The 1st Earl of Beverley, father of the present duke, was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine with remainder for his 2nd son. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeed-

ed to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's grandson through his 2nd son, and thus is descended, by the female line, from the ancient house of Percy*. Residences—Northumberland House, Charing Cross, S.W.; Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Sion House, Middlesex, W.; Stanwick Park, and Lovaine, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon George EARL PERCY. Vide Percy, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II. Drummond and Percy.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—CHARLOTTE FLORENTIA, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis (of the Clive family), by the sister and heir of the last Earl of Powis (of the Herbert family). Born 1787; mar. 1817, the 3rd Duke of Northumberland, who died 1847. Was governess to the Queen when Princess Victoria. Residence—2, Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUCHESS DOWAGER of (Peer's widow).—ELEANOR, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. Born 1820; mar. 1842, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, who died 1865.

NORTHWICK, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1661.—GEORGE RUSHOUT, son of the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout-Bowles, by the 7th dau. of the 7th Earl of Galloway. Born 1811; succeeded his uncle in 1859; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; was M.P.

* The Duke of Northumberland, of Charles II.'s time, was that King's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived.

for Evesham from Feb. 1837 to Aug. 1841; sat for Worcestershire East from Jan. 1847 to Jan. 1859; became capt. 1st life guards in 1842; lieut.-col. Herefordshire militia 1853, a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1852; and of Worcestershire 1860; is descended from Mareschal de Gamaes, grand-master of the horse to Louis XI. The 1st peer's father was treasurer of the navy. Residence—Northwick Park, Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

NORTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HELEN BARRINGTON**, dau. of Major-Gen. Bruce, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1813, Sir John David Norton, judge at Madras, who was knighted by patent 1842, and died 1843. Residence—3, Lower Kensington Gore, London, W.

NORWICH, 88th BISHOP of. Founded 1088.—**HON. AND RIGHT REV. JOHN THOMAS PELHAM**, youngest son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds. Born 1811; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Thomas William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Cheshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1857; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; rector of St. Marylebone, London, 1854, and was also an honorary canon of Norwich; consecrated Bishop of Norwich on the resignation of Dr. Hinds 1857. The diocese includes Norfolk and parts of Suffolk: patronage, 87 livings; annual value of the see, 4500*l.* Residence—Palace, Norwich.

NOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ROSA WILSON**, dau. of Major Peter Luke Dore, formerly capt. in the 3rd foot. Mar. 1st 1843 (as his 2nd wife), Major-Gen. Sir William Nott, who was created G.C.B. 1842, and died 1845; 2ndly, 1854, Twisden Hodges, Esq., of Melbourne, Australia.

NOVA SCOTIA, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1787.—**RIGHT REV. HIBBERT BINNEY, D.D.**, son of the Rev. Dr. Binney, Rector of New-

bury, Berks. Born in Nova Scotia, 1819; mar. 1855, dau. of William Bowers Bliss, Esq., justice of the supreme court in Nova Scotia; educated at King's College, London; was afterwards successively scholar and fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, where he graduated 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics 1842, M.A. 1844; appointed tutor of that college in 1846, and bursar in 1848; ordained a deacon 1842, a priest 1843, and consecrated 4th Bishop of Nova Scotia 1851; is an honorary fellow of King's College, London; patron of the archdeaconries of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and visitor of King's College, Nova Scotia. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese formerly included Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward's Island: but in 1845, New Brunswick was formed into the separate diocese of Fredericton; annual value 700*l.* (from trust funds), from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NUGENT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR GEORGE EDMUND NUGENT**, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, Esq., attorney-general of New Jersey, North America. Born at Jamaica, 1802; mar. 1830, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Colborne, whose title is extinct (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1849; was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1823; was formerly lieut.-colonel grenadier guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. for Bucks, 1824. The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residence—Westhorpe House, Great Marlow, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Edmund Charles; born in London 1839; mar. 1863, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-General Gascoigne; entered the army 1857, retired as capt. grenadier guards 1862.

NUGENT, 5th BART. (Irel.)

CREAT. 1795.—SIR CHARLES NUGENT, 2nd son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick. Born 1847; passed for a direct commission in the army 1865; succeeded his bro. in 1863. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballenlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, PRES. his bro. John Nicholas, born 1848.

NUGENT, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.)

CREAT. 1831.—SIR PERCY FITZGERALD NUGENT, son of Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Esq., by the dau. of Christopher Dardis, Esq., of Gigginstown, co. Westmeath. Born at Ballynoran, co. Meath, 1797; mar. 1823, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq., of Dublin; was educated at Old Hall Green, Herts; was M.P. for Westmeath from 1847 to 1852; is a deputy-lieut. of Westmeath; in 1831 assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. Fitz-Gerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and heir of James Nugent, 1st bart. (title now extinct.) Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, HIS SON Walter George Nugent, born in Mountjoy Square, Dublin, 1827; mar. 1860, the only dau. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P.; entered the army 1848; became a capt. 33rd foot in 1854, but has retired; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, and has received the Crimean medal and clasps.

OAKELEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) **CREAT. 1790.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY**, son of the Venerable Sir Herbert Oakeley, the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. and Rev. Lord Charles Aynsley, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. Born at Ealing Vicarage 1828; mar. 1860, the only child of John Meeson Parsons, Esq., of Angley Park, Cranbrook, and Raymond's Buildings,

Gray's Inn; succeeded his father in 1845. This family was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line still resides; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras from 1790 to 1794; the 2nd bart. was in the diplomatic service; and the 3rd was Archdeacon of Colchester from 1841 to 1845. Residence—Angley Park, Cranbrook, Kent.

HEIR, HIS SON Charles John, born at Lansdown Villa, Clifton, 1862.

OAKES, 4th BART. (Utd. KgdM.)

CREAT. 1815.—SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1848; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieut.-gen. in the E.I.C.S.

HEIR PRES., HIS UNCLE, Hildebrand Henry, born 1829; mar. 1852, 4th dau. of J. G. Crump, Esq., of Allan Bank, Westmoreland, and widow of the late John Bond, Esq., of Londonderry.

OAKES, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES JANE, 5th dau. of William Douglas, Esq., of Sloane Street, London. Mar. 1817, Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, Bart., who died 1850.

O'BRIEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) **CREAT. 1849.—SIR PATRICK O'BRIEN**, eldest son of the late Sir Timothy O'Brien, the 1st Bart. by the dau. of Edward Murphy, Esq., of Flemingstown, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1823; unmar.; succeeded his father 1862; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1844; has been M.P. for King's co. since July 1852. The 1st bart., a Dublin merchant, was lord mayor of Dublin when the Queen visited Ireland, and then received his title. Residences—14, Merrion

Square East, Dublin; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Timothy; born 1827; mar. 1860, dau. of Carew O'Dwyer, Esq.

OCHTERLONY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR CHARLES METCALFE OCHTERLONY**, only son of Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony, Esq., of Delhi, by the dau. of Col. John Nolley, of the Bengal engineers. Born 1817; mar. 1844, eldest dau. of Mr. P. Tribe, of Liverpool; succeeded in 1825, on the death of the 1st bart., Sir David, who was a major-general in the E.I.C.S., and a G.C.B.; appointed lieut. 5th Fifeshire rifle volunteers 1860. Sir David having been much distinguished in the Ne-paulese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony. Residence—Glencorse, near Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son David Ferguson; born 1848.

OCKHAM, LORD. Vide **WENTWORTH**.

O'DONEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865.—**SIR GEORGE CLENDINNING O'DONEL**, eldest son of Sir Richard Annesley O'Donel, Bart., of Newport House, co. Mayo. Born at Newport House 1832; mar. 1865, eldest dau. of the late Euseby Stratford Kirwan, Esq., of Browne House, co. Longford; was knighted by the Lord-lieut. of Ireland in compliance with a clause in the patent of baronetcy granted in 1780 to Neale O'Donel, Esq., the grandfather of the present bart.

O'DONEL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—**SIR RICHARD ANNESLEY O'DONEL**, 2nd son of the 2nd bart., by the 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Annesley. Born in Dublin 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of George Clendinning, Esq., of Westport; succeeded his bro. in 1828; is a deputy-lieut. of Mayo; claims descent from the common ancestor of the O'Neils, Earls of Ty-

rone, and the O'Melaghans, Kings of Meath. Seat—Newport House, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son Sir George, vide the preceding article.

O'DONNELL, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1835.—**SIR CHARLES ROUTLEDGE O'DONNELL**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. H. A. O'Donnell, C.B. of Limerick, and of the E.I.C.S. Born 1794; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of the late Major-General James Patrick Murray, C.B. and cousin of Lord Elibank; served in the 15th hussars and afterwards on the English staff; and became a general in the army in 1865; appointed col. 18th hussars 1864; was for some time military secretary to the commander of the forces in Canada; was col. on the staff in Ireland from 1843 to 1850; is a knt. of St. John of Jerusalem, and a member of the Royal Irish Academy. Residence—Trugh, near Limerick.

O'FERRALL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1847.—**RIGHT HON. RICHARD MORE-O'FERRALL**, eldest son of the late Ambrose O'Ferrall, Esq., of Balyna, co. Kildare, by the eldest dau. of John Bagot, Esq., of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin. Born in Dublin 1797; mar. 1839, Hon. Matilda Maria, the 3rd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell. Was appointed a lord of the treasury April 1835, secretary to the admiralty in 1839, and was secretary to the treasury from July to Sept. 1841; governor of Malta from 1847 to 1851; was M.P. for the co. of Kildare from 1830 to 1847; and for Longford from April 1851 to July 1852; again returned for Kildare co. from 1859 to July 1865. Residence—Ballyna House, Enfield, co. Kildare.

OFFALEY, EARL of. Vide **LEINSTER**.

OGILVY, LORD. Vide **AIRLIE**.

OGILVY, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625.—**SIR JOHN OGILVY**, son of Admiral Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. of James Morley, Esq., (she died 1854.) Born in Edinburgh

1803; mar. 1st, 1831, youngest dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1836, 3rd dau. of 16th Earl of Suffolk (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire; appointed vice-lieut. 1860; was an unsuccessful candidate for Montrose in 1855; has been M.P. for Dundee since April 1857; appointed lieut.-col. Dundee rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Residences — Kent House (A), Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Baldoan, near Dundee.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Reginald Howard Alexander, born in Edinburgh 1832; mar. 1859, Hon. Olivia Barbara, only dau. of the 9th Lord Kinnaird (she was born 1839).

OGILVY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — AUGUSTA PORTER, dau. of James Grange, Esq., of the Treasury. Mar. 1838, Sir William Ogilvy, whose baronetcy (Scot.) was created in 1627, and became extinct at his death in New Zealand in 1861.

OGLANDER, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665. — SIR HENRY OGLANDER, son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Lady Maria Anne, eldest dau. of 4th Duke of Grafton (she died 1855). Born in London 1811; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of the late Sir George William Leeds, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Winchester school and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1837; sheriff of that co. 1854; capt. 4th Isle of Wight rifle volunteers 1860; is patron of 1 living. The ancestor of this family, Richard De Okelander, a native of Caen, came to England with the Conqueror; the 1st bart., an active royalist, represented Newport in parliament, and was lieut.-governor of the Isle of Wight. Seats — Parnham, near Beaminster, Dorset; Nunwell, near Brading, Isle of Wight.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Richard, of Fairlee, Isle of Wight; mar. 1811, dau. of Charles Tulin, Esq., Swedish consul at Tunis (she died 1826); was British

consul-general at Tunis from 1804 to June 1824.

OGLE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1816. — SIR WILLIAM OGLE, son of the late Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir William Burroughes, Bart. Born 1823; succeeded his nephew in 1861. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 11th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is the male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. James Sayer; born 1808.

OGLE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARY ANNE, dau. of George Cary, Esq., of Tor Abbey, Devon. Mar. 1st, John Dalton, Esq., of Thurnham Hall, Lancashire; 2ndly, Sir John Hayford Thorold, Bart.; 3rdly, 1834 (as his 3rd wife), Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Bart., who died 1858.

OGLE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELIZA SOPHIA FRANCES, dau. and sole heir of William Thos. Roe, Esq., of Withead, Sussex. Mar. 1842, Capt. Sir Chaloner Ogle, 3rd bart., who succeeded to his title in 1858, and died 1859. Residence — Withead Court, near Brighton.

O'HAGAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Creat. 1861. — RIGHT HON. THOMAS O'HAGAN, called to the bar in Ireland 1836; made a Queen's counsel 1849; was for several years assistant barrister for the co. of Longford; elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1859; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland Feb. 1860; attorney-general there Feb. 1861, when he was created a privy councillor, made justice of the common pleas in Ireland 1865; was M.P. for Tralee from May 1863 to July 1865. Residence — 34, Rutland Square, Dublin.

OLIPHANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Dau. of Col. Campbell, and

relict of Sir Anthony Oliphant, C.B., who was knighted 1838, and died 1859.

OLIVER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Robert Oliver, commodore and superintendent of the Indian navy, and a capt. R.N. (1834), who was knighted by patent in 1843, and died 1848. Residence—Ryde, Isle of Wight.

OLLIFFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—**SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS OLLIFFE, M.D.**, son of the late Joseph Olliffe, Esq., of the city of Cork, merchant, by the dau. of Charles McCarthy, Esq., of Sunville, co. Cork. Born in Cork; mar. 1841, the 2nd dau. of the late William Cubitt, Esq., M.P., of Bedford Hill House, Balham, Surrey, and Penton Lodge, Andover, Hants. Is a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London. Graduated M.D. at the university of Paris, and is physician to the British embassy there; a member of the Anatomical Society of Paris, and formerly president of the Paris Medical Society; was created a knt. of the legion of honour in 1846 by Louis Philippe, and promoted to the rank of officer in the same order in 1855 by the Emperor Napoleon. Residences—2, Rue St. Florentin, Paris; Victoria Lodge, Deanville, Normandy.

O'LOGHLEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR COLMAN MICHAEL O'LOGHLEN**, son of the Right Hon. Sir Michael, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Dublin. Born in Dublin 1819; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at University College, London; graduated B.A. at the University of London 1839; was called to the bar in Ireland 1840; made a Queen's counsel 1852; serjeant-at-law 1865; appointed assistant barrister for the co. of Carlow 1856; was chairman of quarter sessions for the co. of Carlow from 1856 to 1859, and for the co. of Mayo from 1859 to 1861; has been M.P. for the co. of Clare since Aug. 1863. The 1st bart. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his

death in 1842. Residences—20, Merriion Square, Dublin; Drumconora, co. Clare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bryan; born in Dublin 1828.

O'MALLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1804; **KNT. BACHEL.** (Irel.) 1835.—**SIR WILLIAM O'MALLEY**, eldest surviving son of the late Sir Samuel O'Malley, 1st bart. by the dau. of J. Reilly, Esq. Mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane, of the Grove, Witham, Essex; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1864; has served several years in the army; was capt. in the 7th royal fusiliers, but retired in 1844; was sheriff of the county of Mayo in 1837; made lieut.-col. of the North Mayo militia 1855; was for some years previously barrack-master at Fethard; appointed barrack-master at Colchester 1856; received the honour of knighthood as eldest son of a baronet. Residences—Summer Hill, Colchester; Kilboyne House, Castlebar, Ireland.

ONGLEY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—**ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY**, son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. Born at Old Warden, 1803; succeeded his father in 1814; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was Robert Henley, who represented Bedfordshire in parliament, and upon inheriting the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Samuel Ongley, Knt., assumed the name of Ongley, in addition to his patronymic. Residences—Elms House, Surbiton Park, Surrey; Old Warden, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. George, born at Old Warden, 1809.

Vide also in Part II., Magra, Ongley, and Tucker.

ONSLow, 3rd EARL of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660. (Eng.)—**ARTHUR GEORGE ONSLOW**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eaton Main waring-Elkerker, Esq., of Risby Park,

Yorkshire. Born in Harley Street, 1777; mar. 1818, eldest dau. of the late George Fludyer, Esq., of Ayston, Rutlandshire, granddau. maternally of the 9th Earl of Westmorland (she died 1830); succeeded his father in 1827; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1708, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.; he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Visct. Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residences—Clandon Park, Guildford, and Gloucester Villa, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his grandnephew William Hillier Onslow, son of the late George Augustus Cranley Onslow (whose father was the Hon. Thos. Cranley Onslow, bro. of the 3rd earl) by the eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Frazer Bentinck Loftus. Born 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Onslow.

ONSLOW, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—SIR HENRY ONSLOW, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late John Bond, Esq., of Mitcham, Surrey (now Dowager Lady Onslow). Born at Charlton, near Woolwich, 1809; mar. 1848, the youngest dau. of the late Samuel Peter, Esq., of Porthcothan, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1853; was formerly capt. 10th foot; appointed a deputy-lieut., and sheriff of Cornwall 1857. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. This is a branch of the Earl of Onslow's family springing from the next bro. of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, speaker of the House of Commons. Residences—Hengar House, Bodmin, Cornwall; Chilterne, All Saints, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Matthew Richard; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1837, the 2nd dau. of the late Col. Newton Wallace, of the Bengal native infantry (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1855, the eldest dau. of the late J. Salter, Esq.; en-

tered the Bengal cavalry 1825; retired as major 1851.

ONTARIO, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1862.—RIGHT REV. JOHN TRAVERS LEWIS, LL.D., of Trinity College, Dublin.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1836.—GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GUTHRIE, only son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Arran. Born in Cleveland Row, London, 1819; mar. 1859, the only child of the late Alex. Guthrie, Esq., of the Mount, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; assumed the name of Guthrie in lieu of his patronymic Browne 1860. The 1st peer represented the co. of Mayo in seven parliaments between 1813 and 1836. The family came to England with the Conqueror, and went to Ireland with Prince John in 1181; it is a branch of the house of Le Brun, Counts de la Marche, one of whom (the half-bro. of Henry III.) was Baron de Valence and Earl of Pembroke. Residences—Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo; the Mount, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Henry Browne, born at the Mount, 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Guthrie, Ridley.

ORDE, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—SIR JOHN POWLETT ORDE, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of John Frere, Esq., of Royden, Norfolk. Born in Gloucester Place 1803; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of the late Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmory, Argyllshire (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1832, youngest dau. of the late James Edwards, Esq., of Pall Mall and of Harrow; succeeded his father in 1824; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; is a deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Inverness 1859. The 1st bart. (bro. of 1st Lord Bolton), an admiral of the red, was governor of Dominica in

1783. Residence—Kilmory House, near Loch Gilp Head, Argyllshire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, John William Powlett, born at Geneva, 1827; mar. 1862, the only dau. of the late Charles A. Monck, Esq., of Belsay, Northumberland; appointed ensign 42nd royal Highlanders 1844, capt. 1854, retired 1857; capt. St. George's rifle volunteers 1861.

ORFORD, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1806; Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.).—

HORATIO WILLIAM WALPOLE, son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late William Augustus Fawcner, Esq., one of the clerks of the privy council (she died 1860). Born in Bolton Row 1813; mar. 1841, the only dau. and heir of the Hon. Sir Fleetwood B. R. Pellew (she was born 1820); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is patron of 7 livings. Sir Robt. Walpole, the well-known minister, was the 1st Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his 3rd son Horace, with whom however that earldom expired, while the barony of Walpole reverted under special limitation to his cousin, who obtained the earldom which the present peer enjoys. Seats—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk; Olsington House, Dorset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry; born in Berkeley Square, 1818; mar. 1845, the only surviving dau. of the late John Macalister, Esq., of Strathaird, Isle of Skye.

Vide also in Part II., Hoste, Long, Nevill, Walpole, and West.

ORKNEY, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1696; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.).—THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON FITZMAURICE, son of John O'Bryen, Visct. Kirkwall, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord De-Blaquiere. Born at Llewenny, 1803; mar. 1826, 2nd dau. of 3rd Lord Boston (she was born 1807); succeeded his grandmother in 1831; was elected one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1833; was for many years capt.-commandant of the Taplow troop of yeomanry cavalry, but resigned 1863, receiving per-

mission to retain his rank and uniform; his father was only son of the Countess of Orkney, by her marriage with the Hon. Thos. Fitzmaurice, and died before his mother. The 1st earl of the present line was 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life); he was a distinguished military commander; his heirs, for three generations subsequently, were in the female line, and the present is the 1st heir male of the earldom. Residences—3, Ennismore Place, Knightsbridge, S. W.; Glen-App, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son George William Hamilton, VISCT. KIRKWALL, born 1827; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1853; retired from the army 1857; served with the 71st at the siege of Sebastopol and the capture of Kerch; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1852; capt. 2nd Bucks yeomanry cavalry 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Fitzmaurice, Schuster, and Spearman.

ORMIDALE, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Creat. 1862.—ROBERT MACFARLANE, son of Mr. Parlan Macfarlane, who was engaged in farming in Dumbartonshire, by the 3rd dau. of Alex. Campbell, Esq., of Ormidale, in Argyleshire. Born at Glendouglas, Dumbartonshire, 1802; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of James Greig, Esq., of Eccles, Berwickshire; educated under a private tutor, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh colleges; practised for ten years as a writer to the signet, and was admitted an advocate March 1838; afterwards appointed advocate depute; sheriff of Renfrewshire Dec. 1853, and a lord of the court of Session Feb. 1862, in which capacity he bears the courtesy title of LORD ORMIDALE; is author of several treatises on law subjects. Residence—31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

ORMONDE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Karrik, 1315; Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537 (Irel.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.), which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD

BUTLER, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (vide Dowager Marchioness of Ormonde). Born at Kilkenny Castle, 1844; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. life guards 1863; is hereditary chief butler of Ireland; patron of 5 livings. The 5th earl was lord high treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III. and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Residences—3, Upper Harley Street, London, W.; Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord James Hubert Henry Thomas, born at Kilkenny Castle 1847; passed for a direct commission in the army 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Butler and Fowler.

ORMONDE, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — **FRANCES JANE**, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., by his 2nd wife, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. Born 1817; mar. 1843, the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde, who died 1854; was a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide from 1844 to 1849. Residence—3, Upper Harley Street, London, W.

ORR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—**SIR ANDREW ORR**, eldest son of the late Francis Orr, Esq., of Glasgow, by the dau. of John Glen, Esq., of Linnloch, Lanarkshire. Born 1802; educated at the university of Glasgow; was Lord Provost of Glasgow, and is a partner in the firm of S. Orr and Co., Glasgow. Residences—Harriestown and Castle Campbell, N.B.

OSBORN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—**SIR GEORGE ROBERT OSBORN**, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Charles Danvers. Born at the Admiralty 1813; mar. 1835, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr (she was born 1811); succeeded his father 1848; educated at Westminster; served in the army till 1835; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1835; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and Charles I. Residence—Chicksand Priory, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry John Robert, born at Carlsruhe, Duchy of Baden, 1839; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1859.

OSBORNE, 12th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR WILLIAM OSBORNE**, eldest son of Sir Daniel Toler, the 11th bart., by Lady Harriette, dau. of 1st Earl of Clancarty (she died 1855). Born 1805; mar. 1842, the only dau. of William Thompson, Esq., of Clonfin, co. Longford (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1853. Residence—Beechwood, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Stanley; mar. 1846 Madlle. Emily Geantze de Reully of Ardennes, France.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—**SIR WILLIAM BROOKE O'SHAUGHNESSY**, M.D., F.R.S., son of Daniel O'Shaughnessy, Esq., by the dau. of — Boswell, Esq. Born in Limerick 1809; mar. 1835 (as his 2nd wife), the dau. of Francis O'Shaughnessy, Esq., of Curragh, co. Clare; graduated M.D. at the university of Edinburgh; entered the Bengal medical service as assistant-surgeon 1833; appointed a surgeon 1848, and surgeon-major 1861; superintendent-general of telegraphs in India 1852, resigned 1862, and retired from the Indian medical service; is author of numerous memoirs on scientific and engineering subjects, and is well known for

one on the electric telegraph published in Calcutta in 1839; knighted for his services in establishing the electric telegraph throughout India.

OSSORY, FERNS, AND LEIGHLIN, BISHOP of.—84th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 87th Bishop of Ferns, founded 598; 63rd Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628.—**RIGHT REV. JAMES THOMAS O'BRIEN, D.D.**, eldest son of Michael Burke O'Brien, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Kough, Esq. Born at New Ross, co. Wexford; mar. 1836, the 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he received the gold medal in 1815, became a fellow and Archbishop King's lecturer on divinity; was appointed dean of Cork a few weeks previous to consecration; was consecrated in 1842. Is author of a volume of Sermons on "Justification by Faith," on the "Human Nature of our Lord," &c. The diocese includes the counties of Carlow, Kilkenny, Queen's County, Wexford, with parts of Wicklow, and King's County: annual value, 3850*l.* Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSULSTON, LORD. Vide **TANKERVILLE.**

OSWALD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AMELIA JANE**, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Henry Murray, and grand-dau. of the 3rd Duke of Athole. Born 1800; mar. 1829 (as his 2nd wife), General Sir John Oswald, G.C.B., of Dunnikier, who died 1840.

OTWAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, only dau. of the late Sir Charles Blicke, of Carroon Park, Surrey, sister and sole heir of Tufton Blicke, Esq., who was maternally descended from Nicholas, 1st Earl of Thanet. Mar. General Sir Loftus William Otway, C.B., who was knighted 1815, and died 1854. Residences—13, Grosvenor Square, W.; Cwm Elan, near Rhayader, South Wales.

OTWAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR GEORGE GRAHAM OTWAY**, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born at Westwood, near Southampton, 1816; mar. 1848, the dau. and co-heir of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Burnham Grove, Bucks; succeeded his father in 1846; became a rear admiral 1864; had previously commanded H.M. steam-frigate "Virago." The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services. Residence—7, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur John, born in Edinburgh, 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Sir James Langham, Bart. (she was born 1818); entered the army from Sandhurst, 1839; served in India and Australia; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1850; was M.P. for Stafford from July 1852 to April 1857; an unsuccessful candidate for Chatham May 1859, but was elected July 1865.

OUSELEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1808.—**REV. SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR GORE OUSELEY**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Whitelocke, Esq. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street 1825; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; was curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, from 1849 to 1851; appointed professor of music in the university of Oxford 1855, where he graduated Mus. Bac.; precentor of Hereford cathedral, 1855, and vicar of Tenbury, Hereford, 1856. The 1st bart., Sir Gore Ouseley, was a distinguished diplomatist; his ancestor, Richard Ouseley, was the descendant of an ancient Shropshire family, and received a grant of Courteen Hall, co. Northampton, from Queen Elizabeth; the family subsequently settled in Ireland, and held Dunmore Castle, co. Galway.

OUSELEY, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1852.—**SIR WILLIAM GORE OUSELEY**, eldest son of the late Sir William Ouseley (well known for his oriental attainments), by the dau.

of the late Lieut.-Col. Irving (who was son of Gen. Sir P. E. Irving, governor-gen. of Canada). Is nephew of the late Right Hon. Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., ambassador to Persia, &c. Born in London 1799; mar. at Washington, U.S., dau. of Governor Vann Ness, formerly governor of the state of Vermont, and subsequently envoy extraordinary at Madrid (descended from one of the Dutch settlers in New York). Was attached to the mission at Stockholm Nov. 1817; made paid attaché at Washington Nov. 1825; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro, June 1832; minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres, Dec. 1844; and special minister to Monte Video in 1846 and 1847; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary on a special mission to the states of central America 1857, whence he returned in 1860. Author of works on the statistics of the United States, on the Slave Trade, on South America, several political pamphlets, &c.; received the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1855. Residence—3, Berkeley Square, London, W.

OUTRAM, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1858.—**SIR FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM**, only son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B., &c., the 1st bart., by his cousin, the dau. of James Anderson, Esq., of Bridgend, Brechin, N.B. Born at Ahmedabad, Bombay, 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Kin-cardineshire; succeeded his father in 1863. Entered the Bengal civil service in 1856; appointed assistant secretary to the government of the north-western provinces 1858. The 1st bart. was a distinguished Indian officer; he received his title for "eminent services" in conjunction with Havelock at the relief of Lucknow; a statue was voted to him by a public meeting in London, and he was eventually buried with honour in Westminster Abbey. Residence—Allahabad, East Indies.

HEIR, his son, born 1864.

OUTRAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—**SARAH**, dau. of the late Joseph Outram, Esq., of Glasgow. Mar. 1st, 1855 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Fonseca Outram, M.D., who died 1856; 2ndly, 1857, Sir George Deas, Lord Deas of the Court of Session, Scotland.

OVERSTONE, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1850.—**SAMUEL JONES LOYD**, only son of the late Lewis Loyd, Esq., of Overstone Park, Northamptonshire (who was high sheriff of that co. in 1835), by the dau. of John Jones, Esq., of Manchester; is grandson of William Loyd, Esq., of Court-Henry, Carmarthen-shire. Born in London, 1796; mar. 1829, the 3rd dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Mapperley, Nottinghamshire (she died 1864); educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822; was high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1838; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire, 1860; is patron of 3 livings; was M.P. for Hythe from 1819 to 1826; an unsuccessful candidate for Manchester in 1832; was well known as a banker previous to his elevation to the peerage. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Wickham Park, Surrey; Overstone Park, Northamptonshire.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay.

OWEN, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1813.—**SIR HUGH OWEN OWEN**, eldest son of the late Sir John Owen, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Rev. John L. Phillips (she died 1829). Born in Lincoln's Inn 1803; mar. 1st, 1825, the dau. of the late Sir Charles Gould Morgan, Bart (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1845, the dau. of the Hon. Edward Rodney, Capt. R.N. (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1861; appointed lieut.-col. Pembroke-shire militia 1830; is a deputy-lieut. of that co.; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election there in Jan. 1861; elected for Pembroke borough Feb. following. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic (Lord) on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates

of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; he was lord-lieut. of Pembroke, and an M.P. for 55 years. Seat—Landshipping, near Pembroke.

HEIR, his son Hugh Charles Owen, born 1826.

OWEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).

—MARY FRANCES, 3rd dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq., of Farley Hill, Berks. Mar. 1830 (as his 2nd wife) Sir John Owen, Bart., M.P., of Oriulton, Pembrokeshire, who died 1861.

OXENDEN, 8th BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1678.—SIR HENRY CHUDLEIGH OXENDEN, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Colonel Graham, of St. Lawrence House, near Canterbury, formerly governor of Georgia. Born 1795; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Capt. Browne, R.N. (she died in 1843); 2ndly, 1848, dau. of James King, of Brighton; succeeded his father in 1838. This family has been seated at Deane since the time of Edward III. Sir Henry Oxenden of Deane was knighted in 1606; his grandson was the 1st bart. and M.P. for Sandwich. Seat—Broome Park, Canterbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Chichester, born 1797.

OXFORD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). —ELIZA, previously Miss Nugent (dau. of the Marq. of Westmeath). Mar. 1831, the 6th Earl of Oxford, who died 1853, when his titles (which were created in 1711) became extinct. Residence—Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordshire.

Vide also in Part II., Bacon, Harcourt, and San-Giorgio.

OXFORD, 30th BISHOP of.

Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D., 3rd son of the celebrated William Wilberforce, formerly M.P. for Yorkshire, by the eldest dau. of Isaac Spooner, Esq., of Elmdon Hall, Warwickshire. Is descended from Ilgerus, who assumed the name of Wilberfoss from lands acquired by marriage with the dau. and heir of William Kyme,

Lord of Wilberfoss, *temp.* Henry II. Born at Broomfield 1805; mar. 1828, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. John Sargent, of Lavington, Sussex (she died 1841). Was educated at Oriel College, Oxford; was 1st class mathematics, and 2nd class classics in 1826; was ordained in 1828; appointed rector of Brighstone, Isle of Wight, in 1830; archdeacon of Surrey, 1839; rector of Alverstoke, 1839; canon of Winchester, 1840; chaplain to the late Prince Consort, 1839; sub-almoner to the Queen, 1844; dean of Westminster, 1845; and 30th Bishop of Oxford, Nov. 1845, to which is attached the office of chancellor of the order of the Garter; appointed lord high almoner to the Queen, Nov. 1847; was select preacher before the University of Oxford in 1837 and 1845; Bampton lecturer in 1841; is author of a "History of the American Church," "Agathos," "The Rocky Island," several vols. of Sermons, Charges, &c.; is patron of 2 livings, and of 60 as bishop. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks: annual value, 5000*l.* Residences—26, Pall Mall, London, S.W.; Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire; Lavington, Sussex.

OXMANTOWN, LORD. Vide ROSSE.

PAGET, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat.

1863.—SIR AUGUSTUS BERKELEY PAGET, 4th son of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., by the 2nd dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1823; mar. at Berlin 1860 the eldest dau. of the late Charles Frederic Anthony, Count of Hohenthal (she was born 1839, and is lady-of-honour to the Crown Princess of Prussia). Served some time in the general post office and the audit office; appointed a clerk in the foreign office Aug. 1841; *précis* writer to the Earl of Aberdeen Feb. 1846; attaché to the embassy at Paris June 1846; secretary of legation at Athens Feb. 1852; after serving in Egypt, the Hague, &c., he was on several occasions *chargé d'affaires* in Lisbon; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister

plenipotentiary to Saxony Dec. 1858, to Sweden and Norway June 1859, and to Denmark July 1859; received the order of the Bath on the marriage of the Princess of Wales. Residence—Copenhagen.

PAKENHAM, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1843; K.C.B. (Civil), 1848.—**RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD PAKENHAM**, 5th son of the Hon. Admiral Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., by the dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, and granddau. of William Conolly, Esq.; is cousin to the 2nd Earl of Longford. Born 1797. Was attached to the embassy at the Hague Oct. 1817; appointed secretary of legation in Switzerland Feb. 1824, and in Mexico Jan. 1827; made minister plenipotentiary in Mexico March 1835, and was added to the privy council on his return in 1843; was envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Washington from Dec. 1843 to April 1849; appointed in the same capacity at Lisbon April 1851, and served till 1855, when he retired on a pension.

PAKENHAM, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY**, 4th dau. of the 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by the 2nd dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born 1798; mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Robert Pakenham, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1850. Residence—11, Hertford Street, May Fair, London, W.

PAKINGTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1846; Privy Councillor, 1852; G.C.B. (Civil, Extra) 1859.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SOMERSET PAKINGTON**, only surviving son of William Russell, Esq., of Powick Court, Worcestershire, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Herbert Perrot Pakington, Bart., of Westwood Park (extinct). Born at Powick Court 1799; mar. 1st, 1822, only child of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, Esq., of Shiffnal, Salop (she died 1843); 2ndly, 1844, the 3rd dau. of Bishop (Murray) of Rochester, granddau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoul (she died 1848); 3rdly, 1851, dau. of

the late Thomas Champion Crespigny, Esq., and relict of Col. Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcestershire; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford; assumed the name of Pakington in 1831, on the death of his maternal uncle, Sir John Pakington; was secretary of state for the colonies from Feb. to Dec. 1852; first lord of the admiralty from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; became a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire in 1832; lieut.-col. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1859; was chairman of the quarter sessions of that co. from 1834 to 1854, and has been M.P. for Droitwich since 1837; patron of 1 living. Residences—41, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Westwood Park, and Powick Court, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st mar., John Slaney, born at Powick Court 1826; mar. 1849, Lady Diana, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow (she was born 1828); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; appointed capt. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1859.

PALK, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1782.—**SIR LAWRENCE PALK**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Sir Bouchier Wrey, Bart., relict of Edward Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby House, Leicestershire (she died 1846). Born in London, 1818; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Sir Thomas H. Hesketh, Bart., of Rufford, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1854; has been M.P. for South Devon since Feb. 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was governor of Madras in 1763; and the 2nd represented Devon in parliament. Residences—102, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Haldon House, near Exeter; and Torquay, Devon.

HEIR, his son Lawrence Hesketh, born at Haldon House, 1846.

PALLISER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1773.—**SIR HUGH PALLISER PALLISER**, son of the 2nd bart., Sir Hugh Walters, (who as-

sumed the name of Palliser in lieu of his patronymic), by the youngest dau. and co-heir of John Yates, Esq., of Dedham, Essex. Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1813. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, and for many years governor of Greenwich Hospital; his title was in remainder to his nephew, the present bart.'s father. Seats—Castletown House and Portobello, co. Wexford.

PALMER, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR GEORGE JOSEPH PALMER**, son of the 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson, who assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic in 1813), by the dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Born at Wanlip Hall, 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of George Peter Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1827; was high sheriff of Leicestershire in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1843; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Archdale Robert, born at Wanlip Hall 1838; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1860.

PALMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1857.—**HON. SIR JAMES FREDERICK PALMER**, youngest surviving son of the Rev. John Palmer, of Great Torrington, Devon, prebendary of Lincoln, by the dau. of — Johnson, Esq., of Torrington; nephew of the Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, Dean of Cashel, and of Mary, 1st Marchioness of Thomond; great-nephew of Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A. Born at Torrington; mar. dau. of Dr. Gunning; is president of the legislative council of Melbourne, Victoria; author of an edition of the "Works of John Hunter." "The Devonshire Dialect, with a Glossary," &c.

PALMER, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR GEOFFREY PALMER**, eldest son of the 7th bart., by dau. of 2nd Lord Sondes. Born at Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire 1809; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A.

1830; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1838; was for many years capt. in the Leicestershire yeomanry; succeeded his father in 1865; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to Charles II. Seats—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlieu, near Leicester.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Lewis Henry, born 1818; is rector of Carlton.

PALMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1861.—**SIR ROUNDELL PALMER**, 2nd son of the Rev. William Jocelyn Palmer, of Mixbury, Oxfordshire, by the youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Roundell, of Gledstone, Yorkshire. Nephew of the late George Palmer, Esq. of Nazing Park (who was for many years deputy chairman of the national life-boat institution and the inventor of a life-boat long successfully used by the society). Born at Mixbury 1812; mar. 1848, Lady Laura, 2nd dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave (she was born 1821). Educated at Winchester; was scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, and afterwards fellow of Magdalen College; was first class in classics, and obtained the Chancellor's prizes for Latin verse and Latin essay, Newdigate prize for English verse, Dean Ireland's scholarship, and the Eldon law scholarship; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1837; made a Queen's counsel April 1849; solicitor-general July 1861, and then knighted; attorney-general, Sept. 1863; was M.P. for Plymouth from July 1847 to July 1852; and from June 1853 to March 1857; has been M.P. for Richmond since July 1861; made D.C.L., Oxon 1862. Residences—6, Portland Place, W.; and 11, Lincoln's Inn New Square, London, W.C.

PALMER, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1777.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY ROGER PALMER**, son of the 3rd bart., by his marriage with Miss Franklin. Born 1802; mar. 1828, the dau. and co-heir of John Matthews, Esq., of Eyarth and Plastock

Denbighshire (she died 1852); succeeded his father in 1840; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Dublin. Residences—56, Portland Place, London, W.; Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Palmerston, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, North Wales.

HERR, his son Roger William Henry, born 1832; was a lieut. 11th hussars, and distinguished himself at Balaklava; exchanged to the 2nd life guards 1856, promoted to capt. 1859; was M.P. for Mayo from April 1857 to July 1865.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET ELIZA, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Bryce Fearon, C.B. Mar. 1829, Hon. Sir Ralph Palmer, chief justice of Madras, who was knighted 1824, and died 1838. Residence—Hadham, Herts.

PALMERSTON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow)—EMILY MARY, dau. of 1st Visct. Melbourne. Born 1787; mar. 1st 1805, the 5th Earl Cowper; 2ndly 1839, the 3rd and last Visct. Palmerston,—the celebrated prime-minister,—who died 1865, when the title became extinct.

PANMURE, BARON. Vide DALHOUSIE.

PANMURE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of John William Barton, Esq. Mar. 1st, 1822 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Panmure (who received his title in 1831, and died 1852); 2ndly, 1856, Bonamy Mansell Power, Esq., of Guernsey. Residence—19, Chesham Street, London, S.W.

PARISH, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR WOODBINE PARISH, son of Woodbine Parish, Esq., chairman of the board of excise, N.B., by the dau. of the Rev. H. Headley, of North Walsham, Norfolk. Mar. 1st, 1819, only child of Leonard Becher Morse, Esq., of Norwood, Middlesex (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1844, dau. of John Hubbard, Esq., of Forest House, Essex; was employed in the diplomatic service in 1815 at Paris, in 1817 in Albania, in 1818 at Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1821 at

Hanover; in 1823 was appointed consul-general and plenipotentiary to the provinces of La Plata, with which, in 1825, he concluded the first treaty, recognizing the independence of the new states of South America; was afterwards for many years chargé d'affaires at Buenos Ayres; in 1840 was appointed a commissioner for the settlement of the claims upon the Sicilian government, arising out of the sulphur question; in 1845 concluded, as British plenipotentiary, a new commercial treaty with that country. Residence—The Quarry House, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

PARKE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA ELIZABETH, 4th dau. of the late Charles Johnstone, Esq., of Ludlow, Salop. Mar. 1813, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Parke, who was knighted (Irel.) 1836, and died 1851. Residence—Dunally, Sligo.

PARKER, VISCT. Vide MACCLESFIELD.

PARKER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1853.—RIGHT HON. JOHN PARKER, son of Hugh Parker, Esq., of Tickhill, near Doncaster, by the dau. of Samuel Walker, Esq., of Masbrough, Yorkshire. Born at Woodthorpe, near Sheffield, 1799; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of George Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, Dublin. Educated at Repton school, Derbyshire, and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1820 (2nd class in classics), and M.A., 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1824, and went the northern circuit; was a lord of the treasury from Aug. 1836 to May 1841; first secretary of the admiralty from May to Sept. 1841; joint secretary of the treasury from July 1846 to May 1849; again first secretary to the admiralty from May 1849 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Sheffield from Dec. 1832 to July 1852. Residence—Darrington Hall, Pontefract.

PARKER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1783.—SIR CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PARKER, 3rd son of Vice-

Admiral Christopher Parker (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the dau. of Admiral the Hon. John Byron, granddau. of 4th Lord Byron. Born in Harley Street, 1792; mar. 1815, Miss Georgiana Ellis Pallmer; succeeded his bro. in 1835; placed on the reserved list as admiral in 1863; served at the capture of the island of Capri, at the defence of Gaeta, and in an expedition against the town of Cotrone; served in the attack on a convoy off Cape Talliat in 1811; was lieut. of the "Malta" at the siege of Tarragona. The family is descended from Archbishop Parker. The 1st bart. was Sir Peter Parker, admiral of the fleet, eminently distinguished in the American war. Seat—Abbeville House, near Exeter.

PARKER, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR GEORGE LAW MARSHALL PARKER**, only son of the late Sir George, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the late Dr. Marshall, of Agra. Born 1840; succeeded his father, who was killed at Cawnpore, in 1857; entered the military service of the E.I.C., at Bengal, 1857; is attached to the Kemaon battalion at Almorah. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral of the red, and son of Aug. Parker, Esq., some time mayor of Queenborough. Seat—Harburn, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry, born 1822.

PARKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—**SIR HENRY WATSON PARKER**, 4th surviving son of Thomas Watson Parker, Esq., of Lewisham, Kent, by the dau. of John Carnell, of Sevenoaks, and of Correndon, Hadlow, Kent. Born at Lewisham 1808; mar. 1843, the youngest dau. of John Macarthur, Esq., of Parramatta, and of Camden Park, New South Wales; was private secretary during the government of Sir George Gipps; was for many years a member and chairman of committees of the legislative council; was First Minister and principal secretary, and a member of the executive council, of New South Wales. Residence—Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey, S.W.

PARKER, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—**SIR WILLIAM PARKER**, eldest surviving son of the late Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B. (who died 1854), by the dau. of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart. Born 1826; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., of the Ryes, near Sudbury; succeeded his cousin in 1856; served for some years as capt. 44th foot; was aide-de-camp to Major-General Eden commanding the western district, but retired from the army in 1859; appointed capt. 11th Suffolk rifle volunteers, 1860. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in the West Indies, he sailed in the "Cato," but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was burnt at sea (his second son was also Admiral Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence—Melford Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk; Talton House, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Hyde, born at Long Melford 1861.

PARKER, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1844; G.C.B., 1842.—**SIR WILLIAM PARKER**, 3rd son of George Parker, Esq., by the eldest dau. of John Turton, of Orgreene, Staffordshire; is grandson of the late Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief baron of the exchequer, whose nephew was the 1st Earl of Macclesfield. Born at Alington Hall, Staffordshire, 1781; mar. 1810, youngest dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart. Entered the navy in 1793; was midshipman of the "Orion" in Lord Howe's action of 1794, and served in the "Leviathan" at St. Domingo in 1796; in command of the "Stork" in 1801, assisted at the capture of two Spanish vessels of superior force; in 1806, in command of the "Amazon" frigate, bore a prominent part in the capture of the French ships "Marengo" (74)

and "Belle Poule" (46); subsequently captured 1 Spanish and 3 French privateers; was appointed a C.B. in 1815; served afterwards on the French coast, and on the north coast of Spain; was commander-in-chief in the operations on the coast of China, from 1841 to the cessation of hostilities under the walls of Nankin; received the G.C.B. and the thanks of both houses of parliament for his distinguished services in 1842; was created a bart., and added to the "good-service pension" list, on returning to England in 1844; was appointed first and principal naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1846; rear-admiral of the Utd. Kgd. 1862, and admiral of the fleet 1863. Was a lord of the admiralty from July to Dec. 1834, and from April 1835 to May 1841; appointed commander-in-chief at Plymouth 1854; is a magistrate for Staffordshire. Seat—Shenstone Lodge, near Lichfield, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son William Biddulph Parker, born at Shenstone Lodge, 1825; mar. 1855, the only dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart.; educated at Rugby; appointed ensign and lieutenant Scots fusilier guards in 1844, but has since retired.

PARKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Elderton. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir George Parker, 3rd bart., who was killed at Cawnpore 1857.

PARKES, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1862.—SIR HARRY SMITH PARKES, son of Harry Parkes, Esq., of Birchill's Hall, co. Stafford, by the dau. of — Gilton, Esq., of Bridgnorth, Salop. Born at Birchill's Hall, 1828; mar. 1856, dau. of the late Thomas Plumer, Esq., of Canons Park, Middlesex, and grand-dau. of the late Sir Thomas Plumer, master of the rolls. Entered the civil service 1842, being attached to the suite of Sir H. Pottinger in China, and served in various consulates until appointed consul at Amoy, 1854; accompanied Sir J. Bowring to Siam as secretary, and came to England with the Siamese

treaty 1855, returning with ratifications in 1856; acted as consul at Canton 1856-58; commissioner at Canton during the allied occupation 1858-61, and appointed C.B. for his services 1859; served as joint Chinese secretary to the Earl of Elgin, in the expedition of 1860; was imprisoned and inhumanly treated by Chinese, while engaged in negotiations under a flag of truce 1860; appointed consul at Shanghai 1862; promoted to K.C.B. for his services; made envoy extraordinary, minister plenipotentiary and consul-general in Japan 1865. Address—Athenæum Club, London.

PARKYNS, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE AUGUSTUS PARKYNS, son of the late Thomas Boulton Parkyns, Esq. (who was son of the 3rd bart. by his 3rd wife), by the eldest dau. of the late George Smith, Esq., of Edwalton, near Nottingham, and Foellat, Cardiganshire. Born 1820; mar. Miss Annie Jennings; succeeded his kinsman, Lord Rancliffe (in the baronetcy only), in 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Rancliffe (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to its present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence—Ruddington Manor, near Nottingham.

HEIR, his son Thomas (twin with a dau.), born at Ruddington 1853.

PARRY, LADY JONES- (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, only dau. of Thomas Caldecot, Esq., of Holton Lodge, Lincolnshire. Mar. 1826, Lieut-General Sir Love Parry Jones-Parry, K.H., M.P., &c., of Madryn Park, Carnarvonshire, who was knighted 1835, and died 1853. Seats—Madryn Park and Llan-bedrog, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire.

PARRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—CATHERINE EDWARDS, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hankinson. Mar. 1st, Samuel Hoare, jun., Esq.; 2ndly, 1841, Rear-Admiral Sir William Edward Parry, the arctic navigator, who was knighted 1829, and died 1855. Residence—Calverley Park Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

PASLEY, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR THOMAS SABINE-PASLEY, son of Col. John Sabine, by the eldest dau. of the 1st bart., Sir Thomas Pasley. Born in Welbeck Street, 1804; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, rector of West Rounton, in Cleveland, Yorkshire; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1808; in 1809 assumed the name of Pasley in addition to his patronymic; became a vice-admiral of the white in 1863; was superintendent of Pembroke dockyard from 1849 to 1854; served throughout the Russian war, in command first of the "Royal Albert," 120 guns, and then of the "Agamemnon," 91 guns, until promoted to his flag rank 1856; received the Crimean medal, and the 4th class of the Medjidie 1858; has been superintendent of the Devonport dockyard since 1857. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Residences—Dockyard, Devonport; The Craig, Bowness, Windermere.

HEIR, his son Thomas Malcolm Sabine, born at the rectory of West Rounton, in Cleveland, Yorkshire, 1829; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of the late W. Losh, Esq., of Trinidad; appointed capt. R.N. 1860; received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.

PATERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Paterson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1849. Residence—30, Osborne Terrace, Clapham Road, Surrey, S.

PATY, K.C.B. Creat. 1861; K.H. 1832.—SIR GEORGE WILLIAM PATY, son of the late William Paty, Esq., of Bristol, by the dau. of Thomas Hicks, Esq., of Berkeley, Gloucestershire.

Born 1788; entered the army in 1804 as ensign 32nd foot; served in Copenhagen in 1807, and subsequently in the Peninsula from 1811 to the end of the war, including Badajos, Salamanca, the retreat from Burgos, Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, &c.; has received the Peninsular medal with 6 clasps; is a commander of the Portuguese order of St. Bento d'Avis, a knight of the Tower and Sword, and has also received the Portuguese campaign cross; appointed a general 1862. Residence—24, Regent Street, S.W.

PAUL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN DEAN PAUL, son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, dau. of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley Hall, Durham. Born at 218, Strand, 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, 3rd dau. of Charles Geo. Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, only surviving dau. of the late John Ewens, Esq., of Brighton (she died 1854); 3rdly, 1861, dau. of the late James Budgen, Esq. (formerly major 1st Surrey militia), of Holmesdale House, Surrey, and Beaulieu, Jersey; succeeded his father in 1852; was a partner in the late banking firm of Snow, Strahan, Paul, and Co., of 218, Strand. Is grand-nephew of Sir Onesiphorus Paul, 1st bart., whose title was created in 1762, and became extinct in 1820. Residence—Lower Lancing, Shoreham, Sussex.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Aubrey John Dean; born in London 1827; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Lister Lister Kaye, Bart.

PAUL, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR ROBERT JOSHUA PAUL, son of the late William Gunn Paul, Esq. (next bro. to the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of the late Edward Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary. Born 1820; mar. 1849, eldest dau. of the late William Blacker, Esq. (she died 1864), of Woodbrook, co. Wexford; succeeded his uncle in the baronetcy in 1842; appointed a magistrate for Waterford in 1843, and high sheriff of Carlow in 1844.

Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seats—Paulville, co. Carlow; Ballyglan, co. Waterford; Tinoran, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son William Joshua, born 1851.

PAUL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Hallifax, Bishop of St. Asaph, Mar. 1844 (as his 3rd wife), Sir John Dean Paul, 1st bart., who died 1852. Residence—7, Brunswick Square, Hove, Brighton.

PAULET, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—SIR HENRY CHARLES PAULET, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B. (2nd son of 12th Marq. of Winchester), by the youngest dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq. Born 1814; is unmar.; was a capt. in the 2nd dragoon guards; retired in 1843. Seat—Westhill Lodge, Hants.

PAULET, K.C.B. Creat. 1865. SIR WILLIAM PAULET, commonly called LORD WILLIAM PAULET, 4th son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester. Born 1804; made major-general 1858; col. 68th foot 1864; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1851; nominated a C.B. and appointed to command at Scutari, &c., with the local rank of major-general 1855; was assistant adjutant-general to the cavalry division in the Crimea, and served at Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann; created commander of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and officer of the legion of honour 1856; appointed to command the south-western district 1860; adjutant-general to the forces June 1865. Residence—16, St. James's Square, London, S.W.

PAYNE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1737.—SIR CHARLES GILLIES PAYNE, son of the late Sir Peter Payne, the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Samuel Steward, Esq. Born at Stourton Castle, Stourbridge, Staffordshire, 1793; mar. eldest dau.

of the Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, niece of the late Sir Robert Salusbury, Bart. (she died 1855); educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1823; appointed sheriff of Bedfordshire 1851; deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; is chairman of the Biggleswade division of justices; was appointed in 1833, during his residence at St. Christopher's (where he possesses estates), a member of the privy council, and of the legislative council in that island. This family, originally of Devon, settled at St. Christopher's immediately after the termination of the civil wars. Residence—Blunham House, St. Neot's.

HEIR, his son Salusbury Gillies, born at St. Christopher's, in the West Indies, 1829; mar. 1858, the youngest dau. of Robert Chadwick, Esq., of High Bank, Manchester; educated at Rugby, and at Brasenose College, Oxford; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1857, and goes the Norfolk circuit.

PEACOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—HON. SIR BARNES PEACOCK; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of — (she died 1865); was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1836; created Queen's counsel, 1850; appointed legal member of the Supreme Council of India 1852, and subsequently chief-justice of the Supreme Court at Calcutta; was knighted by patent; nominated vice-president of the legislative council of India 1859; received a fresh appointment to the bench under the new act as chief-justice of the "high court of judicature" 1862. Residence—Calcutta.

PEACOCKE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1802.—SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS PEACOCKE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir John Morris, Bart. Born 1805; succeeded his father in 1847.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. William.

PEARSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR EDWIN PEARSON, F.R.S., 4th surviving son of

the late John Pearson, Esq., F.R.S., by the dau. and heir of the late Robert Norman, Esq., of Lewisham, Kent. Is descended from an ancient family, which for several centuries was settled in the city of York. Born 1802; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford (she was born 1812); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; was appointed in 1836 lieut. of the yeomen of the guard, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; resigned 1842; is vice-president of the "Institut d'Afrique" of France. Residence—Sunnyside, Wimbledon, Surrey.

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, eldest dau. of Thomas Francis Jennings, Esq., of Park Hill, near Doncaster, Yorkshire. Mar. 1812, Sir William Hyde Pearson, M.D., F.R.S., who was knighted 1838, and died 1849.

PECHELL, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—SIR GEORGE SAMUEL BROOKE-PECHELL, eldest son of the late Capt. Samuel George Pechell, R.N., of Bereley, Hants (who was nephew of the 2nd bart.), by the 2nd dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Born at Chalfont-St.-Giles, Bucks, 1819; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Col. Bremner, then commanding 47th Madras native infantry; succeeded his cousin in 1860; appointed ensign 47th Madras native infantry 1840; lieutenant 1846; retired from the service 1851; capt. Shropshire militia 1852; 2nd major of that regt. 1863; lieut.-col. 2nd Hants rifle volunteers 1863. The family was originally French, and named De-Pechels. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-col. in the army; the 3rd and 4th were both admirals. Residences—Millbrook, Southampton; Hazeleigh Hall and Ulting Hall, near Maldon, Essex.

HEIR, his son Samuel George; born at Oldbury, near Bridgnorth, 1852.

PECHELL, the HON. LADY BROOKE- (Bart.'s widow).—KATHE-

RINE ANNABELLA, dau. and co-heir of Cecil Baron de la Zouch. Born 1791; mar. 1826, Vice-Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, 4th bart., who died 1860. Residences—27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Castle Goring, Shoreham, Sussex.

PEEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842; Privy Councillor 1856.—RIGHT HON. SIR LAURENCE PEEL, 5th son of Joseph Peel, Esq., of Bowes, Middlesex (who was younger bro. of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart.), by Anne, dau. of — Haworth, Esq. Mar. 1822 the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she died 1861); was called to the bar by the Middle Temple 1824, and went the northern circuit; was appointed chief justice of the supreme court at Calcutta in Jan. 1842 (having previously been advocate-general); received the honour of knighthood by patent, on his elevation to the bench; retired 1855; is author of a "Life of Sir Robert Peel." Residences—4, Durham Villas, Campden Hill, Kensington, London, W.; Underrock, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

PEEL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800. Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.) 1861.—RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT PEEL, M.P., eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart. (she died 1859.) Born in London 1822; mar. 1856, Lady Emily, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1836); succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Harrow school; was attaché to the British embassy at Madrid from June 1844 to May 1846; secretary to the British legation in Switzerland from May to Nov. 1846; chargé d'affaires there from Nov. 1846 to Dec. 1850; a lord of the admiralty from March 1855 to May 1857; secretary to the special mission to Russia at the coronation of the Emperor 1856; capt. Staffordshire yeomanry from 1854 to 1859; chief secretary in Ireland from July, 1861 to Nov. 1865; has been M.P. for Tamworth since 1850. The 1st bart. was one of the most suc-

cessful cotton manufacturers of England; he represented Tamworth in parliament for 28 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-known minister, who was killed by a fall from his horse in 1850; he also sat for Tamworth for 20 years, having previously represented the University of Oxford. Residences — Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.; Drayton Manor, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick. Vide Peel, Privy Councillor.

PEEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1857.—RIGHT HON. FREDERICK PEEL, 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Peel, 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd. Born in Stanhope Street 1823; mar. 1857, dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart., of Ovington House, Hants (she died 1865); educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1845; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1849; was under-secretary for the colonies from Nov. 1851 to March 1852, and from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; under-secretary for war from 1855 to 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; was M.P. for Leominster from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, and for Bury, Lancashire, from July 1852 to April 1857 and from May 1859 to July 1865. Residence — 32, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

PEEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1858.—RIGHT HON. JONATHAN PEEL, 5th son of Sir Robert Peel, the 1st Bart., by the dau. of William Yates, Esq., of Spring Side, near Bury. Born 1799; mar. 1824, Lady Alicia Jane, youngest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; educated at Rugby; entered the army June 1815; promoted to lieut.-general, 1859; was surveyor-general of the ordnance from June 1841 to July 1846; secretary of state for war from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; was M.P. for Norwich in the parliament of 1826, and has sat for Huntingdon since 1831. Residences—8, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Buckingham House, Suffolk.

PELHAM, LORD. Vide CHESTER.

PELL, K.C.H., and KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837.—SIR WATKIN OWEN PELL, son of Samuel Pell, Esq., of Sywell Hall, Northamptonshire, by the dau. of Owen Owen, Esq., of Llanrhiader, Denbighshire. Born 1788; mar. 1847, dau. of Edward Owen, Esq., of Maesmynnau; entered the navy in 1799; and in the following year lost a leg in the "Loire" frigate, at the capture of the "Pallas," French frigate; had likewise the contents of a blunderbuss (7 balls) through his right hand and arm while attacking and capturing "La Leda" gun-boat from the harbour of Rovigno, when 1st lieut. of the "Mercury" in 1809; commanded the "Thunder" at the siege of Cadiz and Tariffa, and was commodore in the West Indies from 1833 to 1837; became an admiral in 1861; is in the receipt of a pension of 300*l.* for wounds; appointed a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital 1846. Residence — Queen's House, Greenwich, S.E.

PELL, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARET LETITIA MATILDA, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the 12th Lord St. John, by the 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., sen., of Cardington, Bedfordshire. Born 1785; mar. 1813, Sir Albert Pell, judge of the bankruptcy court, who was knighted 1831, and died 1832. Residence—55, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

PELLY, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840. — SIR HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLY, son of Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, youngest dau. of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, Essex, and Woodhurst, Hants. Born at Ball's Park, Herts, 1844; succeeded his father in 1864; appointed lieut. 2nd dragoons 1865. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. Seat—Warnham Court, Sussex.

PEMBROKE, 13th EARL of.

Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 (Eng.); Baron Herbert of Lea, 1861 (Utd. Kgd.).—**GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES HERBERT**, son of the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea, by the dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe à Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick (vide Dowager Lady Herbert). Born in Carlton Gardens 1850; succeeded his father in the Herbert barony in 1861; and his uncle in the earldom of Pembroke, &c. in 1862; is hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, and high steward of Wilton; patron of 11 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitzherbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which afterwards became extinct. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry VIII.'s last wife. The present peer's father was a well-known minister, for many years secretary-at-war. Residence—Wilton House, Salisbury.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Sidney, born 1853; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Herbert.

PENDLEBURY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, only dau. of the late John Stringer, Esq., of Stockport, relict 1st, of the late Mr. Henry Brownhill; mar. 2ndly, 1834, Sir Ralph Pendlebury, who was knighted 1840, and died 1861. Residence—Mersey Bank House, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester.

PENNEFATHER, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—**SIR JOHN LYSAGHT PENNEFATHER**, 3rd son of the late Rev. John Pennefather, by the dau. of Major Perceval. Mar. eldest dau. of John Carr, Esq., of Mountrath, Queen's county. Entered the army in 1818; appointed col. of the 22nd foot in 1860; served many years in India; was dangerously wounded at the battle of Meanee, under Sir Charles Napier, in 1843; was subsequently deputy quartermaster-general in Ire-

land; served throughout the Eastern campaign of 1854, in command of a brigade in the 2nd division at Alma and the siege of Sebastopol; commanded that division at Inkermann; made a K.C.B., commander of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and grand officer of the legion of honour, for his services against the Russians; commanded the northern district with the rank of lieutenant-general for some years; commanded the forces at Malta 1856-7; commanded the forces at Aldershot from 1860 to Oct. 1865. Seat—Manor House, Tongham, Surrey.

PERCY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Gt. Brit.) Appointed 1859.—**RIGHT HON. ALGERNON GEORGE PERCY**, son and heir of the Duke of Northumberland, and styled by courtesy **EARL PERCY, LL.D.** (Cantab. 1842.) Born in London, 1810; mar. 1845, eldest dau. of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey (she was born 1813); educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieutenant of Northumberland and lieutenant-colonel of that co. militia, 1862 (previously served as lieutenant and captain in the grenadier guards); a lord of the admiralty, March 1858; vice-president of the board of trade from Feb. to June 1859, and on receiving that appointment was made a privy councillor; was M.P. for Northumberland North (as Lord Lovaine) from July 1852 till July 1865; hon. col. 1st Northumberland artillery volunteers 1862; is president of the royal national lifeboat institution. Residences—11, Portman Square, London, W.; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey; Lovaine, Yorkshire.

PERRIER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1843; C.B. (Civil) 1859.—**SIR ANTHONY GEORGE PERRIER**, son of the late George Perrier, Esq., merchant, of the city of Cork. Born in Cork 1793; mar. 1816, dau. of William Pennell, Esq., late consul-general for the Brazils; served in the commissariat department during the Peninsular war, and has been British consul at Brest since Oct.

1824; received the honour of knighthood by patent. This family, originally Du Perrier, of Brittany, in the province of Léon, being of the Protestant religion, removed to Saintés; Antonie Du Perrier, lieutenant-col. of dragoons, was killed at the battle of Malplaquet; the family emigrated to Ireland soon after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and thenceforth the prefix of Du was dropped. Residence—Brest.

PERRING, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1808.—**REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Cowell, Esq., of Stratford (she died 1811). Born in New Broad Street, London, 1797; mar. 1825, only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gnaton, Devon; succeeded his bro. in 1843; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803.

HEIR, his son Rev. Philip, born 1828; is curate of St. John's, Hackney, near London.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR THOMAS ERSKINE PERRY**, 2nd son of the late James PERRY, Esq., proprietor of the Morning Chronicle newspaper, by the dau. of John Hull, Esq. Born 1807; mar. 1st, 1833, only child of James M'Elkiney, Esq., of Brighton, and niece maternally of Mad. Jerome Bonaparte (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1855, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1834, and went the Home circuit; was appointed a judge of the supreme court at Bombay 1841, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; promoted to be chief justice of Bombay, Sept. 1847; resigned 1852; was lieutenant 2nd Edmon-ton rifles (Middlesex militia) from 1854 to 1858; a member of the council of India Aug. 1859; chairman of the judicial and legislative committee 1860; was M.P. for De-

vonport from May 1854 to Aug. 1859. Residence—36, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

PERTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Earl of Melfort, 1686; Visct. Melfort, 1685; Visct. Forth, 1686; Baron Drummond, 1470 (Scot.); Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussans, 1701 (France).—**GEORGE DRUMMOND**, son of Leon Maurice Drummond, Esq., by Luce Elizabeth de Longuemare. Born in London, 1807; mar. 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine von Rotberg Rheinweiler, relict of General Comte Rapp, peer of France (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, dau. of Thos. Henry Bermingham Daly Sewell, Esq., of Athenry, and relict of Col. Burrowes; succeeded his uncle in the French honours in 1840; petitioned the Queen for recognition of the Scottish titles, 1841; proved his descent before the committee of the House of Lords for privileges, 1848; was restored in blood by act of parliament in 1853; formerly served in the army, and was capt. 93rd foot; appointed major of the Victoria Middlesex rifles, 1853, resigned 1859. This family is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The holder of the Scottish honours in 1695 suffered a "decret of forfeiture," and the Lord Drummond of 1715 was attainted; but these bars to succession were removed in 1853 by the "Drummond Restitution Act."

HEIR, his grandson, George Essex Montifex, **LORD DRUMMOND**, son of the late Malcom, Visct. Forth (who died 1861), by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capel, niece of the Earl of Essex (she was born 1836, and mar. 2ndly, 1861, Edward Cholmeley Dering, Esq.). Born 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Davies and Drummond.

PERTH (Western Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1856.—**RIGHT REV. MATTHEW BLAGDEN HALE**, D.D., 3rd son of the late Robert H. Blagden Hale, of Alderley Park, Gloucestershire, by Lady Theodosia,

dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mayo. Born 1811; is mar.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; was appointed archdeacon of Adelaide 1847, canon there 1849, and consecrated 1st bishop of this see 1856. The diocese includes the whole of Western Australia. Residence—Perth, Australia.

PETERBOROUGH, 25th BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS JEUNE, D.D., D.C.L.**, son of Francis Jeune, Esq., by his wife Elizabeth Le Capelain. Born at St. Brelade, Jersey, 1806; mar. 1836, the only child of Henry Symons, Esq., of Axbridge, Somerset. Educated in France and at Pembroke College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1827; ordained 1832, priested 1833; graduated M.A. 1830, D.C.L. 1834; fellow and tutor of Pembroke College 1830; public examiner 1834; head master of King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1834; dean of Jersey and rector of St. Helier 1838; master of Pembroke College, and canon of Gloucester 1843; commissioner of inquiry for the university of Oxford 1850; member of the hebdomadal council 1854; vice-chancellor of the university of Oxford 1858; dean of Lincoln 1864, and consecrated 25th bishop of Peterborough 1864; author of several published sermons, &c.; is patron of 48 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Palace, Peterborough.

PETO, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1855.—**SIR SAMUEL MORTON PETO**, son of the late William Peto, Esq., of Cookham, Berks, by the dau. of Ralph Alloway, Esq., of Dorking, Surrey. Born at Woking 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, eldest dau. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, Esq., of Stockwell Common, Surrey (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1843, eldest dau. of Henry Kelsall, Esq., of Rochdale, Lancashire (she was born 1821); is a civil engineer, member of the firm of Grissell and Peto, contractors and build-

ers, a director of several railways, a deputy-lieut. for Suffolk, patron of 3 livings. Received a baronetcy for having contracted, in Dec. 1854, to construct a railway from Bala-klava to Sebastopol, and other works, without profit or remuneration for superintendence; was M.P. for Norwich from 1847 to 1855; for Finsbury from 1859 to 1865; has sat for Bristol since the last date. Residences—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; 9, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

HEIR, his son Henry, born 1840.

PETRE, 12th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1603.—**WILLIAM BARNARD PETRE**, son of the 11th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822.) Born at Thorndon, Essex, 1817; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of 4 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—57, Portland Place, London, W.; Thorndon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Douglass, and Petre.

PEVENSEY, VISCT. Vide **SHEFFIELD**.

PEYTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR HENRY PEYTON**, son of the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Thomas Fitz-Hugh, Esq., relict of James Bradshaw, Esq., of Portland Place. Born in Grafton Street 1804; mar. 1828, the 3rd dau. of Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq., of Doddington Park, Gloucestershire; succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Harrow, and at Christ Church, Oxford; formerly served in the 1st life guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire, 1853; is

patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residence—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son Algernon William; born at Woodstock, 1833; mar. 1864, dau. of — Isherwood, Esq., entered the army 1851; appointed capt. 1st life guards, 1856.

PHILIPPS, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—REV. SIR JAMES EVANS PHILIPPS, son of the late William Hollingworth Philipps, Esq., capt. Notts militia, by the eldest dau. of Anthony Fonblanque, Esq., of London, merchant. Born at Lynn, Norfolk, 1793; mar. 1822, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq., of Bristol, merchant (she died 1833); succeeded his kinsman in 1857, as a descendant of the 1st bart., all intermediate heirs male having failed; educated at Queen's College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; has been vicar of Osmington, near Weymouth, since 1832.

HEIR, his son Rev. James Erasmus, M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford. Born at Boyton, Wilts, 1824; mar. 1859 the eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Ann (she was born 1836); appointed vicar of Warminster, Wilts, 1859.

PHILIPS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1828.—SIR GEORGE RICHARD PHILIPS, only son of the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Hollinghurst, Lancashire. Born 1789; mar. 1819, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Waterpark; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1812, M.A. 1816; appointed sheriff of Warwickshire 1859; was M.P. for Steyning from 1820 to 1832; for Kidderminster from 1835 to 1837, and for Poole from 1837 to 1852. Residences—12, Hill Street, London, W.; Weston House, Warwickshire.

PHILLIMORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—SIR ROBERT JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, 2nd son of Joseph

Phillimore, Esq., D.C.L., of Ship-lake, Oxfordshire (Chancellor of Worcester, Oxford, Bristol, &c.), by the dau. of the Rev. Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford (bro. of 1st Lord Bagot). Born in Whitehall 1810; mar. 1844, the 3rd dau. of the late John Denison, Esq., of Ossington Hall, Notts. Educated at Westminster, where he was king's scholar; and at Christchurch, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1831, and gained the college prizes for Latin verse and prose; graduated D.C.L. 1838; admitted an advocate at Doctors' commons 1839; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841; created Queen's counsel 1858; H.M. advocate-general (in admiralty) 1862; is judge of the cinque ports; chancellor of Chichester, Oxford, and Salisbury; author of "Letters on International Law" (respecting ships), "Memoirs of George Lord Lyttelton," "Thoughts on the Law of Divorce," and other legal works; was M.P. for Tavistock from Feb. 1853 to 1857, having been unsuccessful in July 1847 & April 1852. Residences—5, Arlington Street, London, W.; The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon.

PHILLIPS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—SIR BENJAMIN TRAVELL PHILLIPS, son of Stephen Howell Phillips, Esq., of Harroldstone, Pembrokeshire, and afterwards of Norfolk Street, Strand, by the dau. of John Tappen, Esq., of Forest Hill, Sydenham, Kent. Born in the parish of St. Clement-Danes, Strand, 1804; mar. 1833, the dau. and co-heir of James Marrie, Esq., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, major Suffolk militia (she died 1845); served in the Bengal cavalry from 1821 to 1856, when he was appointed major-general; raised and commanded the Bengal cavalry dépôt at Cawnpore 1842; when with the 7th Bengal cavalry in 1824, made a forced march of 82 miles to the relief of Jeypoor; served throughout the Bheel campaign of 1823-24, the Shaikawattee campaign of 1834, and the Sikh campaign of 1848-9, for which he received the medal; was lieut. of the

yeomen of the guard from July 1857 to Dec. 1861.

PHILLIPPS, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, F.R.S., F.S.A.**, son of the late Thomas Phillipps, Esq., of Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire. Born 1792; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1842, the eldest dau. of the Rev. W. J. Mansel, and granddau. of the late Sir William Mansel, Bart., of Iscoed; was educated at Rugby, and at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1820; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire. Seat—Middlehill, Broadway, Worcestershire.

PHILLIPS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—**SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS**, eldest son of Thomas Phillips, of Llanellen House, Monmouthshire, by the eldest dau. of Benjamin James, of Llangattock, Crickhowel, Brecknockshire. Born at Llanelly, Brecknockshire, 1801; is a deputy-lieut. of Monmouthshire; practised as a solicitor at Newport in that county from June 1824 till January 1840; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1842; made a Queen's Counsel 1865; received the honour of knighthood, free of expense, for his services, as mayor of Newport, in contributing to the defeat of the body of Chartist insurgents who entered that city in Nov. 1839, on which occasion he was seriously wounded; was presented with the freedom of the city of London, the thanks of many corporate bodies, and of several public meetings, a valuable service of plate, &c. Residence—11, King's Bench Walk, Inner Temple, London, E.C.

PHIPPS, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1851.—**HON. SIR CHARLES BEAUMONT PHIPPS**, youngest son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave, by the dau. of the late Christopher Thompson Maling, Esq., of West Hennington, co. Durham; bro. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby. Born at Mulgrave Castle, Yorkshire, 1801; mar. 1835,

dau. of Archdeacon Henry Bathurst; was lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards from 1837 to 1847; made colonel in the army 1851; was secretary to his bro. the 1st Marq. of Normanby (governor of Jamaica) from 1832 to 1834, and was steward of his household when lord-lieut. of Ireland (1835 to 1839); was for a short time secretary to the master-general of the ordnance; appointed equerry to the Queen, August 1846; private secretary to the late Prince Consort, Dec. 1846; keeper of the Queen's privy purse, treasurer to the late Prince Consort, treasurer and confederer to the Prince of Wales, Oct. 1849; receiver-general of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1862; one of the council to the Prince of Wales, Jan. 1863; secretary, chamberlain, receiver-general, and keeper of the signet of the Prince, as Prince and Steward of Scotland, Feb. 1864. Residences—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.; Henry the Third's Tower, Windsor Castle; Osborne Cottage, Isle of Wight; Abergeldie Manse, Balmoral.

PIERS, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR EUSTACE FITZ-MAURICE PIERS**, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by the youngest dau. of J. T. Glendon, Esq., R.N. (she was mar. in 1838, and is now the Dowager Lady Piers.) Born at Clapham, Surrey, 1840; succeeded his father in 1850. Seat—Tristernagh Abbey, Ballinacargy, co. Westmeath.

PIGOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—**SIR ROBERT PIGOT**, son of Gen. Sir George, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of the Hon. John Monckton (granddau. of 1st Viset. Galway). Born at Patshull, 1801; mar. 1st, 1826, the 2nd dau. of William Bamford, Esq., of Bamford, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1850, eldest dau. of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1841; was M.P. for Bridgnorth from 1832 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition; is a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire. The 1st bart. was

governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his brothers; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Branches Park, Newmarket.

HEIR, his son George, born at Moulton Paddocks, Suffolk, 1851.

PIGOTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1840 (Irel.). — **RIGHT HON. DAVID RICHARD PIGOTT, M.P.**, son of Dr. Pigott, of Kilworth, co. Cork. Born 1805; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1826; appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in 1839; was attorney-general from 1840 to Sept. 1841; appointed chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland 1846; was sworn in a privy councillor on being appointed attorney-general; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1839; was M.P. for Clonmel from 1839 to 1846; was appointed one of the visitors of Maynooth College in Sept. 1845. Residence — 8, Merrion Square South, Dublin.

PIGOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808. — **SIR CHARLES PIGOTT**, son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wyvenhoe, Essex (she mar. 2ndly, 1855, John Frederick Baillie, Esq., of Leys Castle, co. Inverness). Born 1835; mar. 1856, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Hallowell Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 90th foot 1854; lieut. 1855; was severely wounded before Sebastopol; retired from the army 1856; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Knapton, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son, born 1859.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863. — **HON. SIR GILLERY PIGOTT**, son of Paynton Pigott-Stainsby-Coyne, Esq., of Archer Lodge, Hants, and Banbury, Oxon, by the 2nd dau. of Richard Drope Gough, Esq. Born at Oxford 1813; mar. 1836, the only dau. of Thomas Drake, Esq., of Ashday Hall, near Halifax. Educated at Putney under Rev. W. Carmalt; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1839; made serjeant-at-law 1856,

granted a patent of precedence 1857; was recorder of Hereford, and went the Oxford circuit; made a baron of the exchequer Oct. 1863, and on that occasion knighted; was M.P. for Reading from Oct. 1860 to Oct. 1863. Residences—120, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.; Sherfield Hill House, Basingstoke.

PILKINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Only dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Vicary Gibbs. Mar. 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Pilkington, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1853. Residence — Catsfield Place, near Battle, Sussex.

PILKINGTON, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635. — **SIR LIONEL MILBORNE SWINNERTON PILKINGTON**, 3rd son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Swinnerton, Esq., of Butterton Hall, Staffordshire, and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire (she died 1855). Born at Chevet Hall; mar. Feb. 1857, the only dau. of the late Rev. Charles Kinleside, vicar of Poling, Sussex; succeeded his bro. in 1855; appointed cornet 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1854; sheriff of Yorkshire and deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1859; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living temp. Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences — Chevet Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Edward, born at Chevet, Dec. 1857.

PINE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856. — **SIR BENJAMIN CHILLEY CAMPBELL PINE**, son of the late Benjamin C. Pine, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells. Born 1813; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Lochhead, Argyleshire (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1859, the only dau. of the late Colonel John Simp-

son, of the Bengal army; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1834, M.A. 1840; called to the bar, 1841, appointed Queen's advocate at Sierra Leone 1842, acting governor there 1848, lieut.-governor of Natal 1849, governor and commander-in-chief of the Gold Coast settlements 1856; lieut.-governor of St. Christopher's 1859, salary 1300*l.*; is author of articles in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* on the "African colonies." Residence—St. Christopher's, West Indies.

PIRIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JEAN, dau. of Robert Nichol, Esq., of Kelso, N.B. Mar. 1807 Alderman Sir John Pirie, who was created a bart. 1842, and died 1851, when his title became extinct.

PITCAIRN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of James William Pocock, Esq., of Huntingdon. Mar. 1846 (as his 2nd wife), Sir James Pitcairn, M.D., who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1837, and died 1859. Residence—32, Clarendon Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin.

PLASKET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE, dau. of the late Col. George Skynning. Mar. 1st, Edward Rundle, Esq.; 2ndly, 1836, Sir Richard Plasket, of Oğwell House, Torquay, who was created K.C.M.G. 1818, and died 1847.

PLATT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Thomas Joshua Platt, who was knighted 1845, and died 1862. Residence—59, Portland Place, London, W.

PLAYFAIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, dau. of William Dalgleish, Esq., of Scotsraig, Fifeshire. Mar. 1820, Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair, who was knighted 1856, and died 1861.

PLUNKET, BARON. Vide TUAM, BISHOP of.

POCOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1821.—SIR GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW POCOCK, son of Thomas Pocock, Esq., of Langley, Berks, by the dau. of — Bartholomew, Esq. Born 1779; mar. 1820, dau. of Colonel Kelly, of Dean's Yard, Westminster (she died 1854); is standard-bearer to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of George IV. Residence—1, York Street, Portman Square, London, W.

POCOCK, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE EDWARD POCOCK, son of the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Edward Long, Esq., some time judge of the admiralty court at Jamaica. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1792; mar. 1830, eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent; succeeded his father in 1840. The 1st bart. represented Bridgewater in several parliaments. Seats—Twickenham House, Middlesex, S.W.; Bransgore House, Hants.

HEIR, his son George Francis Coventry, born 1831; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster; entered the army 1848; appointed capt. 30th foot 1854; major unattached 1855; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; was severely wounded at the Redan.

POLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY POLAND, son of the late Peter Raymond Poland, Esq., of Highgate, Middlesex. Born 1797; mar. 1820, his cousin Miss Sophia Poland (she died 1863); served the office of sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1831, on which occasion he was knighted; is a commissioner of the lieutenancy for London. Residence—Blackheath, S.E.

POLE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR PETER VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Richard Buller, Esq. (she died 1835.) Born in Bedford Square 1801; mar. 1st 1825, Lady Louisa, the 4th dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1863, the 3rd dau. of the late

Samuel Lands, Esq., of the Bombay civil service; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1852; was capt. South Hants militia from 1824 to 1852; re-assumed his paternal name of Van-Notten in June 1853; was sheriff of Warwickshire, 1856. The first bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van - Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 2nd bart. was a partner in the banking-house of Pole, Thornton, & Co., which firm was dissolved in 1826. Residences—6, Upper Harley Street, London, W.; Toddendam, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire; Wolverton Park, Hants.

HEIR, his son Cecil Charles, born at Florence 1829; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Rice, of Great Rissington, Gloucestershire; appointed lieut. 15th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860, but has since resigned.

POLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR JOHN GEORGE REEVE-DE-LA-POLE, son of the late Sir William Templer-de-la-Pole, the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, only dau. of George Templer, Esq., of Shapwick House, Somerset. Born at Shute, 1808; mar. 1st, 1829, the 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq., of Saucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire (she died 1842); 2ndly, Mademoiselle Josephine Catherine Denise Carrè, of Anse, in France; succeeded his father in 1847. Was educated at Winchester school and at Sandhurst; is a magistrate for Dorset, Somerset, and Devon; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of the latter co. in 1831; is patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Reeve in 1838. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; Hendrus, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. William Edmund Pole, born in Weymouth Street,

Portland Place, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1841.

POLLEN, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, eldest son of the late Richard Pollen, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, and of Rodbourne, Wilts (who was next bro. of the 2nd bart.), by the dau. of Samuel Pepys Cocke-rell, Esq., of Westbourne, Middlesex. Born in London 1815; mar. 1845, dau. of John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, co. Leitrim; succeeded his uncle in 1863; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837. This family was founded by Edward Pollen, a London merchant, who died in 1636; the 2nd bart. was M.P. for 21 years. Seat—Redenham, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR, his son Richard Hungerford, born in Welbeck Street, 1846.

POLLEN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, only dau. of the late Rev. John Craven, of Chilton House, Wilts. Mar. 1819, Sir John Walter Pollen, 2nd Bart., who died 1863.

POLLINGTON, Visct. Vide MEXBOROUGH.

POLLOCK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834; Privy Councillor, 1844.—RIGHT HON. SIR JONATHAN FREDERICK POLLOCK, son of the late Mr. David Pollock, of Piccadilly, London, by the dau. of Richard Parsons, Esq., receiver-general of customs; is younger bro. of the late Sir David Pollock, chief justice of Bombay, and elder bro. of Sir George Pollock, G.C.B. Born in Piccadilly, 1783; mar. 1st, dau. of H. Rivers, Esq., of Spring Gardens; 2ndly, 1834, the 2nd dau. of Captain Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex; was educated at St. Paul's School; removed in 1803 to Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was in the 1st class at every college examination; was senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806; in 1807

was elected a fellow of Trinity College, and was commissary of the university from 1824 till 1835; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1807, and after 20 years' practice was appointed a king's counsel; was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5; was re-appointed in Sept. 1841; succeeded Lord Abinger in April 1844 as lord chief baron of the court of exchequer, and was then added to the privy council; was M.P. for Huntingdon from 1831 to 1844. Residence—Hatton, near Hounslow.

POLLOCK, G.C.B. Creat. 1842; K.S.I. 1861. — **SIR GEORGE POLLOCK**, bro. to Sir Frederick Pollock (whom see). Born in London 1786; mar. 1st, 1810, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, in Scotland (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, the 2nd dau. of the late George Hyde Wollaston, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey; entered the military service of the E.I.C.; and became a lieutenant in the Bengal artillery 1803; capt. in 1805; major in 1819; lieutenant-col. in 1824; col. in 1829; and general in 1859. Shortly after first proceeding to India, he joined the army under Gen. Lake, and was present at the battle of Deig, and at the sieges of Deig and Bhurtpore; subsequently in 1815 volunteered and proceeded with the force under General Sullivan Wood against the Nepalese; after serving in some regimental and staff appointments, he was selected in 1824 to command the Bengal artillery attached to the army under Sir Archibald Campbell, in the expedition against the Burmese empire; for his services in that war he was appointed a C.B.; in 1841 he was selected to command the armies on the west of the Indus, when he forced the Kyber pass by a series of skilful and brilliant operations; he then marched to the relief of Sir Robert Sale and the intrepid garrison which defended Jellalabad; defeated the Affghan forces at Mamookail in Aug., again at Jugdulluk on the 8th Sept., and finally all the troops under Akhbar Khan on the 13th; took

possession of Cabul on the 15th, and subsequently effected the release of the prisoners, so long held in captivity; on the 17th was joined by General Nott, and in October led the whole of the united army through the formidable passes back to India; for these services he was rewarded with the G.C.B., and presented with a valuable sword by the government of India, who had accepted it for him from Shere Singh, then ruler of the Punjab. He received the thanks of both houses of parliament for his "intrepidity, skill, and perseverance;" in 1843 was appointed envoy to the court of Oude, and in 1844 a member of the Supreme Council of India; in 1846 received the thanks of the Court of Common Council for his distinguished military services in Affghanistan, and the freedom of the city of London in a gold box; has also received the freedom of the Merchant-Taylors' Company, and in 1847 was voted a pension of 1000*l.* per annum by the E.I.C.; received in 1850 a medal for general services, with 4 clasps for the battle of Deig, the siege of Deig, the Nepaul war, and the Burmah war; appointed one of the directors of the E.I.C., nominated by the Crown, April 1858; hon. col. 1st battalion Surrey rifle volunteers, 1861. Residence—Clapham Common, Surrey, S.

POLLOK, BART. Vide **CRAWFURD-POLLOK**.

POLTIMORE, 2nd BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1641. — **AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE**, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of Gen. Frederic William Buller, of Pelynt and Landreath, Cornwall (she died 1863). Born in Grosvenor Square 1837; mar. 1858 the 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed capt. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1858; is high steward of South Molton. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences—Poltimore Park

and Court Hall, Devon; Cathstock Lodge, Dorchester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Coppleson Richard George Warwick, born 1859. Vide also in Part II., Bampfylde.

POLWARTH, 5th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1690.—HENRY FRANCIS HEPBURNE-SCOTT, son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of the late Hans Moritz, Count Bruhl Von Martinskirchen, Saxon minister in England. Born at Brighton 1800; mar. 1835, the 3rd sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1841; has been a representative peer for Scotland since 1843; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; re-appointed Feb. 1858; appointed lord-lieut. and sheriff principal of Selkirkshire in 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire, and of Berwickshire; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Roxburghshire rifle volunteers 1861. This peerage was conferred on the 1st Earl of Marchmont (now extinct), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's father succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. Seats—Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter Hugh, born at Mertoun House 1838; mar. 1863 Lady Mary, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1844).

Vide also in Part II., Baillie, Scott, and Wyndham.

POMFRET, 5th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1721; Baron Lempster, 1692; Bart., 1641.—GEORGE WILLIAM RICHARD FERMOR, son of the 4th earl, by the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Borough, Bart. (vide Dowager Countess of Pomfret). Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northampton in 1846; capt. 2nd Northamptonshire volunteer rifles 1859; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer was son of the 1st bart., who had distin-

guished himself in the civil wars in the royal cause. Residences—62A, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Easton Neston, Northamptonshire; Twinstead Hall, Essex.

Vide also in Part II., Hesketh, and Ogilvy.

POMFRET, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—AMABEL ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Borough, Bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Lake. Born in Gloucester Place, Portman Square, 1802; mar. 1st, 1823, the 4th Earl of Pomfret, who died 1833; 2ndly, 1834, Rev. William Thorpe, D.D. Residence—9, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S. W.

PONSONBY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1806 (Utd. Kgd. m.).—WILLIAM BRAZON PONSONBY, son of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, D.D., Bishop of Derry, by the dau. of the late Right Hon. John Staples. Born 1807; succeeded his cousin 1861. This is a branch of the Bessborough family; the 1st peer was son of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby (2nd son of 1st Earl of Bessborough), who was speaker of the Irish House of Commons. The 2nd baron was a distinguished ambassador, and obtained a viscounty, which became extinct at his death, while the barony reverted to the present peer's branch of the family. Residence—11, Albany, Piccadilly, W.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton, Ponsonby, Purdon, and Talbot.

PONSONBY, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FRANCES, 6th dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey, by the dau. and heir of the Right Rev. Philip Twisden, Bishop of Raphoe. Born 1786; mar. 1803, the 1st Visct. Ponsonby, G.C.B., who died 1855. Residence—62, Chester Square, London, S. W.

PONSONBY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—MARIA THERESA, dau. of — Duerbeck, of Munich. Mar. 1851, the 3rd Baron Ponsonby, who died 1861.

POORE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1795.—**SIR EDWARD POORE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. Born in Hereford Street, 1826; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent; succeeded his father in 1838; appointed ensign and lieutenant. Scots fusilier guards in 1844; retired 1848. The first bart. was sheriff of Wilts in 1797, and his title was in remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Durrington, Wilts; Cuffnells, Hants.

HEIR, his son Richard, born at Coburg, in Canada West, 1853.

POPHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—**ELIZABETH MOFFATS**, dau. of Capt. Prince, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. Rear-Admiral Sir Home Riggs Popham, M.P., who was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1820. Enjoys a pension of 365*l.*

PORTARLINGTON, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlow, 1776; Baron Dawson, 1770 (Irel.).
—**HENRY JOHN REUBEN DAWSON-DAMER**, son of the late Hon. Capt. Henry Dawson-Damer, R.N., by the dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N. Born in London 1822; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry (she was born 1823); succeeded his uncle in 1845; elected an Irish representative peer, 1855. This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II.; the son of the first Irish settler purchased Portarlington, and the earldom was acquired by the present peer's grandfather; the name Damer was assumed by the present peer's father, after the Damers of Came, Dorset (his grandmother's family). Seat—Emo Park, Monasterevan, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Lionel Seymour William Dawson-Damer, son of the late Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer. Born at Brighton 1832; mar. 1855, Hon. Harriet, 2nd dau. of the 6th Lord Rokeby (she was born 1829); educated at Eton; entered the army 1849; became lieutenant and capt.

Scots fusilier guards 1854; served in the Crimea; retired from the army 1856; appointed lieutenant. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1858; was M.P. for Portarlington from April 1857 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Damer, Dawson, Knox, and Saunderson.

PORTLAND, 5th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of Tichfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689.—**WILLIAM JOHN SCOTT-BENTINCK**, 2nd son of the 4th duke, by the eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fifeshire (she died 1844). Born in London 1800; succeeded his father in 1854; appointed a deputy-lieutenant. Notts 1859. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham in Oveyssele; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th duke was for a short time lord privy seal and lord president 1827-8. Residences—19, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Fullarton House, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Henry William, born 1804; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1826; was M.P. for North Notts from March 1846 to April 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck, Denison, and Topham.

PORTMAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1837.—**EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN**, son of E. B. Portman, Esq., of Bryanston and Orchard Portman, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thos. Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Staffordshire. Born at Bryanston, Dorset, 1799; mar. 1827, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she died 1865); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1826; appointed lord-lieutenant of Somerset 1840; patron of 15 livings; and a commissioner of the Duchy of Cornwall; appointed one of the council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1847; one of the council to the Prince of Wales, Jan. 1863;

lord-warden of the Stannaries, Jan. 1865; represented Dorset in parliament for 10 years; and was M.P. for Marylebone from Jan. to March 1833. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences — 5, Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, London, S.W.; Bryanston, Dorset; Orchard Portman, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Henry Berkeley, born in London, 1829; mar. 1855, the only dau. of Wm. Chas. Viset. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William (she was born posthumous 1836); educated at Eton, and at Merton College, Oxford; appointed col. West Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1854, a deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1850, and of Dorset 1852; was M.P. for Shaftesbury from July 1852 to March 1857, when he was returned for Dorset.

Vide also in Part II., Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1743; Visct. Lymington and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—ISAAC NEWTON WALLOP, eldest son of the 4th earl, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue (she died 1854). Born at Castle Hill 1825; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Rugby; is patron of 8 livings; hereditary bailiff of Burley in the New Forest. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. The 2nd earl's maternal grandmother was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 4th earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, Wallop, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Residences—Hurstbourne Park, Hants; Eggesford, Chumleigh, Devon.

HEIR, his son Newton, VISCT. LY-MINGTON, born at Hurstbourne Park, 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Allen, Fortescue, Leeke, Nagle, and Wallop.

POTTINGER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1839.—SIR HENRY

POTTINGER, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry, the 1st bart. by the eldest dau. of Richard Cooke, Esq., of Dublin. Born at Bombay 1834; mar. 1863, Mary Adeline, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, of Walworth, co. Durham; educated at Merton College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1861. succeeded his bro. 1865. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general, received his title for services as political resident at Cutch and Scinde; he was created G.C.B. for his settlement of the differences with China in May 1841, and made a privy councillor after being governor of Hong Kong; he likewise was voted a pension of 1500*l.* a year, and he became successively governor of the Cape, and governor of Madras.

POTTINGER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of the late Richard Cooke, Esq., of Dublin (a younger branch of the Cookes of Cookesborough, Westmeath), by the dau. of Sir Joseph Gilpin (a descendant of the Gilpins of Westmoreland). Mar. 1820, the Right Hon. Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart., G.C.B., who died 1856. Residence—Richmond, Surrey.

POULETT, 6th EARL. Creat. 1706; Visct. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng.).—WILLIAM HENRY POULETT, only son of the late Vice-Admiral, the Hon. George Poulett (who was bro. of the 5th Earl), by the eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart. Born in London 1827; is mar.; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Sandhurst; entered the army, 1845; appointed capt. 22nd foot, 1852; retired 1857; patron of 7 livings. This family is a branch of the Paultets, Marq. of Winchester. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. Residences—Hinton St. George, Ilminster, Somerset; Waterloo, Cosham, Hants.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett.

POULETT, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE FANNY**, dau. of the late Henry Berkeley Portman, Esq., who was uncle to the 1st Lord Portman. Mar. 1820, the 5th Earl Poulett, who died 1864.

POWER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR JOHN POWER**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq., of Kilfane, co. Tipperary (she died 1853), Born in Dublin 1798; mar. 1835. only dau. of William B. Wade, Esq., of Clonabraney, co. Meath; succeeded his father in 1844; is a deputy-lieut. for the co. of Kilkenny. The 1st bart. was grandson of John Power, Esq., of Barretstown, co. Tipperary. Seat—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

HEIR, his son Richard Crampton, born 1843.

POWER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR JAMES POWER**, only son of Sir John the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq., of Wexford (she died 1834). Born 1800; mar. 1843, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq., formerly M.P. for New Ross; succeeded his father in 1855; was called to the bar in Ireland; appointed a commissioner of charitable bequests in Ireland 1865; is a deputy-lieut. of Wexford, for which co. he was M.P. from 1835 to 1847; re-elected July 1865. The 1st bart. was an eminent distiller in Dublin, alderman of that city, &c. Seat—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son John Talbot, born 1845.

POWER, K.C.B. Creat.—1865. **SIR WILLIAM TYRONE POWER**, son of Tyrone Power, Esq., by Anne, dau. of John Gilbert, Esq., of Newport, Isle of Wight. Born at Newcastle, 1819; mar. 1859, Martha, dau. of John Moorhead, Esq., J.P., of Leesborough House, co. Monaghan; educated at Tunbridge Grammar school, and at the Collège Bourbon, Paris; entered the commissariat department of the army 1844, became

deputy commissary-general 1856, and now holds the office of commissary-general-in-chief; was created a C.B. in 1858; served in China, in New Zealand, against the Kaffirs, throughout the Eastern campaign up to the siege of Sebastopol, also at the taking of Kinburn, for which he received a medal and 3 clasps, and was present at the siege and capture of Canton 1857-58; is author of "New Zealand Sketches," 1849, and "Travels in the East," 1852. Residences—42, Cleveland Square, London, W.; Annaghmakerry, co. Monaghan.

POWERSCOURT, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield, 1743 (Irel.).—**MERVYN WINGFIELD**, son of the 6th visct., by the eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Roden (she was born 1813, and re-mar. 1846, to the 4th Marq. of Londonderry). Born at Powerscourt Castle, 1836; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester (she was born 1844); succeeded his father in 1844; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1854; lieut. 1856; retired 1862. This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618; he died, however, without issue, and the peerage was revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, co. Wicklow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Maurice Richard, born at Nice, 1839; mar. 1865, youngest dau. of James Block, Esq., of Charlton, Wilts; appointed cornet 1st life guards 1861, having previously been in the navy; retired from the army 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Wingfield.

POWIS, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.).—**EDWARD**

JAMES HERBERT, LL.D., son of the 2nd Earl of Powis (of the Clive family), by the 3rd dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose (vide Dowager Countess of Powis). Born at Pershore, Worcestershire, 1818; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; received the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1842; elected high steward Oct. 1863; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1846, and lieut.-col. commandant of the South Salop yeomanry cavalry 1848; deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for the northern division of that co. from 1843 to 1848. The present peer's great-grandfather, a distinguished military commander, obtained the barony of Clive, while his son and successor was created Earl of Powis, on marrying the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis of the Herbert family, whose name the 2nd earl assumed in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—45, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Walcot Hall, Bishopscastle, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Percy Egerton, born at Powis Castle 1822; mar. 1860, Lady Mary, only child of the late Earl of Kerry, and granddau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne (she was born 1835); educated at Eton and at Sandhurst; appointed major 43rd foot 1853, and col. in the army 1855; lieut.-col. 82nd foot 1858, retired 1860; served in the Kaffir war with the 43rd foot in 1851-53, and has received the Kaffir medal; was wounded at the battle of the Alma, and before Sebastopol; made aide-de-camp to the Queen, and a C.B. 1855; quartermaster-general of the British army in the East, same year; commander of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, knight of the Medjidie 3rd class, and officer of the legion of honour 1856; was M.P. for Ludlow from 1854 to 1860, and deputy quartermaster-general at headquarters from the last date till 1865, and has sat for South Shropshire since the last date.

Vide also in Part II., Calvert Herbert, and Montgomery.

POWIS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**LUCY**, 3rd dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Manchester. Born at Buchanan, in Scotland, 1793; mar.

1818, the 2nd Earl of Powis, who died 1848.

PRATT, K.C.B. Creat. 1861.—**SIR THOMAS SIMSON PRATT**, entered the army 1814; served in Holland 1814, as volunteer with the 56th foot; present at the bombardment of Antwerp; served with the 26th in the China expedition in 1840-41, for which he has a medal; commanded the land forces at the capture of the Chuenpee Forts, and again at the Bogue forts; commanded the 26th at the attacks of Canton, May and June 1841, and in numerous night attacks on Chinese posts and towns; was deputy adjutant-general at Madras from 1843 to 1856, when he was appointed to command the forces in Australia; created K.C.B. for his services against the insurgent natives of New Zealand in 1860; is col. of the 37th foot; appointed a general in the army 1865. Residence—Melbourne, Australia.

PRESCOTT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM PRESCOTT**, son of the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Henry Hilliar, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Prescott.) Born in London 1846; succeeded his father in 1850; became cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd Life Guards 1864; is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residence—17, Grafton Street, Bond Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles William, born at Tenby, South Wales, 1848.

PRESCOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1856.—**SIR HENRY PRESCOTT**, only surviving son of Admiral Isaac Prescott, by the dau. of the late Rev. Richard Walter (chaplain of the "Centurion" in Anson's South Sea expedition, and author of "Anson's Voyage"). Born at Kew Green, Surrey, 1783; mar. 1815, the eldest dau. of Vice-admiral D'Auvergne Prince de Bouillon. Entered the navy 1796; fought in Sir R. Strahan's action with the 4 ships escaped from Trafalgar; was actively employed off Sardinia in 1808-10, and

aided in the defence of Sicily; distinguished himself at the destruction of several vessels at Amantea, for which he was promoted to the rank of capt. 1810; was governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland from 1834 to 1841; a lord of the admiralty from July to Dec. 1847; admiral-superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard from Dec. 1847 to the end of 1852; made admiral of the blue 1860; is a magistrate for Surrey. Residence—Southampton.

PRESTON, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1833.—**SIR GEORGE PRESTON**, son of the late William Preston, Esq., first commissioner of the Court of Appeals in Ireland, by the dau. of the 5th Lord Carbery. Born in Gloucester Street, Dublin, 1800; mar. 1832, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, Esq., of Dublin; was high sheriff of Dublin in 1833, and on that occasion was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, then lord-lieut. of Ireland; appointed capt. 4th Lancashire militia 1855; resigned 1859. Residence—87, Lower Gardiner Street, Dublin.

PRESTON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR JACOB HENRY PRESTON**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Born at Burlingham, Norfolk, 1812; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late William Willoughby Prescott, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex; succeeded his father in 1823; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1832; appointed sheriff of Norfolk in 1847; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854. The 1st bart. was Thomas Hulston, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seat—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, Henry Jacob, born at Beeston 1851.

PRESTON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1637.—**SIR HENRY LINDSAY PRESTON**, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Preston, Esq., of Gorton. Born 1789; succeeded his bro. in 1858; entered the navy

1801; became a commander in 1830; capt. on the retired list 1856. The 6th bart. died in 1834, and the whole male line of the 1st bart. being extinct, the title reverted according to the patent of creation to his nearest male collateral relative,—the present bart.'s father, who was representative of the 1st bart.'s next bro. Residence—Lutton, Lincolnshire.

PREVOST, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1805.—**REV. SIR GEORGE PREVOST**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Major-General Sir John Phipps. Born at Roseau, in Dominica, 1804; mar. 1828, only dau. of Isaac Lloyd Williams, Esq., of Cwmeynfelin, Cardiganshire (she died 1853); succeeded his father in 1816; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics, and 1st class in mathematics, 1825; appointed perpetual curate of Stinchcombe, near Dursley, in 1834; honorary canon of Gloucester in 1853; hon. chaplain 11th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general in the army, was governor-general and commander-in-chief in North America. Residence—Stinchcombe, near Dursley.

HEIR, his son George Phipps, born at Chalfont, Gloucestershire, 1830; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of Sir C. Anderson, Bart.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; entered the army 1853; appointed lieut. and adjutant 23rd foot 1855, capt. 1857.

PRICE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR CHARLES RUGGE PRICE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William King, Esq., of King Street, Covent Garden. Born in London 1801; unmar.; succeeded his father in 1847; is a banker in London, being head of the firm of Sir C. Price and Company. The 1st bart. was an alderman of the city of London, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Pott, born in London 1806.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR CHARLES DUTTON**

PRICE, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beaupark, co. Meath. Born at Trevaylor, Cornwall, 1800; succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the House of Assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vraichyras, Prince of South Wales. Seat—Trenwainton, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Rose Lambart, son of the late Capt. Francis Price, 19th foot, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of the late Henry Hewitt, Esq., of Cork (she died 1839); born 1837.

PRICE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).

—MARY ANNE ELIZABETH, dau. of the Rev. Robert Price, LL.D., prebendary of Durham, and canon of Salisbury, chaplain to George III., &c. Mar. 1823, her cousin Sir Robert Price, 2nd bart., who died 1857, when his title, which was created 1828, became extinct. Residences—1, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Foxley, Herefordshire.

PRIDEAUX, 9th BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1622.—SIR EDMUND SAUNDERSON PRIDEAUX, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of J. Priddle, Esq. Born at Farway, near Honiton, 1793; mar. 1st, 1832, 3rd dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Fitz-Thomas, of Auliscombe (she died 1836); 2ndly, 1841, dau. of the late Rev. James Bernard (she died 1841); 3rdly, 1842, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Lamplugh Irton, Esq., of Irton Hall, Cumberland (she died 1852); 4thly, 1855, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Robert Bodle, Esq., of Woolston Hall, Essex, and relict of the late George Watlington, Esq., of Caldecot House, Herts; succeeded his bro. in 1833; was a major in the army; appointed hon. col. Exeter and South Devon volunteer rifles 1862; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer. This family

is said to have resided at Prideaux Castle in Cornwall, previous to the Conquest. Seat—Netherton Hall, Devon.

PRINGLE, 5th BART. (Scot.)

Creat. 1683.—SIR JOHN PRINGLE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Norman Macleod, Esq., of Macleod. Born at Stithell House 1784; mar. 1st, 1809, his cousin, dau. of the late Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod; 2ndly, 1831, dau. of 1st Marq. of Breadalbane (she was born 1794); succeeded his father in 1809; is vice-lieut. of Roxburghshire, and a deputy-lieut. of Berwick; served for 10 years in the 12th light dragoons. The 4th son of the 2nd bart. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George II. and III.; he was created a bart., but died without issue. Residences—57, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; Undermount, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his grandson (son of the late John Robert Pringle, Esq., of the Madras civil service, by the dau. of Col. McNeil, of the Madras army).

PRINN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—

JANE ELIZA, dau. and co-heir of Major-General James Doddington Sherwood, of the E.I.C.S. Mar. 1814 (as his 2nd wife), Sir William Russell, Bart., M.D., who died 1839. Assumed the name of Prinn by royal licence 1841.

PRIOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1858.—SIR JAMES PRIOR, R.N., son of Matthew Prior, Esq. Born in Lisburn; mar. 1st, 1817, relict of E. James, Esq. (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1847, relict of Charles H. Watson, Esq.; entered the medical service of the navy at an early age; served on the eastern coast of Africa, the East Indies, Eastern islands and Brazil; was for some time flag surgeon to Admiral Bertie; was present at the surrender of Heligoland; served in care of the wounded at the reduction of the Mauritius and Java; was in 1814 ordered to accompany the 1st regt. of Imperial Russian guards from Cherbourg

to St. Petersburg; in 1815 was employed on the coast of La Vendee, and was present at the surrender of Buonaparte; was for several years staff surgeon to the Chatham division of the royal marines, to three of the royal yachts, and as assistant to the director-gen. of the medical department of the navy; promoted in 1843 to be deputy inspector of hospitals; has received the naval medal; is author of several professional papers, likewise of a "Voyage in the Indian Ocean," "Life of Burke," "Life of Goldsmith," some poems, &c. Residence—20, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London, W.

PROBY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1859.—**RIGHT HON. GRANVILLE LEVESON PROBY**, styled by courtesy **LORD PROBY**, son and heir of the Earl of Carysfort, by the 2nd dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard. Born at Bushy Park, co. Wicklow, 1825; mar. 1853, Lady Augusta Maria, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (she was born 1832); became capt. 74th foot 1851, but has retired; appointed controller of the Queen's household June 1859, and on that occasion was created a privy councillor; is a deputy-lieut. for the co. of Wicklow; has been M.P. for Wicklow since Feb. 1858. Residence—14, Halkin Street West, London, S. W.

PULESTON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR RICHARD PRICE PULESTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. England, and sister of Sir Richard England, K.C.B. Born at Lichfield 1813; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Richard Fountayne Wilson, Esq., of Melton Park, Yorkshire (she died 1863); succeeded his father in 1860; appointed capt. 44th foot 1844; capt. Flintshire militia 1846, but has resigned; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Puleston, in lieu of his patronymic Price. Seat—Emral, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Richard (son of the late Capt. John Philip Bowyer Puleston, who died 1859).

PYM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Dau. of Edward Lockyer, Esq., of Plymouth. Mar. 1802, Admiral Sir Samuel Pym, who was created K.C.B. 1839, and died 1855.

QUEBEC, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1793.—**RIGHT REV. JAMES WILLIAM WILLIAMS, D.D.** Born at Overton, Hants 1825; educated at Crewkerne school, and at Pembroke College Oxford, where he graduated 3rd class in classics 1851; ordained to the curacy of High Wycombe, Bucks, 1851; subsequently curate of Huish-Champflower, near Wivelscombe, Somerset; in 1857 proceeded to Canada to open the grammar school in connexion with Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and in that college he held a professorship; consecrated 4th Bishop of Quebec 1863. The diocese comprises the district of Quebec, Three Rivers, Gaspé, and St. Francis; annual value 1990*l.* (including the value of the rectory of Quebec), provided by Parliament.

QUEENSBERRY, 8th MARQ. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1633; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1668 (Scot.).—**JOHN SHOLTO DOUGLAS**, eldest son of the 7th marq., by the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir William Robert Clayton, Bart. (she was born 1821, and is now Dowager Marchioness). Born 1844; succeeded his father in 1858; is in the navy. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Seats—Kinmount, and Glen Steuart, Dumfries-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Archibald Edward, born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Drum-

mond, Duncombe, Foote, Gage, and Whitmore.

QUEENSBERRY, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE MARGARET**, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Robert Clayton, Bart. Born 1821; mar. 1840 the 7th Marq. of Queensberry, who died 1858.

RADCLIFFE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR JOSEPH RADCLIFFE**, son of the Rev. Joseph Pickford (eldest son of 1st bart.), by the only dau. of Sir John Archibald Grant, Bart., of Monymusk. Born at Royton Hall, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of the late Captain John Macdonnell, of Leigh, Inverness-shire; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was for some years in the army, but retired from the service in 1842; sheriff of Yorkshire 1857. The 1st bart. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was created a bart. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, &c., in 1812. Seats—Milnes Bridge House, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Joseph Perceval Pickford, born at Campsall Park, near Doncaster, 1824; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the late Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., of Tichborne Park, Hants.

RADNOR, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt. Brit.).—**WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of Anthony Lord Feversham (whose title became extinct in 1763). Born in the parish of Marylebone 1779; mar. 1st, 1800, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and grand-dau. of 2nd Duke of Newcastle (she died 1804); 2ndly, 1814, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Bart. (she died 1851); succeeded his father in 1828; is patron of 8 livings; was M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828. Re-

sidences—Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Colehill, Berks.

HEIR, his son Jacob, Visct. Folkestone, born in Portman Square 1815; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Verulam (she was born 1820); appointed high sheriff of Wilts in 1846; a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Bouverie, Buckley, Ellice, and Wilde.

RADSTOCK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—**GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE**, only son of the 2nd lord, by the youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts (vide Dowager Lady Radstock). Born in London 1833; mar. 1858, the youngest dau. of John Hales Calcraft, Esq., M.P., grand-dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed capt. 9th Middlesex rifle volunteers, 1859; lieut.-col. West Middlesex battalion 1860. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the Spanish fleet, off Cape Lagos, 1797. Residence—30, Bryanston Square, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville George; born in Devonshire Place 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Beauchamp, Mildmay, Waldegrave, and Westby.

RADSTOCK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ESTHER CAROLINE**, youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts. Born 1800; mar. 1823, the 2nd Lord Radstock, who died 1857. Residence—26, Portland Place, London, W.

RAE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858; C.B. 1855.—**SIR WILLIAM RAE**, M.D., son of the late Matthew Rae, Esq., of Parkend, Annandale, Dumfries-shire. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of Robert Bell, Esq.; 2ndly, the 2nd dau. of Assistant Commissary-General R. Lee. Educated at the schools of Lochmaben and Dumfries, and at the University of Edinburgh; entered the medical service of the E.I.C. in 1804; transferred in 1805 to H.M.S. "Culloden," under Sir E.

Pellew, then commander-in-chief of the East Indian squadron; was surgeon of the "Fox" frigate at the destruction of the Dutch ships in the harbour of Cressy, and in several other actions; when becalmed in the Bay of Bengal constructed an apparatus for distilling water for the relief of the ship's company; while serving in the "Leyden" in 1812 had medical charge of troops, &c., during the prevalence of yellow fever at Carthage, and in the following year at Gibraltar; received the approbation of the medical board, the physician to the fleet, and the thanks of the commander-in-chief for his conduct and exertions; appointed to the marine battalion at Bermuda 1824. Is inspector of hospitals and fleets, extra-licentiate of the College of Physicians, and fellow of the College of Surgeons, London. Residence—Hornby Lodge, Newton-Abbot, Devon.

RAGLAN, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1852. — RICHARD HENRY FITZ-ROY SOMERSET, son of the 1st Lord Raglan, by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mornington (she was born 1792, and is now the Dowager Lady Raglan). Born at Paris 1817; mar. 1856, the dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1855; was in the Ceylon civil service 1841-49; private secretary to the King of Hanover from 1849 to 1855; appointed cornet Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry 1856, lieutenant 1861; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859. The 1st peer was the 9th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he served through the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington, and was made a peer at the death of that commander; he attained the rank of field-marshal in 1854, and died in command of the forces before Sebastopol. By act of parliament in 1855, an annuity of 1000*l.* was settled on his widow, and another of 2000*l.* on the present peer and his successor. Residences—58, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Cefntilla House, Usk, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Fitz

Roy Henry, born in Grosvenor Place 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Somerset.

RAMSAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1806.—SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, son of the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. and co-heir of the late F. Russell, Esq., of Blackhall (she died 1819). Born at Fasque, Kincardineshire, 1813; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of John Entwisle, Esq., of Foxholes, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1855; capt. 14th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Rochdale from April 1857 to May 1859. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bart. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bart., became extinct.

HEIR, his son Alexander Entwisle, born 1837; mar. 1863 the youngest dau. of Thos. Haigh, Esq., of Elm Hall, Liverpool.

RAMSAY, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, 2nd son of Sir William, the 7th bart., by the dau. of John Hilton Biscoe, Esq., of Hookwood, Surrey. Born in Edinburgh 1800; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Lennon; succeeded his bro. in 1858. Seat—Bamff House, Alyth, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son James Henry, born 1832; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of Wm. Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Tunlaws, Roxburghshire; educated at Christchurch, Oxford.

RAMSDEN, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1689.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorkshire, 1831; mar. 1865, Lady Helen Gwendoline, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1846); succeeded his grandfather in 1839; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where

he graduated 1852; was under-secretary of state for war from May 1857 to March 1858; appointed deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York, 1852; hon. col. 1st West Riding artillery volunteers 1862; was M.P. for Taunton from May 1853 to April 1857; for Hythe from April 1857 to Feb. 1859, and for the West Riding of York from the last date to July 1865; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences—6, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Byram Hall, South Milford, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry James; mar. 1829, Hon. Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough (she was born 1805); has been a capt. in the army.

RANELAGH, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Navan, 1628 (Irel.).—THOMAS HERON JONES, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of — Thompson, Esq. Born at Fulham 1812; succeeded his father in 1820; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex in 1845; major South Middlesex rifle volunteers 1859, lieutenant. 1860. From this family the house of Herbert sprang; the branch which remained in Wales bore the surname of Jones. The 1st peer was son of Thomas Jones, Archbishop of Dublin, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1605; after the death of the 3rd visct., who had been created an earl, the title remained dormant for nearly half a century. Residence—7, New Burlington Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Alexander Montgomery Jones, son of the late Vice-Admiral the Hon. Alex. M. Jones, by the dau. of Thomas Palmer, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants (she died 1858). Born 1812.

Vide also in Part II., Jones, and Von Rechberg.

RANFURLY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—THOMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART KNOX, son of the 3rd Earl, by

the eldest dau. of the late James Rimmington, Esq., of Bromhead Hall, Yorkshire. Born at Madeira 1849; succeeded his father in May 1858, who had only enjoyed the title for 3 months. Residence—Dunganon Park, co. Tyrone.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Uchter John Mark, born 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Alexander, Goff, Knox, Reade, and Walker.

RANFURLY, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—MARY JULIANA, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Most Rev. Wm. Stuart, Archbishop of Armagh. Born 1797; mar. 1815, the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, who died March 1858.

RANFURLY, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, eldest dau. of the late James Rimmington, Esq., of Bromhead Hall, Yorkshire; mar. 1848, the 3rd Earl of Ranfurly, who died May 1858.

RASHLEIGH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—SIR JOHN COLMAN RASHLEIGH, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, Esq., of Bridehead, Dorset. Born 1819; mar. 1845, the only dau. of Nicholas Kendall, Esq., of Pelyn, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1847; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843; appointed capt. Cornwall and Devon miners' militia, 1844, and lieutenant-col.-commandant 1853; sheriff of Cornwall, 1852; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; is patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, St. Austell, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Colman Battie, born 1846.

RATCLIFF, LADY (Knt's widow).—JANE, dau. of George Pugh, Esq., of Coalport, and of Sutton, Salop. Mar. 1829 Sir John Ratcliff, mayor of Birmingham, who was knighted 1858, and died 1864. Residence—Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Warwickshire.

RAVENSWORTH, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1821; Bart., 1842 (Eng.) — **HENRY THOMAS LIDDELL**, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley, Durham, granddau. maternally of the 8th Earl of Strathmore (she died 1845). Born at Ravensworth Castle 1797; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1855; was M.P. for Northumberland from 1826 to 1830, and for Durham North from July 1837 (when his return was effected free of expense) till July 1847; was an unsuccessful candidate for South Shields July 1852; sat for Liverpool from June 1853 to March 1855; is patron of 2 livings; a deputy-lieut. for Northumberland and Durham. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bart. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the peerage was eventually revived in the person of the present baron's father, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. Residences — Percy's Cross, Fulham, S.W.; Ravensworth Castle, Durham; Eslington Park, Alnwick, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry George; born in Edinburgh 1821; mar. 1852, only dau. of the late Capt. Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N.; educated at Eton; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1852; capt. Northumberland yeomanry cavalry 1860; has been M.P. for South Northumberland since July 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hughes, Liddell, Trotter, Villiers, Williamson, and Wood.

RAWLINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—**SIR CHRISTOPHER RAWLINSON**, 2nd but eldest surviving son of the late John Rawlinson, Esq., of Upper Clatford, and of Alresford, Hants, and great-grandson of Christopher Rawlinson, Esq., of Combe House, near Andover. Born 1806; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of

the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, Esq., barrister-at-law; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1831, and went the Western circuit; appointed recorder of Portsmouth 1840; recorder of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, 1847 (on which occasion he was knighted); and chief justice of Madras 1850, resigned 1859. Residence—Oaklands Park, Stockbridge, Hants.

RAWLINSON, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1856; C.B. (Military) 1844.—**SIR HENRY CRESWICKE RAWLINSON**, son of Abram Tysack Rawlinson, Esq., of Chadlington, Oxfordshire (who was son of Henry Rawlinson, Esq., M.P. for Lancaster), by the dau. and co-heir of Henry Creswicke, Esq., of Moreton, Worcestershire (last representative of that family). Born at Chadlington, Oxon, 1810; mar. 1862, the youngest dau. of the late Henry Seymour, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts; educated at Ealing, Middlesex; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1826, and served in the Bombay presidency till 1833; was then appointed to the Shah of Persia's army, and served there till 1839; was political agent at Candahar from 1840 to 1842, throughout the Affghan war; transferred to Baghdad as political agent in Turkish Arabia in 1843; British consul there in 1844; consul general in 1851; retired from the Indian service and was nominated by the Crown a director of the E.I.C. 1856; and a member of the council of India, Sept. 1858; appointed to have the local rank of major-general in Persia while envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary there, to which post he was nominated May 1859; is author of numerous papers in the Royal Geographical Journal and the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of London, on the antiquities of the East; and is the discoverer of the method of deciphering and interpreting the cuneiform inscriptions of Persia, Assyria, and Babylonia; is knt. of the 1st

class of the Lion and Sun for services in Persia; knt. of the Dooranee Empire for services in Afghanistan; C.B. (military) for services in the field at Candahar; is also D.C.L. of Oxford, LL.D. of Cambridge, F.R.S., chevalier of the order of merit in Prussia, corr. member of the institute of France, hon. member of the academy of Munich, member of the Geographical and Asiatic societies of Germany, and numerous other literary and scientific associations; was M.P. for Reigate from Feb. to Sept. 1858; elected for Frome, July 1865. Residence—1, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.

RAYLEIGH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1821.—**JOHN JAMES STRUTT**, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley Street 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Hinkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. John William, born at Longford Grove 1842; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was senior wrangler (bachelor commencement) 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, and Strutt.

READE, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—**SIR JOHN CHANDOS READE**, son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, Bart. (she died 1847). Born in Harley Street, 1785; mar. 1814, dau. of the late Hon. David Murray, niece of 7th Lord Elibank (she died 1821); succeeded his father in 1789; is a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire; patron of 2 livings. The 3rd bart. represented Cricklade in parliament, and was in

the household of George I. and II. Residences—Shipton Court, Burford, Oxfordshire; Oddington, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Compton of Elvaston, near Budleigh Salterton; born in Harley Street, 1788; mar. 1809, his cousin, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart. (she died 1837).

REAY, 9th BARON. Creat. 1628; Bart., 1627 (Scot.).—**ERIC MACKAY**, only surviving son of the 8th baron by the dau. of Col. Gall (vide Dowager Lady Reay). Born 1813; succeeded his father in 1863, who had previously been raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant in 1835, and was for some years barrack-master at Malta. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I. Residence—10, Windsor Terrace, Plymouth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Eneas, Baron Mackay d'Orphemert, vice-president of the Dutch privy council (representing a younger son of the 2nd baron). Born 1806; mar. 1837, Maria Catherine Anna Jacoba Fagel.

Vide also in Part II., Aylmer, Drever, and Mackay.

REDESDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1802.—**JOHN THOMAS FREEMAN-MITFORD**, son of the 1st lord, by the 6th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Born in Ireland, 1805; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1830; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; is patron of 2 livings; elected chairman of committees in the House of Lords, Feb. 1851. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor of Ireland, and was younger bro. to William Mitford, Esq., the historian of Greece; he assumed the additional name of Freeman. Residences—Vernon House, 6, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Vide also in Part II., Mitford.

REDINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNA ELIZA MARY**, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, Esq. M.P., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; mar. 1842,

Sir Thomas Nicholas Redington, who was created K.C.B. (Civil) 1849, and died 1862. Residence — Kilcornau, Oranmore, co. Galway.

REED, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR THOMAS REED, son of Thomas Reed, Esq., formerly of Dublin, by Eliza, dau. of Col. Sir Francis James Brinckman. Born in Dublin 1796; mar. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of John Clayton, Esq., of Enfield Old Park, Middlesex, and Bath; educated at Sandhurst, where he obtained certificates of qualification both in the junior and senior departments; entered the army in 1813, and was at Waterloo; commanded the 62nd foot from 1834 to 1852; was aide-de-camp to the Queen from Nov. 1841 to June 1854; appointed col. of the 44th foot Aug. 1858, and lieutenant-general in the army 1860; commanded a brigade in the Sutlej campaign in 1845-46; was wounded, and had a horse killed under him at the battle of Ferozeshah, for which he received a medal and was made a C.B.; commanded the forces in Ceylon 1854-55; major-general on the staff in Bengal 1855-57; and received a medal and clasp for Delhi 1857, where he was in provisional command of the besieging forces. Residence—Ampfield House, near Romsey, Hants.

REEVE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR THOMAS NEWLEY REEVE, 2nd son of Charles Reeve, Esq., of Southall House, Middlesex. Born 1793; mar. 1816, only dau. of John Catling, Esq., of the Cloisters, Westminster, and of Lewisham, Kent; was standard-bearer to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms during the reign of William IV. and part of Victoria, on whose coronation he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey, S.W.

REID, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—SIR ALEXANDER REID, 3rd son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Thomas Livingston, Esq., M.D., of Dawny Hills, Aberdeenshire. Born 1798; mar. 1840, Donna Frances Amelia Ferrara de Sampayo; suc-

ceeded his bro. in 1845. Seats—Barra, Aberdeenshire; Whithorn Castle.

HEIR PRES., his bro. David, born 1804.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JAMES JOHN REID, son of John Reid, Esq., advocate. Mar. 1843, Mary Dalzell, dau. of the late Robert Theshie, Esq., of Barnbaroch. Is a member of the supreme council of justice of the United States of the Ionian Islands; was formerly an advocate at the Scottish bar, to which he was admitted in 1827. Residence—Corfu.

REID, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR JOHN RAE REID, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of John Looker Goodfellow, Esq., of Newbury. Born in London, 1791; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire; succeeded his father in 1824; was governor of the Bank of England in 1839-40; was M.P. for Dover in 1830, and from 1832 to 1847. The 1st bart. was many years chairman of the E.I.C. Residence—Ewell Grove, Surrey.

HEIR, his son John Rae, born in Eaton Place, 1841.

REIDHAVEN, VISCT. Vide SEAFIELD.

REMONO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR JEAN EDOUARD REMONO, first puisne judge of the supreme court of the Island of Mauritius, appointed Jan. 1857 (salary 1200*l.*). Knighted by patent. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

RENDLESHAM, 5th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1806.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSSON, son of the 4th peer, by the eldest dau. of Sir George Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq. (she died 1840.) Born at Florence 1840; mar. 1861, Lady Egidia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton (she was born 1843); succeeded his father in 1852; is patron of 4 livings; was for a short time in 1860 lieutenant 3rd Suffolk rifle volunteers; appointed cornet Ayrshire yeomanry

cavalry 1862. The 1st peer was son of Peter Thellusson, Esq., who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805; and again in 1859. Seat—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Arthur John Bethell Thellusson, son of the late Hon. Arthur Thellusson, who died 1858. Born 1826; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of F. W. T. Vernon-Wentworth, Esq., of Wentworth Castle, Yorkshire; entered the army 1847; appointed capt. Coldstream guards, 1854, major 1855; lieutenant-col. 3rd battalion Suffolk rifle volunteers 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Rose, and Thellusson.

RENNIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN RENNIE**, son of John Rennie, Esq., the celebrated civil engineer; is an architect. Residence—7, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

REYNETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, dau. of James Campbell, Esq. Mar. 1837, General Sir James Henry Reynett, who was made K.C.B. 1862, and died 1864. Residence—62A, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

REYNOLDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA ANNE**, 3rd dau. of M. Dick, Esq., of Pitkerro, Forfarshire, and Richmond Hill, Surrey. Mar. 1832, Admiral Sir Barrington Reynolds, who was created G.C.B. 1861, and died same year. Residence—Penair, near Truro.

RIALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, eldest dau. of the late James Scarlett, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. Mar. 1819, Gen. Sir Phineas Riall, K.C.H., who was knighted 1833, and died 1850. Residence—66, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

RIBBLESDALE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797.—**THOMAS LISTER**, son of the 2nd lord, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park, Staffordshire (she mar. 2ndly, Lord John Russell, now Earl Russell, and died in 1838). Born at Armytage Park, 1828; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire; succeeded his father in 1832; appointed cornet royal horse guards, 1849; deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1850. Residence—Gisburne Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Thomas, born in Eaton Place, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Lister, Melvill, Rooke, and Warburton.

RIBTON, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR JOHN SHEPPEY RIBTON**, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of John Sheppey, Esq., of Rockfield, co. Dublin. Born at Landscape, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, 1797; mar. 1st, 1818, only dau. and heir of Jeremiah Hayes, Esq., of Killuragh, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 1841, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and relict of Walter Hussey Hill, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1807; served for 9 years in the rifle brigade in Portugal, Spain, France, and America; was twice wounded. The 1st bart. filled the office of lord mayor of Dublin in 1749. Seat—Woodbrook, Bray.

HEIR, his son George, born at Woodbrook, 1842.

RICH, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN RICH**, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart. (she died 1852). Born at Bossington House, Hants, 1812; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the late John Stuart Sullivan, Esq., of the Madras civil service, and of Devonshire Place, London; succeeded his father in 1857; is patron of 3 livings. The present bart.'s grandfather, Rev. Charles Bostock, LL.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II.) ceased with him, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic. Residences

—12, Nottingham Place, Marylebone, London, W.; Rose Hall, Beccles, Suffolk; Shirley House, Hants.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry Stuart; born 1859.

RICH, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1863.—**SIR HENRY RICH**, youngest son of the late Admiral Sir Thomas Rich, by the youngest dau. of the late General Burt. Born 1803; mar. 1852 the youngest dau. of the late Rev. James Tomkinson, of Dorfield Hall, Cheshire; educated at Sandhurst, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1825; served in the army for some years; was at the taking of Poonah, and the battle of Kirkee, for which he received a medal; was for some time groom-in-waiting to the Queen; was a lord of the treasury from July 1846 to March 1852; author of several political pamphlets; was M.P. for Knaresborough from 1837 to 1841; was unsuccessful there in 1832 and 1835; sat for Richmond from April 1846 to July 1861. Residence—28, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

RICH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHERINE CHARLOTTE JANE**, dau. of Dudley Loftus, Esq., of Killyon, co. Meath; mar. 1816 Sir George Rich, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1822, and died 1858.

RICHARDS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1836 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. JOHN RICHARDS**, 2nd son of John Nunn Richards, Esq., of Hermitage, co. Wexford, by the only dau. of Oliver Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Ballycorlan, co. Galway. Born in Dublin, 1790; mar. 1st, 1812, 2nd dau. of Henry Gonne Molony, Esq., of Dublin; 2ndly, 1832, only dau. of the late Christopher James O'Brien, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1811; was appointed one of the judges of the Supreme Court at Madras; but in 1835 relinquished that office, became solicitor-general for Ireland, and was admitted a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin;

succeeded Sir Michael O'Loughlen, Bart., as attorney-general, in 1836; became a baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, Feb. 1837; was appointed in 1849 chief commissioner under the Encumbered Estates Act, Ireland, but in 1856 returned to the Court of Exchequer; resigned office 1859. Residences—Castle Park, Kingstown, Dublin; Sandfield Lodge, Ennistymon, co. Clare.

RICHARDS, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—**SIR PETER RICHARDS**, entered the navy in 1798; became a capt. R.N. in 1828; rear-admiral in 1855; vice-admiral 1862; an admiral on the reserved list 1865; served in China in 1842, where he took a distinguished part in an attack on shore on the enemy's entrenched camp on the heights of Segao; also served at the taking of Chapoo, Woosung, Shanghai, and at Chin-Kiang-Foo, at which last he was wounded; has received a naval medal for his distinguished services; was created C.B. 1842; advanced to K.C.B. 1865. Residence—38, Wimpole Street, London, W.

RICHARDSON, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1630.—**SIR JOHN STEWART RICHARDSON**, son of James Richardson, Esq., of Pitfour (who died 1823), by the dau. of the late James Stewart, Esq., of Urrard, Perthshire. Born 1797; mar. 1826, dau. of the late James Hay, Esq., of Colliepriest, co. Devon; in 1837 was served heir male general to this baronetcy (which had remained dormant since 1821), as heir of the 1st bart.'s elder bro.; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire; was appointed secretary to the order of the Thistle in Aug. 1843. Residence—Pitfour, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son James Thomas Stewart, born 1840; entered the army 1858; appointed lieut. 78th foot 1862.

RICHMOND, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Lennox, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Aubigny (France), 1683-4; Privy Coun-

collor, 1859. — CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX, son of the 5th duke, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey. Born at Richmond House, Whitehall, 1818; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville, Esq. (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1839; entered the army 1839; became capt. 1844, and retired on half pay; appointed president of the poor-law board March 1859, and on that occasion made a privy councillor, resigned June 1859; was M.P. for West Sussex from July 1841 to Oct. 1860; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington from 1842 to 1852; and to Visct. Hardinge from 1852 to 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Banff in 1846; is patron of 3 livings, and hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Portsmouth; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. Residences — Goodwood Park, Petworth, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Henry, EARL of MARCH, born in Portland Place 1845.

Vide also in Part II., Cecil, Lennox, Maitland, Saxe-Weimar, and Tighe.

RICHMOND, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — CAROLINE, eldest dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey. Born 1796; mar. 1817, the 5th Duke of Richmond, who died 1860. Residence — 51, Portland Place, London, W.

RICKETTS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1827. — SIR CORNWALLIS RICKETTS, son of Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Richard Gumbleton, Esq., of Castle Richard, co. Waterford, (she

died 1859). Born at Paignton, Devon, 1803; mar. 1st, 1834, youngest dau. of Colonel Tempest, of Tong Hall, Yorkshire (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle (she was born 1818); succeeded his father in 1842; attained the rank of capt. R.N. in 1846; became a rear-admiral of the reserved list 1864; was sheriff of Leicestershire 1851 and 1852. The 1st bart. was a vice-admiral of the blue, and received his baronetcy for his professional services. Residences — 55, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; The Elms, near Cheltenham; Beaumont-Leyes, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Robert Tempest, born at Rome, 1836; mar. 1861, the eldest surviving dau. of J. Steuart, Esq., of Dalguise, co. Perth.

RIDDELL, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778. — SIR THOMAS MILLES-RIDDELL, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and granddau. maternally of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. Born in Edinburgh 1822 (twin with his sister); mar. 1851, dau. of John Hodgson, Esq., of St. Petersburg; succeeded his father in 1861; was formerly in the 7th dragoon guards; appointed capt. Perth militia 1854. This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, mar. Geva, dau. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat — Strontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rodney Stuart, son of the late Campbell Drummond Riddell, Esq., by the dau. of the Hon. John Rodney. Born 1838; appointed lieut. 70th foot 1860.

RIDDELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628. — SIR WALTER BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, son of the 9th bart., by the eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Romney, granddau. maternally of 2nd Earl of Egremont. Born at Ramsgate 1810; mar. 1859, the youngest dau. of the late William Ripley, Esq., formerly of the 52nd foot; succeeded his father in 1819; educated at Christ

Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1834; has frequently been appointed to revise the list of parliamentary voters; appointed steward of the manorial courts of the Duke of Northumberland Feb. 1842; recorder of Maidstone 1846; judge of the county courts of North Staffordshire, Jan. 1859. The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the first sheriff of Roxburghshire, early in the 12th century. Residence—Heppele, Rothbury, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. John Charles Buchanan; born 1814; mar. 1846, dau. of the late George James Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Countess Dowager of Romney; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837; became a fellow of All Souls', and M.A. 1841; has been rector of Harrietsham, Kent, since 1841.

RIDLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1756. — SIR MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of George Hawkins, Esq. (she died 1864.) Born at Heaton Hall 1807; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Wensleydale (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1828; was sheriff of Northumberland in 1841; appointed major Northumberland yeomanry cavalry 1848, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1852; is patron of 3 livings; has been M.P. for North Northumberland since May 1859. The 1st bart. was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, Northumberland. The present bart.'s uncle was created Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Blagdon Cramlington, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Matthew, born in Carlton Terrace 1842.

RIPON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SARAH ALBINIA

LOUISA, only dau. of the 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1793; mar. 1814, the 1st Earl of Ripon (vide De-Grey), who died 1859. Residences—1, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Putney Heath, Surrey.

RIPON, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1836. — RIGHT REV. ROBERT BICKERSTETH, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Bickersteth, rector of Sapcote, and rural dean, by the dau. of George Lang, Esq. Nephew of the late Lord Langdale. Born at Acton, Suffolk, 1816; mar. 1846, dau. of Joseph Garde, Esq., of Cork; educated originally for the medical profession at St. Thomas's hospital; and was admitted a member of the College of Surgeons and a licentiate of Apothecaries Hall; subsequently proceeded to Queens' College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. junior optime 1841; appointed curate of Sapcote 1841-2, curate of St. Giles, Reading, 1843-4; incumbent of St. John's, Clapham Rise, 1845; rector of St. Giles 1851; canon of Salisbury in 1854, and in 1856 bishop of this see. The diocese comprises a portion of the county of York: annual value, 4500*l.* Seat—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire.

RIVERS, 4th BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1802. — GEORGE PITT-RIVERS, son of the 3rd baron, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rigby (she died 1860). Born 1810; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Granville (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 11 livings; was a lord in waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; and from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed June 1859; became lieut.-col. Dorset yeomanry cavalry in 1846; and lieut.-col. commandant in 1856. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the barony at present in existence was in remainder to the 1st peer's bro., and after him to the issue male of his dau., wife of Peter Beckford, Esq., of Stapleton, Dorset; the 3rd baron was their son, and assumed the name of Pitt-Rivers, in lieu of his patronymic Beckford, for himself

and his successor, and that of Pitt only for his other issue. Residences—13, Hereford Street, Park Lane, London, W.; Eltham Lodge, Kent; Rushmore Lodge, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Peter Pitt-Rivers, born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Bruce, Pitt, and Rivers.

RIVERS, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR JAMES FRANCIS RIVERS, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir Henry, the 9th bart., by the dau. of Samuel Eales, Esq., of Cranbury, Hants (she mar. 2ndly, Henry William Cobb, Esq., of Salisbury). Born at Winchester 1822; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of Mr. George Gambier, of Orange Street, Canterbury (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1851; was formerly in the army. The 1st bart. was grandson of Sir John Rivers, Knt., of Chafford, Kent, who was lord mayor of London *temp.* Elizabeth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Chandos, born at Winchester 1834.

ROBERTS, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR ABRAHAM ROBERTS, 3rd son of the Rev. John Roberts, by Anne, dau. of the Rev. A. Sandys, of Dublin. Born at Waterford 1784; mar. 1st, 1820, Frances Isabella, dau. of G. Poyntz Ricketts, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service; 2ndly, 1830, Isabella, dau. of Abraham Bunbury, Esq., of Kilpacle, co. Tipperary, and relict of Major Hamilton George Maxwell, of Ardwell; entered the army in 1801, and appointed to the 48th foot in 1803; transferred to the Indian army in 1804, and became a general in 1864; re-transferred to the royal army as col. of the 101st Bengal fusiliers in 1862. Served under Lord Lake and crossed the Sutlej in pursuit of Holkar and Ameer Khan in 1805; was on active service in Bundelkund throughout 1806; acted as major of brigade at the sieges of Komona and Gunowrie in 1807; at the storming of Kallunga in 1814; served with his regiment against the rebels in Rohilkund in 1816; appointed to the command of the Bengal European regiment in 1832; com-

manded a brigade of the army of the Indus in 1838-39; served throughout the operations in Cabul, including the storm and capture of Ghuznee, where he was mainly instrumental in securing the person of Hyder Khan, son of Dost Mahomed, and on the termination of the campaign was appointed to the command of Shah Soojah's force; commanded a brigade of the army of reserve in 1842, and the Lahore and Peshawur divisions of the army in 1852-53-54; has received the war medal, the medal for Ghuznee, and the 2nd class Doo-rancee order; made a C.B. 1839, and K.C.B. 1865, for his military services. Residence—25, York Crescent, Clifton.

ROBERTS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1809.—SIR RANDALL HOWLAND ROBERTS, son of Sir Thomas, the 3rd Bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of John Maitland, Esq., of Eccles, Dumfries-shire (she died 1838). Born at Britfieldstown 1837; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sydney Turnbull, Bombay artillery; succeeded his father in 1864; appointed lieut. 33rd foot 1855. Seat—Robert's Cove, Britfieldstown, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his half bro. Howland, born at Radford Villa, Mount Radford, 1845.

ROBERTS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE ELLIOTT, only dau. and heir of Capt. William Langdon, R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset. Mar. 1844 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Thomas Howland Roberts, 3rd bart., who died 1864.

ROBERTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, dau. of the Rev. Robert N. Raikes, vicar of Longhope, Gloucestershire. Mar. 1838, Major-General Sir Henry Gee Roberts, who was created K.C.B. 1859, and died 1860. Residence—Hazeldine House, Red Marley-d'Abitot, Ledbury, Herefordshire.

ROBINSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1823.—SIR GEORGE ABERCROMBIE ROBINSON, eldest son

of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Major-Gen. Robert Douglas, of Garlston, N.B. (she died 1843). Born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1826 (twin with his bro. Douglas); succeeded his father, 1855; educated at Sandhurst, where he gained his commission in 1844; became major 22nd foot, 1857; retired 1861. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., and some time military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd was chief superintendent of British trade in China.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Douglas, born at West Cowes, Isle of Wight, 1826 (twin with the bart.); mar. 1857, his cousin Matilda, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. Scott Robinson; became capt. 72nd highlanders in 1850, major 1862; served the Eastern campaign of 1855, including the expedition to Kertch, the fall of Sebastopol, &c.

ROBINSON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—REV. SIR GEORGE STAMP ROBINSON, son of Rev. Wm. Villiers Robinson (2nd son of 5th bart.), by the dau. of Stamp Brooks-bank, Esq. Born at Grafton Under-wood, Northamptonshire, 1797; mar. 1827, 6th dau. of Robt. Willis Blencowe, Esq., of Hayes, Middlesex; succeeded his uncle in 1833; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; was rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire, from 1822 to 1853, when he was appointed honorary canon of Peterborough; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.; he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. Seats—Cranford, Northamptonshire; Stretton Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son John Blencowe, born at Cranford, 1830; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Stewart (she was born 1839).

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR HENRY ROBINSON, only son of George Robinson, Esq., of Knapton House, Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of Henry Atkinson, Esq., of Bacton, Norfolk. Born in London; mar. 1842, youngest dau. of William

Dodge Cooper Cooper, Esq., of Toddington Park, Bedfordshire; was appointed in 1840 standard-bearer of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; and in 1845 promoted to the rank of lieutenant, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood; retired from the corps 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1850. Seat—Knapton House, Norfolk.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—SIR HERCULES GEORGE ROBERT ROBINSON, 2nd son of Capt. Hercules Robinson, R.N., of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, by the only dau. and heir of Henry Widman Wood, Esq., previously of Rosmead. Mar. 1846 Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour, 5th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; served some time in the 87th fusiliers; subsequently engaged in the public works for the relief of the Irish famine 1846-7; appointed president of Montserrat 1854; lieutenant-governor of St. Christopher's and the Leeward Islands 1856; governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong June 1859, governor of Ceylon 1865. Residence—Ceylon.

ROBINSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1854.—SIR JAMES LUKIN ROBINSON, eldest son of the late Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st bart., by the only dau. of Charles Walker, Esq., of Norfolk (she died 1865). Born at Toronto 1818; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of John Arnold, Esq., formerly of Halstead, near Sevenoaks, Kent, and afterwards of Toronto; succeeded his father in 1863; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1843. The 1st bart. was chief justice of Upper Canada. Residence—Beverley House, Toronto, Upper Canada.

HEIR, his son Henry Grasset, born 1849.

ROBINSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1819.—SIR JOHN STEPHEN ROBINSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell (she died 1859). Born in Stratford Place,

1816; mar. 1841, only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq., of Barham Wood, Herts, granddau. of the celebrated Lord Collingwood; succeeded his father in 1847; was appointed 1st lieutenant 60th rifles 1839; lieutenant-col. Louth militia 1854. The 1st bart. was John Friend, who assumed by sign manual his maternal name of Robinson, in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Rokeby Hall, Dunleer, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son Richard Collingwood, born at Pisa 1842; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1860.

ROCHE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR DAVID VANDELEUR ROCHE, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, co. Kildare. Born at Carass 1833. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seats—Carass, co. Limerick; Barnetick, co. Clare.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Standish Deane O'Grady; born 1845.

ROCHE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CECILIA CAROLINE, youngest dau. of Henry Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin. Mar. 1844, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Roche, 1st bart., who died 1865.

ROCHESTER 96th BISHOP of. Founded 604.—RIGHT REV. JOSEPH COTTON WIGRAM, D.D., son of the late Sir Robert Wigram, 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of John Watts, Esq. Born at Walthamstow, 1798; mar. 1837, the dau. of Peter Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, Matlock. Educated by private tuition, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship; ordained 1822, priested 1823; appointed secretary to the national society for promoting the education of the poor, 1827; preacher-assistant at St. James's, Westminster, 1827; rector of East Tisted, Hants, 1839, and archdeacon of Winchester, 1845; rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1850, and 96th Bishop of

Rochester, 1860; has published pamphlets, sermons, charges in the archdeaconry, &c.; patron of the archdeaconries, and 60 livings. The diocese includes the deanery of Rochester, with the co. of Essex and Herts: annual value, 5000*l*. Residences—5, Montagu Street, London, W.C.; Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

RODEN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1771; Visct. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Baron Clanbrassil, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1812; K.P., 1821.—ROBERT JOCELYN, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Dean Bligh (of Elphin). Born at Brockley Park, Queen's County, 1788; mar. 1st 1813, 2nd dau. of 22nd Lord Le Despencer (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1862, dau. of Thos. Andrews, Esq., of Green Knowes, N. B., and relict of Capt. Robert Lushington Reilly, of the Madras army; succeeded his father in the Irish honours and the baronetcy in 1820; was educated at Harrow; was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; patron of 1 living; enjoys a pension of 2700*l*. for the abolished office of auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland; was treasurer of the household in 1812; vice-chamberlain from 1812 to 1821; was formerly a magistrate for the counties of Down and Louth, as well as custos rotulorum of the latter county, but was superseded in 1849. The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland in 1739; his only son was the 1st earl. Residences—Hyde Hall, Sawbridge-worth, Herts; Tullymore Park, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth.

HEIR, his grandson Robert, Visct. JOCELYN, born in Stanhope Street, 1846, son of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn (who died 1854), by the youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she is now the Dowager Viscountess Jocelyn, born 1820, a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen).

Video also in Part II., Forester, and Jocelyn.

RODNEY, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—GEORGE

BRIDGES DENNETT RODNEY, eldest son of the 6th Baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady). Born at Berrington Hall, Herefordshire, 1857; succeeded his father 1864. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse. Residences—Berrington Hall, Leominster; Old Alresford House, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Robert William Henry; born at Berrington, 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Mundy, Pipon, and Rodney.

RODNEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA**, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Gould-Morgan, Bart., by the dau. of George Storey, Esq. Mar. 1819, the 3rd Baron Rodney, who died 1842.

RODNEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **SARAH**, 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq. Mar. 1850, the 6th Lord Rodney, who died 1864.

ROE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836; Knt. Bachel., 1832. — **SIR FREDERICK ADAIR ROE**, youngest son of William Roe, Esq. (who was appointed chairman of the board of customs in 1805), by the dau. of Sir William Thomas, Bart. Born 1789; mar. 1831, dau. of George Knowles, Esq., of Emsal, Yorkshire; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1810, M.A. 1812; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1816; appointed police magistrate at Marlborough Street 1822; chief magistrate at Bow Street 1832; resigned 1839. Residences—96, Piccadilly, W.; Beach House, Worthing; Brundish, Suffolk.

ROGERS, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1698-9. — **SIR FREDERIC ROGERS**, eldest son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Charles Russell Deare, of the Bengal artillery (now Dowager Lady Rogers). Born in London 1811; mar. 1847, the dau. of Andrew Colville, Esq., of Ochiltree and Craigflower, N.B.; succeeded his

father in 1851; educated at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he attained a double first class in 1832, a Craven university scholarship, Oriel fellowship, Vinerian scholarship and fellowship, &c.; graduated M.A. 1835, B.C.L. 1838; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple; appointed registrar of joint stock companies 1845, and a colonial land and emigration commissioner 1846; assistant commissioner for the sale of encumbered estates in the West Indies, 1857; permanent under-secretary of state for the colonies 1860; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a merchant at Plymouth. Residences—18, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, London, W.; Wisdom and Blachford, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Charles, born in London 1818.

ROKEBY, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1777; Bart., 1730 (Gt. Brit.); K.C.B. 1856. — **HENRY ROBINSON-MONTAGU**, 3rd son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq. Born in Great Cumberland Place, 1798; mar. 1826, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Huxley, relict of Frederic Croft, Esq. (she died 1861); succeeded his bro. in 1847; entered the army 1814; appointed lieutenant-general and col. 77th foot 1861; commanded a division of the army in the Crimea 1854; and received the local rank of lieutenant-general there 1855; created a commander of the legion of honour and a K.C.B. for his services 1856; served at Quatre Bras and at Waterloo. The 1st peer was Archbishop of Armagh; his title was in remainder to Matthew Robinson, Esq., of Edgeley, Yorkshire, who was reversionary heir to the baronetcy, which the archbishop had inherited upon the death of his elder brothers without issue. Residences—22, Portman Square, London, W.; Denton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Spencer Dudley; born at Montagu House, Portman Square, 1807; mar. 1842, the only dau. of the late Sir Chas. Wm. Flint, and relict of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., of

Wargrave Hill, Berks (she died in 1865); is a clerk in the Irish office, London.

Vide also in Part II., Bowles, Damer, Ellison, Goulburn, Montagu, and Wellesley.

ROLLE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**LOUISA BARBARA**, 3rd dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton. Born 1796; mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), John 1st Baron Rolle, who died in 1842, and his title became extinct. Residences—18, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Bicton, near Exeter.

ROLLO, 10th **BARON** (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—**JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO**, son of William, the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson, of Wamphray and Dumcrieff (she died 1836). Born in Charlotte Street, Edinburgh, 1835; mar. 1857, his cousin, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Knox Trotter, by the dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A., 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Dumfries-shire, 1856; elected a representative peer for Scotland, Nov. 1860. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Residences—18, Upper Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Duncrub Castle, Perthshire; Dumcrieff House, Dumfries-shire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Charles Wordsworth; born 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Rollo, and Trotter.

ROLT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, youngest dau. and co-heir of George Caswall, Esq., of Sacomb Park, Herts. Mar. 1824, Lieut.-General Sir John Rolt, who was created K.C.B. 1847, and died 1856. Residence—Rolls Park, Chigwell, Essex.

ROMILLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848; Privy Councillor, 1851.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY**,

2nd son of the late Sir Samuel Romilly, by the eldest dau. of Francis Garbett, Esq. Born in London; mar. dau. of the late Dr. William Otter, Bishop of Chichester (she died 1856). Was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1826; called to the bar in 1827, at Gray's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's counsel; was appointed solicitor-general April 1848, on which occasion he was knighted; became attorney-general July 1850; and master of the rolls March 1851; was M.P. for Bridport from 1832 to 1835; sat for the same borough (after a petition) in April 1846; and was M.P. for Devonport from 1847 to 1852. Residence—6, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.

ROMNEY, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham, 1801; Baron Romney, 1716; Bart., 1663 (Eng.).—**CHARLES MARSHAM**, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of the late William Morton Pitt, Esq., of Kingston, co. Dorset. Born at Watlingbury, Kent, 1808; mar. 1832, the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; was M.P. for West Kent from July 1841 to April 1845; is patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, circa 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the Court of Chancery temp. Charles I.; he was knighted and subsequently created a bart. at the Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments. Residences—37, Davies Street, London, W.; Mote Park, near Maidstone, Kent; Boxley House, Kent.

HEIR, his son Charles, **VISCT. MARSHAM**, born at Boxley House, 1841; mar. 1863, Lady Frances Augusta Constance, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1844, posthumous); appointed lieut. Kent Artillery militia 1862. His lordship has issue Hon. —, son and heir, born in New Street, Spring Gardens, 1864.

Vide also in Part II.. Corker, Fletcher, Marsham, and Riddell.

RONEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1853.—**SIR CUSACK PATRICK RONEY**, son of the late Cusack Roney, Esq., an eminent surgeon in Dublin, who was twice president of the Royal College of Surgeons there. Born in Dublin, 1810; mar. 1837, dau. of James Whitcombe, Esq. (she died 1861). Educated in France and at the university of Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1829, and in the same year passed the College of Surgeons in Ireland, but shortly afterwards abandoned the medical profession; was secretary to the royal literary fund from 1835 to 1837; subsequently became private secretary to the Right Hon. R. More O'Ferrall, when he was secretary to the Admiralty and to the Treasury; was next for some years a clerk in the Admiralty at Whitehall; became secretary to the Eastern Counties railway in 1845, and managing director of the Grand Trunk railway of Canada in 1853; was knighted by Earl St. Germans, the lord-lieut. of Ireland, for his eminent services as secretary to the great industrial exhibition in Dublin, 1853. Residences—15, Langham Place, W; 23, Old Broad Street, E.C.

ROOKE, KNT. BACHEL., and K.C.H. Creat. 1833; C.B., 1815.—**SIR HENRY WILLOUGHBY ROOKE**, son of Colonel Charles Rooke, by the dau. of Ambrose Dawson, Esq., of Langcliffe Hall and Bolton Hall, Yorkshire. Born 1783; mar. the only dau. of Major Henry Rooke; attained the rank of major-general in the army in 1830; was at Waterloo, after which battle he was nominated C.B.

ROPER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE LYDIA**, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, by the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Joseph Sullivan, Bart. Niece of the 3rd Earl of Radnor. Born 1823; mar. 1847, Sir Henry Roper, chief justice of Bombay, who was

knighted 1833, and died 1863. Residence—Stoke, Chichester.

ROSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1831.—**HON. SIR GEORGE ROSE**, F.R.S. Born in London; mar. 1821, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Pouncey, of the E.I.C. service (she died 1855); educated at Westminster, and received the degree of M.A. from Cambridge in 1835; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1809; made King's counsel in 1827; in 1831 was appointed one of the judges of the Bankruptcy Court, with rank and precedence as one of the judges of the superior courts of Westminster Hall; and in 1840 was made a master in chancery. Residences—4, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, E.C.

ROSE, G.C.B. Creat. 1858; K.S.I. 1861; Privy Councillor 1865 (Irel.).—**RIGHT HON. SIR HUGH HENRY ROSE**, son of the Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., (who died in 1855,) by the dau. of — Duncombe, Esq. (she died 1861), and grandson of the Right Hon. George Rose. Is unmar.; entered the army 1820; served in Syria 1840-41, where he was wounded; made C.B. 1842, and received Russian and Turkish orders of knighthood for his services, Turkish gold medal, &c.; was chargé d'affaires at Constantinople at the breaking out of the Russian war; received the K.C.B. in 1855 for his services as principal commissioner at the head-quarters of the French army during the war in the East; created commander of the legion of honour 1856, and has received the 3rd class of the Medjidie, the Crimean medal, 4 clasps, &c.; was wounded in the French trenches before Sebastopol, appointed colonel 45th foot 1858; was next engaged in command of the central India field force; received the thanks of parliament for his services in suppressing the Indian mutiny 1859; and on retiring from the command of the Bombay army, was raised to the rank of lieutenant-general "in consideration of his eminent

services," 1860; appointed a general and commander-in-chief of the British forces in India 1860, and to the command of the forces in Ireland July 1865, with the local rank of general. Residence—Royal Hospital, Kilmainham, Dublin.

ROSEBERY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Rosebery, 1700; Visct. Inverkeithing, 1703; Lord Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828 (Utd. KgdM.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor, 1831; K.T., 1840. — **ARCHIBALD JOHN PRIMROSE**, son of the 3rd earl, by his 2nd wife, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. Born at Dalmeny Park 1783; mar. 1st, 1808, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie (which mar. was dissolved in 1815, and she died in 1834); 2ndly, 1819, eldest dau. of 1st Visct. Anson (she was born 1796); succeeded his father in 1814; educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1804, LL.D. 1819; was lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Linlithgowshire from 1843 to 1863; is patron of 1 living, and a deputy-lieut. of Midlothian. The 1st bart. was a lord of Session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the viscounty of Primrose, conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—139, Piccadilly, W.; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Warren-Wood, Herts.

HEIR, his grandson Archibald Philip, **LORD DALMENY**, born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1847; son of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and mar. 2ndly, 1854, Lord Harry George Vane).

Vide also in Part II., Dunlop, and Primrose.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide **NORTHESK**.

ROSS, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat.

1668. — **SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ROSS**, son of the 6th bart., by his 2nd wife, eldest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster. Born at Cheltenham 1812; mar. 1st, 1841, the eldest dau. of the late Colonel Ross, of the 4th dragoon guards (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1865, Rebecca Sophia, 3rd dau. of Henry Barnes, Esq., of London; succeeded his father in 1814; is a deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats—Balnagowan, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin James Ross Farquharson, of Invercauld, son of the late James Farquharson, Esq. (who was grandson of the 5th bart.) Born 1834; entered the army 1853; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; was wounded at Sebastopol.

ROSS, G.C.B. Creat. 1855. — **SIR HEW DALRYMPLE ROSS**, 3rd son of Major John Ross, of Balkail, co. Galloway, by the dau. of John Buchan, Esq., of Letham, Haddingtonshire. Born at Balkail, 1779; mar. 1816, only dau. of Richard Graham, Esq., of Stonehouse, Cumberland; entered the royal artillery in 1795; became a general in the army in 1854; lieut.-general of the ordnance 1854; adjutant-general of the royal artillery in 1855; received a cross and two clasps for his services at Busaco, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive; was at Waterloo, for his services at which battle he received the order of St. Anne, 2nd class; was nominated a knight of the Tower and Sword in 1815, for his services in the Peninsular war. Residences — 34, Rutland Gate, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Stonehouse, near Brampton, Cumberland.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1864. — **SIR DAVID ROSS**, son of John Ross, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of — Manson, Esq. Born at Perth, 1802; is lord provost of Perth; knighted on the occasion of the

uncovering of the statue of the late Prince Consort there. Residence—Fairmount Villas, Bainhill, Perth.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1839. — **SIR THOMAS ROSS**, 2nd son of Thos. Ross, Esq., of Ross-Fort, co. Cork, by the 3rd dau. of the late John Attridge, Esq., of Green Mount, co. Cork. Born at Ross-Fort, co. Cork, 1797; mar. 1835, 2nd dau. of Geo. French, Esq., of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, cousin-german of 1st Lord De Freyne; entered the navy in 1812; served in the Baltic, North Sea, coast of Africa, South America, West Indies, coast of Ireland, &c.; became a commander R.N. in 1833, and has been inspecting commander of the coast-guard since 1834; received the honour of knighthood from the Marq. of Normanby for his gallant conduct in going off to a wreck at Malahide, in a gale of wind, Nov. 27, 1838. Residence—Malahide, co. Dublin.

ROSS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Thomas Jones, Esq., of London. Mar. 1834 (as his 2nd wife) Rear-Admiral Sir John Ross, C.B., the arctic voyager, who was knighted in 1834, and died in 1856.

ROSS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, eldest dau. of the late Capt. James Bennett, of Maldivia, St. Helena. Mar. 1st, Dr. Henry Robert Solomon; 2ndly, 1849, Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Ross, who was created G.C.M.G. 1837, and died 1850.

ROSSE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart., 1677 (Irel.); LL.D. (Cantab.), 1842; K.P., 1845.—**WILLIAM PARSONS**, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. of John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's Co. (vide Dowager Countess of Rosse). Born in York 1800; mar. 1836, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics, 1822; was elected an Irish representative

peer in Feb. 1845; president of the Royal Society 1849; member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburg 1853; knt. of the legion of honour 1855; chancellor of the university of Dublin 1862; appointed lord-lieut. of the King's County, 1831, and colonel of the militia, 1834; was M.P. for that county from 1821 to 1834; is author of certain improvements in the construction of the telescope, and has devoted much time to scientific pursuits; has published a pamphlet on the state of Ireland. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., who was younger bro. of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. Residence—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's County.

HEIR, his son Lawrence, **LORD OX-MANTOWN**, born at Birr Castle, 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Conroy, Knox, and Parsons.

ROSSE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**ALICE**, eldest dau. of the late John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's co., by the youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas L. Hunte, Esq., of Artramont, co. Wexford. Mar. 1797, the 2nd Earl of Rosse, who died 1841. Residence—33, Brunswick Terrace, Hove, Brighton.

ROSSLYN, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Bart., 1666 (Scot.); Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit.).—**JAMES ALEXANDER ST.-CLAIR-ERSKINE**, son of the 2nd earl, by the eldest dau. of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie. Born in London 1802; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1837; entered the army in 1819; became a lieut.-general in 1860; col. of the 7th hussars 1865; is patron of 1 living; a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire; ap-

pointed major 1st battalion Fife-shire rifle volunteers 1860; was master of the buckhounds to the Queen from Sept. 1841 to July 1846, and from Feb. to Dec. 1852; under-secretary in the war department from March to June 1859. The 1st bart. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the present earl's father. Residences—Dysart House, Kirkaldy, Fife-shire; Laigel House, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Robert, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, born at Dysart House, 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Fife-shire 1859; lieut. 1st Fife-shire mounted rifle volunteers 1860; was an unsuccessful candidate for that co. in May 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine, Munster, and Walrond.

ROSSMORE, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore, 1838 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY CAIRNES WESTENRA, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Rossmore). Born at Rossmore Park 1851; succeeded his father in 1860. The 1st peer, General Robert Cuninghame, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. Seat—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Derrick Warner William, born 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Westenra.

ROSSMORE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—JULIA ELLEN JOSEPHINE, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farinrora, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1st, 1846 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Lord Rossmore, who died 1860; 2ndly, 1863, Major G.W. Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis.

ROTHES, COUNTESS of (Scot.). Creat. 1458; Baroness Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1458.—HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORSHEAD LESLIE, dau.

of the 11th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Henry A. Morshead (now COUNTESS DOWAGER). Born at Leslie House 1832; mar. 1861, Hon. George Waldegrave-Leslie, M.P. (whom see in Part II.); succeeded her bro. in 1859. The 6th earl was created Duke of Rothes, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which had been granted with special remainder; on the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line as it also did when the 10th and 12th earls died without male issue. Seat—Leslie House, Fife-shire.

HEIR PRES., her aunt, Lady Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Countess of Rothes by George Gwyther Leslie, Esq.; born 1811; mar. 1835, Martin E. Haworth, Esq., of Balham Wood, Herts.

Vide also in Part II., Courtenay, and Leslie.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1846.—SIR ANTHONY ROTHSCHILD, Baron of the Austrian empire, 2nd son of the late Baron Nathan Meyer de Rothschild (a native of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1800), by the 3rd dau. of Levi Barnet Cohen, Esq., of London. Born 1810; mar. 1840, dau. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, co. Middlesex, and of the city of London; appointed Austrian consul-general in London 1858; high sheriff of Bucks, 1861. Received his baronetcy with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, Nathan Meyer Rothschild, Charles Alfred Rothschild, and Leopold Rothschild, the sons of his bro., Baron Lionel Rothschild. Residence—2, Grosvenor Place Houses, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Nathan Meyer Rothschild, born in Piccadilly 1840.

ROUTH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE LOUISE, dau. of Judge Tschereau, and niece of the French Bishop of Canada. Mar. 1830, as his second wife, Commissary-general Sir Randolph Isham Routh, who was made K.C.B. 1848, and died 1858.

ROWAN, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR WILLIAM ROWAN, 8th son of the late Robert Rowan, Esq., of Mullans and Garry, co. Antrim, by the dau. of Hill Wilson, Esq., of Purdysburn, co. Down; bro. of the late Sir Charles Rowan, K.C.B., commissioner of metropolitan police. Born 1789; mar. 1811, the 3rd dau. of the late John Spong, Esq., of Mill Hall, Kent; entered the army as ensign 52nd foot in 1803; served 25 years with that regiment in Sicily, Portugal, Spain, France, Belgium (at Waterloo), and North America; was civil and military secretary to Lord Seaton in Canada from 1832 to 1839; attained the rank of major-general in 1846; commanded the forces in Canada with the local rank of lieutenant-general from 1849 to 1855, and for a portion of that period administered the civil government of the province; made lieutenant-general and col. of the 19th foot 1854; transferred to the 52nd foot 1861; promoted to general 1862; created a K.C.B. 1856; advanced to G.C.B. 1865.

ROWE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832; C.B. (Civil), 1848.—SIR JOSHUA ROWE, eldest son of the late Joshua Rowe, Esq., of Torpoint House, Cornwall. Mar. 1823, eldest dau. of James Bate, Esq., of St. Leonards, near Exeter; entered as a student of the Inner Temple in 1818; was called to the bar in 1824; in 1832 (shortly after the rebellion of the slaves) was appointed chief justice of Jamaica, and chief judge of the supreme court of judicature, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and in 1835 was appointed judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court; was an *ex officio* member of council in Jamaica; retired from the bench 1856. Residence—10, Queen Anne Street, London, W.

ROWE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of James Hamilton Story, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London, and Lockington, co. Cavan. Mar. 1856, Sir William Carpenter Rowe, who was knighted 1856, and died 1859.

Residence—17, Bryanston Square, London, W.

ROWLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836.—SIR CHARLES ROWLEY, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Richard King, Bart. Born 1801; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of George Evelyn, Esq., of Wootton, Surrey; 2ndly, 1843, Peroline, only child of M. Marcowitz; succeeded his father in 1845; is a lieutenant-col. in the army, late of the Coldstream guards; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral. Residence—3, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HEIR, his son Charles Evelyn; born at Clonmel 1824; mar. 1848, the dau. of John Ward Boughton-Leigh, Esq., of Brownover Hall, Warwickshire; became a commander R.N., 1846, and is on the retired list.

ROWLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR ROBERT CHARLES ROWLEY, youngest son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart. Born 1800; mar. 1830, Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield (she was born 1811); succeeded his bro. in 1857; formerly a capt. in the army; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a bart., as was also his 4th son Charles. Residence—Tendring Hall, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Joshua Thellusson, born 1838; appointed capt. Suffolk artillery militia 1860.

ROXBURGHE, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl of Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T., 1840.—JAMES HENRY ROBERT INNES-KER, son of the 5th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq., of Windlesham (she died 1855). Born at Floors Cas-

tle 1816; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir James Charles Dalbiac (she is a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen); succeeded his father in 1823 in the Scottish honours. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the present peer's father, as heir of entail of the 1st earl. Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son James Henry Robert, MARQ. of BOWMONT and CESSFORD, born at Floors Castle 1839.

Vide also in Part II., Ker, Russell, and Suttie.

ROYSTON, VISCT. Vide HARDWICKE.

RUDSDELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1832.—SIR JOSEPH RUDSDELL, son of J. J. Rudsdell, Esq., of Morton, Lincolnshire. Born at Gainsborough; mar. 1833, only dau. of R. Duckle, Esq., of the rectory, Gainsborough (she died 1864); was 25 years in the British army; retired in 1830, being then lieutenant-colonel of the grenadier guards; served in Sicily, Spain, Italy, Malta, and the Ionian islands; was 16 years on the staff in the Mediterranean; was chief secretary to the lord high commissioner, and to the primary council of the Ionian islands, from 1824 to 1832; for his services in these appointments, he received the order of St. Michael and St. George. Seat—Beckingham, near Gainsborough.

RUMBOLD, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1779.—SIR ARTHUR CARLO HENRY RUMBOLD, 3rd son of the 3rd bart., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Raneliffe (extinct). Born in India, 1820; mar. 1846 the only dau. of the late Commandant Antoine de Kerven, lieutenant-governor of Guada-

loupe; succeeded his bro. in 1853; educated at Sandhurst; entered the 51st foot in 1837; late capt. 70th foot, served with the Osmanli cavalry during the Russian war; has received the order of the Medjidie, with the rank of colonel in the Ottoman army; was a stipendiary magistrate at Jamaica from 1848 to 1855; president of Nevis from 1857 to 1863; appointed president and senior member of the executive council of the Virgin Isles in 1865. The 1st bart. was Lord Clive's aide-de-camp at Plassey (1757), and subsequently governor of Madras; he was collaterally related to Wm. Rumbold (controller of the great wardrobe and surveyor-general of the customs *temp.* Charles II.), whose bro. was the well-known Col. Rumbold, of Rye House, Herts. Seat—Farrand, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hale; born 1822.

RUPERT'S LAND, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1849. [VACANT.] This diocese, comprehending the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's settlements (or Prince Rupert's Land), was erected into a see in 1849, and endowed by a legacy from the late W. Leith, Esq. (the interest of which is 700%), together with an annual contribution from the Company.

RUSHOUT, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1809.—SIR CHARLES RUSHOUT RUSHOUT, son of the late Sir Charles Cockerell, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Northwick (she died 1851). Born at Hyde Park Corner 1809; mar. 1834, dau. of 3rd Lord Foley (she died 1863); succeeded his father in 1837; assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence, 1849; was sheriff of Gloucestershire 1856; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-general in Bengal in 1804. Residence—Seizincote, Morton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Charles Fitzgerald Rushout, born in Montagu Square 1840;

appointed lieut. royal horse guards 1861.

RUSSBOROUGH, VISCT. Vide **MILLTOWN.**

RUSSELL, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1861; Visct. Amberley 1861; Privy Councillor 1830; K.G. 1862.—**JOHN RUSSELL**, 2nd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, by his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Torrington. Born in Hertford Street 1792; mar. 1st, 1835, relict of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, eldest dau. of Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armytage Park (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto (she was born 1815); was educated at Westminster and graduated at Edinburgh; was paymaster of the forces from Nov. 1830 to Dec. 1834; secretary of state for the home department from April 1835 till Aug. 1839; secretary of state for the colonies from Aug. 1839 to Sept. 1841; first lord of the treasury from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1853; member of the cabinet without office from Feb. 1853 to June 1854; lord president of the council from June 1854 to Jan. 1855; commissioner to the congress at Vienna, Feb. 1855; again colonial secretary from May to July 1855; again foreign secretary from June 1859 to Nov. 1865, when he was appointed first lord of the treasury (salary £5000); elected lord rector of the University of Aberdeen 1863-4; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1813 to March 1817, and from 1818 to March 1819; for Huntingdonshire from 1820 to 1826; for Bandon from 1826 to 1830; for Devon from 1831 to 1834; for Stroud from 1834 to 1841; and for London from 1841 to July 1861; received the freedom of the city of Edinburgh Nov. 1845, of Aberdeen Sept. 1859, and of Dundee Sept. 1863; is author of "A History of the British Constitution," "Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht," "A Life of Wm. Lord Russell," a Tragedy entitled "Don Carlos," "The Cor-

respondence of John, 4th Duke of Bedford," &c. Residences — 37, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park; Gart House, near Callandar, N.B.

HEIR, his son, by his 2nd wife, **JOHN, VISCT. AMBERLEY**; born in Chesham Place, 1842; mar. 1864, dau. of the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (she was born 1842).

Vide also, in Part II., Russell and Villiers.

RUSSELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1812.—**SIR CHARLES RUSSELL**, eldest surviving son of Sir Henry, the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Monsieur B. Mottet, of Pondicherry (now Dowager Lady Russell). Born at Southern Hill, Reading, 1826; educated at Eton; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1843; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1858; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, including Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, siege and fall of Sebastopol, where he was deputy-assistant-adjutant-general; created knt. of the legion of honour 1856, and received the Victoria cross for personal bravery 1857; a deputy-lieut. of Berks 1855; has been M.P. for Berks since July 1865. The first bart. received his title on returning from India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; his family was originally seated in Worcestershire. Residence — Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George; born at Swallowfield, 1828; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., 1850; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853; appointed recorder of Wokingham 1862.

RUSSELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1832; C.B. 1859.—**SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL**, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Colonel James Doddington Sherwood, E.I.C.S. (she assumed the name of Prinns 1841). Born at Calcutta, 1822; mar. 1863 the only child of the late R. Wilson, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1839; was appointed lieut.-col. 7th dragoons in 1858; exchanged to the 14th dragoons 1861; retired with the brevet

of col. 1864; was master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1849 and 1850; aide-de-camp from 1850 to 1852; re-appointed aide-de-camp 1854; was M.P. for Dover from April 1857 to May 1859, when he was unsuccessful; has sat for Norwich since March 1860. The 1st bart. was a physician in the service of the E.I.C. Seat—Charlton Park, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son, born at Edinburgh 1865.

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LOUISA MARIA**, eldest dau. of the late John Lloyd-Williams, Esq., of Gwernant Park, Cardiganshire. Mar. Sir William Oldnall Russell (author of "Russell on Crimes"), who was chief justice of Bengal in 1832, and died in that year. Residences—Shelburne House, Cheltenham; Sion House, Worcestershire.

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**KATHERINE**, youngest dau. of the late Sir James Hall, Bart., of Dun-
glas, and granddau. maternally of the 4th Earl of Selkirk. Mar. 1834, General Sir James Russell, who was made K.C.B. 1837, and died 1859. Seat—Ashiesteel, Selkirkshire.

RUSSELL, LADY FRANKLAND—(Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA ANNE**, 3rd dau. of the late Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, by the dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Grant. Born 1790; mar. 1815, Sir Robert Frankland, 7th bart., who assumed the additional name of Russell, and died 1849 (vide Frankland). Residences—Chequers Court, Wendover, Bucks; Thirkelby Park, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

RUTHVEN, 7th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—**WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN**, son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-col. Pearce Lowen, K.H.; grandson of the late Baroness Ruthven, by her marriage with Walter Hore-Ruthven, Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford. Born at Plymouth 1838; succeeded his grandmother in 1864; educated at Mr. Murray's of

Wimbledon; entered the army 1854; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487; his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in an attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Seats—Freeland House, Bridge of Earn, N.B.; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Edward Stewart, born in London 1840.

Vide also in Part II., O'Grady and Ruthven.

RUTHVEN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield. Mar. 1813, James, 5th Lord Ruthven, who died 1853.

RUTLAND, 6th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners, 1679 (Eng.).—**CHARLES CECIL JOHN MANNERS**, son of the 5th duke, by the 5th dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle (she died 1825). Born in Arlington Street 1815; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1835; was lord-lieut. of Lincolnshire from 1852 to 1857, when he was appointed lord-lieut. of Leicestershire; major of the Leicestershire militia 1839, and honorary colonel 1857; a lord of the bed-chamber to the late Prince Consort from 1843 to 1846; M.P. for Stamford from 1837 to 1852, and for Leicestershire North from 1852 to 1857; patron of 31 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord Ros, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Ros was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Ros title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl

was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1784 to 1787. Residences—10, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.; Belvoir Castle, Grantham, Leicestershire; Haddon Hall, Derbyshire; Cheveley Park, Cambridgeshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord John James Robert Manners. Vide Manners, Privy Councillor.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Manners, and Norman.

RYAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1826; Privy Councillor, 1843.—RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD RYAN. Born 1793; mar. 1814, 6th dau. of the late William Whitmore, Esq., of Dudmaston, Shropshire; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1817; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1817; appointed puisne judge of the supreme court at Calcutta in 1826; chief justice of that court in 1833, resigned Jan. 1843; received the honour of knighthood on his elevation to the bench, and was sworn in a privy councillor on returning to England; was appointed a railway commissioner in 1846, and was assistant-controller of the Exchequer from 1851 till he resigned in 1862. Residence—5, Addison Road, Kensington, W.

RYCROFT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784.—SIR NELSON RYCROFT, eldest son of Sir Richard Chas. Henry, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Tennant, Esq., of Aston Hall, Staffordshire, and niece to the 2nd Lord Yarborough. Born at Brighton 1831; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, Bart., of Inverquharary; succeeded his father in 1864; served for some time in the 35th foot; was capt. Staffordshire militia from 1854 to 1859. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1758. Seats—Manydown Park, Basingstoke, Hampshire; Everlands, Kent.

HEIR, his son Richard Nelson, born 1859.

SADLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1849.—SIR THOMAS SEYMOUR SADLER, only son of Jonathan Sadler, Esq., of Tipperary, by the dau. of Capt. Charles Seymour Lynn, R.N., groom of the wardrobe to George III. (maternally descended from a junior branch of the noble family of Seymour). Born in London, 1809; unmarried; was senior exon of the yeomen of the guard, resigned 1851; is capt. in the Leicester regt. of old militia; was knighted, according to usage, on becoming senior exon. Residence—8, Regent Street, London, W.

ST.-ALBANS, 10th DUKE of (Eng.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750.—WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY-DE-VERE BEAUCLERK, son of the 9th duke, by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins (vide Dowager Duchess of St. Albans). Born in Piccadilly 1840; succeeded his father in 1849; is hereditary grand falconer, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1860; hon. col. 1st Notts rifle volunteers 1863. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Eleanor Gwynn. The relict of Mr. Coutts was the 1st wife of the 9th duke. Residences—4, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.; Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William Nelthorpe (son of Lord Frederick Charles Peter Beauclerk, by the 6th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire); born 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, and Cholmeley.

ST.-ALBANS, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late General Joseph Gubbins, of Stoneham, Hants, and of Kiltrush, co. Limerick. Mar. 1st, 1839 (as his 2nd wife), the 9th Duke of St.-Albans, who died 1849; 2ndly, 1859, the 9th Visct. Falkland (whom see). Residences—4, Prince's Gate, Hyde

Park South, London, S.W.; Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD AND DUNBLANE, BISHOP of. Vide WORDSWORTH, Right REV. BISHOP.

ST.-ASAPH, VISCT. Vide ASH-BURNHAM.

ST.-ASAPH, 69th BISHOP of. Founded 560.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS VOWLER SHORT, D.D., son of the late Rev. William Short, D.D., archdeacon of Cornwall, and for some time sub-preceptor to H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Born at Dawlish, Devon, 1790; mar. 1833, dau. of Charles Davies, Esq., the relict of the Rev. J. J. Conybeare (she died 1848); was elected student of Christ Church, Oxford, from Westminster in 1809; was 1st class in classics and mathematics in 1812; was university-examiner in 1820 and 1824; appointed rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, in 1823, of King's Worthy, Hants, in 1826, and of St. George's, Bloomsbury, in 1834; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen 1837; was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man in 1841; translated to St. Asaph 1846; is author of a Sketch of the History of the Church, "Parochialia," "What is Christianity?" &c. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop: annual value, 4200*l.* Residence—Palace, St. Asaph.

ST.-DAVID'S, 118th BISHOP of. Founded 519.—RIGHT REV. CONNOP THIRLWALL, D.D., son of the Rev. T. Thirlwall, rector of Bowers Gifford, in Essex. Born at Stepney, Middlesex, 1797; formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1825; withdrew from that society 1828; was ordained, and became rector of Kirby Underdale, Yorkshire; consecrated 1840; is visitor of St. David's College, Lampeter; patron of 99 livings; was one of the examiners of candidates for degrees

at the University of London. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor, and Carmarthen; with 2 parishes in Montgomery, 26 in Glamorgan, and 11 in Hereford: annual value, 4500*l.* Residence—Abergwili Palace, Carmarthen.

ST.-GEORGE, 5th BART. Creat. 1766 (Irel.).—SIR JOHN ST.-GEORGE, younger son of Sir Theophilus, the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, co. Waterford. Born 1851; succeeded his half bro. in 1861. Is descended from the next bro. of Sir George St.-George, whose grandson received a peerage which became extinct in 1775.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, born 1852.

ST.-GEORGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA, dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, co. Waterford. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Theophilus John St.-George, 3rd bart., who died 1857.

ST.-GERMANS, 3rd EARL of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1815; Baron Eliot, 1784; Privy Councillor, 1841 (Gt. Brit. and Irel.); G.C.B. (Civil), 1857.—EDWARD GRANVILLE ELIOT, son of the 2nd earl, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Stafford. Born at Plymouth 1798; mar. 1824, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis (she died 1856); succeeded his father in 1845; was for some time attaché at the Hague, and was secretary of legation at Lisbon in 1824; a lord of the treasury from April 1827 to Nov. 1832; secretary of legation at Madrid in 1863, and ambassador to Spain in 1834-5; in May 1835, concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war; was chief secretary to the lord-lieut. and keeper of the privy-seal in Ireland from Sept. 1841 to Jan. 1845; was postmaster-general from Nov. 1845 to July 1846; lord-lieut. of Ireland from Jan. 1853 to March 1855; lord steward of the household from

Nov. 1857 to Feb. 1858; re-appointed June 1859; was M.P. for Liskeard from 1824 to 1832, and for East Cornwall from 1837 to 1845; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and patron of 3 livings; appointed special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 15th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* Geo. I. The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St.-Germans, with remainder to his bro., the present peer's father. Residences—36, Dover Street, London, W.; Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son William Gordon Cornwallis, LORD ELIOT, born at Port Eliot, 1829; appointed 1853 2nd paid attaché to the embassy at Berlin, having previously served in the foreign office at Madrid, and at Lisbon; subsequently 1st paid attaché at St. Petersburg; in 1859 secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro; transferred to Athens same year; returned to Rio 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Eliot, and Ponsonby.

ST.-GERMANS, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, 4th daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Anthony, Cornwall. Mar. 1819 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Earl of St. Germans (uncle to the present peer), who died 1823.

ST.-HELENA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS EARLE WELBY, 2nd son of the late Sir William Earle Welby, 2nd bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq., governor of Barbados. Born 1811; is mar.; appointed rector of Newton, near Folkingham, Lincolnshire, 1847, which he eventually resigned, and engaged in missionary enterprise; made archdeacon of George Town, Cape of Good Hope, 1856; and consecrated Bishop of St. Helena in

1861. The diocese, formed out of the Cape Town bishopric, extends over the islands of Ascension and Tristan d'Acunha; annual value £1000, paid from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—James Town, St. Helena.

ST.-JOHN, 14th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—ST.-ANDREW BEAUCHAMP ST.-JOHN, son of the 13th baron, by the eldest dau. of Sir Charles W. Rouse-Boughton. Born in Wimpole Street 1811; mar. 1838, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1817; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Bedfordshire 1852; is patron of 6 livings; is descended from the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seats—Melchbourne Park, Higham-Ferrers; Bletso Park, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. St.-Andrew, born at Melchbourne Park 1840.

Vide also in Part II., Foster, Macleod, Pell, and St. John.

ST.-LEONARDS, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1852; Knt. Bachel., 1829; Privy Councillor, 1834.—EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 2nd son of Mr. Richard Sugden, of Duke Street, St. James's. Born 1781; mar. 1808, only child of Mr. John Knapp (she died 1861); in 1807 was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher, and in 1808 published his treatise on "Powers," which he subsequently enlarged; from 1817 till his elevation to the bench, he devoted himself solely to the chancery bar; was made a king's counsel in 1822; was solicitor-general from June 1829 till 1830; lord-chancellor of Ireland from Jan. to April 1835, and again from Oct. 1841 to July 1846; was lord-chancellor of Great Britain from Feb. to Dec. 1852; and is the first person who ever held the great seal successively in Ireland and England; is high-steward of Kingston-on-Thames, and a deputy-lieut. of Sussex; formerly represented Weymouth, Melcombe

Regis, and St. Mawes, in parliament; was M.P. for Ripon from 1837 till Sept. 1841; received the degree of LL.D. from Cambridge, in 1835; is author of several legal works of the highest authority, and is well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c. Residence — Boyle Farm, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry; born 1811; mar. 1844, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham; educated at Harrow, at Eton, and at St. Alban Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A., in 1834, and was 4th class in mathematics; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1837; made registrar of the Court of Chancery, in Ireland, in 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Cleaveland, Dixon, Jemmett, Mann, Reilly, Sugden, and Turner.

ST.-LAWRANCE, VISCT. Vide HOWTH.

ST.-MAUR, EARL of. Vide SEYMOUR, BARON.

ST.-PAUL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—SIR HORACE ST.-PAUL, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of John Visct. Dudley and Ward. Born at St. Ninian's 1812; succeeded his father in 1840; is a count of the Holy Roman empire; and a deputy-lieut. of Northumberland; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; was M.P. for East Worcestershire from 1837 to 1841; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election in 1835. The 1st bart., Sir Horace David Cholwell St.-Paul, was a colonel in the army; his grandfather assumed the prefix of St. by act of parliament in 1768. Residences — St. Ninian's, near Wooler; and Ewart Park, Northumberland.

ST.-VINCENT, 3rd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1801.—CARNEGIE ROBERT JOHN JERVIS, eldest son of the late Hon. William Jervis (eldest son of the 2nd visct.), by the dau. of George Narbonne Vincent, Esq. (she died 1828). Born 1825;

mar. 1849, the youngest dau. of John Baskervyle-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his grandfather in 1859; appointed a deputy lieut. of Staffordshire 1860. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a visct. with remainder to his nephews successively. The 2nd visct. assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of Ricketts. Residences — Godmersham Park, Canterbury, Kent; Sutton on Derwent, York.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Edward Leveson; born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Forester, Jervis, and Wilkie.

SALISBURY, 2nd MARQ. of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Visct. Cranborne, 1604; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1826 (Eng.); K.G., 1842.—JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM GASCOIGNE-CECIL, son of the 1st marq., by the 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Downshire. Born in Arlington Street 1791; mar. 1st, 1821, dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoigne, Esq.; on which occasion he assumed the name of Gascoigne (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1823; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1834; was lord privy seal from Feb. to Dec. 1852; president of the council from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; appointed lord-lieut. of Middlesex 1842; and colonel of the Herts militia 1851; was major of the South Herts yeomanry cavalry from 1847 to 1854; deputy-lieut. of Argyllshire 1859; is high steward of Hertford, and patron of 8 livings. The 1st peer was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state *temp.* Elizabeth and James I. Residences — 20, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Hatfield House, Herts; Childwall Hall, Liverpool.

HEIR, his son Robert Arthur Talbot, VISCT. CRANBORNE, born at Hatfield 1830; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hall Alderson. Educated at Eton and at Christ Church,

Oxford; obtained a fellowship at All Souls' 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854; has been M.P. for Stamford since 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Balfour, Cecil, and Hope.

SALISBURY, 91st BISHOP of. Founded 705.—RIGHT REVEREND WALTER KERR HAMILTON, D.D., eldest son of the late Ven. Anthony Hamilton, Archdeacon of Taunton and rector of Loughton, Essex (who was 2nd son of the Ven. Anthony Hamilton, D.D., Archdeacon of Colchester and rector of Hadham), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st bart. Born in London 1808; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of the late Very Rev. Francis Lear, dean of Salisbury and rector of Bishopstone, Wilts; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1830; elected fellow of Merton and graduated M.A. 1833; was appointed vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury May 1837; canon residentiary of Salisbury June 1841; precentor of Salisbury Jan. 1843, and consecrated Bishop of Salisbury May 1854; patron of 53 livings. The diocese includes parts of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value, 5000%. Residence—Palace, Salisbury.

SALTOUN, 17th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—ALEXANDER FRASER, eldest son of the late Hon. William Fraser (who was bro. of the 16th baron), by the 2nd dau. of David M'Dowall Grant, Esq., of Airndilly, co. Banff (she died 1853). Born at Airndilly 1820; mar. 1849, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, Oxfordshire; succeeded his uncle in 1853; entered the army in 1837; became major 28th foot in 1852; lieut.-col. commandant Aberdeenshire militia 1854, but resigned 1855; a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire 1854; has been a representative peer for Scotland since April 1859. The 1st peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family

through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1676. The 16th peer was a distinguished general. Residences—14, Hereford Street, Park Lane, W.; Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander William Frederick, born at Philorth House, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Evans, Forbes, Forester, Fraser, and Menzies.

SALUSBURY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—REV. SIR CHARLES JOHN SALUSBURY, 2nd son of Sir Robert, the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Charles Vann, Esq., of Llanwern. Born at Llanwern House, 1792; succeeded his bro. in 1835; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1815; has been rector of Llanwern since 1816; is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was descended from Sir Thomas Salusbury, knighted by Henry VII. after the battle of Blackheath. The 2nd bart. left a widow, the only surviving dau. of the Rev. Lynch Burroughs, of Offley Place, Herts. Seat—Llanwern House, Monmouthshire.

SANDFORD. KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1863.—SIR FRANCIS RICHARD SANDFORD, eldest son of the late Sir Daniel Keyte Sandford (D.C.L., M.P., professor of Greek at Glasgow, &c.), by the only dau. of the late Robert Charnock, Esq. Born at Glasgow College 1824; mar. 1849, the dau. of Robert Findlay, Esq., of Boturich Castle, Dumbartonshire. Educated at the University of Glasgow and at Balliol College, Oxford; was first class in classics 1846, and graduated M.A. Oxon. and LL.D. Glasgow; entered the civil service; appointed examiner to the committee of council on education 1848; assistant secretary 1854; knighted by patent for his services as secretary to the commissioners for the exhibition of 1862. Residence—5, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

SANDFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA CECILIA**, only dau. of the late Robert Charnock, Esq. (a cadet of the family of Charnock of Charnock, Lancashire). Mar. 1823, Sir Daniel Keyte Sandford, D.C.L., M.P., professor of Greek at Glasgow, &c., who was knighted for his great literary attainments, 1830, and died 1838. Residence—Wyndham, Isle of Bute, N.B.

SANDON, VISCT. Vide **HARROWBY**.

SANDWICH, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1660; Visct. Hinchbrook, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1852.—**JOHN WILLIAM MONTAGU**, son of the 6th earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Belmore (she died 1862). Born in Grafton Street 1811; mar. 1838, 7th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1818; appointed lord-lieut. of Huntingdonshire 1841, and col. of that co. militia 1852; was capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from Feb. to Dec. 1852; master of the Queen's buckhounds from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences—46, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Hinchbrook House, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR, his son Edward George Henry, VISCT. HINCHINGBROOK, born in London, 1839; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1862, adjutant 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Montagu.

SANDYS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1802.—**AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR SANDYS**, eldest son of the 2nd Lord Sandys, by the youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. Born in Eaton Place 1840; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed ensign 96th foot 1861; lieut. 1862; exchanged to 2nd life guards 1863. The present peer's grandmother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively.

She was the wife of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1797. Residences—2, Chesham Street, London, S.W.; Ombersley Court, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Marcus Windsor George, born at Worthing 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Filmer and Sandys.

SANDYS, LADY WINDSOR—(Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, eldest dau. of William Stevens Meryweather, Esq., of Grovefield, co. Gloucester. Mar. 1835, Rev. Sir Edwin Windsor-Sandys, rector of Winstone, Gloucestershire, eldest son of the late Sir Edwin Bayntum-Sandys, Bart. (title extinct), who was knighted 1825, and died 1838.

SARGENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR CHARLES SARGENT**, educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1843 (5th wrangler), M.A. 1846; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1848; appointed a member of the supreme council of justice of the Ionian Islands 1858, and on succeeding by rotation to the office of chief justice he was knighted 1860. Residence—Corfu.

SARTORIUS, K.C.B. Creat. 1865; Knt. Bachel. 1841.—**SIR GEORGE ROSE SARTORIUS**, eldest son of John Conrad Sartorius, Esq. (col. of engineers E.I.C.S.), by the dau. of George Rose, Esq. Born 1790; mar. 1839, dau. of John Lamb, Esq.; is Count of Pentrafirme, knight grand cross of St. Bento d'Avis; grand cross of the Tower and Sword, and a vice-admiral in Portugal; received his Portuguese honours for services rendered to Donna Maria in command of the Portuguese fleet; became admiral of the white in the British navy in 1862; was present in the battle of Trafalgar, at the siege of Cadiz, in command of gun-boats, &c.; received the public thanks of the president

and congress of the United States, when Capt. of H.M.S. "Malabar," in 1842, for the assistance rendered to the U.S. steam-frigate "Missouri," which was destroyed by fire in the bay of Gibraltar; was the last on that occasion who, with her commander, quitted the frigate; became subsequently aide-de-camp to the Queen, and commander-in-chief on the Irish station. Residences—Henley House, near Frant; Quinta de St. Thiago, Cintra; Quinta de Penzance.

SAUSSAYE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—**SIR RICHARD DE LA SAUSSAYE**, eldest son of — Sausse, Esq., of Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland, and brother of Sir Matthew R. Sausse. Born 1807; is a general in the Spanish service; sent on a special mission to the British government 1854.

SAUSSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—**HON. SIR MATTHEW R. SAUSSE**, 2nd son of — Sausse, Esq., of Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland, and brother of Sir Richard de la Saussaye. Born 1809; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland 1829; appointed Queen's Counsel there 1849, and was crown prosecutor on the Leinster circuit; was chairman of the Wexford quarter sessions 1851-6; appointed a puisne judge at Bombay 1856, on which occasion he was knighted; promoted to chief justice 1859; and re-appointed under the new act, June 1862, as chief justice of "the high court of judicature." Residence — Malabar Hill, Bombay.

SAWLE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR CHARLES BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE**, son of Sir Joseph, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall. Born at Padstow 1816; mar. 1846. dau. of David R. Paynter, Esq., of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; educated at Eton and at Clare Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; succeeded his father in 1865; is a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall; was appointed capt. of the Cornwall

and Devon miners' militia in 1844; special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1852; was M.P. for Bodmin from July 1852 to April 1857. Seats—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Devon.

HEIR, his son Francis Aylmer, born 1849.

SAWLE, LADY GRAVES-(Bart.'s widow).—**ELEANOR HOSKINS**, 2nd dau. of the late James Kempthorne, Esq., of Windsor Cottage, Bodmin. Mar. 1st, Edward Luxmore, Esq.; 2ndly, 1854 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Joseph Sawle Graves-Sawle, Bart., who died in 1865.

SAYE AND SELE, 13th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447, and 1603.—**VEN. FREDERIC TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, D.C.L.**, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twisleton, D.D., by his 2nd wife, the dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq. Born at Gaydon, Northamptonshire, 1799; mar. 1st, 1827, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1857, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leigh (she was born 1825); succeeded his cousin in 1847; educated at Winchester and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.C.L. 1825, D.C.L. 1832; ordained 1823; made prebendary of Hereford 1825; treasurer of Hereford Cathedral 1832; and canon residentiary of Hereford in 1840; archdeacon of Hereford 1863; assumed the additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes for self and issue by royal licence in 1849; elected high steward of Banbury 1849; is 20th in descent from Geoffery Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes; their great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, claimed the honours of the Fiennes family in right of his ancestor's marriage, and succeeded in proving his title to the ancient baronies of Saye and Sele, in 1781,

which his grandson, the present peer, now enjoys. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna Charta) was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residences—Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire; Residentiary House, Hereford.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes. Born at Walton-on-Thames, 1830; mar. 1856, Lady Augusta Sophia, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul (she was born 1837); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852, and capt. in that co. yeomanry cavalry 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Fiennes, Gisborne, Twisleton, Twynham, and Webb.

SCARBOROUGH, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1690; Visct. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Visct. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.).—**RICHARD GEORGE LUMLEY**, son of the late Frederick Lumley, Esq. (who was nephew of the 6th earl), by the dau. of the late Right Rev. George de-la-Poer Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore. Born at Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire 1813; mar. 1846, dau. of Andrew Drummond, Esq., granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (she was born 1826); succeeded his cousin in 1856; formerly a lieut. in the 7th hussars, and subsequently lieut.-col. 1st West York yeomanry, but resigned 1859; is patron of 14 livings. The 1st earl was a military commander, distinguished at the battle of Sedgemoor in 1685. Residence—Sandbeck Park, near Rotherham; Tickhill Park, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham; Glentworth, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Lyulph Richard Granby William, VISCT. LUMLEY; born 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Cator, Hill, Lumley, Milner, and L'Estrange.

SCARISBRICK, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE**, eldest dau. of Thomas Eccleston, Esq., of Scarisbrick Hall, Lancashire, and sister and co-heir of Charles Scarisbrick, Esq. (previously Chas. Eccleston, and

afterwards Chas. Deconson by assumption). Mar. 1807 Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, 5th bart., of Wingerworth, Derbyshire, who died 1816 (title extinct). Assumed the name of Scarisbrick by royal licence 1860. Residences—Upper Sydenham, Kent; Scarisbrick Hall, Lancashire.

SCARLETT, K.C.B. Creat. 1855.—**HON. SIR JAMES YORKE SCARLETT**, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Abinger, by his 1st wife, the 3rd dau. of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorey, co. Argyll. Born 1799; mar. 1835, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Col. Hargreaves. Entered the army in 1818; appointed lieut.-col. 3rd dragoon guards 1840, and col. in the army 1851; commanded a cavalry brigade in the expedition to the Crimea, and was appointed to the chief command of the cavalry division in 1855; was wounded before Sebastopol, and promoted to major-general in 1854; made a K.C.B. and commander of the legion of honour for his services against the Russians; was for some time in command of the cavalry brigade at Aldershot; adjutant-general to the forces from 1860 to June 1865; appointed col. 5th dragoon guards 1860, and hon. col. 40th Middlesex rifle volunteers (as well as of the 3rd Lancashire) 1861; lieut.-general 1862; to the command at Aldershot, Oct. 1865. Residences—Prince's House, Prince's Terrace, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Bank Hall, Burnley, Lancashire.

SCARSDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—**REV. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN CURZON**, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (who was half-bro. of the 3rd baron), by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts (she was born 1803). Born 1831; mar. 1856, the 2nd dau. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, Esq., of Netherhall, Cumberland (she was born 1837); succeeded his uncle in 1856; educated at Rugby; is rector of Kedleston, Derbyshire, and patron of 3 livings. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord o

the manor of Locking *temp.* William the Conqueror. Seat—Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Nathaniel; born at Kedleston, 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Beaumont, Curzon, De-Rodes, Lowe, and Trevor.

SCOTLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1861.—SIR COLLEY HARMAN SCOTLAND, son of the late Thomas Scotland, Esq., formerly of the island of Antigua; mar. 1854, the only surviving dau. of the late John Joseph Bygrave, Esq. (dead); called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1843, and went the Oxford circuit; appointed chief justice of the supreme court of Madras, Feb. 1861, and then knighted; re-appointed (as chief justice of the "high court of judicature") under the new act, June 1862. Residence—Madras.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR CLAUDE EDWARD SCOTT, son of the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Ommaney, Esq., of Bloomsbury Square (she died 1849). Born at Bromley, Kent, 1804; mar. 1838, youngest dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, Esq., of Cockley-Clayhall, Norfolk (she died 1844); succeeded his father in 1849. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—29, Bruton Street, London, W.; Loseley Park, Guildford, Surrey; Lytchet Minster, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Claude Edward, born in Bruton Street 1840; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of H. C. Burney, Esq., LL.D., of Richmond, and granddau. of the late Admiral Searle, C.B.

SCOTT, 3rd and 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—SIR EDWARD WILLIAM DOLMAN SCOTT, eldest son of the late Sir Francis, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Sir Wm. E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. Born in Tilney Street 1854; succeeded his father in 1863. The 1st bart., Sir Hugh Bateman, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his daughters in the order of primogeniture; the present bart.'s father succeeded as the eldest son of the eldest

dau. The other baronetcy was conferred on Joseph Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester, and descended to the present bart. by the *male* line. Residences—97, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Hartington Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire; Great Barr Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Douglas, born in Eaton Square 1860.

SCOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JAMES SIBBALD DAVID SCOTT, son of Sir David Scott, of Dunnald, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Benjamin Grindall, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (now Dowager Lady Scott). Born at Sunning Hill, Berks, 1814; mar. 1844, only dau. of Henry Shank, Esq., of Castlerig, Gleniston, co. Fife; succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1835; was capt. Royal Sussex militia from 1846 to 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The 1st bart., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bart.'s father; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balweiry, who, in 1290, went as ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residences—33, Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.; St. Anne's Hill, Midhurst, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Michael David Sibbald; born at St. Anne's Hill 1849.

SCOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—SIR JAMES SCOTT, eldest surviving son of the late Thomas Scott, Esq., of Glenluce, Scotland, and Ham Common, Surrey, by the dau. of Robert Smyth, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Born in London 1790; mar. 1819, only child of the late Richard Donovan, Esq., of Tibberton Court, Gloucestershire, and of Antigua, West Indies. Educated at Dr. Rutherford's school, Uxbridge; entered the navy 1803, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the red 1863; served with much success and distinction throughout the whole of the war with France; was present at

the reduction of Martinique, where he was slightly wounded, and distinguished himself in the Washington expedition; served in the Chinese war 1840-41, at Tycocktow, the Bogue forts, &c., and was nominated C.B.; promoted to K.C.B. 1862 for his services; appointed admiral of the fleet 1865; author of "Naval Recollections." Address—United Service Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

SCOTT, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR JOHN SCOTT, only son of the late John Fallowfield Scott, Esq., by Mary, dau. of the late John Sergeant, Esq., of Whitehaven, Cumberland. Born in London 1797; mar. 1829, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. H. Forster Mills, chancellor of York, and granddau. of the Archbishop (Markham) of York; educated at Chiswick and at Westminster; entered the army in 1815, and joined the forces under the Duke of Wellington in Paris; was present at the siege of Antwerp with the French army under Marshal Gerard; in 1838 appointed to command the Bombay division of cavalry as brigadier, and served during the campaigns of 1838 and 1839 in Afghanistan; received a medal for Ghuznee, and was made a C.B.; at Maharajapore and at Sobraon commanded a brigade of cavalry and artillery, for which actions he received 2 more medals, and was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen; became a lieut.-general in 1860; has been col. of 3rd dragoon guards since 1859, and has served for many years on the staff in India. Residence—1, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, London, W.

SCOTT, 6th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1671.—SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of William Graham, Esq., of Gartmore. Born at Ancrum 1803; mar. 1828, dau. and heir of David Anderson, Esq., of Ballygay, Forfarshire; succeeded his father in 1814; was formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; is a deputy-lieut. of Roxburghshire; has been M.P. for that co. since May 1859. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity with remainder to his heirs male gene-

rally; he was descended from Sir Michael Scott, who died in 1294. Seat—Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son William, born in Clarges Street, 1829; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of General Monteath Douglas, C.B. of Douglas-Support and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire; was formerly lieut. 79th foot; appointed capt. Roxburghshire volunteer rifles 1859.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MILDRED JANE, eldest dau. of Sir William E. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. Mar. 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 2nd bart., who died 1863.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JANE, dau. and heir of John Jobson, Esq., of Lochore, Fifeshire. Mar. 1825, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter Scott, of the 15th hussars, and 2nd Bart. of Abbotsford, who died 1847, when his title (which was created for the great novelist in 1820) became extinct. Residence—Edinburgh.

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, 2nd dau. of Joseph Davie Bassett, Esq., of Umberleigh, Devon. Mar. General Sir Hopton Stratford Scott, who was created K.C.B. 1831, and died 1860. Residence—Woodville, near Lucan, Ireland.

SEAFIELD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Visct. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Visct. of Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1704 (Scot.); Baron Strathspey (Utd. Kgd.), 1858, which title confers a seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN CHARLES OGILVIE-GRANT, 3rd son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, the only dau. of John Charles Dunn, Esq., of Higham House (she died 1840). Born 1815; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre (she was born 1830); succeeded his father in 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Inverness-shire; was an unsuccessful candidate for Banffshire in 1841, and was appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; was a representative peer for Scotland from Nov. 1853 to April 1859. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his titles came by marriage into the ancient family of Grant, of Grant, N.B. The

6th earl sat in 8 parliaments for Elginshire, &c., and was for 12 years a representative peer of Scotland. Residences—Castle Grant, Invernesshire; Cullen House, Banffshire.

HEIR, his son Jan Charles, VISCT. REIDHAVEN, born 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Grant.

SEAFIELD, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—LOUISA EMMA, 2nd dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq., of Limerick, by the 2nd dau. of Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, co. Limerick. Mar. 1st 1843, the 6th Earl of Seafield (he died 1853); 2ndly, 1856, Godfrey William Hugh Massey, Esq., of Castlereagh, co. Tipperary, major 19th regt. (he died 1862); 3rdly, 1864, Lord Henry Yorke Astley Loftus (whom see in Part II.).

SEAFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE LOUISA EMILY, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B. Born at Ashling, near Chichester, 1788; mar. 1st, 1807, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B. (he died 1839); 2ndly, 1840, Charles Rose Ellis, 1st BARON SEAFORD, who died in 1845, and his title devolved upon Lord Howard DeWalden. Residence—Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

SEAHAM, VISCT. Vide VANE.

SEALE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1838.—SIR HENRY PAUL SEALE, eldest son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Sir Paul Joddrell, Knt., M.D. (she died 1862.) Born at Mount Boone 1806; mar. 1840, the youngest dau. of the late Colonel J. R. Hartman; succeeded his father in 1844; is patron of 2 livings; was appointed major of the South Devon militia in 1845, and is a deputy-lieut. of that co. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, out of which stock sprung Robert Seale, who settled in Jersey, and was progenitor of this line. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from

1832 to 1844. Residence—Mount Boone, Dartmouth, Devon.

HEIR, his son John Henry; born at Norton House, near Dartmouth, 1843.

SEATON, 2nd BARON. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1839.—JAMES COLBORNE, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. James Yonge, Esq., of Puslinch, Devon (vide Dowager Lady Seaton). Born 1815; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct (she died 1863); entered the army 1834, and became brevet-col. 1861; served in the field during the Canadian rebellion as aide-de-camp to his father; was military secretary in Ireland when his father was commander-in-chief there (1855-60). The 1st peer was a distinguished soldier, who attained the rank of field-marshal; he was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and commander-in-chief in Canada; and he was granted a pension of 2000*l.*, by act of parliament (3rd Vict. c. 11) with remainder to his two immediate successors in the peerage. Residence—Beechwood, near Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Reginald Upton, born in London 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Colborne, and Moore.

SEATON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Rev. James Yonge, of Puslinch, Devon, rector of Newton Ferrers, by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Edmund Granger, Esq., of the Castle, Exeter. Born 1790; mar. 1814, Field Marshal the 1st Lord Seaton, who died 1863.

SEATON, K.C.B. (Extra.) Creat. 1858.—SIR THOMAS SEATON, grandson of John Seaton, Esq., of Pontefract, Yorkshire, and son of John Seaton, Esq., of Clapham (who died 1829). Born at Pontefract 1806; mar. 1838, dau. of Joseph Harriman, Esq., of Tivoli, Cumberland; entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1822, and became colonel in the Bengal army in 1857, was present at the capture of Bhurtপুর; served in Aff-

ghanistan 1839-42, and was engaged in the forcing of the Koord Cabul and Jugdulluck passes, the defence of Jellalabad, &c., as well as in the various actions leading to the re-occupation of Cabul and the actions in the Mazeena valley; was for 8 years brigade-major at Agra; created K.C.B. for his services during the Indian mutinies, having command of the 60th native infantry which mutinied; actively employed as field officer with one of the brigades at the siege of Delhi; was there twice wounded, on one occasion severely; subsequently appointed to command the 1st Bengal fusiliers, and made brigadier and appointed to Futtyghur and Shagehanpore successively; retired 1859. Residence—Ackworth House, East Bergholt, Suffolk.

SEBRIGHT, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—**SIR JOHN GAGE SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT**, only son of Sir Thomas, the 8th bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Capt. Hoffman, R.N. (she died 1846). Born in Paris 1843; mar. 1865, Olivia Amy, youngest dau. of Right Hon. John Fitz Patrick, of Upper Ossory; succeeded his father in 1864; appointed ensign 4th Herts rifle volunteers 1860; is patron of 2 livings. The 6th bart. was for many years M.P. for Herts. Seats—Besford Court, Pershore, Worcestershire, and Beechwood, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his half bro. Edgar Reginald Saunders; born at Beechwood 1854.

SEBRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1864.—**SIR CHARLES SEBRIGHT**, British Consul at Cephalonia.

SEFTON, 4th EARL of (Irel.) Creat. 1771; Visct. Molyneux, 1628; Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**WILLIAM PHILIP MOLYNEUX**, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq. (vide Dowager Countess of Sefton). Born at Croxteth Hall 1835; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed ensign and

lieut. grenadier guards 1854, lieut. and capt. 1857; retired 1858; is patron of 1 living; appointed lord-lieut. of Lancashire 1858; is descended from William de Moulines, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—53, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Caryl Craven; born 1836; appointed capt. 10th dragoons 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Molyneux, and Townley.

SEFTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**MARY AUGUSTA**, only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire, by the dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington. Mar. 1834, the 3rd Earl of Sefton, who died 1855. Residence—53, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

SELKIRK, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1646; Baron Daer and Shortcleugh, 1646 (Scot.).—**DUNBAR JAMES DOUGLAS**, son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of James Wedderburn Colville, Esq., of Ochiltree (now **COUNTESS DOWAGER**). Born 1809; succeeded his father in 1820; educated [at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in mathematics 1830, and graduated M.A. 1834; has been one of the representative peers of Scotland since 1831; appointed lieut. and sheriff-principal of Kirkcubright in 1845; keeper of the great seal of Scotland, Aug. to Dec. 1852; re-appointed April 1858. The 1st earl was Lord William Douglas (eldest son of 1st Marq. of Douglas), afterwards created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the earldom of Selkirk, and obtained a fresh patent conferring it upon his bro. with the original precedence; this latter was ancestor of the present peer. Seat—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcubrightshire.

Vide also in Part II., Hope.

SELSEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ANNE MARIA LOUISA**, 5th dau. of 2nd Lord Boston. Born in Grosvenor Street, 1792

mar. 1817, Henry John Peachey, 3rd **BARON SELSEY**, who died in 1838, and his title became extinct. Residence—71, Chester Square, London, S. W.

SELWIN, 6th **BART.** (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1748.—**SIR JOHN THOMAS IBBETSON-SELWIN**, 4th son of the late Sir James Ibbetson, 2nd bart. (who died 1795), by the dau. of J. Caygill, Esq., of Shaw House, Yorkshire. Born 1786; mar. 1827, dau. of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803); succeeded his nephew in 1861; assumed the name of Selwin in 1825; is patron of 1 living, and a deputy-lieut. for Essex. The 1st bart. was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Seat—Down Hall, Harlow, Essex.

HEIR PRES., his son Henry John, born 1826; mar. 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Lyndhurst (she was born 1821).

SEMPILL, **BARONESS** (Scot.). Creat. 1489.—**MARIA JANET SEMPILL**, dau. of the 14th baron, by the dau. of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnal, Nottinghamshire. Mar. 1836, Edward Sempill, Esq., of Morton Pinkney, Northamptonshire (who received a royal licence in 1853 to assume the name of Sempill only, in lieu of his patronymic Candler); succeeded her bro., the 15th baron, in 1835; is descended from Robert de Sempill, chamberlain of Renfrew, in the reign of Alexander III. On the death of the 8th lord, his dau. obtained a new settlement of the barony upon her own issue, and, in default of which, upon any person nominated by herself and husband jointly; her eldest son, however, succeeded. Residences—Bellwood, Midlothian, N.B.; Morton-Pinkney Manor, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., her sister Hon. Sarah.

SETON, 5th **BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—**SIR HENRY JOHN SETON**; eldest son of Sir Alexander, the 5th bart. by the 5th dau. of the late Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart. (she

died 1851.) Born 1796; succeeded his father in 1810; is one of the grooms in waiting to the Queen; was formerly a capt. in the army, having served during the Peninsular war with the 52nd foot and the 5th dragoon guards. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Hay, formerly a capt. in the 5th dragoon guards. Born 1797; mar. 1829, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, Esq.

SETON 7th **BART.** (Scot.) Creat. 1684.—**SIR WILLIAM COOTE SETON**, son of James Seton, Esq. (eldest son of the 6th bart.), by the dau. of Capt. Coote. Born 1808; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., relict of Capt. John Peter Wilson, E.I.C.S.; succeeded his grandfather in 1819; was admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1831; appointed lieut.-col. 2nd Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1863. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677. Seat—Pitmedden, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his son James Lumsden, born 1835; entered the Madras army 1852; made lieut. 1st fusiliers 1854; has received a medal for his services at Lucknow 1857-8; appointed capt. 102nd regt. 1862.

SEVESTRE, **LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Thomas Sevestre, a naval surgeon, who was knighted 1810, and died 1841. Residence—12, Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, London, W.

SEWELL, **LADY** (Knt.'s widow).—**GEORGIANA**, 2nd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir John Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart., by the only dau. of the late Sir Patrick Warrender, Bart. Mar. Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Henry Sewell, who was created K.C.B. 1862, and died same year.

SEYMOUR, **BARON.** (Eng.) Creat. 1546-7.—**EDWARD ADOLPHUS FERDINAND ST.-MAUR**, son and

heir of the 12th Duke of Somerset, and styled by courtesy EARL ST. MAUR. Born 1835; appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1856; cornet 4th dragoons 1858, retired 1860; summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Seymour July, 1863.

SEYMOUR, G. C. B. Creat. 1860; G.C.H., 1834; Knt. Bachel., 1831.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS SEYMOUR, eldest son of the late Vice-Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour (5th son of 1st Marq. of Hertford), by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Waldegrave. Born 1787; mar. 1811, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir George C. Berkeley (she was born 1793); appointed vice-admiral of the Utd. Kgdms. 1865; commanded the "Pallas" at the attack on the enemy's squadron in Aix Roads; served in the Walcheren expedition; was appointed in 1830 master of the robes to King William IV.; was for several years sergeant-at-arms to the House of Lords; was a lord of the admiralty from Sept. 1841 to 1844; commander-in-chief on the South American station in 1845; on the West Indian and North American station 1850; on the Portsmouth station 1856. Is heir pres. to the Marq. of Hertford. Residences—115, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. Creat. 1847; G.C.H., and Knt. Bachel., 1836; Privy Councillor 1855.—RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR, eldest son of the late Lord George Seymour, by the 9th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (she died 1851). Mar. 1831, 3rd dau. of the 20th Lord Dacre; educated at Merton College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1823; was attached to the embassy at the Hague March 1817; appointed assistant précis writer in the foreign office Dec. 1819; précis writer there Jan. 1821; private secretary there Jan. 1822; attached to a special mission to Verona Oct. 1822; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfort Nov. 1823,

at Stuttgart Sept. 1826, and at Berlin Jan. 1828; made secretary of embassy at Constantinople Sept. 1829; minister resident at Florence Nov. 1830; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Brussels April 1836; was transferred in the same capacity to Lisbon Dec. 1846, and to St. Petersburg April 1851; recalled to England 1854; envoy to Austria from Dec. 1855 to March 1858, when he retired from the diplomatic service. Residence—10, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.

SEYMOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1809.—REV. SIR JOHN HOBART CULME-SEYMOUR, son of Rear-Admiral Sir Michael, the 1st bart., by the dau. of the late Capt. James Hawker, R.N. (she died 1852.) Born at Beaumont, in the parish of Charles, Plymouth, 1800; mar. 1st, 1833, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon (she died 1841); 2ndly, 1844, youngest dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Charles J. Smith, Bart., of Suttons, Essex; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; appointed prebendary of Lincoln 1827, canon of Gloucester 1829, rector of St. Mary, Berkhamstead, Herts, 1830, and is chaplain to the Queen. Assumed the name of Culme in 1842. The 1st bart. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Tothill, near Plymouth.

HEIR, his son Michael, born at North Church, Herts, 1836.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. Creat. 1859.—SIR MICHAEL SEYMOUR, 3rd son of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., K.C.B., by the 3rd dau. of Capt. James Hawker, R.N. Born 1802; mar. 1829, his cousin, eldest dau. of the late Sir William Knighton, Bart., M.D., G.C.H., keeper of the privy purse to George IV., &c. (she was born 1807.) Entered the navy in 1813, but remained at the Royal Naval College till 1818;

became a lieut. in 1822, a capt. in 1826, and vice-admiral of the red, 1863; was for several years registrar and secretary to the order of the Bath; appointed a K.C.B. for his services against the Russians in the Baltic; and G.C.B. for his services in command of the naval forces in China; was M.P. for Devonport from Aug. 1859 to Feb. 1863.

SEYMOUR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH LYDIA, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Oakes, Bart., by the dau. of George Bowles, Esq., of Mount Prospect, co. Cork. Born 1801; mar. March 1829, Sir William Seymour, judge of the supreme court at Bombay, who was knighted April 1829, and died Dec. 1829.

SHAFTESBURY, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661; Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.). K.G. 1862. — ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, son of the 6th earl, by the 4th dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough (she died 1865). Born in Grosvenor Square 1801; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1851; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1822, graduated M.A. 1832, and was created D.C.L. 1841; was a commissioner of the board of control from 1828 to 1830; a lord of the admiralty from Dec. 1834 to April 1835; and one of the ecclesiastical commissioners from 1841 to 1847; appointed lord-lieut. of Dorset 1856; is chairman of the lunacy commission; and patron of 10 livings; was M.P. for Woodstock from 1826 to 1830, for Dorchester in 1830; for Dorsetshire from 1831 to Feb. 1846; and for Bath from 1847 to 1851. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.* Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics;" the 6th earl was for many years chairman of committees of the House of Lords. Residences — 24, Grosvenor Square, London,

W.; St. Giles's House, Cranborn, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Anthony, LORD ASHLEY, born in Upper Brook Street 1831; mar. 1857, Lady Harriet, the only dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall (she was born 1836); educated at Rugby; entered the navy 1848; served in the Black Sea and in the Baltic during the Russian war; attached to Earl Granville's special mission to Russia in 1856; appointed lieut.-col. Dorsetshire militia 1863; deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1857; was M.P. for Hull from April 1857 to May 1859, when he was returned for Cricklade.

Vide also in Part II., Ashley, Corry, Lyster, and Needle.

SHAKERLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES WATKIN SHAKERLEY, only son of the 1st bart. by his 2nd wife, the dau. of James Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Hants. Born 1833; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry 1858; capt. 5th Cheshire volunteer rifles 1859; lieut.-col. 5th battalion 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire 1860; high sheriff 1863. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Shakerley in lieu of his patronymic Buckworth. Residence — Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Walter Geoffrey, born at Somerford Park, 1859.

SHANNON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. and Baron Boyle, 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD BOYLE, son of the 3rd earl, by the 4th dau. of John Hyde, Esq., of Castle Hyde (she died 1820). Born at Castle-Martyr 1809; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour (granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Hertford); succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, but resigned 1842; appointed col. West Cork militia 1854; is patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was

grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. in Ireland. Residences—Castle-Martyr, co. Cork; Downham Hall, Brandon, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Henry Bentinck, VISC. BOYLE, born in St. George's Place 1833; mar. 1859, Lady Blanche Emma, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (she died 1863); appointed attaché to the legation at Frankfort Oct. 1852; transferred to Vienna Dec. 1852, and remained there till Sept. 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHARP, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Relict of Sir Cuthbert Sharp, F.S.A., who was knighted 1814, and died 1849.

SHAW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835 (Irel.). — RIGHT HON. FREDERICK SHAW, 2nd son of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin (from whom he inherits the estate of Crumlin, co. Dublin). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1799; mar. 1819, youngest dau. of Hon. George Jocelyn, granddau. of the 1st Earl of Roden (she died 1859); commenced his education at the University of Dublin, where he attained distinction, but was transferred *ad eundem* to Brasenose College, Oxford, and there graduated B.A.; subsequently graduated M.A. and received the honorary degree of LL.D. in the university of Dublin; was called to the Irish bar in 1822; appointed recorder of Dublin in 1828, and is also recorder of the borough of Dundalk; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, in 1829; represented the city of Dublin in the parliaments of 1830 and 1831; and sat for the University of Dublin from 1832 to 1848, when he retired from ill-health; made a privy councillor in Sir Robert Peel's government of 1834-5. Residences—35, St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Halston Street, Dublin; Kimmage House, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

SHAW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR CHARLES SHAW, 3rd son of Charles Shaw, Esq., of Ayr.

Born 1795; mar. 1841, only dau. of the late Major Martin Curry, of the 67th regt.; was chief commissioner of police for Manchester, and for Bolton from 1839 to 1842; was at Waterloo; is a col. in the army of the Queen of Portugal, and served throughout the civil war of 1831-35; received the order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal for his conduct in the action of Porte Fereira, during the siege of Oporto in 1832; and was nominated a knight commander of the same order for his services in the general action of 25th July, 1833, at Oporto; is a knight commander of San Fernando, an order which was conferred for his conduct before St. Sebastian, 5th May, 1836; was seven times wounded during the course of his military services.

SHAW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1813.—SIR JOHN SHAW, son of John Macfie, Esq., of Greenholm, Ayrshire, by Margaret, the only sister of Sir James Shaw, the 1st bart. in this family. Born at Greenholm, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire 1787; succeeded his uncle in 1843; assumed the name of Shaw in 1806, in lieu of his patronymic Macfie, under royal sign-manual. The 1st bart. was a London merchant, who was lord mayor in 1805-6; he was chamberlain of the city of London from 1831 to 1843, and was created a bart. in 1809, but that title became extinct at his own death; in 1813 he obtained a second patent, with remainder to his nephew, the present bart. Residences—33, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.; Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

SHAW, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—SIR JOHN CHARLES KENWARD SHAW, son of the late Capt. Charles Shaw, R.N., by the 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart. Born 1829; mar. 1860, the only dau. of the late Henry Sparkes, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey (she died 1863); succeeded his uncle in 1857; educated at Eton, and at Merton College, Oxford; was a lieut. in the West Kent yeomanry cavalry. The 1st bart. rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and

after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Seat—Kenward, Pembury, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Rev. Charles John Kenward; born 1829. Mar. 1859 dau. of Capt. J. H. Boteler, R.N.

SHAW, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR ROBERT SHAW, eldest son of the 1st bart. by his 1st wife, the dau. and sole heir of Abraham Wilkinson, Esq., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin (she died 1831). Born in Merrion Square, Dublin, 1796; succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; is a deputy-lieut. of Dublin. The 1st bart. was col. of the Dublin militia; he had been M.P. for New Ross in the Irish parliament, and was M.P. for the city of Dublin in the Imperial parliament from 1805 to 1826. This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan), settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1689. Seat—Bushy Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick. Vide Shaw. Privy Councillor.

SHAW, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq., of Betchworth, Surrey. Mar. 1809, Sir John Kenward Shaw, 6th bart., who died 1857. Residence—Taydown Villa, Brighton.

SHEE, 2nd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR GEORGE SHEE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of James Crisp, Esq. Born 1784; mar. 1808, eldest dau. of William Young, Esq., of Hexton House, Herts (she died 1832); succeeded his father in 1825; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was under-secretary for foreign affairs from Nov. 1830 to Nov. 1834; minister plenipotentiary at the court of Berlin from 1834 to 1841; in the same capacity at the court of Stuttgart from 1841 to 1844; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Galway. The 1st bart. was successively surveyor-general of the ordnance, secretary to the treasury, under-secretary of state, and receiver-general in Ireland. Residences—38, Grosvenor

Place, London, S.W.; Dunmore House, Galway; Mudiford, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry, born 1796.

SHEE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1864.—HON. SIR WILLIAM SHEE, eldest son of Joseph Shee, Esq., of Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and Belmont Lodge, South Lambeth (a London merchant), by the dau. of John Darell, Esq., of Scotney Castle, Kent. Born at Finchley, 1804; mar. 1837, dau. of Sir James Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstown. Educated at Ushaw Roman Catholic College, and at Durham, and Edinburgh; called to the bar, June, 1828, and went the home circuit; created a sergeant-at-law, 1840; received a patent of precedence, 1845; made justice of the court of Queen's bench, 1864, and on that occasion knighted; was M.P. for Kilkenny from 1852 to 1857; was unsuccessful at Marylebone in 1847, and at Kilkenny in 1857. Residences—5, Sussex Place, Hyde Park, London, W.; Mall House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

SHEFFIELD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Pevensey, 1816; Baron Sheffield, of Dunamere, 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Sheffield, of York, 1802 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES HOLROYD, son of the 1st earl, by his 3rd wife, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Guilford. Born in Whitehall Gardens 1802; mar. 1825, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1802, and was for some years a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Adelaide); succeeded his father in 1821; is patron of 1 living; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859. The 1st peer was John Baker Holroyd, who was created Lord Sheffield of Roscommon, with a peculiar remainder in default of male issue to the female issue of his first marriage, which is now represented by Lord Stanley of Alderley; his other titles were granted with the ordinary remainder to

issue male; he was well known as a political writer, president of the board of agriculture, &c. Residences—20, Portland Place, London, W.; Sheffield Park, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Henry North, **VISCT. PEVENSEY**, born in Portland Place 1832; appointed attaché to the legation at Copenhagen April 1852; attached to the embassy at Constantinople from Feb. 1853 to Oct. 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1853; was M.P. for East Sussex from March 1857 to July 1865.

vide also in Part II., Harcourt, and Holroyd.

SHEFFIELD, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—**SIR ROBERT SHEFFIELD**, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Sir John Newbolt, chief-justice of Madras. Born at Normanby Park 1823; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Eton and at Christchurch, Oxford; entered the royal horseguards blue 1842; appointed capt. 1849; retired with the brevet of major 1861; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was bro. (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences — 35, Portland Place, London, W.; Normanby Park, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES. his bro. Henry Digby; born at Normanby Park, 1833.

SHEIL, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1855.—**SIR JUSTIN SHEIL**, son of Richard Sheil, Esq., of Bellevue, near Waterford (previously a Cadiz merchant), by the dau. of John M'Carthy, Esq., of Spring House, co. Tipperary. Bro. of the late Right Hon. Richard Lalor Sheil, M.P. Mar. dau. of the late Right Hon. Stephen Woulfe, chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland; entered the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment 1816, and was appointed col. 17th native infantry 1856; secretary of legation in Persia, March 1836; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary, Sept. 1844; created a C.B. 1848, and promoted to K.C.B. for his diplomatic services; appointed a major-general 1859. Residence—13, Eaton Place, London, S. W.

SHELLEY, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR JOHN VILLIERS SHELLEY**, eldest son of the 6th bart. by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Winckley, Esq., of Brockholes, Lancashire, now Dowager Lady Shelley. Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1808; mar. 1832, the only child of the Rev. S. Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, Herts, and vicar of Allhallows, Barking; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at the Charterhouse; is patron of 1 living; author of some political pamphlets; claims the ancient barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs; appointed lieut.-col. 46th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1861; was M.P. for Westminster from July 1852 to July 1865; was an unsuccessful candidate for Sussex East in July 1841. Seat—Maresfield Park, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Frederic, born 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippsley, of Lambourne, Berks; has been rector of Beer Ferris, Devon, since 1844.

SHELLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR PERCY FLORENCE SHELLEY**, son of Percy Bysse Shelley, Esq., by Mary Wolstonecroft Godwin, dau. of the late William Godwin, Esq. (she died 1851). Born in Florence 1819; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq., and relict of the late Hon. Charles Robt. St. John; succeeded his grandfather, Sir Timothy Shelley, in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed capt. Sussex militia in 1854, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; high sheriff 1865. The present bart. is 12th in male lineal descent from Edward Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex, the 4th son of Sir John Shelley, of Michelgrove, who died in 1526; from an elder son of that knight, the Shelleys of Maresfield are descended. Residences — Boscombe House, Christchurch, Hants; Field Place, Warnham, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle John Shelley, of Avington, Hants; born at Field Place, 1806; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, Esq., of Kilmacourt,

Queen's Co.; was high sheriff of Hants in 1853.

SHERARD, 9th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1627. — **PHILIP CASTELL SHERARD**, son of the late Rev. Philip Castell Sherard, of Glatton, Huntingdonshire (who was the representative of the Hon. George Sherard, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Sherard), by the dau. of Montagu James, Esq., of Jamaica. Born 1804; mar. 1834, the youngest dau. of Nathaniel Weekes, Esq., of Mangrove, Barbados (she died 1835); succeeded to the barony 1859, at the death of the 6th Earl of Harborough, when the senior line, which had been raised to that earldom, became extinct; appointed high sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1860. Seat—Glatton, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, LL.B.; mar. the 2nd dau. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, Bart.

Vide also in Part II., Reeve, Sherard, and Wrey.

SHERBORNE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784. — **JAMES HENRY LEGGE DUTTON**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the only dau. and heir of Henry Stawell Bilson-Legge, Baron Stawell, whose title is extinct (she died 1864). Born in Portugal Street 1804; mar., 1st 1826, the eldest dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk (she died 1845); 2ndly 1857, the eldest dau. of James Block, Esq., of Charlton, Wilts; succeeded his father in 1862; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper, in consequence of his mother being descended from a younger son of the Duttons, of Dutton, in Cheshire. Residence—Sherborne Lodge, near Northleach, Gloucestershire.

HEIR. his son, Hon. Edward Lenox; born at Bibury, near Fairford 1831.

Vide also in Part II., Corbett and Dutton.

SHIFFNER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1818. — **REV. SIR GEORGE CROXTON SHIFFNER**, 3rd

son of the late Rev. Sir George Shiffner (the 3rd bart.), by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Croxtone Johnson, of Wilmslow, Cheshire (she died 1861). Born 1819; mar. 1854, the only child of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Lancashire; succeeded his father in 1863; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846; appointed rector of Hamsey, near Lewes, 1848; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Coombe Place, near Lewes, Sussex.

HEIR, his son John, born 1857.

SHIFFNER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EMILY**, the 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Church Minshull, Cheshire. Mar. 1825, Sir Henry Shiffner, Bart., who died 1859.

SHREWSBURY, 13th EARL of. (Eng.) Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irel.), 1446; Earl Talbot (Gt. Brit.), 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1733; C.B., 1827; Privy Councillor, 1858. — **HENRY JOHN CHETWYND TALBOT**, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot, by the eldest dau. of Charles Lambert, Esq., of Beau Park, co. Meath, and niece of 1st Lord Sherborne. Born at Ingestre Hall 1803; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Waterford (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in the Talbot and Ingestre titles in 1849; and was declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, entitled to the earldom of Shrewsbury, &c., as the descendant of the 2nd earl; was also declared by the House of Lords in 1863 to be Lord High Steward of Ireland; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852; capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms from March 1858 to June 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Stafford 1853; became an admiral on the retired list 1865; commanded the Philomel at Navarino; is a knight of St. Anne of Russia, and has received the cross of St. Louis of France; was elected M.P. for Hertford in 1830 and 1832, but

was unseated on petition in the latter year; elected for Armagh in 1831, which seat he resigned in August 1831, and was returned for the city of Dublin; sat for South Staffordshire from 1837 to 1849; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st earl, but on *his* death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the present peer's grandfather, in whose favour the earldom was re-created. The 2nd earl was lord-lieut. of Irel. from 1817 to 1821. Residences—36, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Charles John, VISCT. INGESTRE, born at Gumley, Leicestershire, 1830; mar. 1855, dau. of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N.; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 1851; cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1851, but retired in 1853; was an unsuccessful candidate for South Staffordshire in 1854; was M.P. for Stafford from March 1857 to May 1859, and for Staffordshire South from the last date to July 1865; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1856. His son and heir is

Hon. Charles Henry John, born in Eaton Place 1860.

Vide also in Part II., De Trafford, Petre, Scarlet, Talbot.

SHUCKBURGH, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, F.R.S., son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Capt. Tydd. Born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Peter Denys, Esq., niece maternally of 3rd Earl of Pomfret (she died 1846); succeeded his father in 1809; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; was high sheriff in 1844; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Shuckburgh Park, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son George Thomas Francis, born 1827; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850;

major in the army 1854; served the Eastern campaign of 1854.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1849.—SIR JAMES PHILLIPS KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, son of Robert Kay, Esq., of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham. Born at Rochdale 1804; mar. 1842, the only dau. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, Esq., of Gawthorp Hall, Lancashire (whose ancestor settled there *temp.* Richard II.); assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage, by royal licence, Feb. 1842; was formerly secretary to the committee of the privy council on education (which office he resigned in 1849); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852. Residences—38, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; Gawthorp Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Ughtred James, born 1844.

SIDMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1805.—WILLIAM WELLS ADDINGTON, eldest son of the 2nd visct., by the dau. of the Rev. John Young (now Dowager Viscountess Sidmouth). Born at Scotsbridge, near Rickmansworth, 1824; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1864; entered the navy 1837; retired as lieut. 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; capt. 3rd Devon mounted volunteer rifles 1860; was an unsuccessful candidate for Plymouth Oct. 1861; was M.P. for Devizes from Feb. 1863 to March 1864. The 1st peer was a distinguished minister. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Reading. Residences—Albury, Guildford, Surrey; Upp Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gerald Anthony, born 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Addington, Burne, Currie, Dickson, Pellew, Seton, and Wall.

SIERRA-LEONE, 4th BISHOP of.

Founded 1852.—RIGHT REV. EDWARD HYNDMAN BECKLES, D.D., 4th son of the late John Alleyne Beckles, Esq. (descended from the Beckles family in Durham), judge of the admiralty, president of Barbados, and grand master of masonry there, by the 3rd dau. of John Spooner, Esq., former president of Barbados. Grandson of John Beckles, Esq., attorney-general and speaker of the House of Assembly of Barbados. Born in Barbados 1816; mar. 1837, the youngest dau. of Edward Brace Walcott, Esq., of Barbados; educated at Codrington College, Barbados; ordained 1843; incumbent of St. Michael's, and chaplain to the forces at Trinidad 1841 to 1850, curate in London 1850-53, rector of St. Peter's in St. Christopher's from 1853 to 1859, when he was appointed 4th Bishop of Sierra-Leone. The diocese comprises all British possessions on the west coast of Africa between the 20° of north and the 20° of south latitude, and more especially the colonies of Sierra-Leone, the Gambia, and the Gold Coast. Residence—Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SILCHESTER, LORD. Vide LONGFORD.

SIMEON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN SIMEON, eldest son of Sir Richard Godin, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. and heir of the late Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, Bart. (she died 1847). Born at St. John's, Isle of Wight, 1815; mar. 1st, 1840, the only dau. of the late Sir Frederick F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, Hon. Catherine Dorothea, sister of the 11th Lord Colville (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1854; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was M.P. for the Isle of Wight from 1847 to 1851, re-elected July 1865; appointed major 1st battalion Isle of Wight volunteer rifles 1860. Residences—72, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Swainston, near Calbourne, and St. John's, near Ryde, Isle of Wight.

HEIR, his son John Stephen Barrington, born 1851.

SIMPSON, G.C.B. Creat. 1855.—SIR JAMES SIMPSON, son of David Simpson, Esq., of Teviot Bank, by the dau. of John Elliott, Esq., of Borthwickbrae, N.B.; grandson of the Rev. James Simpson, minister of Wilton, N.B. Born in Edinburgh, 1792; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Dundas, Bart., of Beechwood (she died 1840). Educated at the university of Edinburgh; entered the army as ensign 1st foot guards in 1811; served in the Peninsula from May 1812, including the defence of Cadiz and the attack on Seville; was severely wounded at Quatre Bras, and has received the Waterloo medal; was 2nd in command under Sir Charles J. Napier during the campaign on the right bank of the Indus early in 1845; appointed commandant at Chatham, Dec. 1846; chief of the staff in the Crimea, March 1855; succeeded to the command, with the local rank of general, on Lord Raglan's death, June 1855; made G.C.B. after the capture of Sebastopol, also grand cross of the military order of Savoy, and grand cross of the legion of honour; col. of the 87th foot from 1855 to 1863; col. 29th foot 1863; general in the army, for distinguished services, Oct. 1855; received the order of Medjidie from the Sultan, and the grand cross of the legion of honour in 1856.

SIMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, 2nd dau. of William Dunsley, Esq., an alderman of the city of York. Mar. 1820, Sir John Simpson (first lord mayor of York under the new corporation acts), who was knighted 1836, and died 1854. Residence—St. Paul's Square, near Holgate, York.

SINCLAIR, 13th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1489.—JAMES ST.-CLAIR, eldest son of the 12th baron by his 1st wife, the only dau. of James Chisholm, Esq., of Chisholm (she died 1814). Born at Hermandstoun 1803; mar. 1830, the eldest dau. of Archi-

bald Little, Esq., of Shobden Park, Surrey; succeeded his father in 1863; was formerly capt. grenadier guards; is a deputy lieut. of Berwickshire; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron's father was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats—Hermantstoun, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles William; born 1831; entered the army in 1848; served in Crimea with the 57th foot from Sept. 1854, including Balaklava, Inkermann, &c.; was severely wounded at the Redan; acted as assistant adjutant general to the forces on the Bosphorus, &c., from July 1855 to Aug. 1856; for all which services he has received medal and clasps, the Sardinian medal, and the brevet of major.

Vide also in Part II., Feilden, and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA MARY, youngest dau. of Alexander Chatto, Esq. of Mainhouse, Roxburghshire. Mar. 1816 (as his 2nd wife) the 12th Lord Sinclair, who died 1863.

SINCLAIR, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR GEORGE SINCLAIR, son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd mar. with the dau. of the 1st Lord Macdonald. Born in Edinburgh, 1790; mar. 1816, Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart (she died 1863); succeeded his father in 1835; represented Caithness in parliament in 1811, 1818, and from 1831 to 1841; is author of the "Debate and Division," "The Bore," &c. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir John, the celebrated agriculturist. Seat—Thurso, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son John George Tolle-mache, born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of William Standish Standish, Esq., of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, son of the late John Sinclair, Esq., by the dau. of Thomas Longmire, Esq., of Penrith. Born at Penrith, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the late John Learmouth, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his cousin in 1842. This is a junior branch of the family of Sinclair, Earls of Caithness, springing from the Hon. George, 3rd son of the 4th earl. Seat—Barrock House, Caithness-shire.

HEIR, his son Alexander Young, born 1824; mar. 1861, dau. of James Alston, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; entered as a cadet for the Bombay army 1844; appointed capt. 20th Bombay native infantry 1858; has received a medal and clasp for his services with the Persian expedition in 1857; served against the rebels in the Deccan and Khandeish in 1858-9; was on the staff as acting assistant adjutant-general at Bombay 1859-61.

SINCLAIR, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1636.—SIR ROBERT CHARLES SINCLAIR, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Gordon, the 8th bart., by the dau. of the Hon. Admiral Michael De-Courcy (she died 1857). Born in Paris 1820; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed capt. 38th foot 1849, and has since retired. The 1st bart. was an eminent merchant in Edinburgh; the 8th was a distinguished admiral. Seat—Stevenson, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gordon Cornwallis; born 1835; is a lieut. R.N.

SITWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1808.—SIR GEORGE RERESBY SITWELL, eldest son of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, the 3rd bart., by the 4th dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson, of Weston Hall, Northamptonshire (she was born 1830). Born in Green Street 1860; succeeded his father in 1862. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Sitwell in lieu of his patronymic Hurt, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, William Sitwell, of Renishaw. Seat—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle George Frederick; born 1828; mar. 1857, dau. of

H. FitzRoy, Esq.; was formerly capt. 3rd dragoons.

SKELMERSDALE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1828.—**EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM**, only son of the late Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. (who died 1844), by the 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1812). Born at Blythe, Lancashire, 1837; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon (she was born 1841); succeeded his grandfather in 1853; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed cornet Lancashire hussar yeomanry 1858, lieut. 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1860. The 1st peer sat in parliament for 25 years, having been M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne and for Dover. He was descended from the 2nd son of an ancient Cheshire family, settled in that co. from the reign of Henry III., but deriving its name from the manor of Wilbraham in Cambridgeshire, which was held in the reign of Henry II. The present head of that family is George Fortescue Wilbraham, Esq., of Delamere House. Seat—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son, born in Grosvenor Crescent 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Bateman, Burges, and Wilbraham.

SKIPWITH, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622.—**SIR PEYTON ESTOTVILLE SKIPWITH**, eldest son of Sir Thomas George, the 9th bart., by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, Esq., of Anaghbeg, co. Galway (she died 1862). Born 1857; succeeded his father in 1863; is patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Robert de Estotville, feudal lord of Cottingham, in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Residences—18, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Newbold Hall, near Rugby; and Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Grey Hubert; born in Lyall Street, Belgrave Square, 1860.

SLADE, K.C.B. (honorary). Creat. 1858.—**SIR ADOLPHUS SLADE**, 5th son of General Sir John Slade, Bart., G.C.H., by his 1st wife, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., assistant barrister for the co. of Armagh. Born 1805; entered the navy at an early age, and obtained his first commission in 1827; became a commander in 1841; appointed a vice-admiral in the Ottoman navy for his assistance in the improvement of that service during the Crimean war; received royal licence in 1863 to accept the 2nd class of the order of the Medjidie as being wholly employed in the service of the Sultan.

SLADE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR ALFRED FREDERICK ADOLPHUS SLADE**, eldest son of the late Sir Frederick William, the 2nd bart., by the sister of Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and dau. of the late Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq. Born 1834; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of William Cuthbert, Esq., of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland; succeeded his father in 1863; was capt. 100th regt. from 1860 to 1865, having previously served in the 57th; served the Eastern campaign from Nov. 1854, including the siege of Sebastopol and repulse of two night sorties, storm and capture of the Quarries, storming of the Redan, 18th June, &c.; twice severely wounded; has received the medal and clasp, the Sardinian medal, and the 5th class of the Medjidie. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, and the 2nd a successful barrister. Residence—Maunsel House, Bridgewater.

HEIR, his son Cuthbert, born 1863.

SLADE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**BARBARA MARIA**, dau. of the late Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., and sister of Lord Vaux, of Harrowden. Mar. 1829, Sir Frederick William Slade, 2nd bart., who died 1863.

SLADE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MATILDA ELLEN**, dau. of James Dawson, Esq., of Forkhill. Mar. 1822 (as his 2nd wife), General

Sir John Slade, 1st bart., who died 1859.

SLANE, VISCT. Vide CONYNGHAM.

SLEEMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIE JOSEPHINE, dau. of Mons. Blaudin Chalin de Fontenne. Born at the Mauritius; mar. 1829, Major-General Sir William Henry Sleeman, who was created K.C.B. 1856, but died on his passage home from India same year. Residence—Cainville, Mussoorie, India.

SLEIGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of Major-General C. S. Fagan, C.B., late of the Bengal army. Mar. 1831, General Sir James Wallace Sleigh, who was created K.C.B. 1856, and died 1865.

SLIGO, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1717; Visct. Westport, 1768; Baron Monteagle, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Monteagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—GEORGE JOHN BROWNE, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo, by the eldest dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde (vide Dowager Marchioness of Sligo). Born at Westport, co. Mayo, 1820; mar. 1st, 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 6th Visct. Strangford (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1858, dau. of Anthony Nugent, Esq., of Pallace, co. Galway (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1845; appointed hon. col. South Mayo militia 1841. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd son of Sir John Browne, who had been created a bart. in 1632; they are traditionally said to be descended from the family of Browne, Visct. Montagu, in England (supposed to be extinct). Residence—Westport House, co. Mayo.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord John Thomas, born at Westport 1824; became a lieut. R.N. in 1846; has been M.P. for Mayo since Dec. 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Blossie, Browne, Carew, and Knox.

SLIGO, DOWAGER MARCHIO-

NESS of (Peer's widow).—HESTER CATHERINE, eldest dau. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde, by the dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. (and sister of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde). Born 1800; mar. 1816, the 2nd Marq. of Sligo, who died 1845. Residence—2, Mansfield Street, Portland Place, W.

SLINGSBY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR CHARLES SLINGSBY, son of Charles Slingsby, Esq. (bro. of the 9th bart.), by the dau. of Thomas Atkinson, Esq. Born at Lofthouse Hall, near Knaresborough, 1824; succeeded his uncle in 1835; was appointed a cornet in the royal horse guards in 1843; promoted to lieut. in 1845; retired in 1847; is patron of 1 living; became a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. was beheaded on Tower Hill, 1658, for assisting in an attempt to restore Charles II. Seats—Scriven Hall, Knaresborough; Red-house, near Marston Moor.

SMART, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1811.—SIR GEORGE THOMAS SMART, son of George Smart, Esq. Born in London 1776; mar. 1832, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Stead Hope, vicar of St. Alkmunds, Derby; is a professor of music; organist and composer at the chapel royal, St. James's; was director of the music in Westminster Abbey at the coronations of King William IV. and of Queen Victoria; was knighted by the Duke of Richmond when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—12, Bedford Square, London, W.C.

SMART, K.C.B. Creat. 1865; K.H. 1832.—SIR ROBERT SMART, 3rd son of the late John Smart, Esq., of Trew hitt, Northumberland, by his marriage with Miss Dorothy Lynn. Born at Togstone, Northumberland, 1796; mar. 1848, Elizabeth Isabella, only dau. of Benjamin Sharpe, Esq., banker, of Chiswick, Middlesex, and Fleet Street, London; educated at Houghton-le-Spring, Durham; entered the navy in 1810, became a rear-admiral of the

white 1857, vice-admiral Dec. 1863; appointed to command the Channel fleet Jan. 1861; escorted H. R. H. the Princess of Wales to England, March 1863; and made commander-in-chief on the Mediterranean station April following; has received a war medal for Algiers and Navarino. Residence—Chiswick, Middlesex.

SMIJTH, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the 10th bart., by the dau. of John Weyland, Esq., of Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire (now Dowager Lady Bowyer-Smijth). Born 1814; mar. 1839 the 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity college, Cambridge; appointed lieut. 19th Essex rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; was M.P. for Essex South, from July 1852 to April 1857; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Residences—Hill Hall, and Horham Hall, Essex; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son William; born 1840; entered the diplomatic service, Dec. 1858; appointed attaché at Florence, Munich, and Paris successively in 1859; 3rd secretary 1863.

SMIRKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—SIR ROBERT SMIRKE, R.A., eldest son of Robert Smirke, Esq., R.A., a distinguished painter. Born in London, 1780; mar. 1819, dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Freston, rector of Edgeworth, Gloucestershire (she died 1861); is an architect; elected a royal academician 1811; was one of the architects to the board of works and public buildings till that office was abolished in 1831; was for some years treasurer to the Royal Academy; resigned 1850; is author of "Specimens of Continental Architecture," &c. Residences—20, Suffolk Square, Cheltenham; Great Stanmore, Middlesex.

SMITH, BISHOP.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE SMITH, D.D., son of the late George Smith, Esq., of Wellington. Born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the Rev. Andrew Brandram, rector of Beckenham, Kent, and secretary to the British and Foreign Bible Society; educated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1843, and D.D. 1849; took 3rd-class honours in classics, 1837; ordained a priest 1840; was successively curate of Marr, and perpetual curate of Goole, Yorkshire; was Missionary at Hong Kong from Sept. 1844 to May 1846, and published an account of his visit; is also author of a pamphlet on the slave-trade; was consecrated 1st Bishop of Victoria in Hong Kong, China, on the erection of the see, 1849; resigned 1865.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1842.—RIGHT HON. THOMAS BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, 2nd son of Sir William Cusack-Smith, Bart. (baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland), by the eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, Esq., of Eglis Castle, King's County. Is therefore uncle of Sir William Cusack-Smith, Bart. (whom see.) Born 1797; mar. 1827, youngest dau. of James Smith Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty, co. Cork. Was called to the bar in Ireland in 1819, and after having been some years a Queen's counsel, was appointed solicitor-general for Ireland in Sept. 1842; became attorney-general in the following Nov., and was raised to the bench as master of the rolls in Jan. 1846; was M.P. for Ripon from March 1843 to Jan. 1846; admitted a bencher of the King's Inns, Dublin, 1843; appointed a commissioner for assimilating the mercantile laws of the Utd. Kgd. 1853. Residences—10, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.; 8, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMITH, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1858.—SIR ANDREW SMITH, M.D., son of the late T. Smith, Esq., of

Heron Hall, Roxburghshire. Born 1797; mar. 1840, dau. of R. Phillips, Esq., of Wicklow (she died 1864); educated at Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. 1819; entered the army as hospital assistant 1815; appointed staff-surgeon 1837; inspector-general of hospitals 1851; was director-general of the army medical department from 1853 to 1859. Residence—51, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1804.—SIR CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk Street, Park Lane, 1827; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex; succeeded his father in 1831; is patron of 1 living; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1852, in which year he was sheriff. The 1st bart., Sir Drummond Smith was bro. to Sir John Burges, Bart. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew, therefore, succeeded him, and was father to the present bart. Seat—Suttons, Essex.

HEIR, his son Drummond Cunliffe, born in Grosvenor Street 1861.

SMITH, 4th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1802.—SIR EARDLEY GIDEON CULLING EARDLEY-SMITH, only son of the late Sir Culling Eardley the 3rd bart., by the 4th dau. of Thomas William Carr, Esq. of Hampstead-Frogna and Eshott, Northumberland (she died 1860). Born in Hereford Street 1838; mar. 1859, the only child of James Magee, Esq., of New Orleans; succeeded his father in 1863. This family was founded by Thomas Smith of Hadley, Middlesex, whose ancestors were of French origin, and named Lefevre, but they assumed the name of Smith on coming to England *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. assumed the name of Eard-

ley. Seat—Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1837.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SMITH, M.D.; is one of the physicians in ordinary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—25, Lower Bagot Street, Dublin.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—HON. SIR FRANCIS SMITH was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1842; appointed a judge of the supreme court of Tasmania, having previously been attorney-general; knighted by patent. Residence—Hobart Town, Tasmania.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MATILDA CAROLINE, eldest dau. of Mr. Robert Croft; mar. 1852, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-General Sir Charles Felix Smith, who was knighted 1814, made K.C.B. 1843, and died 1858.

SMITH, of ALI WAL, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—DONNA JUANA MARIA DE LOS DOLORES, 2nd dau. of Don Diego de Leon. Mar. 1814, Lieut.-General Sir Harry George Wakelyn Smith, G.C.B., who was created a bart. 1846, and died 1860.

SMITH, K.H. Creat. 1831; Knt. Bachel., 1832.—SIR JOHN MARK FREDERIC SMITH, son of Major-General Sir J. F. Sigismund Smith, K.C.H., and grand-nephew of Field-Marshal Baron Von Kalkreuth, commander-in-chief of the Prussian army. Born at Paddington, 1792; mar. dau. of Thomas Horn, Esq., of Buckland House, Kent; appointed a general in 1863; served at the capture of the islands in the bay of Naples. by the forces under Sir John Stuart; and at the capture of the Ionian islands under the command of Sir John Oswald; on the latter occasion he acted as quartermaster-general of the army; is author of a translation of Marshal Marmont's work on "The Turkish Empire," with military and political notes; was inspector-general of railways till Nov. 1841; appointed to

command the engineers at Portsmouth 1851, and at Aldershott camp in 1855; colonel-commandant royal engineers, 1860; was M.P. for Chatham from July 1852 to March 1853, when he was unseated on petition; regained his seat April 1857, and sat till July 1865. Residences—39, Hyde Park Square, London, W.; Buckland House, Faversham, Kent.

SMITH, K.C.B. Creat. 1863.—**SIR JOHN WILLIAM SMITH**, only son of the late William Smith, Esq., formerly of Luton, Bedfordshire. Born 1806; mar. 1837, the 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Donald McArthur of the royal veteran battalion. Entered the commissariat department 1833; appointed commissary-general-in-chief 1856; retired 1864; served in the Crimea, and for his services there received a medal and clasp, the legion of honour, and was made C.B.; promoted to K.C.B. on retiring. Residence—42, Cleveland Square, London, W.

SMITH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR LIONEL ELDRED SMITH**, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down, and sister to Sir Henry Pottinger, Bart. Born in London, 1833; mar. 1854, his cousin, the 4th dau. of the late Thomas Pottinger, Esq., of Mount Pottinger, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1842; was educated at Eton; entered the army in 1850; appointed capt. 71st foot in 1857; served the latter portion of the Crimean campaign 1855; retired 1858. The 1st bart. was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 40th foot; he was governor of Jamaica from 1836 to 1839, and subsequently governor of the Mauritius, where he died; he received his baronetcy for distinguished military services, and a column has been erected to his honour in the Mauritius. Residence—Twickenham, Middlesex, S.W.

HEIR, his son Lionel Eldred Pottinger, born 1857.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—**SIR HENRY SMITH**, son of Henry Smith, Esq., of Montreal, Canada. Born in England 1812; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of Robert Talbot, Esq., of Kingston, Canada; educated at the Royal grammar school, Kingston, Canada; called to the bar 1834; appointed Queen's counsel 1846; solicitor-general in Canada 1854; speaker of the Commons' House in Canada 1857; was the bearer of an address from the Canadian parliament inviting the Queen to visit that province; was knighted by the Prince of Wales at the Parliament House, Quebec, under the authority of letters patent granted by the Crown. Residence—Roselawn, Kingston, Canada West.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865.—**HON. SIR MONTAGUE EDWARD SMITH**, son of the late Thomas Smith, Esq., of Bideford, Devon, by Margaret Colville, dau. of M. Jenkyn, Esq., commander R.N. Born at Bideford; is unmarried; educated at the Grammar School, Bideford; called to the bar, Nov. 1835, at the Middle Temple, of which he afterwards became a bencher; made a Queen's counsel 1852, and went the Western circuit; appointed one of the justices of the court of common pleas, Feb. 1865, and on that occasion received the honour of knighthood; was M.P. for Truro (which place he stood for unsuccessfully in 1849 and 1852) from April 1859 till his elevation to the bench. Residence—119, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1860; C.B. (Civil, 1854).—**SIR PETER SMITH**, entered the colonial office 1810; appointed chief clerk 1843, retired on pension 1860; was for many years secretary to the order of St. Michael and St. George. Residence—3, Finchley New Road, London, N.W.

SMITH, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR WILLIAM SMITH**, son of the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Robert Foley, rector of Old-

winsford. Born at Eardiston 1823; mar. 1843, dau. of Sir William George Parker, Bart., late of Sutton House, Plymouth; succeeded his father in 1839; appointed lieut. Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1846; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1862. Seat—Eardiston, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Christopher Sydney Winwood, born at Eardiston, 1846.

SMITH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, son of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd bart., by the dau. of C. P. Moore, Esq. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1859; served for some time in the 4th royal Wurtemberg lancers. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his uncle the Right Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith; vide Smith, Privy Councillor.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSALINA, dau. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., architect. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Smith, senior member of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1830, and died 1852; is housekeeper of the state apartments St. James's Palace.

SMITH - MARRIOTT, BART.
Vide MARRIOTT.

SMITHETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—SIR LUKE SMITHETT. Born at Dover 1800; mar. 1827, the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Hamilton (she died 1846). Is a magistrate for the borough of Dover, and a commissioner of salvage under the lord warden of the cinque ports; commanded one of H.M. packets on the Irish and Dover stations from 1825 to 1854; commanded the steamer "Ariel" which conveyed the late Prince Consort to this country on the occasion of Her Majesty's marriage; assisted under Admiral La Pierre in the embarkation of the French army for the Baltic in 1854, and received the thanks of the French

and English governments; was selected to pilot the yacht conveying the Emperor and Empress of the French to this country in April 1855, and assisted in piloting the royal yacht to and from Boulogne when the Queen and Prince Albert visited France, Aug. 1855; during the time he commanded a packet at Dover he was generally selected to conduct royal visitors to and from this country, and has usually accompanied the royal squadron during Her Majesty's marine excursions. Is a knt. of the legion of honour, and a chevalier of the order of Leopold; knighted by patent. Residences—7, Albemarle Street, London; Dover, Kent.

SMYTH, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1859.—SIR JOHN HENRY GREVILLE SMYTH, son of the late Thomas Upton, Esq., of Ingmire Hall, Westmoreland, by his cousin the 2nd dau. of Benjamin Way, Esq., of Denham Place, Bucks. Born in the Royal Crescent, Bath, 1836; educated at Cheam school and at Christchurch, Oxford; was high sheriff of Somersetshire in 1865; is patron of 3 livings; assumed the name of Smyth by royal licence as being descended from the family of Sir John Smyth, Bart. of 1763, whose title became extinct in 1849; that bart.'s sister Florence was mother of Thomas Upton above mentioned, and his other sister, Mary, was the mother of Mrs. Upton. His baronetcy is remarkable as having been the subject of a trial in which an impostor named John Provis attempted to substantiate his title to the estates, &c., by an intricate series of perjuries and forgeries relating to the pedigree, which were eventually detected in 1853, and he was convicted and sentenced to twenty years' transportation in 1854. Seats—Ashton Court, and Wraxall Lodge, Somersetshire; Heath House, Gloucestershire.

SMYTH, LADY CARMICHAEL—(Bart.'s widow).—HARRIET, only surviving child of the late General Robert Morse. Mar. 1816, Major-General Sir James Carmichael-Smyth, 1st bart., whose father had assumed

the name of Smyth (vide Carmichael), and who died 1838.

SMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EVE**, dau. of George Elmore, Esq., of Penton, Hants. Mar. 1816, Sir George Henry Smyth, 6th bart. of Berechurch, Essex, who died 1852, when his title, which was created in 1665, became extinct. Residence—Berechurch Hall, near Colchester.

SMYTHE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—**SIR CHARLES FREDERICK JOSEPH SMYTHE**, son of Sir Edward the 6th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Edward Bellew, Bart. (she died 1860.) Born 1819; mar. 1855, the 4th dau. of the 3rd Lord Camoys (she was born 1832); succeeded his father in 1856; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Salop 1857. Seats—Acton Burnell, near Shrewsbury; Wooton Hall, Henly-in-Arden, Warwickshire; Eshe Hall, Durham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Walter, born 1827; mar. 1864, youngest dau. of William Herbert, Esq., of Clytha, Monmouthshire.

SNAGG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—**SIR WILLIAM SNAGG**, mar. 1st, Ann, dau. of — (she died 1861); 2ndly, 1865, Adeline, only dau. of C. H. Okey, Esq., knight of the legion of honour and puisne judge of Antigua; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1829; appointed solicitor-general of Grenada 1855; chief justice of Antigua and Montserrat 1856 (salary 1000*l.*). Knighted by patent; appointed member of Council of Montserrat 1859. Residence—St. John's, Antigua.

SOAME, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—**SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME**, only surviving son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Stephen Simperingham, Esq., of Cambridge. Mar. 1830, dau. of — Agger, Esq.; succeeded to the title on the death of his bro. 1860. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign-manual, and

the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Seat—Heyden House, Essex. **HEIR**, his son John, born 1832.

SOAME, DOWAGER LADY BUCKWORTH-HERNE—(Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq. Mar. 1830, Sir Peter Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 7th bart., who died 1860.

SODOR AND MAN, 66th BISHOP of. Founded 447.—**HON. AND RIGHT REV. HORATIO POWYS**, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Lilford by the eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, Lancashire. Born 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of the late William Currie, Esq. Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M. A. 1826; was rector of Warrington, Lancashire, from 1831 to 1854, and many years rural dean of Chester; consecrated 1854. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value 2000*l.*; the bishop is patron of 16 livings. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOMERS, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1821; Visct. Eastnor, 1821 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Baron Somers, 1784; Bart. 1772 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES SOMERS SOMERS-COCKS**, son of the 2nd earl, by the 4th dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born at Reigate Priory 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., of the civil service of the E. I. C. at Bengal; succeeded his father in 1852; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B. A. 1840; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire; was M. P. for Reigate from Feb. 1841 to July 1847; is patron of 7 livings; appointed capt. 3rd Herefordshire rifle volunteers, 1860. The 1st peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, Esq., who mar. the sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, lord chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct

at his death, in 1716). Residences—33, Prince's Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Eastnor Castle, Herefordshire; Reigate Priory, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his cousin, Rev. Charles Richard Somers-Cocks (son of the late Hon. Philip James Cocks). Born 1814; appointed vicar of Neen-Savage, Salop, 1843; and of Wolverley, Worcestershire, 1845; hon. chaplain 11th Salop rifle volunteers 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Cocks, Courtenay, and Prosser.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.

—CAROLINE HARRIET, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Balcarres. Born 1794; mar. 1815, the 2nd Earl Somers, who died 1852. Residence—45, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

SOMERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS.

—JANE, 4th dau. of the late James Cocks, Esq., by the dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson. Mar. 1st, Rev. George Waddington; 2ndly, 1834 (as his second wife), her cousin, the 1st Earl Somers, who died 1841. Residence—28, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London, W.

SOMERSET, 12th DUKE of.

Creat. 1546-7; Earl St. Maur (Utd. Kgd.) 1863; Baron Seymour, 1546-7; Bart., 1611 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1851; K.G. 1862.—EDWARD ADOLPHUS ST.-MAUR, son of the 11th duke, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of 9th Duke of Hamilton (she died 1827). Born in Piccadilly, 1804; mar. 1830, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., and granddau. of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan; succeeded his father in 1855; was a lord of the treasury from 1835 to 1839; secretary to the board of control from 1839 to June 1841; and under-secretary of state for the home department from June to Sept. 1841; appointed chief commissioner of woods and forests, April 1849, and was chief commissioner of works, from 1851 to Feb. 1852; appointed 1st lord of the admiralty, June 1859 (salary 4500*l.*); was made a privy councillor immediately after the

Great Industrial Exhibition of 1851; was for some years a lunacy commissioner, but resigned April 1853; appointed lord-lieut. of Devon 1861; was M.P. for Totness from 1834 to 1855; patron of 2 livings. The 7th duke was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson (see Duke of Northumberland). The 1st duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset *temp.* Edward VI.; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st mar.; but his honours were attainted, and he was beheaded; his eldest son by the 2nd wife was, however, raised to the peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then succeeded as 2nd duke; on the death of the 7th duke, the present peer's great-grandfather succeeded as heir of the 1st duke's eldest son by the 1st marriage, the line derived from the 2nd marriage having failed. Residences—Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.; Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Berry Pomeroy and Stover Lodge, Devon.

HEIR, his son, EARL ST. MAUR. Vide Baron Seymour.

Vide also in Part II., Blount, Graham, Ramsden, St.-Maur, Thynne, and Tollemache.

SOMERSET, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. Mar. 1836 (as his 2nd wife) the 11th Duke of Somerset, who died 1855. Residence—Somerset House, Park Lane, London, W.

SOMERSET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES SARAH, the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, by the dau. of Thomas Guscott, Esq. (she died 1845). Mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, late commander-in-chief of the Bombay army, who was made K.C.B. 1853, and died 1862.

SOMERSET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES SARAH, the eldest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, by the dau. of Thomas Guscott, Esq. (she died 1845). Mar. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, late commander-in-chief of the Bombay army, who was made K.C.B. 1853, and died 1862.

SOMERTON, VISCT. Vide NORMANTON.

SOMERVILLE, 18th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1424.—**HUGH SOMERVILLE**, eldest son of the 17th baron by the only dau. of John Hayman, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Somerville). Born at Leamington 1839; succeeded his father in 1864; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, 1861; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was one of the ambassadors in 1423 to the court of London to treat for the ransom of King James I. of Scotland; from the 8th to the 12th peer in succession the title was never assumed, but the 13th had his claim confirmed by parliament in 1723, and was chosen a representative peer in 1741. Seat—The Pavilion, Melrose, Roxburghshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Frederick Noel, born at Leamington 1840; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Head, Smyth, and Somerville.

SONDES, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1760. — **GEORGE JOHN MILLES**, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, Esq., of North Elmham, Norfolk (she subsequently mar. Sir H. T. Montresor, K.C.B., and died in 1818). Born 1794; mar. 1823, 5th dau. of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1836; assumed the name of Milles in lieu of his patronymic Watson by royal sign-manual in 1826; elected high steward of Great Yarmouth 1854; is patron of 7 livings. The 1st baron was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham. Residences—32, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Lees Court and Nackington, near Canterbury; Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Watson Milles, born 1824; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart.; entered the army 1843; appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1852; retired 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Brooke, Fel-
lowes, Goulburn, Milles, and Watson.

SOUTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1830.—**SIR JAMES SOUTH, F.R.S.**; mar. the niece of the late Joseph Ellis, Esq., of South Lambeth (she died 1851); was president of the Royal Astronomical Society; is author of "The Curiosities of Science." Residence—The Observatory, Campden House Road, Kensington Gore.

SOUTHAMPTON, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—**CHARLES FITZ-ROY**, son of the 2nd baron, by his 2nd wife, 2nd dau. of Lord Robert Seymour, and granddau. of 1st Marq. of Hertford. Born at Boughton Place 1804; mar. 1st, 1826, only dau. of the late Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy Stanhope, and granddau. of 2nd Earl of Harrington (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1862, dau. of Walter Nugent, Esq., a baron of the Austrian empire, and granddau. of the late Sir Chas. Jenkinson, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1810. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton; the 1st peer was grandson of the 2nd duke, and was a lieutenant-general in the army. Residence—15, St. James's Place, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William Simon Haughton Fitz-Roy, Esq., of Kempston, Norfolk, eldest son of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. William Fitz-Roy (who was 6th son of the 1st Lord). Born 1802; mar. 1829, the youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, Esq. of Stradset Hall, Norfolk (she died 1860).

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Roy.

SOUTHESK, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Baron Carnegie, 1616 (Scot.).—**JAMES CARNEGIE**, son of the late Sir James Carnegie, 6th bart., by the dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucestershire. Born in Edinburgh, 1827; mar. 1st, 1849, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1860, Lady Susan, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore (she was born 1837); educated at Sandhurst, and thence entered the army in 1845; served for five months in the 92nd foot, and for three years in the grenadier guards; has since retired from the army; was appointed lord-lieut. of Kincardineshire March 1849, re-

signed 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1858; is hereditary cup-bearer to the Sovereign in Scotland; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who, in 1280, acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attained in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 150 years. The present line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. The attainder was reversed by act of parliament in 1855, and the present peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences—Kinnaird Castle, Forfarshire; Glen Dye, Kincardineshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Noel, LORD CARNEGIE, born in Piccadilly, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Carnegie and Fotheringham.

SOUTHWELL, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1776. Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.). — THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH SOUTHWELL, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Arthur Francis Southwell, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq., of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin. Born at Mount Dillon 1836; succeeded his uncle in 1860; was formerly lieut. 13th dragoons; appointed cornet Lancashire yeomanry cavalry 1860. This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seats—Hindlip, near Worcester; Castle Mattress, Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Francis Xavier Joseph; born 1839; raised to the rank of a Visct.'s son by royal warrant 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Choiseul, Damiano, Fitzgerald, O'Ferrall, and Southwell.

SPEARMAN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1840.—SIR ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, eldest son of Alexander Young Spearman, Esq., major in the royal artillery, by the dau. of James Morton, Esq., of Bo-

nar Hill, Lanarkshire. Born at Pentridge, Dorset, 1793; mar. 1826, dau. of Duncan Campbell, Esq., of Inveraw, Argyllshire; was assistant-secretary to the treasury from 1836 to 1840; is controller-general of the national debt; is descended from John Spearman, Esq., undersheriff of Durham *temp.* Charles II. Residence—The Spring, Hanwell, Middlesex, W.

HEIR, his grandson (son of Alexander Young Spearman, Esq., by the only dau. of the late Edward Pellew Mainwaring, Esq.), born 1862.

SPENCER, 5th EARL. Creat. 1765; Visct. Althorp, 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761; K.G., 1865; Privy Councillor, 1859.—JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, only son of the 4th earl, by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex (she died 1851). Born at Spencer House 1835; mar. 1858, the 3rd dau. of Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, Esq., and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol (she was born 1835); succeeded his father 1857; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 1857; created D.C.L. at Oxford, 1863; appointed major 1st battalion Northamptonshire rifle volunteers 1861; a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire 1857; was groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort from June 1859 to Dec. 1861; appointed groom of the stole to the Prince of Wales 1862; was M.P. for South Northamptonshire from April to Dec. 1857; is patron of 12 livings. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. Residences—Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro., Hon. Charles Robert, born 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Spencer.

SPENCER, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow). — ADELAIDE HORATIA ELIZABETH, only dau. of the late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the late Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart. Born 1825; mar. 1854 (as his 2nd wife), the 4th Earl Spencer, who died 1857.

SPENCER, BISHOP. — RIGHT REV. GEORGE TREVOR SPENCER, D.D., 3rd son of the late William Robert Spencer, Esq. (the 2nd son of Lord Charles Spencer, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Duke of Marlborough), by the dau. of Count Jenison Walworth, and relict of Count Spreiti. Is bro. to the Bishop of Jamaica. Born in Curzon Street 1799; mar. 1823, the 4th dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of Lord Broughton; educated at the Charterhouse (where he obtained in 1816 the prizes for the English Essay and for the Latin Alcaic Verse); and at University College, Oxford (where he graduated B.A. 1822); was consecrated Bishop of Madras in 1837; was compelled, by seriously impaired health, to resign the see, and returned to England in 1849; became rector of Walton-on-the-Wolds, Leicestershire, and chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1861; has published 3 vols. of "Travels in India." Residences — Edge Moor, near Buxton, Derbyshire; Walton Rectory, Loughborough.

SPENCER, K.C.B. Creat. 1865. — HON. SIR AUGUSTUS ALMERIC SPENCER, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Churchill. Born 1807; mar. 1836, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart.; appointed lieut.-col. 44th foot in 1845; major-general 1860; was in command of a brigade before Sebastopol 1855; nominated C.B. and officer of the legion of honour 1855; appointed to command the Mysore division of the Madras army 1860.

SPRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834. — SIR SAMUEL THOMAS SPRY, eldest son of the late Admiral Thomas Davy by the sister and sole heir

of Samuel Thomas, Esq., of Tregolls, Cornwall. Born 1804; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1826; is a deputy-lieut. and deputy-warden of Cornwall; latelieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms; patron of 1 living; represented Bodmin in parliament from 1832 to 1841, and from Feb. 1843 to 1847; was sheriff of Cornwall 1849. This family, one of the most ancient in Cornwall, numbered amongst its members Admiral Sir Richard Spry, who was distinguished in the American war; dying without issue, the admiral's estates passed to his nephew, Sir Samuel's father, who, in 1779, assumed the name of Spry in lieu of Davy. Residences — 8, Arlington Street, London, S W.; Place and Tregolls, Cornwall.

STAFFORD, MARQ. of. Vide SUTHERLAND.

STAFFORD, 3rd BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621. — HENRY VALENTINE STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM, son of the 2nd baron, by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq., of Haughley Park, Suffolk (she died 1832). Born at Haughley Park 1802; mar. 1st 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Edward Charles Howard, Esq., and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk (she died 1856); 2ndly, 1859, dau. of Frederick S. Gerard, Esq., of Aspull House, Lancashire, and niece of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852. The 1st peer being attainted and beheaded in 1678, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the present peer's father by the House of Lords. That peer assumed the name of Stafford by sign manual in 1826. Seats — Costessy Park, Norfolk; Shifnall Manor, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Augustus Frederick Fitz-Herbert (son of the late Hon. Edward, by the dau. of the late John Smythe, Esq., and niece of Mrs. Fitz-Herbert). Born 1830.

Vide also in Part II., Jerningham and Petre.

STAIR, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1693 (Scot.); K.T., 1865; Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, eldest son of the 9th earl, by his 1st wife, the youngest dau. of the late James Penny, Esq. (she died 1828). Born 1819; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the Duc de Coigny, and granddau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1864; served for some years in the guards; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lanarkshire 1844; and lord-lieut. of Wigtonshire 1851; capt. 1st Wigton volunteer artillery 1860; was M.P. for the latter co. from July 1841 to Feb. 1856. The 1st peer was appointed a lord of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bart. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the carldom. The 8th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgd., with special remainder to his bro., the present peer's father. Seats—Culhorn House, Wigtonshire; Oxenfoord Castle, Edinburgh; Stair House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son John Hugh North Gustave Henry, VISCT. DALRYMPLE, born 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Dalrymple, Lauder, Nisbett, and Welwood.

STAMER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1809.—REV. SIR LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER, son of Sir Lovelace, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffe Ville, Staffordshire. Born in York 1829; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Joseph Dent, Esq., of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 2nd class in classics; was ordained 1853; appointed rector of Stoke-upon-Trent 1858; hon. chaplain 10th Staffordshire rifle volunteers 1860. The 1st bart.

filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the jubilee. Residence—Stoke Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Lovelace, born at Stoke 1859.

STAMER, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffe Ville, Staffordshire. Mar. 1828, Sir Lovelace Stamer, Bart., who died 1860. Residence—Beauchamp, Bray, co. Wicklow.

STAMFORD, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Warrington, 1796; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603; Baron Delamar, 1796 (Eng.).—GEORGE HARRY GREY, son of the late Lord Grey of Groby, and grandson of the 6th earl. Born 1827; mar. 1st, 1848, dau. of Henry Billige, of Wincanton, Somerset (she died 1854); 2ndly, 1855, the 2nd dau. of the late Henry Cocks, Esq.; in 1835 succeeded his father (as Lord Grey of Groby), who had been summoned to the House of Lords in 1832 in that barony; succeeded his grandfather in the other honours in 1845; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1845, resigned 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Stafford 1853; is patron of 9 livings. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, a distinguished military commander in the army of the parliament, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford having mar. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, his son obtained the honours of his maternal grandfather. Residences—33, Hill Street, London, W.; Enville Hall, Staffordshire; Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Rev. Harry Grey (descended from the 4th Earl). Born 1812; mar. 1844 dau. of — Gaydon, Esq.

Vide also in Part II., Law, and Walsh.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1850.—SIR ROBERT STANFORD, 2nd son of Major Stanford,

formerly of the life guards, and of Ballina Stanford, co. Mayo, by the dau. of Robert Holden, Esq. Born in Dublin, 1806; mar. 1832, the only child of Major-Gen. Boardman, E.I.C.S. Entered the army as ensign 45th foot; served in the Burmese campaign of 1825-6; promoted to be lieut. 89th foot, and subsequently received the war medal; on returning from India, received a company in the 27th foot, with which he served in the Kaffir war in 1835-6; knighted for his services at the Cape of Good Hope, and received the Kaffir war medal.

STANHOPE, 5th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gt. Brit.).—PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, only son of the 4th earl, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Carrington (she died 1843). Born at Walmer 1805; mar. 1834, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1815); succeeded his father in 1855; was educated at Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1827, and was created D.C.L. 1834; elected M.P. for Wootton Bassett in 1830 and 1831; returned for Hertford in 1832, but unseated on petition; was however elected in 1835, and sat till 1852; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from Dec. 1834 to Aug. 1835; secretary to the board of control from July 1845 to July 1846; is author of "A Life of Belisarius," "A History of the War of the Succession in Spain," and "A History of England from 1713 to 1783, &c.;" is patron of 3 livings, and a deputy-lieut. of Kent; was elected president of the Society of Antiquaries 1846; lord rector of the university of Aberdeen 1858. This family is a branch of the Stanhopes, Earls of Chesterfield, springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently 1st lord of the treasury in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known

for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. Residences—3, Grosvenor Place Houses, London, S.W.; Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR, his son Arthur Philip Henry, LORD MAHON, born in Grosvenor Place 1838; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1862; instructor of musketry 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Stanhope and Vane.

STANHOPE, LORD. Vide CHESTERFIELD.

STANHOPE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1807.—SIR EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Francis Malbone, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, North America. Born at Bath, 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, Devon (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1814; assumed the additional name of Scudamore, by sign manual, in 1827; served as midshipman of the "Surveillante" on the coast of France in 1810, and as lieut. of the "Castor" on the coast of Catalonia in 1813 and 1814; promoted to commander 1814; made capt. on the retired list 1851; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire, and was sheriff of that county for 1843; patron of 2 livings. This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Chesterfield; the 1st bart. was a distinguished naval commander. Seat—Home Lacy, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Edwyn Chandos, born at Teignmouth, Devon, 1821; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hay, Bart.; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841.

STANLEY, LORD (by courtesy). Vide STANLEY, Privy Councillor.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1839; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Bart., 1660 (Eng.); Privy Councillor, 1841.—EDWARD JOHN STANLEY, eldest son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield (she died 1863). Born at Alderley, Cheshire, 1802 (twin with Hon. William Owen Stanley); mar. 1826, eldest

dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon (she was born 1808); succeeded his father in 1850; was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury in 1848 during his father's lifetime; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1825; is a deputy-lieut. of Cheshire; was under-secretary of state for the colonies from March 1833 to July 1834; under-secretary for the home department from July to Nov. 1834; secretary of the treasury from April 1835 to June 1841; paymaster-general of the forces from June to Sept. 1841; under-secretary for foreign affairs from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; vice-president of the board of trade, and paymaster of the forces for a few weeks in Feb. 1852, and from Jan. 1853 to March 1855; president of the board of trade from Feb. 1855 to Feb. 1858; appointed postmaster-general Sept. 1860; was M.P. for Hendon in 1831; sat for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, and from 1847 till his elevation to the peerage; is patron of 3 livings. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. Residences—40, Dover Street, London, W.; Alderley Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Edward John, born 1827; appointed attaché to the embassy at Constantinople, 1851 (having previously been a précis writer in the foreign office); secretary of legation at Athens from 1854 to 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Fox, Hare, Howard, Scott, Stanley, and Way.

STANLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1858.—RIGHT HON. EDWARD HENRY SMITH-STANLEY, styled by courtesy LORD STANLEY, eldest son and heir of the 14th Earl of Derby, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Skelmersdale. Born at Knowsley Park, 1826; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was 1st class in classics 1848, taking also mathematical honours; was made LL.D. at Cambridge 1862; has been M.P. for Lynn Regis since Dec. 1848; was an unsuccessful candidate for Marylebone May 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1848; was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from March

to Dec. 1852; appointed secretary of state for the colonies, Feb. 1858, and "Her Majesty's commissioner for the affairs of India," May 1858; secretary of state for India and president of the council of India from Aug. 1858 to June 1859. Residence—23, St. James's Square, London, S.W.

STANNUS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict 1st, of —Gordon, Esq.; 2ndly, of Major-Gen. Sir Ephraim Gerish Stannus, C.B., who was knighted 1837, and died 1850. Residence—85, Harcourt Street, Dublin.

STAPLES, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1628.—SIR NATHANIEL ALEXANDER STAPLES, 2nd son of the late Rev. John Molesworth Stephen Staples, rector of Lissan, by Anne, dau. of the late Dr. Alexander, Bishop of Meath. Born at Lissan 1817; mar. 1841, Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. James Head, and niece of Sir F. B. Head, Bart. Served in the Bengal artillery from 1834 to 1854, when he retired with the rank of capt.; succeeded his uncle in the baronetcy in 1865. The 7th bart. was son of the Right Hon. John Staples, by the dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth; he was Queen's Advocate in Ireland, and for forty years a Queen's counsel there. Residence—Lissan, co. Tyrone, Ireland.

HEIR, his son John Molesworth, born at Dumdum, East Indies, 1848.

STAPLETON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1679.—HON. AND REV. SIR FRANCIS JERVIS STAPLETON, 4th son of Sir Thomas Stapleton, 6th bart. (in whose favour the abeyance of the barony of Le-Despencer was terminated in 1788), by the dau. of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua. Born in Hanover Square 1807; mar. 1830, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, and granddau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide; in 1831 succeeded his father, at whose death the barony of Le-Despencer, having been created by writ of summons, passed to the dau. of his eldest son (who had predeceased him), while the baronetcy was inherited by the present bart.;

educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1831; has been rector of Mereworth since 1827, and vicar of Tudeley, in Kent since 1832. The 1st bart. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Mereworth, Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his son Francis George, born at Clifton, near Bristol, 1831; entered the army 1849; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1855; served with the 43rd foot in the Kaffir war of 1851-3.

STAVELEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM DUNBAR STAVELEY, son of the late Lieut.-General Sir William Staveley, who was commander-in-chief at Madras, and a Peninsular and Waterloo officer, by Sarah, dau. of the late Thomas Mather, Esq. Born at Boulogne 1817; mar. 1864, Susan Millicent, dau. of Charles William Minet, Esq., of Pier House, Dover; educated at the Scottish military and naval academy, Edinburgh; entered the army in 1835; appointed to command the 44th foot in the Crimea 1855, and was present at the battles of the Alma and Balaklava; commanded that regiment in the attacks on Sebastopol on the 18th of June and 6th of Sept. 1855; made a C.B. the same year for those services; commanded a brigade in the expedition to North China in 1860, brigadier-general and commander in China 1862; led the forces which drove the Taeping rebels from the neighbourhood of Shanghai, and received from Her Majesty's government an expression of their "great satisfaction at his success;" appointed to the temporary command of a division of the Bombay army 1865. Residence—Bombay.

STAWELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1857.—SIR WILLIAM FOSTER STAWELL, Chief Justice of Victoria; knighted by patent. Residence—Melbourne, Australia.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1846; C. B. (Civil) 1862.—SIR ALFRED STEPHEN, 3rd son of the late John Stephen, Esq., 2nd judge

in the supreme court of New South Wales. Cousin to Sir George Stephen. Born at St. Christopher's 1802; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Matthew Consett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1838, dau. of the late Rev. William Bedford, D.D., senior chaplain of Tasmania. Was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; appointed solicitor-general of Van Diemen's Land in 1825; attorney-general of that colony in 1832; one of the judges of New South Wales in 1839, and chief justice there in 1845, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood. Residence—Sydney, New South Wales.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR GEORGE STEPHEN, youngest son of the late James Stephen, Esq., M.P., one of the masters of the Court of Chancery (descended from an old Cheshire family), by the only child of Henry Stent, Esq., of Stoke Newington. Born at St. Christopher's, West Indies, 1794; mar. 1821, dau. of the Rev. Richard Ravenscroft, prebendary of Rasharkin, and rector of Hazlebrook; was formerly a solicitor, but was called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks; was for many years a leading advocate for the abolition of slavery—a cause in which his father was likewise distinguished; devoted much time to effect the release of prisoners suffering for contempt of the Court of Chancery; is also known as a writer on many subjects of public interest.

STEPHENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1856.—SIR ROWLAND MACDONALD STEPHENSON, son of Rowland Stephenson, Esq. Born in London 1808; mar. 1840, dau. of Lieut. Edward Hederstedt, R.N.; educated at Harrow; is a civil engineer, which profession he entered in 1830; secretary to the association established in 1835 for securing steam communication with India; managing director of the East Indian railway company, since 1845; was knighted for his public services in these capacities; is author of occasional contributions to scientific periodicals, the article "Railways," in Weale's Series, &c.

Residences—6, Upper Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; East Street, Worthing.

STERLING, K.C.B. Creat. 1860.

—SIR ANTHONY CONINGHAM STERLING, son of Capt. Edward Sterling, by Hester, dau. of — Coningham, Esq. Born at Dundalk 1805; mar. 1829, dau. of Major-General Joseph Baird (she died 1863). Educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; entered the army 1826; made a colonel 1857; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-55, first as a brigade major and afterwards as an assistant-adjutant-general to the Highland division, including Alma, Balaklava, Inkermann, and the siege of Sebastopol, for which services he received the medal and clasps, was created C.B., officer of the legion of honour, and 4th class of the Medjidie; served subsequently as assistant-adjutant-general to the inspector-general of militia; made K.C.B. for his services as military secretary to the commander-in-chief in the East Indies. Residences—3, South Place, and the White Cottage, South Place, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.

STEUART, 3rd BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1815.—SIR HENRY JAMES SETON-STEUART, son of Reginald Macdonald, Esq., of Staffa, by the dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Steuart, LL.D., 1st bart. Born at Allanton House, 1812; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Montgomery, Esq. (who was youngest son of Sir James Montgomery, Bart., of Stanhope, lord chief baron of Scotland); succeeded his father in 1838; appointed deputy-lieut. of Stirlingshire in 1843. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Steuart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his dau. (grandmother of the present bart.); his dau. assumed the additional name of Seton in 1835, on becoming sole representative of the Setons, of Touch; and the late bart.

took the name of Steuart after that of Seton, on inheriting the baronetcy. Seats—Allanton House, Motherwell, Lanarkshire; Touch House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald, born 1814; mar. 1855, dau. of Robert Stein, Esq.

STEWART, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.

—SIR HOUSTON STEWART, 3rd son of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 5th bart., by the youngest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart., of Springkell, Dumfries-shire. Born at Springkell, 1791; mar. 1819, the youngest dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart. (Lord Glenlee.) Educated under Dr. Horne, at Chiswick; entered the navy in 1805, and served under the Earl of Dundonald; assisted at the siege of Flushing; commanded the "Benbow" at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre; appointed to the temporary command at Woolwich for a few months in 1846; was controller-general of the coast guard from Nov. 1846 to Feb. 1850; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. 1850 to Dec. 1852; made admiral of the white in 1863; created K.C.B. and commander of the legion of honour, for his services as second in command of the naval forces off Sebastopol in 1855; promoted to grand officer of the legion of honour 1857; was M.P. for Greenwich from Feb. to July, 1852, in which latter month he was an unsuccessful candidate; was also unsuccessful at the election for Renfrewshire in 1837. Seat—The Gart, Callander, Perthshire.

STEWART, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1803.—SIR JOHN MARCUS STEWART, son of Sir Hugh, the 2nd bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of the late Marcus MacCausland Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, co. Derry (she died 1830). Born at Streeve Hill, Newtownlimavady, co. Derry, 1830; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, Esq., of Kilmarnock; succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Rugby; entered the army as cornet 6th dragoons 1853, pro-

moted to be lieut. 1854, and, after serving at Varna and in the Crimea, retired from ill-health 1855. The 1st bart. was attorney-general for Ireland, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Seats—Balligawley House, Balligawley, co. Tyrone; Lough McRory Lodge, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Hugh Houghton, born 1858.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1623.—SIR JAMES STEWART, son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow; succeeded his father in 1827; appointed hon. col. Donegal militia 1855. The 1st bart. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bart., was created Visct. Mountjoy, and the 3rd Visct. was created Earl of Blessington, but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, grandfather of the present bart.; while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829. Seat—Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1667.—SIR MICHAEL ROBERT SHAW STEWART, son of the 6th bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Farquhar, Esq., of Newark, Renfrewshire (she died 1851). Born at Ardgowan, 1826; mar. 1852, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards in 1845; retired 1846; appointed deputy-lieut. of Renfrewshire 1848; vice-lieut. 1860; lieut.-col. 1st Renfrewshire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for that co. from 1855 to July 1865. This family is descended from Sir John Stewart, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences—42, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.

HEIR, his son Michael Hugh, born in Belgrave Square, 1854.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev.

Henry Lucas St. George, of Dro-more, co. Tyrone. Mar. 1835, Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd bart., of Balligawley, who died 1855.

STEWART, 7th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1683.—SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND STEWART, 2nd son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of John Drummond, Esq., of Logiealmond. Born 1795; mar. 1830, dau. of — Stuart, Esq., (she died 1856); succeeded his bro. in 1838; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire in 1846. This family is descended from the 2nd son of Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice; the 3rd bart.'s 2nd wife was the only dau. of James, Marq. of Douglas, whose estates her son, by this marriage, inherited, and he was raised to the peerage as Baron Douglas (see Douglas). Seat—Grandtully, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William George, born 1831; entered the army 1848; appointed capt. 93rd foot 1854; major unattached 1859; served in the Indian mutinies 1857-9, and received the Victoria cross for personal bravery.

STIRLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLEN, 4th dau. of the late James Mangles, Esq., of Woodbridge, Guildford; mar. 1823, Admiral Sir James Stirling, who was knighted 1833, and died 1865. Residence—Woodbridge, Guildford.

STIRLING, 9th BART. (Scot.)
Creat. 1666.—SIR CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING STIRLING, 3rd son of Capt. George Stirling, 9th regt. (2nd son of the 6th bart.), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of William Grey, Esq., of Oxbang. Born 1832; succeeded his bro. in 1861. Is descended from Sir John Stirling, of Glorat, knighted in 1430, who was armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. Seat—Glorat, Stirlingshire.

STIRLING, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and sole heir of Geo. Trenchard Goodenough, Esq., of Borthwood, Isle of Wight. Born in Pall

Mall 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of 1st Earl of Strafford (she was born 1811); succeeded his father in 1832; is deputy-lieut. of Middlesex. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residences—36, Portman Square, London, W.; Faskine, Lanarkshire; Bordwood, near Newchurch, Isle of Wight; Burr's Wood, Groombridge, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Walter George, born 1839; appointed lieut. royal horse artillery 1857.

STIRLING, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Stirling Begbie. Mar. 1854, Sir Samuel Home Stirling, 8th bart., who died 1861.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTRÖM**, eldest son of Sir Andries Stockenström, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdoorp, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1841; succeeded his father in 1862; has been in the 61st foot, retired 1865. The 1st bart, by descent a Swede, was lieut.-governor of the eastern division of the Cape Colony.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Andries, born 1844.

STONHOUSE, 14th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628; 10th Bart., 1670.—**SIR TIMOTHY VANSITTART STONHOUSE**, 2nd son of John Stonhouse, Esq. (bro. of 12th bart.), by the dau. of Richard Stephens, Esq. Born 1799; mar. eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorset; succeeded his bro. in 1848; entered the Madras civil service 1815; and after serving in some revenue offices, he was appointed accountant-general, and was made a provisional member of council there June 1850; retired on the annuity fund 1858. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon

his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united.

HEIR, his son Henry Vansittart, born 1827; mar. 1851, the 4th dau. of the late John Beattie West, Esq. (she died 1857).

STOPFORD, VISCT. Vide COUNTRY-TOWN.

STOPFORD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LUCY**, youngest dau. of John Cay, Esq., of North Charlton, Northumberland. Mar. 1853 (as his 2nd wife), Admiral the Hon. Sir Montague Stopford (4th son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown), who was created K.C.B. 1855, and died 1864.

STOPFORD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., Commissioner of Plymouth Dockyard, by the dau. of John Gennys, Esq. Mar. 1809, Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, who was created G.C.B. 1831, and died 1847. Residence—4, Norfolk Crescent, Oxford Square, W.

STORKS, G.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1864; G.C.M.G. 1860; K.C.B. (Military) 1857.—**SIR HENRY KNIGHT STORKS**, eldest son of Mr. Serjeant Storks, by the dau. and co-heir of the late T. Trundle, Esq. Born in London 1811; mar. 1841, the dau. of the Chevalier Giuseppe Nizzoli, of Milan (she died 1848); educated at the Charterhouse; entered the army 1828; served in the 61st, 14th, and 38th regts.; was assistant-adjutant-general at the Cape of Good Hope during the Kaffir war 1846-7; was military secretary at the Mauritius from 1849 to 1854; commanded the forces on the Bosphorus, at the Dardanelles, and Smyrna during the Russian war 1855-7; appointed a colonel in the

army 1854, with local rank of major-general in Turkey; made a K.C.B., with a pension for distinguished services in the East 1857; appointed secretary for military correspondence at head-quarters, Feb. 1857; was lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands from Feb. 1859 till the cession of these dependencies to Greece 1863; on his return from which government he was made G.C.B.; received the full rank of major-general 1862; made governor and commander-in-chief of Malta with local rank as lieut.-general, Nov. 1864.

STORMONT, VISCT. Vide MANSFIELD.

STOURTON, 18th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447.—**CHARLES STOURTON**, son of the 17th baron, by the dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire (she died 1862). Born 1802; mar. 1825, the 7th dau. of the 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh (she was born 1799); succeeded his father in 1846; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was a military commander and statesman *temp.* Henry VI. The 7th baron was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots. Residence—Allerton Park, Green-Hammerton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alfred Joseph, born 1829; mar. 1865, Mary Margaret, only dau. of M. E. Corbally, Esq., M.P., of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath; appointed lieut. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Bland, Langdale, Smythe, and Stourton.

STRACEY, 5th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR HENRY JOSIAS STRACEY**, son of Sir Josias, the 4th bart., by the eldest dau. of David Scott, Esq., of Duninald, co. Montrose. Born in Upper Harley Street 1802; mar. 1835, only dau. and heir of the late George Denne, Esq., of the Paddock, Canterbury;

succeeded his father in 1855; educated at Eton; was for some years a capt. in the 1st dragoons; was M.P. for East Norfolk from July 1855 to April 1857; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Yarmouth from May 1859 to July 1865. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Residences—39, Dover Street, London, W.; Thorpe, Norwich.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry Ger-vase, born 1838; appointed capt. Norfolk artillery militia 1863.

STRACHEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR EDWARD STRACHEY**, son of the late Edward Strachey of the Bengal civil service, by the youngest dau. of Col. Kirkpatrick. Born 1812; mar. 1st, 1844, eldest dau. of the late Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Bedfordshire; 2ndly, 1857, the 2nd dau. of John Addington Symonds, Esq., M.D., of Clifton; succeeded his uncle in 1858; high sheriff of Somerset 1864. The 1st bart. was private secretary to Lord Clive in 1764; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1802, and was subsequently one of the under-secretaries of state. Residences—Sutton Court, Somerset; Rook's Nest, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Edward, born 1858.

STRADBROKE, 2nd EARL of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rous, 1796; Bart., 1660 (Eng.).—**JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS ROUS**, son of the 1st earl, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., of Lyston House, Herefordshire (she died 1856). Born at Darsham Hall, Suffolk, 1794; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., of Edenhall, Cumberland (she was born 1830), and relict of Col. Bonham, 10th hussars; succeeded his father in 1827; served in the Coldstream guards from June 1810 to Oct. 1817; was present at the battles of Salamanca, Vittoria, the Nive and Nivelle, the sieges of Burgos and St. Sebastian, the investment of Bay-

onne, &c.; was appointed lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk in 1844; was formerly colonel of the East Suffolk militia, but resigned 1844; patron of 7 livings. The 2nd bart., Sir John Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. Residences — 33, Belgrave Square, London, W.; Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; Glenahirey Lodge, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son George John Edward Mowbray, VISCT. DUNWICH, born in Belgrave Square 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Rous.

STRAFFORD, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Privy Councillor, 1835.—GEORGE STEVENS BYNG, son of Field-Marshal the 1st Earl of Strafford, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Mackenzie, Esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex. Born in Duke Street, Manchester Square, 1806; mar. 1st, 1829, the 5th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1848, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Chesham (she was born 1820); succeeded his father in 1860; was for some time comptroller of the household to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; a lord of the treasury in 1834; subsequently was comptroller of the Queen's household, and was treasurer of that household from June to Sept. 1841; was secretary to the board of control from July 1846 to Nov. 1847; colonel of the West Middlesex militia from 1844 to 1849, when he was made hon. col.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Milbourne Port in 1831, for Poole from May 1835 to 1837, and for Chatham from 1837 to 1852; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Strafford in April 1853. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford,

but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the great-grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. The 1st earl of the present line was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; twice received the thanks of parliament, and was created a field-marshal in 1855. Residence — 5, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Wrotham Park, Potters Bar, Middlesex.

HEIR, his son George Henry Charles, VISCT. ENFIELD, born in Upper Brook Street 1830; mar. 1854, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere (she was born 1830); educated at Eton and at Oxford; was attached to Earl Russell's special mission to Vienna in 1855; appointed parliamentary secretary to the Poor Law Board 1865; lieut.-col. West Middlesex militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1854; hon. col. of the 29th North Middlesex rifle volunteers 1862; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1852 to Sept. 1857, when he was returned for Middlesex.

Vide also in Part II., Arkwright, Byng, Jolliffe, Ramsden, and Stirling.

STRANGFORD, 8th VISCT. (Irel.) Creat. 1628; Baron Penschurst, 1825 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—PERCY ELLEN ALGERNON FREDERICK WILLIAM SYDNEY SMYTHE, youngest son of the 6th visct., by the youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., relict of Nicholas Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, co. Galway (she died 1826). Born 1825, at St. Petersburg during his father's embassy there; mar. 1862, the youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. in 1857; is a grandee of Portugal; appointed attaché to the embassy at Constantinople, 1845; oriental secretary 1857; resigned 1858. This family is descended from John Smythe, Esq., of Corsham, Wilts, living *temp.* Henry VIII. The 6th visct. was a distinguished ambassador. Residences — 58, Cumberland Street, London, W.; Westenhanger House, near Hythe, Kent.

STRANGFORD, VISCOUNTESS

DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—Vide Lennox, Hon. Chas. Spencer Bateman Hanbury-Kincaid-, in Part II.

STRANGWAYS, LADY FOX- (Knt.'s widow).—SOPHY ELIZA FOX-STRANGWAYS, dau. of Benjamin Harenc, Esq., of Foots Cray Place, Kent. Mar. 1833, Brigadier-General Thomas Fox-Strangways, R.A., who was killed at the battle of Inkermann, Nov. 1854. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

STRATFORD DE-REDCLIFFE, 1st VISCT. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1852; G.C.B. (Civil), 1829; Privy Councillor, 1820.—STRATFORD CANNING, 4th son of the late Stratford Canning, Esq., a London merchant, whose nephew was the celebrated George Canning. Born 1788; mar. 1st, 1816, the youngest dau. of Thomas Raikes, Esq., governor of the Bank of England (she died 1817); 2ndly, 1825, eldest dau. of James Alexander, Esq., of Summer Hill, Tunbridge, and grand-niece of the 1st Earl of Caledon; educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he received the degree of M.A. in 1813; appointed a *précis* writer in the foreign office July 1807; secretary of embassy at Constantinople April 1809; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland June 1814, and at Washington July 1820; made plenipotentiary in London for negotiating with the United States Nov. 1823; sent on a special mission to Russia Nov. 1824; ambassador at Constantinople from Oct. 1825 to July 1829; ambassador on a special mission to Turkey Oct. 1831; plenipotentiary on a special mission to Spain Dec. 1832; again ambassador at Constantinople from Oct. 1841 to March 1858, when he retired on a pension; was formerly M.P. for Stockbridge and for Old Sarum; sat for Lynn Regis from

1835 to Feb. 1842. Residence—29A, Grosvenor Square, London, W. HEIR, his son Hon. George, born 1832. Vide also in Part II., Canning.

STRATHALLAN, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1686; Baron Maderty, 1609; Baron Drummond 1686 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND, son of the 6th visct., by the 3rd dau. of 4th Duke of Athole (she died 1849). Born in London, 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Robert Baird, Esq., sister of Sir David Baird, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1851; elected a representative peer for Scotland Sept. 1853; was a lord in waiting to the Queen from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire. The 1st Baron Maderty was the Hon. James, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Drummond. The 1st Visct. Strathallan was a distinguished supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and after the Restoration was a lord of the treasury; his viscounty was granted with remainder to his heirs general; the 4th visct., after the battle of Culloden, was included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, and the honours remained forfeited till restored to the present peer's father. Seat—Strathallan Castle, Crieff, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James David; born at Strathallan Castle 1839; appointed lieut. 11th hussars 1859; adjutant 1860; capt. 99th foot 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Græme, and Greenhill.

STRATHEDEN, 1st BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1836. Baron Campbell 1841.—WILLIAM FREDERICK CAMPBELL, eldest son of 1st Baroness Stratheden, by John, 1st Lord Campbell. Born 1824; succeeded his mother in 1860, and his father in 1861; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed major 46th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1862; was M.P. for the borough of Cambridge from 1847 to 1852, and for Harwich from May 1859 to March 1860. The barony of Stratheden was created with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st baroness by Lord Campbell, who received his

own title for official services, and died lord high chancellor. Residence—South Place, Knightsbridge S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. Hallyburton George; born 1829; mar. 1865, Louisa Mary, eldest dau. of Mr. and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1849, resigned 1855; appointed lieut. Roxburghshire rifle volunteers 1859; major 40th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Duckworth, Johnson, and White.

STRATHMORE, 13th EARL OF. Creat. 1677; Earl of Kinghorn, Visct. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.).—CLAUDE LYON-BOWES, 2nd son of the late Thomas George Lord Glamis (who was son of the 11th earl, but died 1834), by the dau. of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. (now Dowager Lady Glamis.) Born 1824; mar. 1853, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; appointed lieut. 2nd life guards 1852, retired 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1855; capt. 9th Forfarshire rifle volunteers 1860; was capt. Forfarshire yeomanry cavalry from 1856 to 1862; succeeded his bro. in 1865. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st Earl of Kinghorn; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gibside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. The 12th earl was a representative peer for Scotland for 13 years. Seat—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his son, Claude George, LORD GLAMIS, born 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Bowes, Lyon, and Trevanion.

STRAUBENZEE, K.C.B. Creat. 1858.—SIR CHARLES THOMAS VAN STRAUBENZEE, 2nd son of the late

Thomas van Straubenzee, Esq. (formerly major royal artillery). Born 1812; mar. 1841, the youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-General J. L. Richardson, E.I.C.S., of Sydney Place, Bath; and Mill Hill House, Isle of Wight. Entered the army 1828; was present with his regt., the 39th foot, during the operations preceding, as well as the occupation of the Coorg territory in 1834; as major succeeded to the command of the 39th regiment in the action of Maharajpore, Gwalior, 1842, for which battle he received the brevet of lieut.-colonel; commanded the British contingent in Greece in 1854-5, when he proceeded with his regiment, the Buffs, to the Crimea, and served there in command of a brigade till July, 1856; was present at the assaults on the Redan in June and Sept. (at the latter was slightly wounded); proceeded to China in command of a brigade in 1857, and succeeded to the command of the force there in Nov.; commanded the land forces at the capture of Canton, Dec. 1857, and in all subsequent minor operations till March 1860; became a major-general 1859; col. of the 47th foot 1865; has received the legion of honour, and the 3rd class of the Medjidie; appointed to command a division of the Bombay army 1860. Residence—Ahmedabad, East Indies.

STRICKLAND, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR GEORGE STRICKLAND, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Cholmley, Esq., of Whitby and Howsham, Yorkshire. Born at Welburn, Kirkby-Moorside, Yorkshire, 1782; mar. 1818, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, Yorkshire (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1834; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1810; a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire, and patron of 7 livings, was M.P. for the western division of Yorkshire from 1831 to 1841, and for Preston from 1841 to April 1857. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir

William, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. Residences—123, Piccadilly, London, W.; Hildenley Hall, and Boynton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Charles William, born at Hildenley, 1819; mar. 1850, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842; called to the bar 1847.

STRONGE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1803.—SIR JAMES MATTHEW STRONGE, son of Sir James, the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Nicolson Calvert, Esq., of Hunsdon House, Herts, granddau. maternally of Edmund Visct. Pery (she died 1862). Born in Park Street 1811; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of Andrew Savage Nugent, Esq., of Portaferry House, co. Down, niece of Visct. De Vesci; succeeded his father 1864; was a lieut. 5th dragoon guards; high sheriff of Armagh 1843, and of Tyrone 1844; appointed lieut.-col. Tyrone militia 1854, hon. col. 1862; has been M.P. for the co. of Armagh since April 1864. Seat—Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Calvert; born 1813; mar. 1848, Lady Zoe Margaret, the only dau. of the late Hon. Henry Caulfeild, sister of the 3rd Earl of Charlemont (she was born 1824, and was raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. by royal warrant 1864); is chief magistrate of police in Dublin.

STUART, VISCT. Vide CASTLE-STUART.

STUART DE-DECIES, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; Privy Councillor, 1836.—HENRY VILLIERS-STUART, eldest son of the late Lord Henry Stuart (5th son of 1st Marq. of Bute), by the only child of George, last Earl of Grandison. Born in London, 1803; mar. Madame de Ott; appointed lord-lieut. of the county of Waterford 1831; col. Waterford militia 1839; represented Waterford in the parliament of 1826, and Banbury in that of 1830; assumed the additional name of Vil-

liers by sign-manual in 1822. Residence—Dromana, co. Waterford.

STUART DE-ROTHESAY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Born 1789; mar. 1816, Charles Stuart, BARON STUART DE-ROTHESAY, G.C.B., who died in 1845, when his title became extinct. Residence—Highcliffe, Hants.

STUART, 2nd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1840.—SIR CHARLES JAMES STUART, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Alexander Robertson, Esq., of Montreal, Lower Canada (she died 1849). Born 1824; succeeded his father in 1853 (who was chief justice of Lower Canada); educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1848.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Andrew, born 1832; entered the army 1852; appointed capt. 1st foot 1853; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; was severely wounded at Sebastopol.

STUART, K.C.B. (Military, Extra.) Creat. 1859.—SIR CHARLES SHEPHERD STUART, son of William Stuart, Esq., of Invernoughty, by the dau. of — Gordon, Esq., of Strathdon. Born in Strathdon 1804; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1819; appointed lieut.-col. 3rd Bombay native infantry 1851, and colonel in the Indian army 1855; commanded the Malwa field force in 1857, and subsequently a brigade of the central India field force, with both of which he distinguished himself highly, and eventually took part in the general action before Gwalior; made K.C.B. for his services; appointed brigadier-commandant of the Bombay garrison 1859; major-general 1863.

STUART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1853.—HON. SIR JOHN STUART, 2nd son of Dugald Stuart, Esq., of Balachulish, Appin, Argyllshire. Born 1793; mar. 1813, dau. of Duncan Stewart, Esq.; was called to the

bar in 1819 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; appointed a Queen's counsel, March 1839; made a vice-chancellor, Sept. 1852, and was knighted after his elevation to the bench; was M.P. for Newark from Jan. 1846 to July 1852, and for Bury St. Edmund's from the last date till he became a judge. Residences—5, Queen's Gate, Hyde Park, London, W.; Kinlochleven, Argyllshire; Grishinish, Isle of Skye.

STUART, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CATHARINE HENRIETTA**, eldest dau. of the late Hon. John Rodney (chief secretary to the government of Ceylon), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the 6th Earl of Westmeath. Born in Alfred Street, 1791; mar. 1810, General the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart (son of the 10th Lord Blantyre), who was created G.C.M.G. 1843, and died 1855. Residence—Eaglescairn, Haddingtonshire.

STUART, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART**, son of the 4th bart., by the only child of the 3rd Earl of Carhampton (extinct). Born 1790; mar. 1815, youngest dau. of George Gun, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow (she died 1840); succeeded his father in 1816. The 1st bart. was one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer.

HEIR, his son Simeon Henry, born at Farnham, Dorset, 1823; mar., 1st, 1846, youngest dau. of James Cuthbert Seignor, Esq., of Berthier, Canada East (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of General Lechmere Worrall, of the Bengal cavalry; was a lieut. in the Royal Canadian Rifle regt.; appointed capt. 7th Lancashire militia 1855.

STUART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**KATHARINE**, 2nd dau. of Alexander Monro, Esq., M.D., of Craighlockhart, formerly professor of anatomy in the university of Edinburgh. Mar. 1835, Sir James Stuart, Bart., of Allanbank, Berwickshire, who died 1848, when the title (which was

created 1687) became extinct. Residence—Edinburgh.

STUCLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1859.—**SIR GEORGE STUCLEY STUCLEY**, only son of Lewis William Buck, Esq., of Moreton and Hartland Abbey, Devon, by the dau. of Thomas Robbins, Esq., of Roundham, Berks. Born at Moreton, near Bideford, 1812; mar. 1835, Lady Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct); educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; assumed the name of Stucley in lieu of Buck, 1858; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon and Cornwall; served some time in the royal horse guards; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Devon artillery militia, 1849; high sheriff of Devon, 1863; is patron of 3 livings; was an unsuccessful candidate for Exeter in 1852, and for Barnstaple in 1859; sat for the latter place from March 1855 to April 1859; re-elected for Barnstaple July 1865. Residences—8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Hartland Abbey, and Affeton Castle, Devon.

HEIR, his son, William Lewis Stucley, born at Genoa, 1836; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1863.

STYLE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1627. — **SIR THOMAS CHARLES STYLE**, 2nd son of the 6th bart., by the eldest dau. of James Whatman, Esq., of Vinter's, Kent. Born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1797); succeeded his bro. in 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Donegal; was high sheriff in 1824; was M.P. for Scarborough from 1837 to 1841. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent, in the 35th of Henry VIII., to whom he was one of the esquires of the body-guard.

HEIR PRES., his cousin William, of Bicester House, Oxon, and Cloghan Lodge, co. Donegal. Born 1785; mar. 1816 dau. of the Hon. Jacob Marsham; appointed capt. R.N. 1844, and is now on the retired list.

SUDELEY, 3rd BARON (Utd.

Kgdm.). Creat. 1838.—**SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE HANBURY-TRACY**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Sudeley). Born 1837; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1857; retired 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Montgomeryshire 1859, and lord-lieut. of that co. 1863; is patron of 2 livings. This family and that of Lord Bateman spring from a common source—the Hanburys of Hanbury, Worcestershire. Residences—1, Eastern Terrace, Brighton; Toddington, near Broadway, Worcester; Gregynogg, Newtown, Montgomeryshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Charles Douglas Richard; born at Brighton 1840; was a lieut. R.N., but has resigned; has been M.P. for Montgomery since August 1863.

Vide also in Part II., Tracy, Maude, Peel, and Webber.

SUDELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**EMMA ELIZABETH ALICIA**, the 2nd dau. of the late George Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq., of Penrhyn Castle, Carnarvonshire, by the dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden. Mar. 1831 the 2nd Lord Sudeley, who died 1863.

SUDLEY, VISCT. Vide **ARRAN**.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat. 1786; Bart., 1745 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES HARBORD**, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq. (vide Dowager Lady Suffield). Born at Gunton Park, Norfolk, 1830; mar. 1854, the dau. of the late Henry Baring, Esq., of Berkeley Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1853; appointed lieut. 7th dragoons 1848, but retired 1852; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; lieut. 13th Norfolk rifle volunteers 1860; major of the 1st battalion 1861, and lieut.-col. 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1854, vice-lieut. 1861 and 1863; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st peer had represented Norwich in parliament for some years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart.,

who assumed the name of Harbord in 1742. Residences—Gunton Park, Norfolk; Middleton Hall, near Manchester.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Charles; born at Gunton Park, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Boothby, Burroughes, and Harbord.

SUFFIELD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**EMILY HARRIOT**, 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., who was grandson of the 1st Earl Ferrers. Born at Eatington Park, Warwickshire, 1799; mar. 1826 (as 2nd wife), the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1835.

SUFFOLK, 17th EARL of. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—**CHARLES JOHN HOWARD**, son of the 16th earl, by the eldest dau. of 1st Lord Sherborne (she died 1836). Born at Charlton House 1804; mar. 1829, the 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Howard and niece of the 12th Duke of Norfolk (she was born 1806); succeeded his father in 1851; appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1826; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1832 to 1841; is a deputy-lieut. of Wilts. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. Residence—Charlton House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Henry Charles, Visct. ANDOVER, born 1833; appointed lieut. North Gloucestershire militia 1854, capt. 1860; has been M.P. for Malmesbury since May 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Atherley and Howard.

SUIRDALE, VISCT. Vide **DONOUGHMORE**.

SULIVAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1851.—**RIGHT HON. LAU-**

RENCE SULLIVAN, son of the late Stephen Sullivan, Esq., of Ponsborne Park, Herts, and grandson of Laurence Sullivan, Esq. (who was for many years an eminent director of the E.I.C., and eight times chosen chairman of that body.) Born 1783; mar. 1811, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Visct. Palmerston (she died 1837); educated at Edinburgh under Professor Dugald Stewart; graduated at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; served in the war office from 1809 to 1851; appointed superintendent of military accounts 1811; was deputy-secretary at war from 1826 to 1851; has also been a commissioner of Chelsea Hospital and of the Royal Military Asylum; was sworn in a privy councillor on retiring from the war office. Residence—Broom House, Fulham, S.W.

SULLIVAN, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1804.—SIR EDMUND ROBERT SULLIVAN, second son of the 4th bart., by the only dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq., of Ember Court, Surrey (she died 1863). Born 1826; mar. 1859, youngest dau. of Henry Currie, Esq., of West Horsley Place, Surrey; succeeded his bro. in 1865. The 1st bart. was 3rd son of Benjamin Sullivan, Esq., clerk of the crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger bro. of the late Right Hon. John Sullivan, who was under-secretary at war from 1801 to 1805. The 3rd bart. was a vice-admiral. Seat—Ember Court, Kingston, Surrey.

SURTEES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—SIR STEPHENSON VILLIERS SURTEES, son of the late John Surtees, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (bro.-in-law of Lord Chancellor Eldon), by the dau. of the Very Rev. John Lewis, Dean of Ossory. Grandson of Aubone Surtees, Esq., receiver-general of the land tax for Durham, Northumberland, &c.; the descendant of an ancient family now represented by Surtees of Dinsdale. Born in Northumberland 1803; mar. 1st, 1836, the eldest dau. of the late General

Staveley, C.B. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1859, the only dau. of the late Rev. William Bosworth, of Charley Hall, Leicestershire; educated at University College, Oxford, where he graduated S.C.L. 1826, taking 2nd-class honours in classics; B.C.L. 1831; received the degree of D.C.L. from the University of Oxford 1865; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1831; was for some time advocate-general, &c. at Lucia; appointed vice-president of the court of appeal in Mauritius 1835; and subsequently chief-justice of that island and judge of the vice-admiralty court there, which office he resigned in 1860; is a magistrate for Staffordshire. Residences—Carlton Crescent, Southampton; Silkmore House, near Stafford.

SUTHER, BISHOP (Scot.).—RIGHT REV. THOMAS G. SUTHER, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, formerly incumbent of St. Andrews, Aberdeen; ordained 1837; consecrated in 1857. Residence—Aberdeen.

SUTHERLAND, 3rd DUKE of (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1786; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bart., 1620; K.G. 1864.—GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM SUTHERLAND - LEVESON - GOWER, son of the 2nd duke, by the 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (vide Dowager Duchess of Sutherland). Born in London, 1828; mar. 1849, Anne, Countess of Cromartie, only dau. and heir of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq., of Cromartie (vide Cromartie); succeeded his father in 1861; became a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Sutherland 1849, vice-lieut. 1850, and was M.P. for that co. from July 1852 to Feb. 1861; major commandant 1st Sutherland rifle volunteers 1860; appointed lord-lieut. of Cromarty 1853, and of Sutherlandshire 1861; is patron of 12 livings. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of

Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. The 2nd duke sat in the House of Lords from 1826 to 1832 during his father's lifetime, having been summoned in his father's barony of Gower. Residences—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherlandshire; Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; Cliefden House, near Maidenhead, Berks; West Hill, Wandsworth.

HEIR, his son Cromartie, MARQ. OF STAFFORD, born in London, 1851.

Vide also in Part II., Gower and Grosvenor.

SUTHERLAND, DOWAGER DUCHESS OF (Peer's widow).—**HARRIET ELIZABETH GEORGIANA**, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle, by the eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Devonshire. Born 1806; mar. 1823, the 2nd Duke of Sutherland, who died 1861. Was mistress of the robes to the Queen for many years, resigned 1861.

SUTTIE, 5th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—**SIR GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE**, son of Sir James Suttie, the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of James Hamilton, Esq., of Bangour. Born in Edinburgh 1797; mar. 1829, Lady Harriet, 7th dau. of 7th Earl of Wemyss (she died 1858); succeeded his father in 1836; served in the Scots fusilier guards 1817-18; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1854. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seats—Balgone, and Preston Grange, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son James, born 1830; mar.

1857, Lady Susan Harriet, eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe (she was born 1837); appointed capt. Haddington militia 1855.

SUTTON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR JOHN SUTTON**, son of Sir Richard, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (she died 1842). Born at Sudbrooke-Holme, Lincolnshire, 1820; mar. 1844, the eldest dau. of Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts (she died 1845); succeeded his father in 1855; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became extinct in his successor. Residences—Norwood Park, Notts; Lyndford Hall, Norfolk; Skeffington Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard; born at Sudbrooke-Holme 1823; mar. 1st, 1845, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brant-Broughton (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1851, his cousin, the eldest dau. of Wm. Fitz-William Burton, Esq., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow; formerly served as lieut. in the life guards.

SWINBURNE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR JOHN SWINBURNE**, son of Edward Swinburne, Esq., of Calgarth, Windermere (who was eldest son of the 6th bart.), by his 1st wife, Miss Anne Nassau Sutton. Born 1831; mar. 1863, the only dau. of Capt. Broadhead, R.N.; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; appointed a lieut. R.N. in 1854. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residences—Capheaton, Mounces, and Edlingham, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles, born 1832.

SYDNEY (Australia), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. FREDERIC BARKER, D.D.**, son of the Rev. John Barker, of Baslow, Derbyshire, by the dau. of Anthony

Whyte, Esq., of Liverpool. Born at Baslow 1808; mar. 1840, the eldest dau. of John Harden, Esq., of Field House, Lancashire; educated at Grantham school and at Jesus College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829, M.A. 1835, D.D. 1854; became incumbent of Upton, Cheshire, 1830, of St. Mary's, Edge Hill, Liverpool, 1835, and of Baslow, Derbyshire, 1854: consecrated 1854: is author of "A Commentary on 26 Psalms," &c.; is metropolitan bishop in Australia, subject to the general superintendence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name; but in 1847 it was restricted to the central portion of the colony, and called by its present title, while additional bishops were nominated for Newcastle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Perth, and Goulburn (vide those titles): annual allowance, 1500*l.* from the general colonial revenue; patronage, the archdeaconry and all the livings of the diocese. Residence — Sydney, New South Wales.

SYDNEY, 3rd VISCT. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Baron Sydney, 1783; Privy Councillor, 1853; G.C.B. (Civil) 1863. — **JOHN ROBERT TOWNSHEND**, son of the 2nd visct., by his 2nd wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Leitrim. Born in Grosvenor Square 1805; mar. 1832, 6th dau. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1810); succeeded his father in 1831; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824; is patron of 1 living; was a lord-in-waiting to Her Majesty from 1841 to 1846; capt. of the yeomen of the guard from Dec. 1852 to March 1858; appointed lord chamberlain to the Queen, June 1859; was lieutenant-col. of West Kent yeomanry cavalry from 1848 to 1863; col. of the Kent artillery militia 1853; lord-lieut. of Kent 1856. The 1st visct., Thomas Townshend, Esq., twice filled the office of secretary of state for the home department; he was eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Townshend. Residences

—3, Cleveland Square, London, S.W.; Frognall, near Foots Cray, Kent.

SYDNEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1827. — **SIR WILLIAM ROBERT SYDNEY**, 5th son of John Sydney, Esq., of the Court Lodge, Yalding, Kent (who claimed to be 8th Earl of Leicester of the family of Sydney of Penshurst Castle), by the dau. of the Rev. John Apsley, D.D. Born 1790; mar. 1814, only dau. of the late Isaac Blighe, Esq., of Topsham, Devon, and of Windsor (she died 1864); was for many years a parliamentary agent; is author of works on savings, on the jurisdiction of the House of Lords in appeals and writs of error, on the practice in claims to dormant peerages, on state lotteries, &c.; was knighted by the Marq. Wellesley, when lord-lieut. of Ireland. Seat — Bournebridge Lodge, Bray, Berks.

SYKES, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781. — **SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM SYKES**, son of the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of H. Villebois, Esq., of Gloucester Place, Portman Square. Born at Basildon Park 1822; succeeded his father in 1843; served in the 97th foot, and was appointed lieut. 2nd life guards in 1843; retired 1844. The 1st bart. having acquired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford in parliament. Seat — Basildon Park, Reading, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederic, born at Basildon Park 1826; entered the army in 1844; late capt. 11th hussars.

SYKES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1788. — **SIR TATTON SYKES**, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart. (she died 1861). Born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York, 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled

the office of mayor of Hull. Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Christopher, born at Sledmere 1831.

SYMONDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN MARY, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Briggs, fellow of Eton College. Mar. 1st (as his 3rd wife), Sir William Symonds, surveyor of the navy, who was knighted 1836, created civil C.B. 1848, and died 1856; 2ndly, 1861, Thomas Mayo, Esq., M.D., president of the college of physicians.

SYNGE, 3rd BART. (Utd.Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—SIR EDWARD SYNGE, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, Esq., of Dublin, and niece of Noah Hill Neale, Esq., of Gloucester (she died 1857). Born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire, 1809; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of O. Saunders, Esq., of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, 1846, only dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Cork, and was high sheriff in 1844. Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgenorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Residences—20, St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, S.W.; 7, Nassau Street, Dublin; Lisle, Bandon, co. Cork.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Noah Hill Neale, born at Woodbine Hill, Gloucestershire 1811; is married.

TAAFFE, 10th VISCT. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire, 1784.—CHARLES RUDOLPH JOSEPH FRANCIS CLEMENT TAAFFE, eldest son of the 9th visct., by the Princess Amelia, dau. of the late Charles Augustus, Prince Bretzenheim Von Regenz (lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria). Born 1823; succeeded his father in 1855; is a knight of Malta, lieut.-col. of hussars in the Austrian service, and chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria. The 2nd

Visct. Taafe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct, while the barony and viscounty passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last five generations. Seat—Elishau Castle, Bohemia.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edward, a knight of St. John, born 1833; mar. 1860, the Countess Csáky von Keresztszegh.

Vide also in Part II., Von Varkony.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER (Peer's widow).—ANTONIA, dau. of the late Count Anthony Amadé Von Varkony. Born 1795; mar. 1811, the 8th Visct. Taafe, who died 1848.

TALBOT, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—SIR CHARLES TALBOT, 2nd son of the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., Dean of Salisbury (grandson of Lord Chancellor Talbot), by Lady Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort. Born at St. Giles, Dorsetshire, 1801; mar. 1838, Hon. Charlotte Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Sir Wm. Ponsonby, K.C.B., and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Horace Thos. Stapleton (she was born 1809, and raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855). Educated at the royal naval college, which he entered in 1815; attained the rank of vice-admiral of the white 1863; when in command of H.M.S. "Vestal" in 1845 attacked and destroyed the stronghold of the Sooloo pirate, Scheriff Osman; was commodore commanding-in-chief at the Cape in 1853; employed in 1854 in taking French troops to the Baltic for the attack on Bomarsund; served at Sebastopol during the blockade of 1854, and at the capture of Kertch and Kinburn 1855; was commander-in-chief at Cork from 1859 to 1861; aide-de-camp to the Queen from Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1855; has been commander-in-chief at the Nore since March

1864. Residences—Admiralty House, Sheerness; Watermoor, Cirencester.

TALBOT DE-MALAHIDE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1831; Baron Malahide, 1831; Baron Talbot de-Malahide (Utd. KgdM.), 1856; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**JAMES TALBOT**, son of the 2nd baron by the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq., of Evercrech House, Somerset (she died 1857). Born at Tiverton, Devon, 1805; mar. 1842, the youngest dau. and co-heir of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, co. Forfar; succeeded his father in 1850; appointed a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, May 1863. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours was created Baron Furnival (Utd. KgdM.), which peerage became extinct at his death. His next bro. was father of the present peer. Seat—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Wogan, born in London 1846; appointed cornet 9th lancers 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Airey, Ives, Jones, Napier, and Talbot.

TALFOURD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **RACHAEL**, dau. of John Towell Rutt, Esq., of Clapton, Middlesex. Mar. 1822, the Hon. Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd, puisne judge of the Common Pleas, who was knighted 1850, and died 1854.

TANCRED, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR THOMAS TANCRED**, son of the 6th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, Staffordshire. Born at Chessell Cottage, Southampton, 1808; mar. 1839, youngest dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; succeeded his father in 1844. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Con-

quest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Seats—Boroughbridge, Yorkshire; Lyndhurst, New Forest, Hants.

HEIR, his son Thomas Selby, born 1840.

TANKERVILLE, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682 (Gt. Brit.). — **CHARLES BENNET**, only son of the 5th earl, by the dau. of the late Duke de Grammont. Born in Charles Street, Marylebone, 1810; mar. 1850, Lady Olivia, only dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1830); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B. A. 1831; appointed lieutenant-col. 1st battalion Northumberland rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for North Northumberland from 1832 to 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852; vice-lieut. 1860-62; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Ossulston, May 1859, and succeeded to the earldom at his death in the next month. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Visct. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title became extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's earldom. Residences—76, South Audley Street, London, W.; Chillingham Castle, Northumberland; Mount Felix, Walton-upon-Thames.

HEIR, his son Charles, LORD OSSULSTON; born in Hertford Street, 1850.

Vide also in Part II., Bennet.

TARBAT, VISCT. Vide CROMARTIE.

TASMANIA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1842. — **RIGHT REV. CHARLES HENRY BROMBY, D.D.** Educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; appointed incumbent of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, 1843; principal of the Normal College,

Cheltenham, 1847; consecrated Bishop of Tasmania, 1864; is author of several educational works, sermons, tracts, &c. The diocese includes the island of Van Diemen's Land (or Tasmania), and its dependencies: annual value, 1250*l.* Residence — Hobart Town.

TAUNTON, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1859: Privy Councillor 1835.—**HENRY LABOUCHERE**, son of Peter Cæsar Labouchere, Esq., by the 3rd dan. of the late Sir Francis Baring, Bart. Born in London, 1798; mar. 1st, 1840, his cousin, the youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, Bart. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1852, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1820, and graduated M.A. 1828; was a lord of the admiralty from 1832 till 1834; vice-president of the board of trade and master of the mint from April 1835 to March 1839; under-secretary for the colonies from March to Aug. 1839; president of the board of trade and master of the mint from Aug. 1839 to Sept. 1841; chief secretary for Ireland from July 1846 to July 1847; again president of the board of trade, from July 1847 to Feb. 1852; secretary of state for the colonies from 1855 to Feb. 1858; elected an elder bro. of the Trinity House 1850; was M.P. for St. Michael's from 1826 till 1830, and for Taunton from 1830 to 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex. The family of Labouchere left France at the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in Holland, whence they subsequently came to England. Residences—27, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.; Overstowey, near Bridgewater.

Video also in Part II., Ellis and Labouchere.

TAUNTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **MARIA**, youngest dau. of Henry William Atkinson, Esq., provost of the company of moneyers in the royal mint, and sister of Sir Jasper Atkinson. Mar. 1814, Hon. Sir William Elias Taunton, of Freeland

Lodge, co. Oxford, judge of the king's bench, who was knighted 1830, and died 1835. Residence—Treberfydd, near Brecon.

TAYLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865.—**SIR ALEXANDER DOUGLAS TAYLOR, M.D., F.R.S.,** Edin.; son of William Taylor, Esq., of Alton, Scotland, by Jane, dau. of George Morrison, Esq.; mar. 1840 Julia Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex; received his medical education in London and at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D.; is corresponding member of the historic institute of France, corresponding member of the society of practical medicine of Montpellier, and was authorized by the government of King Louis Philippe to practise medicine in France; appointed in 1835 staff-surgeon to the English auxiliary force proceeding to Spain, where he had charge of the general medical staff hospital of the Casa de la Sociedad in Vittoria, in 1836; appointed to the charge of the general medical hospital at St. Sebastian, and in 1837 to the 2nd division of the general surgical hospital of St. Elmo, at St. Sebastian, devoted to penetrating wounds of the head and chest; was afterwards nominated president of a board for granting pensions to wounded officers and men, the decisions of which were strictly carried out by the Spanish government; is author of "The Curative Influence of the Climate of Pau, and of the Mineral Waters of the Pyrenees on Disease." For the influence which this work had in developing the resources of that locality he was (at the instance of the Emperor of the French) knighted by patent 1865. Residence—Pau, Basses Pyrénées, France.

TAYLOR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1827.—**SIR CHARLES TAYLOR**, son of the 1st bart. by the 2nd dan. of John Buncombe Poulett Thompson, Esq., of Roehampton, Surrey, sister of Lord Sydenham (she died 1848). Born 1817; succeeded his father in 1857; is a deputy-lieut. for Hants, Somerset, and Sussex.

The 1st Bart. was M.P. for Wells from 1796 to 1830. Seat—Stedham, Midhurst, Sussex.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—**SIR HENRY GEORGE ANDREW TAYLOR**, son of James Taylor, Esq., of Lavender Hill, Surrey. Born in London, 1783; mar. 1812, the dau. of Capt. Thomas Maugham; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras, July 1799, and attained the rank of general 1857; served in the Mahratta campaign under the Duke of Wellington in 1803-4; was wounded at the battle of Assaye, Sept. 1803; was present at the action with the combined Mahratta forces at Argaum, and at the storm and capture of Gawilghur; received a medal and two clasps for these services; actively employed from 1807 to 1817 in the Nizams' territories. Nagpore, &c.; and in the commissariat until 1822, when he returned home on furlough; appointed town major of Madras 1825, and subsequently held several brigade commands, including that of the northern division as brigadier-general. Residence—3, Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

TEIGNMOUTH, 2nd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES JOHN SHORE**, son of the 1st baron, by the only dau. of James Cornish, Esq., of Teignmouth. Born 1796; mar. 1838, 3rd dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland; succeeded his father in 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1816, and LL.D. 1835; received also the degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1834; was M.P. for Marylebone from 1838 to July 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding of York 1852; is author of a work on Scotland and its scenery, and has published a life of his father. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792. Seat—Langton Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles John, born 1840; appointed ensign and lieut.

Scots fusilier guards 1859; lieut. and capt. 1863; retired 1864.

Vide also in Part II., Anderson, Hill, and Shore.

TEMPEST, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1841.—**SIR CHARLES ROBERT TEMPEST**, eldest son of the late Stephen Tempest, Esq., of Broughton, by the 2nd dau. of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lancashire. Born 1794; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1856; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1839; was created a bart. a short time previous to the resignation of the Melbourne ministry in 1841. This family is descended from Roger Tempest, who lived *temp.* Henry I. Seats—Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorkshire; Coleby Hall, Lincolnshire. (Died Dec. 1865.)

TEMPLE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR GRENVILLE LOUIS JOHN TEMPLE**, son of the 11th bart., by Marie Aron de Bistroy, 2nd dau. of M. Aron de Bistroy, the late minister of finance in Transylvania. Born 1858; succeeded his father in 1860. This family is said to be descended from Leofric, Earl of Chester, who lived *temp.* Edward the Confessor; the 4th bart., who was a distinguished military commander under the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, was raised to the peerage as Visct. and Baron Cobham, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister, who at his death carried the title into the Grenville family, now Dukes of Buckingham and Chandos; the baronetcy, however, reverted to the great-grandson of the 1st bart.'s younger son. Seat—Morlands, near Southampton.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Algar Bowdoin, born at Malta 1833; mar. at Simlah 1858, the youngest dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Knowles, of the 3rd dragoons; entered the Bengal army 1849; appointed lieut. 49th Bengal native infantry 1855; adjutant Kemaon battalion 1860; capt. Bengal staff corps 1862.

TEMPLEMORE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831.—**HENRY SPENCER CHICHESTER**, son of

the 1st baron, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey (now Dowager Lady Templemore). Born 1821; mar. 1842, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget (she was born 1816); succeeded his father in 1837; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards in 1842, but retired from the army in 1843; appointed lieut. Sussex militia in 1846. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences — 32, Bruton Street, London, W.; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Henry, born in Chapel Street, Grosvenor Square, 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester, King, and Peel.

TEMPLETOWN, 3rd VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Templetown, 1776 (Irel.).—GEORGE FREDERICK UPTON, 2nd son of the 1st visct., by the only dau. of the 5th Earl of Sandwich. Born at Botleys, Surrey, 1802; mar. 1850, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B.; succeeded his bro. in 1863; was lieut.-col. Coldstream guards from 1855 to 1858; made major-general 1858; col. 60th rifles 1862; lieut.-general 1865; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma, and was wounded at Inkermann; nominated a C.B. 1855, and commander of the legion of honour 1856, appointed to the command of the forces in the Western district 1865; hon. col. 1st battalion of Westmoreland rifle volunteers 1861; was M.P. for Antrim from May 1859 to March 1863. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq. who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liege, and at the battle of Almanza; and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. Residences — 27, George Street, Hanover Square, W.; Castle Upton, co. Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Arthur, born 1807; entered the army 1825; appointed a major-general 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Howard, Spalding, and Upton.

TENNANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of Mr. Patterson; mar. at Calcutta, 1828, Col. Sir James Tennant, of the Bengal artillery, who was created K.C.B. 1852, and died 1854.

TENNENT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1845.—SIR JAMES EMERSON-TENNENT, LL.D. (Dublin and Cambridge), son of William Emerson, Esq., a merchant in Belfast, by the youngest dau. of William Arbuthnot, Esq., of Rockville, co. Down. Born at Belfast 1804; mar. 1831, only dau. and heir of William Tennent, Esq., of Tempo House, co. Fermanagh (a banker in Belfast), on whose death, in 1832, he assumed the name of Tennent; was educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1831, but never practised; was elected M.P. for Belfast in 1832 and 1835: defeated at the general election in 1837, but subsequently seated on petition; returned again at the election in 1841, but unseated on petition; regained his seat in 1842, and held it till 1845; sat for Lisburn in 1852; was secretary to the India board from Sept. 1841 to July 1845; civil secretary to the colonial government of Ceylon from July 1845 to Dec. 1850; secretary to the poor law board from Feb. to Nov. 1852; appointed secretary to the board of trade, Nov. 1852; has published "Travels in Greece," "A History of Modern Greece," "Letters from the Ægean," &c.; was knighted on proceeding to Ceylon in 1845, and created a knight commander of the Greek order of the Saviour in 1842; is a deputy-lieut. of Sligo, and was also of Fermanagh, but resigned in 1856; is a magistrate for Antrim and Down. Residences — 66, Warwick Square, Pimlico, London, S.W.; Tempo Castle, co. Fermanagh.

TENTERDEN, 2nd BARON

(Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827.—**JOHN HENRY ABBOTT**, son of the 1st baron, by the eldest dau. of John Lagier Lamotte, Esq., of Grotto House, Berks. Born in London 1796; is unmar.; succeeded his father in 1832; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1832. Residences—12, Wilton Street, London, S.W.; Hendon Place, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles Stuart Aubrey, son of the Hon. Charles (who died in 1838), by the 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart. Born in Dean Street, Park Lane, 1834; mar. 1859, his cousin, dau. of Major-Gen. John Rowland Smyth, C.B.; appointed a clerk in the foreign office 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Abbott and Smyth.

TERROT, BISHOP (Scot.).—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES HUGHES TERROT, D.D.**, Bishop of Edinburgh. Born at Cuddalore, in the East Indies, 1790; mar. Charlotte, dau. of — (she died 1862); was a fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was fourth senior optime in 1812; graduated M.A. 1815, and D.D. 1841; was ordained in 1814; and consecrated in 1841, on the death of the Right Rev. Bishop Walker; is professor of theology in the Scottish Episcopal Communion. Residence—26, Regent's Terrace, Edinburgh.

TEYNHAM, 16th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1616.—**GEORGE HENRY ROPER-CURZON**, 2nd son of the 14th baron, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court, Kent. Mar. 1822, dau. of — Joynes, Esq.; succeeded in 1842, on the death of his bro., who had enjoyed the title for only six months. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 13th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon,

in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1788. Seat—Linstead Lodge, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry George, born 1822; mar. 1860 the youngest surviving dau. of the late Rev. Wils. Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts; is an examiner in the Audit Office.

Vide also in Part II., Chevigny, Curzon, and Des Pallieres.

THACKWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA AUDRIAH**, dau. of Francis Roche, Esq., of Rochemount, co. Cork (grand-uncle of Lord Fermoy). Mar. Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Thackwell, who lost his left arm at the battle of Waterloo, was col. 16th lancers, and for some time inspector-general of cavalry, he was created G.C.B. in 1849, and died in 1859. Residence—Aghada Hall, co. Cork, Ireland.

THOMAS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1694.—**SIR GODFREY VIGNOLLES THOMAS**, son of Sir Godfrey Thomas, the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire. Born 1856; succeeded his father in 1861. The 1st bart. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor of the present bart. Residence—Windmill Hill, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Herbert, born 1861.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1859.—**SIR JOHN THOMAS**, late speaker of the house of assembly at Barbados, knighted by patent; appointed a member of the executive council of that island 1861. Residence—Bridgetown, Barbados.

THOMAS, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766.—**SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY THOMAS**, eldest surviving son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of Richard Welch, Esq. (she died 1848.) Born at Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 1807; mar. 1st, 1843, only dau. of the late

Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of the late John Coulson, Esq., of Clifton Wood, Clifton; succeeded his father in 1850; entered the navy in 1820; became a commander in 1842; capt. on the retired list 1860. The 1st bart. received his title on being appointed governor of the Leeward Islands. Residence—15, West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.

HEIR, his son George Sidney Meade, born 1847.

THOMOND, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — ANNE, dau. of William Flint, Esq., and sister of Sir Charles Flint. Mar. 1st, 1824, Rear-Admiral Francis William Fane (he died 1844); 2ndly, 1847 (as his 3rd wife), the 3rd Marq. of Thomond, who died 1855, when all his titles except the barony of Inchiquin became extinct. Residence — 39, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Buck and Hotham.

THOMPSON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797. — REV. SIR HENRY THOMPSON, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of Robert Selby, Esq., of Bonnington, N.B. Born at Gosport, 1796; mar. 1st, 1828, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, Bart., K.C.B., niece to 2nd Earl Grey (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1836, dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop; succeeded his bro. in 1826; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; was for some time incumbent of Trinity Church, Fareham (of which he is patron), and has been vicar of Frant, Sussex, since 1844, and prebendary of Chichester since 1854. The 1st bart. was vice-admiral of the blue, and had been M.P. for Monmouth. Residence—Frant, near Tunbridge Wells.

THOMPSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1806.—SIR THOMAS RAIKES THOMPSON, son of Sir Thomas the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, of Long Hope, Gloucester-

shire. Born at Walton-on-Thames 1852; succeeded his father in 1865; The 1st bart., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood, for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bart. Seat—Hartsbourne Manor Place, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward; born 1853.

THORN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — Relict of the late Sir Nathaniel Thorn, who was created K.C.B. in 1857, and died in same year.

THOROLD, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR JOHN CHARLES THOROLD, son of the 10th bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Kent, Bart. Born at Gipple House, near Grantham, 1816; mar. 1841, dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts; succeeded his father in 1831; was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1841, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1847; is patron of 5 livings. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residences—13, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.; Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born in Eaton Square, 1842; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; has been M.P. for Grantham since July 1865.

THREIPLAND, 4th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1687.—SIR PATRICK MURRAY THREIPLAND, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of William Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto (she died 1855). Born in Edinburgh, 1800; succeeded his father in 1837; is a deputy-lieut. of Perthshire and of Caithness-shire; was major of the Perthshire militia, but resigned in 1843. The 1st bart. had been previously knighted by Charles II. The 2nd bart. having proclaimed the son of King James II. as

King James VIII. of Scotland, and III. of England, was attainted. His grandson, the present bart.'s father, obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826. Seats—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire; Tofingall House, Caithness-shire.

THROCKMORTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM THROCKMORTON**, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). Born at Buckland 1838; succeeded his father in 1862. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer *temp.* Henry VI. Residences—Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Coughton Court, Warwickshire; Weston Underwood, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, born 1839; entered the army 1857; made capt. 87th foot 1860.

THURLOW, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792.—**EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW**, son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodson, Esq. (she died 1840). Born at Ashfield Lodge, Suffolk, 1837; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Suffolk, 1860. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his bros.; he died unmar., and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Seat—Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John Hovell Thurlow, born 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Elma, only surviving child of the 8th Earl of Elgin by his 1st wife (she was born 1842); entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; appointed private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India, March 1862; 3rd secretary diplomatic service Nov. 1864, and attached to the embassy at Vienna.

Vide also in Part II., Thurlow.

THWAITES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1865.—**SIR JOHN THWAITES**, son of Mr. Christopher Thwaites, yeoman, of Toddy Gill Hall, Westmorland, by Hannah his wife. Born at Meaburn, Westmorland, 1815; mar. 1st, 1836, Harriet, dau. of William Bardwell, Esq., of Uggeshall, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1861, Eliza, dau. of V. Woodroffe, Esq., of Harwich, Essex; educated at Reagill, Westmorland; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1864; published in 1855 "A Sketch of the History and Prospects of the Metropolitan Drainage Question;" has been since Dec. 1855 Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works, and was knighted for his great exertions in connexion with that office. Residence—Putney, Surrey. Office of the Metropolitan Board of Works—6, Spring Gardens, London, S. W.

TICHBORNE, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21. — **SIR ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE**, only son of the late Sir James Francis, the 10th bart., by the dau. of Henry Seymour, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts. Born in Paris 1839; mar. 1861, Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1862. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 9th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. Seat—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.

TIERNEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, dau. of the late Farrer Grove Spurgeon Farrer, Esq., of Brafield House, Bucks, and Clopton and Groton, Suffolk; mar. 1855, Sir Matthew Edward Tierney, Bart., who died 1860, when his title, which was created 1834, became extinct. Residences—20, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place,

London, S.W.; Churchtown House, Buttevant, co. Cork.

TIGHE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Creat. 1846.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FREDERIC FOWNES-TIGHE**, eldest son of the late William Tighe, Esq., M.P., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, by the dau. and co-heir of Daniel Gahan, Esq., M.P., of Coolquil, co. Tipperary. Born in Dublin, 1794; mar. 1825, Lady Louisa Madelina, 5th dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond (she was born 1803); was educated at Eton and at Cambridge; served the office of high sheriff of the co. of Kilkenny in 1823; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in Feb. 1832, vice-lieut. Nov. 1838; high sheriff of the co. of Carlow in 1839; again vice-lieut. of the co. of Kilkenny in July 1846, and lord-lieut. of the co. and city of Kilkenny in June 1847; hon. col. of the Kilkenny militia, 1855. Residence—Woodstock Park, Inistioge, co. Kilkenny.

TOBIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855.—**SIR THOMAS TOBIN**, son of Thomas Tobin, Esq., of Preston, Lancashire. Born at Liverpool 1807; mar. 1835, the eldest dau. of Lister Ellis, Esq., of Crofthead, Cumberland, granddau. of the late Thos. Baines Garforth, Esq., of Steeton Hall, Yorkshire; is a magistrate and deputy-lieut. of the co. and city of Cork; president of the Cork Athenæum, founded for the promotion of art, science, and literature; a fellow of the societies of Antiquaries in London and Copenhagen, &c.; knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland. (Lady Tobin translated M. Botta's Letters on his Discoveries at Nineveh, is author of "Shadows of the East," and is a member of the Palestine Archæological Association.) Residence—Ballincollig, co. Cork, Ireland.

TONKIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, only dau. of Thomas Mitchell, Esq., of Croftwest House, Cornwall. Mar. 1818, Sir Warwick Hele Tonkin, who was knighted 1836, and died 1863.

TOPHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858.—**SIR WILLIAM TOPHAM**, eldest son of the late Lupton Topham, Esq., of Middleham, and Caldbergh, Yorkshire, by the only dau. and heir of Edward Clough, Esq., of Acomb, Yorkshire. Born at Middleham, 1810; mar. 1854, Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland (she was born 1809); appointed lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1853, and has the honorary rank of lieut.-colonel; has received the cross of K.C.H. and in 1859 created Knt. of the legion of honour. This family of Topham anciently possessed the greater part of the vale of Coverdale, in Yorkshire, and Richard Topham (from whom there has been a continuous male succession) held the lordship and property of Caldbergh in Coverdale, *temp.* Henry V. 1420. Residences—Noirmont, Weybridge, Surrey; Caldbergh, Yorkshire.

TORONTO, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1839.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN STRACHAN, D.D.** Born in Aberdeen; was archdeacon of Upper Canada previous to consecration; is archdeacon of York, rector of Toronto, and principal of King's College, all in Upper Canada. The diocese includes the whole of Canada West; annual value of the see 1250*l.*, from the clergy reserves. Residence—Toronto, Canada West.

TORPHICHEN, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—**ROBERT SANDILANDS**, eldest son of the 10th baron, by the 2nd dau. of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie (she died 1836). Born at Kippenross, Perthshire, 1807; mar. 1865, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Maitland, Esq., of Dundrennan; succeeded his father in 1862. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta, in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Seat—Calder House, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Hon. and Rev. John, M.A., born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd surviving dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., writer to the signet; edu-

cated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Coston, Leicestershire, since 1841.

Vide also in Part II., Ramsay, and Sandilands.

TORRENS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA JANE**, dau. of the late General Murray. Mar. 1832, Major-General Sir Arthur Wellesley Torrens, who was created K.C.B. 1855 for his services before Sebastopol, and died same year. Enjoys a pension of 400*l.* Residence—Hampton Court, S. W.

TORRINGTON, 7th VISCT. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE BYNG**, son of the 6th visct., by his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Robert Barlow (vide the Dowager Viscountess Torrington). Born at Chatham Dockyard 1812 (twin with Hon. Frances Byng, deceased); mar. 1833, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, Bart. (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1831; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1839; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, but resigned Sept. 1841; was governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon, from April 1847 to Oct. 1850; appointed a lord-in-waiting to the late Prince Consort Jan. 1853; a lord-in-waiting to the Queen June 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1851; lieut.-col. West Kent militia from 1854 to 1862. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residences—4, Warwick Square, Pimlico, S. W.; Yates Court, near Mereworth, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his nephew George Stanley Byng, son of the late Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng. Born 1841; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Byng, Hall, Herbert, Hopwood, Lukin, and Morris.

TORRINGTON, DOWAGER VIS-COUNTRESS (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES HARRIET**, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., by the 2nd dau. of William Garrett, Esq., of Worting, Hants. Mar.

1811 (as his 2nd wife), Vice-Admiral George, 6th Visct. Torrington, who died 1831. Residence—Shipborne, Tonbridge, Kent.

TOWNSHEND, 5th MARQ. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786; Visct. Townshend, 1682; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.).—**JOHN VILLIERS STUART TOWNSHEND**, only son of the 4th Marq., by the eldest dau. of the late Lord George Stuart (vide Dowager Marchioness). Born at Brighton 1831; succeeded his father in 1863; educated at Eton; was a clerk in the Foreign Office from June 1850 to March 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts; appointed lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1855; was M.P. for Tamworth from Jan. 1856 to August 1863; is patron of 13 livings. The 3rd bart. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1682. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Visct. Sydney in 1789, and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning. Residences—Raynham Hall, Norfolk; Tamworth Castle, Staffordshire; Ball's Park, Herts.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rev. Lord George Osborne, born 1801; mar. 1839, the 2nd dau. of the late John Mackellar, Esq., admiral of the red; was educated at Eton and at King's College, Cambridge; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1856.

Vide also in Part II., Boulton, Hildyard, Ridsdale, Sherson, St. Aubyn, and Townshend.

TOWNSHEND, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH JANE**, eldest dau. of the late Lord George Stuart, and grand-dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bute. Born 1803; mar. 1825 the 4th Marq. Townshend, who died 1863.

TRAFALGAR, VISCT. Vide **NELSON**.

TRAVERS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR WILLIAM**

HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE-TRAVERS, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1801; mar. 1827, only dau. and heir of John Moore Travers, Esq., of Clifton, co. Cork; succeeded his father in 1808; assumed the additional name of Travers for self and issue in 1853. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander; he was commandant of the British forces at Goa in 1799; he subsequently had the command in the Mysore, but died at Seringapatam. Seat—Rossmore, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son William Henry Travers Clarke-Travers, born 1828; entered the army 1851; appointed capt. 14th dragoons 1861.

TREDEGAR, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1859; Bart. 1792 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON-MORGAN**, son of Sir Charles Morgan, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Capt. George Stoney, R.N. Born 1792; mar. 1827, only dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy, granddau. maternally of the 1st Lord Rodney; succeeded his father in 1846 in the baronetcy; was high sheriff of Brecon 1850; elected M.P. for Brecon in 1830 and 1831; was an unsuccessful candidate in 1832; again sat for that borough from 1835 to 1847; is patron of 6 livings; received the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford in 1848; appointed major Glamorgan militia, 1849. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic Gould. Residences—39, Portman Square, London, W.; Tredegar House, Monmouthshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Godfrey Charles, born at Ruperra Castle, near Cardiff, 1830; educated at Eton; became capt. 17th lancers in 1853; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5, and then retired; a deputy-lieut. of Brecknockshire 1859, and of Monmouthshire 1860; major of the Gloucestershire hussar yeomanry 1856; has been M.P. for Brecknockshire since Dec. 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Conyngham, Lindsay, Morgan, Style, Walker, and Williamson.

TRELAWNY, 9th BART. (Eng. Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOHN SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY**, eldest surviving son of Sir William, the 8th bart., by the dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq., of Mount Tavy, near Tavistock (she died 1857). Born at Harewood, Cornwall, 1816; mar. 1842, the eldest dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1856; was educated at Westminster and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1839; called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1841, but has never practised; was M.P. for Tavistock from March 1843 to April 1852, and from March 1857 to July 1865; appointed capt. Cornwall rangers militia 1840, and commandant of the 2nd Cornwall rifles 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Cornwall in 1840. The 2nd bart. was Bishop of Bristol in 1685, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Salusbury in 1802, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salusbury Breerton. Seat—Trelawne, co. Cornwall.

HEIR, his son, William Lewis; born at the Royal Clarence Baths, Devonport, 1844.

TRENCH, HON. LADY LE-POER (Knt.'s widow).—**LETITIA SUSANNAH**, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Clonbrock, by the dau. and heir of John Green, Esq., of Old Abbey, co. Limerick (who was subsequently wife of Clement Archer, Esq.). Born 1784; mar. 1805, the Hon. Sir Robert Le-Poer-Trench, who was youngest son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty, was created K.C.B. 1815, and died 1824.

TREVELYAN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—**SIR WALTER CALVERLEY TREVELYAN**, son of Sir John, the 5th bart., by the dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart. (she died 1851.) Born at Wallington, 1797; mar. 1835, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at University College, Oxford, where he

graduated B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; is patron of 4 livings; appointed deputy-lieut. of Somerset 1847; high sheriff of Northumberland 1850; and a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seats—Nettlecombe, Somerset; Wallington, Northumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, born at Wallington, 1802; mar. 1835, dau. of — Mackay, Esq., of Aberdeen.

TREVELYAN, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1848.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD TREVELYAN, 4th son of the late Rev. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, who was 3rd son of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., of Nettlecombe Court, Somerset. Born at Nettlecombe rectory, 1807; mar. 1834, sister of the late Lord Macaulay; was educated at the Charterhouse and at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment as writer Oct. 1826; appointed assistant to the Commissioner at Delhi (Sir Charles Metcalfe) Jan. 1827; deputy-secretary to the Indian government in the secret and political department Dec. 1831 to 1834; was secretary to the Sudder board of revenue from April 1836 to Jan. 1838; resigned Nov. 1842; was assistant secretary to the treasury from Jan. 1840 to Jan. 1859, when he was appointed governor of Madras; recalled from that post, May 1860; author of a report on the Indian transit and town duties which led to the abolition of those imposts, of works on the education of the natives of India, on the Irish famine, &c.; appointed member of council of the governor-general of India Nov. 1862; relinquished that appointment on account of ill health Jan. 1865. Residence—8, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.

TRIMLESTON, 16th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1461.—THOMAS NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, son of the 15th baron, by the eldest dau. of Richard Kirwan, Esq., of Cregg, co. Galway. Born in Dublin 1796; mar.

1836, eldest dau. of the late Philip Roche, Esq., of Donore, co. Kildare, niece of Lord Dunsany; succeeded his father in 1839. This family is descended from a common ancestor with Sir Reginald Barnewall, Bart. The 1st peer received his title from Edward IV. for services rendered to his father; the 3rd baron was in 1534 lord chancellor of Ireland; the 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged till the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Residences—24, Park Lane, London, W.; Turvey House, co. Dublin.

Vide also in Part II., Barnewall.

TROLLOPE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641-2; Privy Councillor, 1852.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN TROLLOPE, M.P., son of the 6th bart., by the dau. of Henry Thorold, Esq., of Coxwold, Lincolnshire (she died 1855). Born at Casewick, 1800; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (she was born 1821); succeeded his father in 1820; was chief commissioner of the poor-law board from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was added to the privy council on accepting office; is a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire, for which county he was sheriff in 1825, and has been M.P. since July 1841. The distinguished admiral, Sir Henry Trollope, G.C.B., was grand-nephew of the 4th bart. Residences—6, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Casewick House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry, born at Casewick, 1851.

TROUBRIDGE, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799; C.B. 1855.—SIR THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, son of Admiral Sir Edward, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of Hon. Sir Alex. Cochrane, G.C.B., and niece of the 8th Earl of Dundonald (now Dowager Lady Troubridge). Mar. 1855, dau. of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk; succeeded his father in 1852; entered the army in 1834; became lieut.-col. 7th foot 1855; was severely

wounded at the battle of Inkermann; appointed a C.B., aide-de-camp to the Queen, with the rank of colonel in the army, and director-general of army clothing 1855; on the abolition of that office in Feb. 1857 was appointed deputy adjutant-general at head-quarters (clothing department); created a kn. of the legion of honour 1857. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for services at the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. *Blenheim*, it is supposed, in the Southern Ocean. The 2nd bart. was also a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty from 1835 to 1841. Residences—8, Queen's Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.; Rockville, near Ardington, N.B.; Blomer, Sussex.

HEIR, his son Thomas Herbert Cochrane, born at Runcton Hall, 1860.

TRURO, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1850.—CHARLES ROBERT CLAUDE WILDE, son of the 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, the dau. of Wm. Wileman, Esq. Born in London 1816; mar. 1838, dau. of Robert Ray, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex same year; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1842; was junior clerk of assize on the Oxford circuit previous to becoming a peer; appointed lieut.-col. 4th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1861; capt.-commandant 1st Middlesex light-horse volunteers same year; lieut.-col. 3rd Middlesex artillery volunteers same year; and lieut.-col. 1st battalion of Middlesex rifle volunteers same year (retaining all four commands). The first peer was a distinguished lawyer, who was lord chancellor from July 1850 to Feb. 1852. Residences—29, Dover Street, London, W.; Bowes Manor, near Southgate, Middlesex.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas Montagu Carrington; born 1818; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Charles Chapman, Esq.; educated at the Charterhouse and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1842; appointed secretary (of commissions, and of decrees and injunctions) to the

Lord Chancellor 1850; registrar in bankruptcy at Manchester 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Wilde.

TRURO, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—AUGUSTA EMMA (Mademoiselle D'Este), dau. of H.R.H. the late Duke of Sussex. Born 1801; mar. 1845 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Truro, who died 1855. Residence—83, Eaton Square, S.W.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP of.—55th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 54th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 55th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530.—2nd Baron Plunket 1827 (Utd. Kgd.); Privy Councillor, 1846 (Irel.).—RIGHT HON. AND RIGHT REV. THOMAS PLUNKET, D.D., eldest son of the 1st Lord Plunket, by the only dau. of John M'Causland, Esq., of Strabane (she died 1821). Born in Dublin 1792; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the late John William Foster, Esq., of Fanevalley, co. Louth; succeeded his father in the barony of Plunket 1854; graduated at Trinity College, Dublin; consecrated 1839; appointed an ecclesiastical commissioner for Ireland 1851; is patron of 95 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo: annual value, 4600*l.* The 1st peer in this family was lord chancellor of Ireland for nearly 11 years. Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John; mar. 1824, dau. of the late Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe; was called to the bar in Ireland 1817; appointed Queen's counsel 1837; is assistant barrister for the co. of Meath.

Vide also in Part II., Blosse, Forster, Plunket, and Quin.

TUFTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1851.—SIR RICHARD TUFTON, natural son of Henry, last Earl of Thanet (who died without legitimate male issue 1850). Born at Verdun, in France 1813; mar. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour; was naturalized by act of parliament 1849, and received permission to continue the surname of Tufton in 1850; appointed deputy-lieut. and sheriff of

Kent 1859. Residences—Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire; Hothfield Place, near Maidstone, Kent.

HEIR, his son Henry James Tufton, born at Paris 1844; naturalized with his father in 1849.

TUITE, 10th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.—**SIR MARCUS ANTHONY HENRY TUITE**, son of the 9th bart., by the relict of Major Woodall. Born 1808; mar. 1854 dau. of R. H. Levinge, Esq., of Levingeton Park, co. Westmeath; succeeded his father in 1841; became a capt. 19th foot in 1842; retired 1848. Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Manby; became lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1854, and col. by brevet 1855; promoted to major-general 1859.

TULLOCH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMMA LOUISA**, the youngest dau. of Sir Wm. Hyde Pearson, M.D. Mar. 1844, Sir Alexander Murray Tulloch, who was created K.C.B. (Civil) 1857, and died 1864. Residence—63, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

TURING, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1639.—**SIR ROBERT FRASER TURING**, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of the late Sir James Henry Turing, Bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., consul at Rotterdam. Born 1827; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of Walter S. Davidson, Esq., of St. James's Street and Lowndes Square; succeeded his father in 1860; was appointed vice-consul at Rotterdam in 1852 and consul in 1860. Residence—Rotterdam.

HEIR, his son, born 1862.

TURNER, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1733.—**SIR EDWARD HENRY PAGE-TURNER**, son of 5th bart., by the dau. of Andrew Williams, Esq., of Southampton. Born in France; succeeded his father in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1847; is patron of

7 livings. The 1st bart. was 2nd son of John Turner, Esq., a London merchant, and was chairman of the E.I.C.; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Page, on succeeding to the estates of his grand-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, of Wricklemarsh, Kent. Residences—6, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; Battlesden Park, Dunstable, Bedfordshire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden, Bart. Vide Dryden.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. and PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1851.—**RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE JAMES TURNER, D.C.L.**, son of the late Rev. Richard Turner, B.D., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. Born at Great Yarmouth 1798; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Edward Jones, Esq., of Brackley, Northamptonshire; educated at the Charterhouse and at Pembroke College, Cambridge, where he was 9th wrangler in 1819; was called to the bar in 1821 at Lincoln's Inn (of which he is now a bencher); made a Queen's counsel in 1840; vice-chancellor in 1851, on which last occasion he was knighted and added to the privy council; appointed a judge of the court of appeal in chancery Jan. 1853 (salary 6000*l.*); is a governor of the Charterhouse; was M.P. for Coventry from 1847 to 1851. Residence—23, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, N.W.

TURNOUR, VISCT. Vide WINTERTON.

TURTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARIA LOUISA HUME**, 2nd dau. of Capt. E. Denman, R.N. Mar. 1st, 1842, Sir Thos. Edw. Michel Turton, 2nd bart. (who died 1857, when his title became extinct); 2ndly, 1858, William Gunton, Esq. Residence—4, Hanover Crescent, Brighton.

TUYLL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). **BARONESS DE TUYLL.** Mar. 1846, Sir William de Tuyll (who was also Baron de Tuyll in Holland). He was knighted and created a

K.C.H. in 1831, and died in Dec. 1864.

TWEEDDALE, 8th MARQ. Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visct. of Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); K.T., 1820; K.C.B., 1862.—**GEORGE HAY**, son of the 7th marq., by the 4th dau. of the 7th Earl of Lauderdale. Born 1787; mar. 1816, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she was born 1797); succeeded his father in 1804; has been lord-lieut. of Haddingtonshire since 1823; is one of the representative peers of Scotland, and hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; was governor and commander-in-chief at Madras from April 1842 to 1848; became a general in the army in 1854; was appointed colonel of the 30th foot in 1846; transferred to the 42nd foot 1862; and to the 2nd life guards 1863; received a medal for his services as assistant quartermaster-general at Vittoria; was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war, and while acting in that capacity was wounded at the battle of Busaco. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddau. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1704. Residence—Yester House, Haddingtonshire.

HEIR, his son Arthur, **EARL OF GIFFORD**, born 1824; mar. 1857, the only child of Count Adolphe Auguste Frederick, of Kielmanssegge, Hanoverian minister in London (she was born 1836); appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1854; col. in the army 1860; served the Sutlej campaign of 1845-6, and in the Crimea from Dec. 1854; has received the Sobraon medal, the Crimean medal and clasps, the Sardinian medal, and the 5th class of the Medjidie.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, Ley, Peel, Ramsay, Taylor, Tharpe, and Vere.

TWYSDEN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Alexander Wynch, Esq., governor of Madras. Born in the parish of

Marylebone 1788; mar. 1831, the only dau. of Walter Barton-May, Esq., and widow of the Rev. John Bosanquet Polhill (she died 1863); succeeded his father in 1834. The 1st bart. had been knighted by James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, but the title became extinct in 1841.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis James, born in the parish of Marylebone 1803; mar. 1829, dau. of Lewis Bazlequette, Esq., of Eastwick Park, Surrey.

TYLDEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1812.—**SIR JOHN MAXWELL TYLDEN**, eldest son of Richard Tylden, Esq., of the Manor House, Milsted, Kent, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Rev. Samuel Auchmuty, D.D., rector of New York, sister of Sir Sam. Auchmuty, G.C.B. Born at Milsted, 1787; mar. 1st, 1829, only dau. of Rev. Henry Lomax Walsh, LL.D., of Grimblesthorpe Hall, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Sir Robert Syngé, Bart. (she died 1858); became a major of brigade in 1806; military secretary in 1810, and assistant adjutant-general in 1814; served in South America, at the capture of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres, in the Peninsular war, in India, at the capture of Java, and also at New Orleans; was knighted in 1812, being proxy for his uncle, Sir Samuel Auchmuty, at the installation of the knights of the Bath in that year; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852. Seat—Milsted Manor House, Sittingbourne, Kent.

TYLDEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARY**, eldest dan. of the late Rev. George Dinley Goodere, rector of Otterden, Kent (representative of the family of Sir Edward Goodere, Bart., whose title became extinct in 1776), by the only dau. and heir of Thomas Cheadle Sanders, Esq., of Charlwood, Surrey. Born at Brighton; mar. 1st, Capt. J. H. Baldwin, 2nd son of W. H. Baldwin, Esq., of Steed Hill, Kent; 2ndly, 1851, Brigadier-General William Burton Tylden, who was killed

at the battle of the Alma Sept. 1854. Was raised in 1856 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette, July 10, 1855. Residence—Egerton House, Kent.

TYLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIET MARGARET**, dau. of Right Hon. John Sullivan, granddau. maternally of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Mar. 1819, Vice-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., who was knighted 1838, and died 1862. Seat—Cottrell, Glamorganshire.

TYLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—**SIR JAMES TYLER**, appointed one of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1843; made lieut. of that corps March 1850, and was knighted according to usage after his promotion; retired March 1853; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1855. Residence—Pine House, Holloway, near London, N.

TYRCONNEL, COUNTESS of (Peer's Widow).—**SARAH**, only dau. and heir of Robert Crowe, Esq., of Kiplin, Yorkshire, by the only dau. and heir of Christopher Buckle, Esq. of Burgh in Banstead, Surrey. Mar. 1817, John Delaval Carpenter, 4th Earl of Tyrconnel, who died 1853, when his title (which was created in 1761) became extinct. Seat—Kiplin Park, Catterick, Yorkshire.

TYRELL, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR JOHN TYSSEN TYRELL**, son of 1st bart., by the only dau. and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; mar. 1819, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex, and was colonel of the West Essex militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830, was unsuccessful in 1831, but sat from 1832 to 1857. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell *temp.* Wil-

liam Rufus. Residence—Boreham House, Chelmsford, Essex.

TYRONE, EARL of. Vide **WATERFORD**.

TYRWHITT, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR HENRY THOMAS TYRWHITT**, son of the 2nd bart., by the youngest dau. of the late John Macnamara, Esq., of St. Christopher (she died 1865). Born at Stanley Hall, 1824; mar. 1853, the only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, of Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk (and niece and heir pres. of the 6th Lord Berners); succeeded his father in 1839; was appointed 2nd lieut. in the rifle brigade in 1841, 1st lieut. in 1844, and retired 1847. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the present bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residence—Stanley Hall, Bridgenorth, Shropshire.

HEIR, his son Harry, born at Ashwelthorpe Hall, Norfolk, 1854.

UFFINGTON, VISCT. Vide **CRAVEN**.

UXBRIDGE, EARL of. Vide **ANGLESEY**.

VALENTIA, 10th VISCT. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bart., 1820 (Irel.).—**ARTHUR ANNESLEY**, son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald. Born at Inveresk, near Edinburgh, 1843; succeeded his grandfather in 1863; is patron of 1 living. The present peer's grandfather succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st visct., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the

English earldom of Anglesey; but this earldom was lost by the disputed legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour: the English earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl of Mountnorris; this senior line, whether legitimate or not, is now extinct, and the present peer's grandfather became head of the house as the eldest surviving representative of the 1st visct. The present Earl of Annesley is descended from the great-grand-uncle of Lord Valentia. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Woodstock, Oxon; Arley Hall, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, born 1829; mar. 1864, younger dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Esq., Q.C.; appointed lieut. 10th dragoons 1852, retired same year; became capt. Oxfordshire militia 1854; served with that corps at Corfu during the Crimean war; appointed aide-de-camp to the lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands 1858; private secretary to the governor of Hong Kong 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley, Bayly, Holmes, Linskill, Robinson, and Somerset.

VALIANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA WILSON, eldest dau. of James Lockhart, Esq., of Galloway, by the only dau. and heir of William Ouchterlony, Esq. Mar. 1807, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Valiant, who was created K.C.B. 1844, and died 1845.

VALLETORT, VISCT. Vide MOUNT EDGCUMBE.

VANE, 2nd EARL (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1823; Visct. Seaham, 1823.—GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM VANE-TEMPEST, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry, by his 2nd wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane-Tempest, Bart. (vide Londonderry). Born at Vienna, 1821; mar. 1846, only dau. and heir of the late Sir John Edwards, Bart. (she was born 1826);

succeeded his father in 1854 in this earldom and viscounty (which had been created with a special remainder to the issue of Lord Londonderry's 2nd wife); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was appointed lieut. in the 1st life guards in 1845, retired 1848; is a deputy-lieut. of Durham, and formerly major of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the 2nd Durham militia 1853, hon. col. 1862; major Montgomeryshire yeomanry 1859; major 2nd Durham artillery volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire and of Montgomeryshire 1852; was M.P. for North Durham from 1847 to 1854; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence June 1854. Residences—Plas, Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire; Seaham Hall, Sunderland.

HEIR, his son Charles Stewart, VISCT. SEAHAM, born in Park Lane 1852. Vide also in Part II., Tempest.

VANE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY RALPH FLETCHER-VANE, son of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham (she was born 1806). Born at Hutton Hall 1830; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Cumberland 1852; lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry 1855; sheriff of Cumberland 1856. This family descends from a common ancestor with the family of Vane, Dukes of Cleveland, and Fane, Earls of Westmorland. Seat—Hutton Hall, and Armathwaite, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederic Fletcher, born at Hutton Hall 1832; entered the army 1851; appointed capt. 23rd foot 1855, brevet major 1858; has received the Crimean medal and clasp; was wounded at Sebastopol.

VASSALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LETITIA SARAH, only dau. of the late Edward Berkeley Napier, Esq., of Pennard House, Somerset, by the dau. of — Martin, Esq. Mar. 1st, Rev. C. H. Pulsford, canon of Wells, and vicar of Burnham, Somerset; 2ndly, 1844, Capt. Sir Spencer Lam-

bart Hunter Vassall, K.H., who was knighted 1833, and died 1846. Residence—29, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

VAUGHAN, Visct. Vide LISBURNE.

VAUX, of HARROWDEN, 6th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—GEORGE MOSTYN, only son of Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq., of Kiddington, Oxfordshire, by the only dau. and heir of George Butler, Esq., of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny. Born at Bath 1804; mar. 1828, eldest dau. of Col. Arthur Vansittart, cousin of Lord Bexley. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the present peer in 1833, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Seat—Rosmeade, Castletown Delvin, Westmeath.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Charles, born at Kiddington, Oxfordshire, 1830; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of the late Right Rev. Dr. Monk, Bishop of Gloucester; appointed capt. 3rd Surrey militia 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Mostyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1801.—SIR HENRY MERVYN VAVASOUR, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1822); succeeded his father in 1838; was formerly major East York militia. The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right of that lady's mother, who was sole representative of the ancient family of Vavasour. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart.,

in 1826, though the estates of that branch were bequeathed to Mr. Stourton. Residences—8, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Spaldington Hall, Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1828.—SIR EDWARD VAVASOUR, son of the 1st bart., by the only dau. of James Lane Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorkshire. Born at Bramham-Biggen, Yorkshire, 1815; succeeded his father in 1847. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Seat—Hazlewood, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew William Edward, born 1846.

VENTRY, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800; Bart., 1797.—THOMAS TOWNSEND AREMBERG DE-MOLEYNS, only son of the Hon. Townsend Mullins (2nd son of the 1st lord), by the eldest dau. of Solomon Dayrolles, Esq., of Henley Park. Born 1786; mar. 1821, 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, Bart. (she was born 1802); succeeded his uncle in 1827; assumed the name of De-Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins. This family is said to be descended from a common ancestor with the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton, and that the name was corrupted into Mullins. Seat—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dayrolles Blake-ney, born 1828; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal; appointed lieut.-col. commandant Kerry militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Chute, De-Moleyns, Hawkey, Hozier, Mullins, Saunderson, Tombe, and Townsend.

VERNER, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1846; K.C.H., 1837.—SIR WILLIAM VERNER, M.P., eldest son of the late James Verner, Esq., of Church Hill, co. Armagh (who was for many years in the Irish parliament, and was successively sheriff of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dub-

lin, and Tyrone), by the dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of Annasammery, co. Armagh. Born in Ireland, 1782; mar. 1819, the only dau. of the Hon. Colonel Edward Wingfield (she was born 1799); became a lieutenant-colonel in the army 1826; has served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo; is a magistrate for Armagh and Tyrone, and a deputy-lieut. of the latter; was high sheriff of Monaghan in 1820, of Armagh in 1821, and of Tyrone in 1823; is deputy-grand-master of the Orange Society; has been M.P. for the co. of Armagh since 1832; received permission in 1860 to accept and wear the Hanoverian order which was conferred for distinguished services with the German legion during the Peninsular war. Residences—86, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Verner's Bridge, co. Antrim; Inismagh, co. Tyrone; Church Hill, Moy, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his son William, born in Ireland 1822; mar. 1850, the 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B. (she was born 1830); has served in the Coldstream guards; was high sheriff of Tyrone 1851; appointed major Antrim militia 1859.

VERNEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1818.—SIR HARRY VERNEY, son of General Sir Harry Calvert, the 1st bart., by the 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, Esq., of Pall Mall, London. Born in Grosvenor Place 1801; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the late Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, and granddau. maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1858, the eldest dau. of William Edw. Nightingale, Esq., of Embley, Hants, and Leathurst, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1826; educated at Harrow, and at the Royal Military College; assumed the name of Verney in lieu of his patronymic in 1827, on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermagh (extinct); entered the army in 1819; served in the 7th fusiliers, and in the grenadier guards; was a major unattached from 1827 to 1830,

when he sold out; was major of the Bucks militia from 1844 to 1846; is patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Buckingham from 1832 to 1841, and for Bedford from 1847 to 1852; again returned for Buckingham April 1857; is a deputy-lieut. of Bucks. The 1st bart., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces. Residences—32, South Street, London, W.; Claydon House, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Edmund Hope, born 1838; appointed lieut. R.N. 1858.

VERNON, 5th BARON. Creat. 1762; Baron of Kinderton, 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE JOHN WARREN, son of the 4th baron, by the only dau. of the late Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. Born at Stapleford Hall, Notts, 1803; mar. 1st, 1824, eldest dau. of the late Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hebburn Hall, Durham (she died 1853); 2ndly, 1859, the only dau. of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby, granddau. of Henry 3rd Lord Vernon; succeeded his father in 1835; appointed major 2nd battalion Derbyshire volunteer rifles 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Derbyshire 1850, for which co. he sat in parliament for some years; patron of 2 livings; assumed the name of Warren in lieu of his patronymic, Venables-Vernon 1837, in compliance with the will of Lady Bulkeley, who was only child of Sir George Warren, K.B.; such of his lordship's children as were born previous to 1839, however, retain the name of Venables-Vernon. Residences—Sudbury Hall Derby; Pointon Hall, Chester; Wid-drington Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon, born at Rome, 1829; mar. 1851, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1827); appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1850; retired 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire, 1852; capt. 2nd Derbyshire volunteer rifles 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Anson, Macdonald, Vernon, and Warren.

VERULAM, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. KgdM.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Grimston, and Baron

Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—**JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON**, son of the 1st earl, by the only dau. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool (she died 1863). Born in Grosvenor Square 1809; mar. 1844, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Wood-eaton, Oxfordshire; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1830; was a lord-in-waiting to the Queen from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1858 to June 1859; lord-lieut. of Herts in 1846, and lieut.-col. of the South Herts yeomanry cavalry 1847; was M.P. for St. Albans in 1830, for Newport in 1831 (having been unsuccessful at St. Albans), and for Herts from 1832 to 1845; is patron of 6 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; his grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Neither the Grimstons nor the Luckyns are in any way descended from Francis Bacon, the celebrated Lord Verulam; Lady Luckyn's *stepmother* was, however, dau. of *Sir Nathaniel* Bacon, K.B. Residences—14, Great Stanhope Street, London, W.; Gorham-bury, St. Albans; Barry Hill, Surrey; Messing Hall, Essex.

HEIR, his son James Walter, VISCT. GRIMSTON, born in Grosvenor Square, 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Grimston.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VICTORIA, (Hong Kong) Bishop of. Vacant. Annual value, 1000*l.* from the colonial bishoprics' fund. Residence—Victoria, Hong Kong.

VILLIERS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1853.—**RIGHT HON. CHARLES PELHAM VILLIERS**, 3rd son of the Hon. George Villiers (by the sister of the 1st Earl of Morley), and next bro. to the 4th Earl of Clarendon. Born in Upper Grosvenor Street, 1802; educated at St. John's College,

Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1824; M.A., 1827; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1827; was for many years one of the examiners of witnesses in the court of chancery; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant, 1839; became a deputy-lieut. of Herts, 1850; was judge-advocate-general from Dec. 1852 to March 1858; was formerly a commissioner of inquiry into the poor laws, and was appointed president of the poor-law board July 1859; has been M.P. for Wolverhampton since 1835. Residence—39, Sloane Street, London, S.W.

VINCENT, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620.—**SIR FRANCIS VINCENT**, son of the 9th bart., by the dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Folkestone. Born in Charlotte Street, Bloomsbury, 1803; mar. 1824, only child of the late Hon. Charles Herbert, and granddau. of 1st Earl of Carnarvon; succeeded his father in 1809; was M.P. for St. Albans from 1832 to 1835; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. represented Surrey in parliament in the 1st of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke. Seat—Stoke D'Aberon, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Henry, grandson of the 7th bart. Born 1796; mar. 1830, dau. of Colonel Callander, of Craighforth, N.B.

VIVIAN, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1841; Bart., 1828 (Utd. KgdM.).—**CHARLES CRESPIGNY VIVIAN**, son of the 1st lord, by his 1st wife, the dau. of Philip Champion Crespigny, Esq., of Aldeburg, in Suffolk. Born at Truro, 1808; mar. 1st, 1833, dau. of the late Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow (she died 1837); 2ndly, 1841, eldest dau. and heir of Jones Panton, Esq., of Plas Gwynn, Anglesea; succeeded his father in 1842; was formerly in the 7th hussars, and having become major in the army in 1834, he retired from the service; appointed lord-lieut. of Cornwall 1856; de-

puty-lieut. of Anglesea, 1842; special deputy-warden of the stannaries, 1852; was M.P. for Bodmin from 1837 till 1842. The 1st peer, long known as Sir Richard Hussey Vivian, was a distinguished general officer; he was master-general of the ordnance from May 1835 to Sept. 1841; he was successively M.P. for Windsor, Truro, and the eastern division of Cornwall. Seats—Glynn, near Bodmin; Plas Gwynn, Pentraeth, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son by the 1st marriage, Hon. Hussey Crespigny, born in Connaught Place, 1834; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1851; appointed lieut. Cornwall rifle militia 1854.

Vide also in Part II., Arbuthnott, Bankes, Tremayne, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, K.C.B. Creat. 1857.—SIR ROBERT JOHN HUSSEY VIVIAN. Born at Arundel 1802; mar. 1846, widow of the late Captain Gordon, of the Madras army. Educated at Burney's Ecole Militaire, Gosport, Beauvais, Dresden, &c.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. in 1818, and became a lieut.-general in 1863; col. 102nd foot 1862; was adjutant-general of the Madras army from 1849 to 1854; commanded the Turkish contingent in 1855-6; appointed a director of the E.I.C. in 1856, a member of the Council of India, Sept. 1858; chairman of the military committee 1860. Residence—Cambridge Lodge, Kingston Vale, Surrey, S.W.

VIVIAN, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—LETITIA, dau. of the Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashford, co. Longford. Mar. 1833 (as 2nd wife), the 1st Baron Vivian, who died 1842. Residence—8, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

VYVYAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—SIR RICHARD RAWLINSON VYVYAN, son of Sir Vyell, the 7th bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Hutton Rawlinson, Esq., of Lancaster. Born at Treloarwarren, 1800; succeeded his father in 1820; educated at Harrow School; was

high sheriff of Cornwall for 1840-41; and is a deputy-lieut. of the co.; patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Bristol from 1825 to 1830, and from 1832 to 1837; was returned for Oakhampton in 1831; sat for Helston from July 1841 to April 1857. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during the civil war. Residences—Essendine, Caterham, Surrey; Treloarwarren, Cornwall.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Vyell Francis, born at Treloarwarren, 1801; mar. 1825, youngest dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1839; was appointed rector of Withiel, Cornwall, in 1825.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE SELINA, eldest dau. of the late Captain T. Nicholl, of the horse artillery, Bengal. Mar. 1st, 1845, Sir Claude Martine Wade (who was knighted and made C.B. in 1839, and died 1861); 2ndly, 1864, Edward Deane Mac-Dermot, M.A., M.D. Residence—5, Marlborough Buildings, Bath.

WAIAPU (New Zealand), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—WILLIAM WILLIAMS, formerly Archdeacon of Waiapu, first proceeded to New Zealand under the Church Missionary Society in 1825.

WAKE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR HEREWALD WAKE, son of Sir William, the 11th bart., by the eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq., of Southampton. Born at Southampton 1852; succeeded his father in 1865. Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Residences—8, Carlton Hill East, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.; Courteen Hall, Northampton.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Archibald James, born 1856.

WAKE. DOWAGER LADY, (Bart's widow).—CHARLOTTE, 2nd dau. of Crawford Tait, Esq., and

sister of the Bishop of London. Mar. 1822, as his second wife, Sir Charles Wake, 10th bart., who died 1864.

WAKE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart's widow).—**MARGARET ANNE**, eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, Esq., of Southampton. Mar. 1844, Sir William Wake, 11th bart., who died 1865.

WAKEMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1828.—**SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN**, son of Sir Offley Penbury, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of the late Thomas Adlington, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey, and of Bradenham, Norfolk (she died 1852). Born at Perdiswell 1850; succeeded his father in 1858; is patron of 1 living. Residences—Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire; Hinton Hall, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Offley, born at Perdiswell, 1852.

WALDEGRAVE, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1729; Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart., 1643.—**WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE**, son of the late Visct. Chewton, capt. Scots fusilier guards (who died of wounds received at the Alma), by the only dau. of the late Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, Devon (now **DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS CHEWTON**, who was appointed bedchamber woman to the Queen in 1855). Born in Wilton Crescent 1851; succeeded his grandfather in 1859. The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Noel, born posthumous in Wilton Crescent 1854.

Vide also in Part II.. Brodie, Palmer, Waldegrave, Waldegrave-Leslie, and Wardlaw.

WALDEGRAVE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES ELIZABETH ANNE**, dau. of Mr.

John Braham, the well-known vocalist. Mar. 1st, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock, Essex; 2ndly, 1840, the 7th Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; 3rdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who died 1861; 4thly, 1863, the Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Fortescue (whom see). Residences—7, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.; Nuneham Park, Oxford; Harptree Court, near Bristol; Navestock, Essex.

WALDEGRAVE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**SARAH**, dau. of the Rev. William Whiteear, prebendary of Chichester. Mar. 1st, Edward Milward, Esq., of Hastings; 2ndly, 1847, the 8th Earl Waldegrave, who died 1859. Residences—4, Harley Street, London, W.; High Street, Hastings.

WALES, The PRINCE of. Vide page 77.

WALKER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1856; K.C.B. 1841.—**SIR BALDWIN WAKE WALKER** (Yaver Pasha), only surviving son of John Walker, Esq., by Frances, niece of Sir William Wake, 8th bart.; grandson of the late Rev. David Walker, vicar of Baston, and curate of Deeping, St. James, Lincolnshire. Born 1803; mar. 1834, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and granddau. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duran, Caithness. Is an admiral in the Turkish service; was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre in 1840; became a rear-admiral of the red in the British service in 1863; vice-admiral of the fleet 1865; appointed surveyor of the navy 1847; resigned 1861, on being appointed to command the Cape of Good Hope station; enjoys a retiring pension of 698*l.*; has received the cross of the legion of honour, and is a knight of the Greek order of the Redeemer, of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown (2nd class), of the Russian order of St. Anne (2nd class), and of the Prussian order of

the Red Eagle (2nd class); created a bart. for his services during the Russian war. Residences—66, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.; Oakley House, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Baldwin Wake, born 1846.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1841.—SIR EDWARD SAMUEL WALKER, youngest son of the late Joseph Walker, Esq., of Eastwood House, near Rotherham, Yorkshire, and of Aston Hall, Derbyshire. Born at Aston Hall 1799; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the late George Stevens, Esq., of Old Windsor Lodge, Berks (she died 1864); educated at Rugby; was a fellow commoner of St. John's College, Cambridge, and graduated in law in 1821; was mayor of the city of Chester in 1838, and 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1855. Residence—Berry Hill, near Mansfield, Notts.

WALKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE FERDINAND RADZIVIL WALKER, eldest son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Alexander Caldecleugh, Esq., of Croydon, Surrey (she died 1859). Born in London, 1825; mar. 1854, Hon. Fanny Henrietta, the 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar; succeeded his father in 1842; appointed lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards in 1848; exchanged to halfpay unattached 1854; retired 1855; capt.-commandant 3rd Monmouthshire rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1863. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served in India, at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vittoria; he was lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, and col. of the 50th foot.

HEIR, his son George Ferdinand, born at Ruperra Castle, Glamorganshire, 1855.

WALLACE, K.H. Creat. 1830; Knt. Bachel., 1831.—SIR JAMES MAXWELL WALLACE, 2nd son of the late John Wallace, Esq., of Kelly, near Greenock, by the dau. of Robert Colquhoun, Esq. Mar. eldest dau. of John Stein, Esq. (formerly

M.P. for Bletchingley), and relict of Sir Alexander Don, Bart.; attained the rank of general in the army in 1863; served at Waterloo; appointed col. 17th dragoons in 1854.

WALLACE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1669.—SIR WILLIAM THOMAS FRANCIS AGNEW DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE, eldest son of the late Gen. Sir John, the 7th bart., by the dau. of William Rodger, Esq. (she died 1862). Born 1830; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, 1859, retired 1860. This family is descended from Richard Wallace, whose younger brother was father of the celebrated Sir William Wallace. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs general; after the death of the 5th bart., without male issue, his only dau. having married John Dunlop, Esq., of Dunlop, their son is said to have succeeded to the title; he assumed the name of Wallace after his patronymic, and was grandfather of the present bart. Seat—Lochryan House, Wigtownshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Agnew, born 1834; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of John Bell, Esq., of Enterkine, Ayrshire.

WALLER, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—SIR EDMUND ARTHUR WALLER, son of the late Sir Edmund, the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife, the youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of Beaumont, Dublin (who now is the Dowager Lady Waller). Born 1846; succeeded his father in 1851; became ensign in the 84th foot 1865. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residence—47, Brunswick Road, Brighton.

WALLER, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1815.—SIR THOMAS WATHEN-WALLER, eldest son of Sir Jonathan, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the dau. of Thomas Slack, Esq., of Braywick Lodge, Berks (she died 1809). Born 1805; mar. 1836, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry

Wise, of Offchurch, Warwickshire (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1853; became attaché to the British embassy at the Hague Dec. 1826; was transferred to Paris Oct. 1828; made paid attaché at Constantinople Dec. 1832; secretary of legation at Athens March 1834; and secretary of legation at Brussels April 1837; retired on a pension 1858. The 1st bart. was educated as a surgeon; and was subsequently groom of the bedchamber to William IV.; he assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps by sign manual in 1814, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Residences—36, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.; Coley Park, Reading, Berks.

HEIR, his son, born 1837.

WALLIS, K.C.B. Creat. 1860.—SIR PROVO WILLIAM PARRY WALLIS, only son of Provo Featherstone Wallis, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, by the eldest dau. of Major William Lawlor. Born at Halifax, N. S., 1791; mar. 1st, 1817, the 2nd dau. of the late Ven. Roger Massey, Archdeacon of Barnstaple; 2ndly, 1849, the eldest surviving dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robert Thomas Wilson, M.P.; first went to sea in 1804, but was borne on the books of the navy from 1795; has seen much service, having been concerned in the capture of six frigates, one colony, and many minor affairs; was 2nd lieut. of the "Shannon" in her memorable action, 1813, with the American frigate "Chesapeake," and succeeded to the command of that ship when the capt. was wounded and the 1st lieut. killed; promoted to be commander for this service, and received many public acknowledgments, together with the war medal and 3 clasps; served subsequently off Vera Cruz in the French war with Mexico 1838-9; also off Tangiers and Mogador when the French fleet under Prince de Joinville bombarded those cities; served afterwards in Syria during the civil war of 1845; was aide-de-camp to

the Queen from 1847 to 1851, when he was promoted to flag rank; appointed commander-in-chief in South America 1857; admiral of the white 1864. Residences—Funtington House, near Chichester; Hamond's Plains, Nova Scotia.

WALLSCOURT, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—ERROLL AUGUSTUS BLAKE, son of the 3rd baron by the only dau. of William Lock, Esq., of Norbury, Surrey (now DOWAGER LADY WALLSCOURT). Born at Brighton, 1841; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1860. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residences—31, Chester Square, London, S.W.; Ardfry, co. Galway.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Henry James Blake, Esq., born 1805; mar. 1839, the widow of Lieut.-Col. Swayne, E.I.C.S. (she died 1847); appointed lieut. Galway militia 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Blake and Macdonald.

WALMSLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1840.—SIR JOSHUA WALMSLEY, son of Mr. John Walmsley, marble mason, by the dau. of — Perry, Esq. Born at Liverpool, 1794; mar. dau. of Hugh Mulleneux, Esq., of Liverpool; was formerly a corn merchant in Liverpool, of which city he was chosen mayor in 1840; is patron of the living of St. Luke's, Liverpool; received the honour of knighthood on the Queen's marriage; elected M.P. for Leicester in 1847, but unseated on petition in Aug. 1848; sat for Bolton from Feb. 1849 to July 1852, and for Leicester from July 1852 to April 1857. Residence—Wavertree Hall, near Liverpool.

WALPOLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Creat. 1852.—RIGHT HON. SPENCER HORATIO WALPOLE, 2nd son of the late Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury, Surrey, by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; is great-grandson of the 1st Earl of Orford. Born

1806; mar. 1835, the 4th dau. of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (she was born 1801); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained the first English declamation prize, and the prize for the best essay on the character and conduct of William III.; was called to the bar in 1831 at Lincoln's Inn, of which he is now a bencher; became a Queen's counsel in 1846; was secretary of state for the home department from March to Dec. 1852, and from Feb. 1853 to March 1859; sworn a privy councillor on first accepting office; was a commissioner of church estates from 1856 to 1858, re-appointed 1862; was M.P. for Midhurst from 1846 to Feb. 1856, when he was returned for the University of Cambridge. Residences—9, Grafton Street, London, W.; Ealing, Middlesex.

WALPOLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1859.—**SIR ROBERT WALPOLE**, 3rd son of the late Thomas Walpole, Esq., of Stagbury Park, Surrey, by the youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Egmont. Born 1808; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of the late General Ford; entered the army 1825, and attained the rank of colonel in 1854; was deputy quartermaster-general in the Ionian Islands from 1847 to 1856; received the order of the Bath together with the thanks of Parliament for his services during the Indian mutinies; appointed to command the Oude division of the Bengal army 1860; was on the staff at Gibraltar, with the rank of major-general till 1865, when he was appointed to command the Chatham district.

WALSH, 4rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1775.—**SIR JOHN ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH**, only son of the Rev. Sir Hunt, 3rd bart., by his 1st marriage with the youngest dau. of William Thomas Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, co. Limerick. Born in Dublin 1829; mar. 1859, Harriet Anna, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down; succeeded his father in 1865; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he

graduated B.A. 1851; became a deputy-lieut. of Queen's co. 1852; was high sheriff of that co. 1854; formerly capt. Queen's co. rifles. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Walsh in 1809, on the death of his maternal uncle, Dean Ralph Walsh. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son Hunt Henry Allen, born at Ballykilcavan, 1864.

WALSH, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR JOHN BENN-WALSH**, son of the 1st bart., by the dau. of Joseph Fowke, Esq., of Bexley, Kent. Born at Warfield Park, 1798; mar. 1825, Lady Jane, 3rd dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington (she was born 1804); succeeded his father in 1825; was high sheriff of Berks 1823; appointed lord-lieut. of Radnorshire 1842, and is also a deputy-lieut. of Berks; was M.P. for Sudbury in 1830 and 1834; unsuccessfully contested Poole in 1837, and Radnorshire in 1835; was again returned for Sudbury in March 1838, and sat till June 1840; has represented Radnorshire since the latter date. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1794, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle. Residences—28, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Ormathwaite, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks.

HEIR, his son Arthur, born in Berkeley Square, 1827; mar. 1858 Lady Emily, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1834); educated at Eton and at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; was formerly capt. 1st life guards, retired 1855; has been M.P. for Leominster since July 1865.

WALSHAM, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN JAMES WALSHAM**, son of the late Col. John Garbett Walsham, by the dau. and heir of Hugh Hughes, Esq., of Bodwryn, in Anglesea. Born at Canterbury, 1805; mar. 1826, the 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq., of Wool-sington House, Northumberland, and grand-niece maternally of Lords Auckland and Henley (she died 1857). Is one of the poor-law in-

spectors; by royal licence was authorized to use the name of Walsham only in lieu of that of Garbett-Walsham; was appointed major Herefordshire militia in 1846, but retired 1855; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire and of Radnorshire, and patron of 1 living. Is 25th in lineal descent from Sir John de Knill, Knt., lord of Knill previous to the year 1189. Was created a baronet, as eldest of the co-heirs of General Sir Thomas Morgan, whose baronetcy (extinct since 1768) was conferred in 1660, in reward for his military services. Residences.—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Knill Court, Herefordshire.

HEIR, his son John, born at Cheltenham, 1830; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Radnorshire 1851; was for some time employed in the audit office; appointed clerk in the foreign office 1854; attached to the legation in Mexico Dec. 1857; acting consul there from June to Oct. 1859; appointed 2nd paid attaché there 1860.

WALSINGHAM, 5th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—THOMAS DE-GREY, son of the 4th baron, by the 4th dau. of Bishop (North) of Winchester. Born at Winchester House, Chelsea, 1804; mar. 1st, 1842, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the 2nd Lord Rendlesham (she was born 1817); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824, LL.D. 1842; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1827; is patron of 3 livings; author of a pamphlet on "the Law of Settlement and Rating to the Relief of the Poor." The 1st peer was chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1771 to 1780; the 2nd peer was for 20 years chairman of committees to the House of Lords. Residences—23, Arlington Street, London, W.; Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son, by the first wife, Hon. Thomas, born in Stanhope Street 1843; educated at Eton and at the University of Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1863; has been M.P. for the western division of Norfolk since July 1865

Vide also in Part II., De Grey, Garnier, and Wrightson.

WARD, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—AMELIA, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norfolk. Mar. 1816, the 10th Lord Ward (father of the Earl of Dudley), who died 1835.

WARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMILY ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of Sir John Edward Swinburne, Bart., by the dau. of Richard Henry Alex. Bennett, Esq., of Beckenham, Kent. Born 1798; mar. 1824, Sir Henry George Ward, who was created G.C.M.G. 1849, and died 1860.

WARDLAW, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631.—SIR WILLIAM WARDLAW, 4th son of the 11th bart., by the dau. of George Anderson, Esq. Born at Alloa, Clackmannanshire, 1794; succeeded his bro. in 1833. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—Chessel's Court, Canongate, Edinburgh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald, born at Alloa 1796.

WARREN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784.—SIR AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE WARREN, eldest son of Sir John Borlase, the 4th bart., by his cousin the only dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren. Born 1833; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of Ryme Intrinica, Dorset; succeeded his father 1863; entered the army in 1852; appointed major 20th foot 1863; retired 1864; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, and the Medjidie 5th class, also the medal and clasps for the Indian campaign of 1847-8, Lucknow, &c. This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who married Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Seats—Warren's Court, and Crookstown, co. Cork.

— HEIR PRES., his bro. John Borlase, R.N.; born 1838.

WARREN, K.C.B. Creat. 1865. SIR CHARLES WARREN, son of the Very Rev. John Warren, Dean of Bangor, by his marriage with Miss Elizabeth Croke. Born at Bangor, North Wales, 1798; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of W. Hughes, Esq.; 2ndly, 1859, dau. of the late Rev. G. Bethell, rector of Worpleston, and vice-provost of Eton (both since dead); educated at the Royal Military College, Woolwich; entered the army 1814; attained the rank of major-gen. 1858; made a C.B. 1842, for his services with the 55th foot in China, where he was severely wounded, being engaged (at the siege of Chinkiang-foo) in a personal encounter with three Tartars whom he killed; was several times wounded both slightly and severely during the Crimean war, when he was in command of the 1st brigade, 2nd division, and received the Crimean medal and clasps, the Sardinian medal, the 3rd class of the Medjidie; made an officer of the legion of honour, and in 1865 created a K.C.B. for his numerous military services; is col. of the 96th foot. Residence—Aldershott Lodge, Aldershott.

WARRENDER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1715.—SIR JOHN WARRENDER, 2nd son of 3rd bart., by his mar. with Miss Blair. Born 1786; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1831, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Alvanley (she died 1852); succeeded his bro. in 1849; is a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire; formerly served in the army. The 1st baronet was lord provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—Lochend, Dunbar, East Lothian; Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son George, born 1825; mar. 1854, the only child of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, Bart., of Marchmont; was formerly capt. Coldstream guards.

WARRENDER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE EVELYN, 3rd dau. of the 4th Visct. Falmouth,

by the only child and heir of John Crewe, Esq., of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire. Born in St. James's Square 1791; mar. 1810, the Right Hon. Sir George Warrender, 4th bart., who died 1849.

WARWICK, 4th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1759; Earl Brooke, 1746; Baron Brooke, 1620 (Eng.).—GEORGE GUY GREVILLE, only son of the 3rd earl, by the eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Mexborough, and relict of the 4th Lord Monson (she died 1851). Born in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, 1818; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and March (she was born 1829); succeeded his father in 1853; educated at St. John's College, Oxford; was M.P. for South Warwickshire from Nov. 1845 to Aug. 1853; was sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire in 1846; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1848; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was chancellor of the Exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 8th baron was advanced to the earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—Stable Yard, St. James's, London, S.W.; Warwick Castle, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Richard Charles Guy, LORD BROOKE, born in Carlton Gardens 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Greville.

WATERFORD, 4th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Visct. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 1720; Baron De-La-Poer, 1375 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Baron Tyrone, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—REV. JOHN DE-LA-POER-BERESFORD, 4th son of the 2nd marq., by the only dau. and heir

of the 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel. Born at Tyrone House 1814; mar. 1843, the eldest dau. of the late Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, co. Monaghan; succeeded his brother in 1859; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed minister of the Union of Baronstown in 1844; is patron of 1 living. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th bart. in this family, having mar. the dau. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage; that lady's ancestor had been summoned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Seats—Curraghmore, co. Waterford; Ford Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son John Henry, EARL OF TYRONE, born in London 1844; educated at Eton; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life-guards 1862; has been M.P. for the co. of Waterford since July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Beresford.

WATERFORD, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow). — LOUISA, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Stuart De-Rothsay (extinct). Born 1818; mar. 1842, the 3rd Marq. of Waterford, who died 1859.

WATERPARK, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gt. Brit.).—HENRY ANSON CAVENDISH, only son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson (vide Dowager Lady Waterpark). Born at Doveridge Hall 1839; succeeded his father in 1863; appointed cornet Staffordshire yeomanry 1860, and clerk in the foreign office same year. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the Exchequer in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was receiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart.

Residence—Doveridge Hall, Uttoxeter, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Richard, of Thornton Hall, Bucks; mar. 1841, the only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq. (she died 1858); entered the Bengal civil service 1811; was formerly British resident at Gwalior; retired on the annuity fund 1843; is a deputy-lieut. of Stafford; was high sheriff of Bucks 1851; made deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Clowes, Okeover, and Philips.

WATERPARK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ELIZABETH JANE, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. Born 1816; mar. 1837, the 2nd Lord Waterpark, who died 1863. Appointed lady-of-the-bed-chamber-in-ordinary to the Queen 1864.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1760.—SIR CHARLES WATSON, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of Charles Garth Colleton, Esq., of Haines Hill, Berks (now Dowager Lady Watson). Born at West Wrattling Park 1828; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Trederoft, of Tangmere, Sussex; succeeded his father in 1852; was formerly lieut. 71st foot, but retired 1853. The 1st bart. received his title when only 9 years of age, in consideration of the services of his father, who particularly distinguished himself in the action of the 3rd of May, 1747, and was subsequently commander-in-chief on the East India station; he died in 1757. Seat—West Wrattling Park, Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wager Joseph, born 1837.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA ROSETTA, 4th dau. of William Thoyts; Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. 1st, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Watson, C.B. (who was knighted 1817, and died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. Edwin J. Parker, B.D., vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, and fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—SOPHIA, dau. of William Thoys, Esq., of Sulhampstead House, Berks. Mar. Col. Sir Frederick Watson, who was knighted 1819, and died 1847.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—MARY, youngest dau. of Anthony Hollist, Esq., Midhurst, Sussex. Mar. 1831, the Hon. Sir Wm. Henry Watson, baron of the exchequer, who was knighted 1856, and died 1860. Residence—Midhurst, Sussex.

WATTS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1857.—SIR JAMES WATTS, son of the late Mr. John Watts, of Burnage, near Manchester. Born at Ardwick, Manchester, 1805; mar. 1832, dau. of Nathaniel Buckley, Esq., of Carr Hill, Saddleworth, Yorkshire. Mayor of Manchester 1856-7; knighted by the Queen on her visit to the Manchester Exhibition. Residence—Abney Hall, Cheadle, Cheshire.

WAUCHOPE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—SIR JOHN DON-WAUCHOPE, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Wauchope (Edin. co. militia), of Edmonstone, co. Edinburgh, by the 2nd dau. of Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart. Born at Edmonstone, 1816; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Andrew Buchanan, Esq. (2nd son of David Buchanan, Esq., of Drumpellier); succeeded his kinsman Sir Wm. Henry Don 1862; educated at Edinburgh and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1842; was for some time capt. of the Midlothian yeomanry cavalry; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the co. of Edinburgh, 1848; unpaid commissioner and chairman of the board of commissioners of lunacy in Scotland 1863; is patron of 1 living. This title, after passing in direct succession for 6 generations, reverted to the present holder as representative of the youngest son of the 1st bart., whose descendants took the name of Wauchope for the estate of Edmonstone, and the present bart. reverted to the

family name before that of Wauchope on succeeding to the title. Seats—Edmonstone, Liberton, co. Edinburgh; Newton House, Musselburgh, N.B.

HEIR, his son John Douglas; born at Newton House, 1859.

WAUGH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860.—SIR ANDREW SCOTT WAUGH, son of General Gilbert Waugh, military auditor-general at Madras, and grandson of Col. Gilbert Waugh, of Gracemount, Midlothian. Born 1810; mar. 1844, the dau. of Dr. W. Graham; entered the corps of Bengal engineers 1827; appointed garrison engineer at Allahabad 1830, adjutant Bengal engineers 1831; assistant to the great trigonometrical survey of India 1832; astronomical assistant 1835; surveyor-general of India and superintendent of the trigonometrical survey 1843; commandant Bengal engineers 1860; major-general 1861, when he retired from the Indian service; received the thanks of superior authorities 38 times (including the thanks of the government of India 9 times and the home government 14 times). Is a fellow of the Royal Society, of the Geographical Society, and of the University of Calcutta; hon. associate of the Geographical Society of Berlin; gold medallist of the Royal Geographical Society 1857. Knighted by patent as head of the department of survey in India. Received a handsome service of plate from the members of the surveyor-general's department (197 in number) in 1862; nominated a commissioner of lieutenantancy for London 1863. Residence—7, Petersham Terrace, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.

WEBB, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644.—SIR HENRY WEBB, son of the 6th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of the 12th Visct. Dillon. Born at Lyons, in France, 1806; succeeded his father in 1823. The 1st bart. received the title for his services to the royal cause in the civil war. Residences—105, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

WEBSTER, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1703.—**SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WEBSTER**, 2nd son of Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Adamson, Esq., of Hill Street, Berkeley Square. Born 1819; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of Charles F. A. Prosser-Hastings, Esq.; succeeded his bro. in 1853; is a capt. R.N., and patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was venderer of the forest of Waltham; the 4th bart. mar. the dau. and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., of Jamaica; this mar. was dissolved by act of parliament, and she re-mar. the 3rd Lord Holland. Seat—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR, his son, born 1864.

WEBSTER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SARAH JOANNA**, youngest dau. of the late William Murray, Esq., of St. James's, Jamaica. Mar. 1st, 1832, Hon. Charles Ashburnham (he died 1848); 2ndly, 1851, Sir Godfrey Vassall Webster, 6th bart. (he died 1853.) Residence—29, Warrior Square, St. Leonards.

WEBSTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**GRACE**, only dau. and heir of the late Samuel Boddington, Esq., of Upper Brook Street, London. Born in London; mar. Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Vassall Webster, who was knighted by patent 1843, and died 1847. Residence—31, Upper Brook Street, London, W.

WEDDERBURN, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1803.—**SIR DAVID WEDDERBURN**, eldest surviving son of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Milburn, Esq., of Bombay. Born at Bombay 1835; succeeded his father in 1862; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime) 1858; called to the Scottish bar 1861; appointed cornet Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1859; lieut. 1861. In 1704 a baronetcy of Scotland was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Culloden,

was attainted and executed: his son, however, continued to assume the title, and was grandfather of the present bart.; but the existing baronetcy was conferred in 1803 on the representative of the family, with a special remainder in default of issue. Residence—Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his bro. William; born in Edinburgh 1838; educated at the university of Edinburgh; entered the Bombay civil service 1858; appointed assistant-magistrate and collector at Dharwar 1861; transferred to North Canara 1863.

WEDDERBURN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**HENRIETTA LOUISA**, dau. of the late William Milburn, Esq. Mar. 1822 Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., who died 1862. Residence—Meredith, Gloucester.

WELBY. Vide GREGORY.

WELDON, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1723.—**SIR ANTHONY CROSDILL WELDON**, son of the late Sir Anthony Weldon, the 4th bart., by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmunds. Born 1827; mar. 1862 the eldest surviving dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy of the 18th hussars; succeeded his father in 1858; entered the Madras army 1843; retired as lieut. 1854; is a deputy-lieut. of Queen's co. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart.'s father, under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Residences—1, Oxford Square, London, W.; Dunmore, co. Carlow; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his son, born in Oxford Square, London, 1863.

WELLINGTON, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. of Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visct. Welling-

ton, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgd. m.); Earl of Mornington, Viset. Wellesley, 1760 (Irel.); Baron Mornington 1746 (Irel.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Victoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); Privy Councillor, 1853 (Gt. Brit.); K.G. 1858. — ARTHUR RICHARD WELLESLEY, D.C.L., son of the 1st Duke, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Longford (she died 1831). Born in Harley Street, 1807; mar. 1839, 4th dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale (she was born 1820, and was a lady of the bedchamber to the Queen from 1843 to 1858, and was appointed mistress of the robes 1861); succeeded his father in 1852, and his cousin in the Mornington and Wellesley titles in 1863; entered the army 1823; became a lieut.-general 1862; was master of the horse to the Queen from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1858; lieut.-col. commandant of the Victoria (Middlesex) rifles August 1853; was M.P. for Aldborough in 1829-30, and 1831; sat for Norwich from 1837 to July 1852; was aide-de-camp to his father from 1842 to 1852. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Wellesley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, and bro. to the great Duke of Wellington; the marquise became extinct at his death, but the earldom, &c. went to his next brother, and eventually reverted to the present peer as son of the great Duke, who was third brother. Residences — Apsley House, London, W.; Strathfieldsaye, Hampshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Henry Wellesley, son of the late Lord Charles Wellesley. Born at Apsley House, 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Wellesley.

WELLINGTON (New Zealand),

1st BISHOP of. Appointed 1858. — CHARLES JOHN ABRAHAM, formerly archdeacon of Waitemata (1852); educated at King's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; was for some years assistant master at Eton.

WELLS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1858. — SIR MORDAUNT LAWSON WELLS, mar. the 3rd dau. of the late, Thomas Gresham, Esq., of Barnby Dun, Yorkshire (she died 1860); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1841; went the Norfolk circuit, became a sergeant-at-law, recorder of Bedford, &c., and was knighted on becoming puisne judge of the supreme court at Calcutta 1858; member of the legislative council of India 1860; received a fresh appointment to the bench as "judge of the high court of judicature" 1862; resigned 1863.

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow) — JANE, dau. of — Dealtry, of Rottingdean, near Brighton. Mar. 1815, Admiral Sir John Wells, who was created G.C.B. 1834, and died 1841. Residence — Belmore, near Cuckfield, Sussex.

WEMYSS, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Viset. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1628; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgd. m.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS, son of the 7th earl, by the 4th dau. of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield (she died 1850). Born 1796; mar. 1817, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lucan (she was born 1798); succeeded his father in 1853; was appointed lord-lieut. of Peebles-shire same year; is vice-lieut. of Haddingtonshire, a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh, and lieut.-general of the royal archers. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the

parliament; the present peer's father succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences—Queen Street, Edinburgh; Amisfield, and Gosford House, East Lothian; Nidpath Castle, Peebles-shire.

HEIR, his son Francis, LORD ELCHO, born 1818; mar. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica, 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1841; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Haddingtonshire 1846; major of the London Scottish volunteer rifles 1859, lieut.-col. 1860; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; M.P. for East Gloucestershire from July 1841 to Feb. 1846; has sat for Haddingtonshire since 1847.

Vide also in Part II., Charteris, Dundas, Fletcher, and Wells.

WENLOCK, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; Bart., 1641 (Eng.).—BEILBY RICHARD LAWLEY, eldest son of the late Paul Beilby Lawley-Thompson, Lord Wenlock, by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Braybrooke (she was born 1792, and is now the Dowager Lady Wenlock). Born in Berkeley Square 1818; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster (she was born 1824); succeeded his father in 1852; was M.P. for Pontefract from Feb. 1851 to May 1852; is patron of 1 living; appointed lieut.-col. of the West Riding yeomanry, 1859; lord-lieut. of the East Riding of York 1864. The present peer's father assumed the name of Thompson only in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retain the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue, that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residence—Escrick Park, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Beilby, born in Berkeley Square, 1849.

Vide also in Part II., Lawley, and Wortley.

WENMAN, BARONESS (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1834.—SOPHIA ELIZABETH WYKEHAM, dau. of William Richard Wykeham, Esq., by his 1st wife, dau. of W. Marsh, Esq. Born 1790; is patron of 1 living. Of this family was the celebrated William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester. The baroneess's grandfather mar. the dau. of the 5th Visct. Wenman, who was sister and heir of the 6th visct.; at the death of the latter, in 1800, without issue, the title became extinct in that family, but was revived in 1834 in favour of the present peeress. Seats—Thame Park, and Swalecliffe, Oxfordshire.

WENSLEYDALE of WENSLEYDALE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. Jan. 1856; Baron Wensleydale of Walton, July 1856; Knt. Bachel. 1828; Privy Councillor 1833.—JAMES PARKE, youngest son of Thomas Parke, Esq., of Highfield, near Liverpool, by the dau. of William Preston, Esq. Born at Highfield, near Liverpool, 1782; mar. 1817, youngest dau. of Samuel F. Barlow, Esq., of Middlethorpe, near York; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was elected a scholar in 1800, and fellow in 1804; was 5th wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist in 1803; graduated M.A. 1806 and LL.D. 1835; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1813; appointed a justice of the king's bench in 1828; and a baron of the exchequer in 1834; resigned 1856; was knighted on his elevation to the bench; was created Baron Wensleydale of Wensleydale by patent for the "term of his natural life" on retiring from the bench Jan. 1856; but it was decided by the House of Lords in committee of privileges Feb. 1856 that this patent did not entitle him to sit and vote in parliament; and he was created Baron Wensleydale of Walton July 1856, with the usual remainder to "the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten." Residences—56, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Ampthill Park, Bedfordshire.

Vide also in Part II., Lowther.

WENTWORTH, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1529.—RALPH GORDON NOEL MILBANKE, only surviving son and heir of the Earl of Lovelace, and styled by courtesy VISCT. OCKHAM. Born in St. James's Square 1839; succeeded his bro. Byron Noel Visct. Ockham 1862 (who had succeeded to the title on the death of the widow of the well-known poet Lord Byron); she inherited the barony after an abeyance of 41 years. Assumed by royal licence the surname of Milbanke in lieu of King, 1860.

WESLEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—SIR (SAMUEL) ROBERT WESLEY, son of the late Robert Wesley, Esq., M.D., of Mount Crozier, co. Cork. Mar. dau. of Rev. R. Butt, incumbent of Stranorlar, co. Donegal; entered the royal marines 1809; appointed capt. royal marine artillery 1852, deputy-adjutant-general of the corps 1854, major-general 1859, and lieutenant-general 1862; served at the reduction of Guadaloupe, &c. 1810; in coast operations, Spain and Portugal, 1811-12; with a brigade under Sir Sidney Beckwith, in several attacks on the north coast of America, including the capture of Hampton, St. Mary's, &c.; subsequently on the Canada frontiers 1812-1815, and commanding a division of gun boats on Lake Champlain; served on the staff of the marine force employed in conjunction with the British legion in Spain during the Carlist war 1835-1837. Has received the war medal and clasps, and is a knight of the 1st class of St. Ferdinand of Spain. Residence—28, Gilston Road, Brompton, S. W.

WEST, LORD. Vide DE LA WARR.

WEST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR AUGUSTUS WEST, M.D., entered the medical department of the army in 1804; served in Hanover in 1805, at Copenhagen and in Sweden in 1807, in Portugal and Spain in 1808, and in the Peninsula from 1809 till 1815; was appointed deputy inspector-general of army hospitals in 1824; was physician in or-

dinary to the King of Portugal; was nominated a commander of the Tower and Sword in 1824. Residence—Paris.

WESTBURY, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1861; Knt. Bachel. 1853; Privy Councillor 1861.—RICHARD BETHELL, son of the late Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap-Ithell. Born 1800; mar. 1825, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Abraham, Esq. (she died 1863); was a fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics and 2nd class in mathematics 1818 (having graduated B.A. before the age of 18); was called to the bar at the Middle Temple Nov. 1823; made a Queen's counsel 1840; appointed solicitor-general Dec. 1852, and was knighted shortly afterwards; was attorney-general from Nov. 1856 to March 1858, and again from June 1859 to June 1861; lord-chancellor from the last date to July 1865; was for several years vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster, and counsel to the university of Oxford, by which he was created D.C.L. 1860; was M.P. for Aylesbury from April 1851 to May 1859, and for Wolverhampton from 1859 to 1861. Residences—1, Upper Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.; Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard Augustus, born 1830; mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset; called to the bar at Middle Temple 1853; appointed registrar of the court of bankruptcy 1862.

Vide also in Part II., Abraham, Bethell, Cardew, and Parkyns.

WESTERN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1864.—SIR THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, K.T.S. (is descended from the family of the late Lord Western, extinct, to whose estates he succeeded), by the dau. of Thomas Burch, Esq., of the Island of Bermuda. Born 1795; mar. 1819, dau. of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, co.

Dumfries; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; is a gentleman of the privy chamber; was high sheriff of Essex in 1850; a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Essex and Suffolk; has been M.P. for North Essex since July 1865; patron of 1 living. Residences—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, and Rivenhall, Essex; Sittingbourne Place, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Thomas Sutton. Born at Bath 1821; mar. 1848, the eldest dau. of Edward Buller, Esq., of Dillhorne Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1850); educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a deputy-lieut. of Essex; was M.P. for Maldon from April 1857 to July 1865.

WESTMEATH, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1822; Earl of Westmeath, 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure, 1286 (Irel.). — GEORGE THOMAS JOHN NUGENT, son of the 7th earl, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Cork (divorced in 1796, and remar. to the Hon. Augustus Cavendish-Bradshaw). Born at Clonyn, co. Westmeath, 1785; mar. 1st, 1812, the 2nd dau. of 1st Marq. of Salisbury (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1858, Miss Maria Jarvis (marriage dissolved 1862); 3rdly 1864, the 2nd dau. of the late David Verner, Esq.; succeeded his father in the earldom in 1814; was educated at Rugby; appointed lord-lieut. of Westmeath 1831, and was for many years col. of the Westmeath militia; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland in 1831. The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. At his death in 1725 the barony of Delvin is presumed to have fallen into abeyance between his two daus. Residences—Castletown Delvin, co. Westmeath; Clontee, co. Roscommon.

HEIR PRES., to the earldom only, his cousin Anthony Francis Nugent, of Pallas, co. Galway (whose father, &c., was commonly called LORD RIVERSTON, but who does not assume that title; it was conferred by James II. after his abdic-

tion, and is not an acknowledged peerage). Born at Pallas, 1805; mar. 1829, the eldest dau. of Malachy Daly, Esq., of Rafoad, co. Galway.

Vide also in Part II., Greville, Nugent, and Hope.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd MARQ. of (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave, 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 1761; Bart., 1662; Privy Councillor, 1850; K.G. 1857.

—RICHARD GROSVENOR, son of the 1st marq., by the only surviving dau. and heir of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Milbank House, Westminster, 1795; mar. 1819, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1797, and is author of "Narrative of a Yacht Voyage in the Mediterranean during 1840-41"); succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; appointed lord-lieut. of Cheshire in 1845; was lord steward of the household from March 1850 to Feb. 1852; was M.P. for Chester from 1818 to 1830, and for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1835; is patron of 8 livings. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. Residences—33, Upper Grosvenor Street, London, W.; Eaton Hall, Cheshire; Motcombe House, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Hugh Lupus, EARL GROSVENOR, born at Eaton 1825; mar. 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland (she was born 1834); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; elected M.P. for Chester Jan. 1847; appointed capt. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry in 1847; lieut.-col. Queen's rifle volunteers (22nd Middlesex) 1860, commandant 1861. His son and heir is

Victor Alexander, VISCT. BELGRAVE, born at Stafford House, St. James's, 1853.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Grosvenor, and Stewart.

WESTMORELAND, 12th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624.—FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY FANE, 4th son of the 11th earl by the 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington (vide Dowager Countess of Westmoreland). Born in Hill

Street, Berkeley Square, 1825; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Earl Howe (she was born 1835); succeeded his father in 1859; educated at Westminster School; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1855; served previously in the 25th foot; served in the Puna-jaub campaign of 1846, and has received a medal for Goojerat; aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India 1848; aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to Turkey 1854, and to the Duke of Cambridge when made commander-in-chief 1856; resigned the last appointment, and retired from the army with the rank of colonel 1860; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire 1856; C.B. 1855; knt. of the legion of honour 1857. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le-Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmoreland, till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present line, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present holder of that title. The 11th earl was a distinguished diplomatist. Residences—Apthorpe House, Northamptonshire; Brompton House, Somerset.

HEIR, his son, Anthony Mildmay Julian, LORD BURGHERSH; born 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Fane, and Paget.

WESTMORELAND, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—PRISCILLA ANNE, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mornington. Born 1793; mar. 1811 the 11th Earl of Westmoreland, who died 1859. Residence—29, Portman Square, London, W.

WESTPHAL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1824.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTA WESTPHAL, son of George Westphal, Esq. (of Hanoverian descent, from the Counts Von Westphal), by the dau. of — Mc Grigor, Esq., relict of Capt. Bachop, R.N. Born 1785; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq., of Worcestershire, relict of William Chambers, Esq. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of

John Racey, Esq., of Quebec, and relict of George Addenbrooke Gore, Esq., late of Barrowmount, Gore's-bridge, Kilkenny. Entered the navy under Lord Nelson, with whom he served till 1805; was severely wounded on board the "Victory" at Trafalgar, and again at the storming of Havre-de-Grace in the "Chesapeake;" led the storming party on the latter occasion; served at the siege of Martinique, at Flushing in 1809, and throughout the whole American war; has been eight times gazetted, and has received a medal and three clasps; became an admiral in 1863. Residences—2, Brunswick Square, Brighton; Park Hall, Warwickshire.

WETHERALL, G.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS WETHERALL, son of the late General Sir Frederick Wetherall, by the dau. of — Mytton, Esq. Born at Penton, Hants, 1788; mar. 1812, dau. of the late Capt. Denton of the E.I.C.S.; educated at Winchester and in the senior department of the Royal Military College; entered the army in 1804; was appointed brigade major at the Cape in 1807; served at the attack and conquest of Java in 1811, for which he received the war medal and one clasp; military secretary to the commander-in-chief at Madras 1822-25; deputy judge advocate-general in India 1826; deputy adjutant-general in Canada 1843-50; appointed C.B. for his distinguished services in the suppression of the insurrection in Canada, and K.C.B. in 1856; deputy adjutant-general at the horse guards from 1850 to 1854; adjutant-general from 1854 to 1860; col. of the 84th foot 1854; general 1863; commanded the northern district from 1860, to July 1865. Residence—Castle Hill, Great Ealing, Middlesex.

WEYMOUTH, VISCT. Vide BATH.

WEYMOUTH, DOWAGER VIS-
COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HAR-
RIET MATILDA, dau. of Thomas
Robbins, Esq. Born 1800; mar.
1820, Thomas VISCT. WEYMOUTH

(eldest son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath), who died before his father without issue 1837.

WHALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1827.—**SIR SAMUEL ST. SWITHIN-BURDEN WHALLEY**; is descended from a family of considerable antiquity in Lancashire and Northampton, a branch of which settled in Ireland *temp.* Cromwell. Mar. 1st, the dau. of S. Webb Smith, Esq. (she died 1835); 2ndly, 1853, Hon. Harriett Rose, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown (who was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840); was M.P. for Marylebone from March 1833 to March 1838.

WHARNCLIFFE, 3rd BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1826.—**EDWARD MONTAGU GRANVILLE STUART-WORTLEY**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby (vide Dowager Lady Wharncliffe). Born at Sandon, Staffordshire, 1827; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1855; appointed lieut. grenadier guards, 1846, retired 1851; lieut.-col. 1st West York yeomanry 1859, resigned 1861; lieut.-col. 2nd West York rifle volunteers 1861; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1855; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; *his* 2nd son was father of the 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu, Esq.), he assumed the name of Wortley in 1795; having subsequently inherited the estates of his uncle, the Right Hon. J. S. Mackenzie, he assumed in 1803 the additional name of Mackenzie for himself only. The 1st Lord Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council. Residences—15, Crurzon Street, London, W.; Wortley Hall, Yorkshire; Belmont Castle, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Dudley, born 1829; mar. 1855, eldest dau. of the late William Bennet Martin, Esq., of Worsborough Hall, Yorkshire; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Scott, Talbot, and Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**GEORGIANA ELIZABETH**, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby. Born 1804; mar. 1825, the 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, who died 1855. Residence—8, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

WHELAN, LADY (Knt's widow).—Third dau. of Edward Egan, Esq., of Grove End Road, London. Mar. 1822, Sir Thomas Whelan, who was knighted in Ireland 1821, and who died 1865. Residences—7, Montpelier Parade, Monkstown, Dublin.

WHELER, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR TREVOR WHELER**, son of the 8th bart., by the dau. of Richard Beresford, Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Born at Wantage House, Berks, 1792; mar. 1817, the only dau. of George Dandridge, Esq., of the Commandery, Worcester-shire (she died 1859); succeeded his father in 1830; was educated at Rugby; entered the army 1808; served in the 16th light dragoons, the 5th dragoon guards, &c.; made a major in the army in 1829; served in the Peninsula from 1810 till 1814; was present at the battle of Waterloo; was appointed in 1851 lieut.-colonel-commandant of the North Devon yeomanry cavalry, resigned 1862. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheler, represented Queenborough in parliament, and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. Residences—13, Clarendon Square, Leamington; Cross, near Torrington, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis, born at Crakemarsh Hall, Staffordshire, 1801; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer (she died 1833); 2ndly, 1841, the 5th

dau. of the late William Bishop, Esq.; of Grey's Wood, Surrey, and North Bank, Regent's Park; entered the Bengal army 1818; appointed commandant 7th irregular cavalry 1841; lieutenant-col. 2nd Bengal light cavalry 1853; transferred to the 1st European light cavalry 1854; brigadier in command of the Saugur district 1857; brigadier-general in command of the Meerut division of the Bengal army 1861; promoted to major-general same year; C.B. 1862.

WHICHCOTE, 7th BART. (Eng.)

Creat. 1660.—SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE, son of the 6th bart., by the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (she mar. 2ndly, 1840, William Charles Evans-Freke, Esq., and died 1851). Born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1813; mar. 1st, 1839, only dau. of Henry Beckett, Esq., and niece of Sir John Beckett (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1856, the youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1829; is patron of 5 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1852; was major South Lincoln militia from 1852 to 1854; served formerly in the grenadier guards. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat — Aswarby, Sleaford, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George, born at Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 1817.

WHINYATES, K.C.B. Creat.

1860; K.H. 1823.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES WHINYATES, 3rd son of Major Thomas Whinyates, of Abbotsleigh, co. Devon (originally in the royal dragoon guards, and afterwards in the E.I.C. military service), by the 6th dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Frankland, 5th bart. Born at Calcutta; mar. 1827, the only dau. of Samuel Crompton, Esq., of Woodend, Yorkshire (she died 1828). Educated at Dr. Newcome's school, Hackney; and at the royal military academy, Woolwich; entered the army 1798, as 2nd lieutenant royal artillery; served in Holland, under the

Duke of York, 1799; in the West Indies 1800 to 1805; at the siege and capture of Copenhagen 1807; in the Peninsula from Feb. 1810 to July 1813; in Flanders and France 1815 to 1818; wounded at Waterloo; obtained a brevet majority for the battle and the medal; appointed to command the royal artillery in the northern district 1840; and commanded the troops in the 4 northern counties during the disturbances among the manufacturing and mining classes; appointed director-general of the royal artillery March 1852; commandant of the Woolwich garrison Aug. 1852; colonel-commandant of a battalion April 1855; lieutenant-general June 1856, and received the brevet rank of general 1865. Residence—Dorset Villa, Cheltenham.

WHITE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.)

Creat. 1802.—SIR THOMAS WOOLLASTON WHITE, son of 1st bart., by dau. of Thomas Blagg, Esq., of Tuxford (she died 1850). Born at Walling-Wells, 1801; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, co. Edinburgh (she died 1825); 2ndly, 1827, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq., banker in Edinburgh (she died 1861); succeeded his father in 1817; was educated at Rugby; was a cornet 10th dragoons, but became ensign 3rd West India regiment in 1842; was lieutenant-col. Notts militia from 1833 to 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1838. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother's issue male; the present bart. is, however, his son. Seat — Walling-Wells, Worksop, Notts.

HEIR, his son by the 2nd marriage, Thomas Woollaston, born at Wigthorpe, near Worksop, 1828; appointed major 16th dragoons 1855.

WHITE, K.C.B. Creat. 1862.—

SIR MICHAEL WHITE, son of Major Robert White, late 27th dragoons, by Anne, sister of the late Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., of Clowance, Cornwall (title extinct). Born at St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, 1791; mar. 1816, dau. of the late Major

Mylne of the 24th dragoons; educated at Westminster; entered the army 1804; attained the rank of lieutenant-general 1860; appointed col. 7th dragoon guards 1858; served on the banks of the Sutlej as early as 1809; served at the capture of Hatras in 1817, and during the Mahratta campaign of 1817-18; present at the capture of Bhurtpore 1825-26, for which he has a medal; commanded the cavalry throughout the campaign of 1842 in Afghanistan; present at the forcing of the Khyber pass, &c., and the occupation of Cabool, for which he received the medal; commanded the whole of the cavalry at Moodkce, a brigade at Ferozeshah, where he was wounded, and the 3rd light dragoons at Sobraon; for which services he received the medal and two clasps, and was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen; served in the Punjaub campaign of 1848-9 in command of the 1st brigade of cavalry; was present at Ramnuggur, Chillianwallah, and Goojerat, for which he has the medal and two clasps. Residence—28, Dawson Place, Westbourne Grove, London, W.

WHITE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — SARAH, youngest dau. of the late Richard Johnson Lockett, Esq., of Macclesfield; mar. 1848, Sir Wm. White, sheriff of the city of Cork, who was knighted by the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1835, and died 1861. Residence — Elm Lodge, Finchley, N.

WHITEHEAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE, dau. of James Burdett Ness, Esq., of Osterley Hall, Yorkshire. Born in Limerick; mar. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Whitehead, who was created K.C.B. 1838, and died 1851. Residences—6, Hyde Park Square London, W.; Uplands Hall, near Preston.

WHITESIDE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1858.—RIGHT HON. JAMES WHITESIDE, son of the late Rev. William Whiteside, and bro. of the late Rev.

Dr. Whiteside, vicar of Scarborough. Born at Delgany, co. Wicklow, 1806; mar. 1833 the dau. of William Napier, Esq., of Belfast. Educated at the university of Dublin, where he graduated M.A. with honours; also obtained honours in the first law class formed in the university of London; called to the bar in Ireland 1830, became a Queen's counsel 1842, and was elected a bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1852; was solicitor-general for Ireland from March to Dec. 1852; was attorney-general from March 1853 to June 1859; is author of works on Italy and ancient Rome; was M.P. for Enniskillen from April 1851 to Feb. 1859, when he was returned for the university of Dublin; created D.C.L. at Oxford 1863. Residences—40, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; 2, Mountjoy Square North, Dublin.

WHITLOCK, K.C.B. (Extra.) Creat. 1859.—SIR GEORGE CORNISH WHITLOCK, son of George Whitlock, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon. Born 1798; entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1818; appointed lieutenant-col. 3rd Madras European regiment, 1845; col. in the army 1854; brigadier of the 2nd class in command at Bangalore, 1855; appointed a lieutenant-general 1864; col. 108th regt. 1862; created K.C.B. for his services in command of a force in central India 1858, which captured Banda from the rebels; appointed to command a division of the Madras army 1860. Residence—Waltair, near Vizagapatam, East Indies.

WHITSHED, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1834.—SIR ST. VINCENT KEENE HAWKINS-WHITSHED, son of Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Captain John Albert Bentinck, R.N., granddau. of the 1st Earl of Portland (she died 1852). Born at Mortlake, Surrey, 1801 (twin); mar. 1832, the 5th dau. of the 2nd Lord Erskine (she was born 1812); succeeded his father in 1849; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1824. This family is descended from Alderman

William Hawkins of Dublin, who died in 1680, whose son, grandson, and great-grandson were successively Ulster kings of arms. The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, was son of Dr. James Hawkins, Bishop of Raphoe, and assumed the name of Whiteshed. Residence—Kinnaird House, Dunkeld, N.B.

HEIR, his son St. Vincent Bentinck; born at Holbrooke Farm, Horsham, 1837; mar. 1858, the youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. John Handcock (she was born 1837); was formerly capt. Coldstream guards; has received the medal and clasp for Sebastopol.

WHYMPER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, 2nd dau. of Samuel Baker Hayes, Esq., of Merriion Square, Dublin, and of Newtown, co. Meath, by the dau. of Francis Obré, Esq., of Clantilne, co. Armagh. Mar. 1825, Sir William Whympier, M.D., K.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1850. The late Sir William served throughout the Peninsular campaigns and at Waterloo; he was taken prisoner at Talavera; he received the war-medal with 5 clasps. The family of Whympier, late of Alderton, in Suffolk, is one of the oldest in that co.; the family of Hayes settled in Meath *temp.* William III.;—about which same period the Obré family received a grant of the Clantilne property in Armagh, for distinguished services in the field. Residence—97, Ebury Street, London, S.W.

WICKLOW, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.); K.P., 1842.—WILLIAM HOWARD, son of the 3rd earl, by the only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, and grand-dau. of 3rd Visct. Charlemont. Born in Rutland Square, Dublin, 1788; mar. 1816, the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abercorn (she died 1860); succeeded his father in 1818; was elected in 1820 a representative peer of Ireland; appointed lord-licent. of Wicklow 1831, and was formerly colonel of the Wicklow militia. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow in parliament; he was created Visct.

Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin, and was descended from a branch of the ducal house of Howard. Residences—2, Cavendish Square, London, W.; Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow; Castle Forward, co. Donegal; Sillwood, Western Cottages, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles Francis Arnold Howard, born 1839; son of the late Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard, vicar of Swords, by his 2nd wife, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, co. Meath; is in the 11th hussars.

Vide also in Part II., Arnold, Eyre, Howard, Johnstone, Lindsay, and Petre.

WIGHTMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). Dau. of the late James Baird, Esq., of Lasswade, near Edinburgh. Mar. 1819, Sir William Wightman, justice of the Queen's Bench, who was knighted 1841, and died 1863. Residences—38, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; St. Alban's Bank, Hampton, S.W.

WIGRAM, KNT. BACHEL., and Privy Councillor. Creat. 1842.—RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES WIGRAM, 3rd son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart. (whose eldest son and successor assumed the name of Fitz-Wigram), by his 2nd wife, the dau. of John Watts, Esq., of Southampton. Born at Walthamstow, Essex, 1793; mar. 1818, the 2nd dau. of Richard Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, Derbyshire, and granddau. of the late Sir Richard Arkwright (she died 1844); was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took the degree of B.A. (5th wrangler) in 1815, and that of M.A. in 1818; was for some time a fellow of Trinity College; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1819, and is now a bencher of that society; became a Queen's counsel in 1834; was appointed 2nd vice-chancellor, under the act for the better administration of justice (5 Vict. c. 5), in Oct. 1841; retired, from ill-health, on a pension of 3500*l.* in 1850; was M.P. for Leominster from July to Oct. 1841, having been an unsuccessful candi-

date at the election in 1837; became a privy councillor after his elevation to the bench. Residence—68, Portland Place, London, W.

WILDE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1860; Privy Councillor 1864. — **RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES PLAISTED WILDE**, 4th son of Edward Archer Wilde, Esq. (bro. of the 1st Lord Truro.) Born in London 1816; mar. 1860, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor (she was born 1825). Educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1839, and went the northern circuit; appointed junior counsel to the excise and customs 1840; Queen's counsel July 1855; counsel to the duchy of Lancaster 1859; a baron of the Exchequer, April 1860, and on that occasion knighted; made judge of the court of probate, &c., Aug. 1863. Residence—2, Grafton Street, London, W.

WILDE, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1864.—**SIR WILLIAM ROBERT WILLS WILDE**, an eminent oculist and aurist in Dublin; medical census commissioner for Ireland; was knighted by the Earl of Carlisle, lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—Merrion Square, Dublin.

WILKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—**SIR JOHN GARDNER WILKINSON, D.C.L., F.R.S.**, son of the Rev. John Wilkinson, of Hardendale, Westmoreland, by the dau. of Rev. Richard Gardner. Is descended from Sir Salathiel Lovell, of the family of Lord Lovell, who fought under Richard III. at Bosworth, and was afterwards killed at the battle of Stoke. The Lovells are related by marriage to the noble houses of Chesterfield and Barrington. Born 1797; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., of Uplands, Glamorganshire (younger son of I. Lucas, Esq., of Stout Hall, who represents the extinct barons of Shenfield in Essex); was educated at Harrow school, and at Exeter College, Oxford; received the honour of

knighthood for his successful cultivation of literary and archæological studies during a residence of twelve years in Egypt. Residence—33, York Street, Portman Square, London, W.

WILLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1855. — **HON. SIR JAMES SHAW WILLES**, son of James Willes, Esq., M.D., of Cork. Born 1814; mar. 1856, dau. of the late Thomas Jennings, Esq.; obtained honours, and graduated B.A. at Trinity College, Dublin 1836; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1840; went the home circuit; appointed a common law commissioner 1850, and a judge of the common pleas 1855, on which occasion he was knighted. Residences—Judges' Chambers, London, E.C.; Otterspool, Watford, Herts.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847; Privy Councillor 1865. — **RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD VAUGHAN WILLIAMS**, son of the late Mr. Serjeant John Williams. Born in London; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; was one of the judges of the court of common pleas from 1847 till 1865, when he retired on a pension; received the honour of knighthood on being made a judge, and was added to the Privy Council on his retirement; published, in conjunction with Mr. Justice Patteson, an edition of Saunders's Reports in 1824; in conjunction with Mr. Sergeant D'Oyly, an edition of Burn's Justice in 1836; a treatise on the law of executors in 1837, &c. Residences—1, Park Street, Westminster, W.; Tanhurst, near Dorking, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1815.—**REV. SIR ERASMUS HENRY GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS**, 2nd son of the late Sir George, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, the dau. of Herbert Evans, Esq., of Highmead, Cardiganshire. Born at Llwynny-Wormwood 1797; mar. 1819, only dau. of Henry Griffiths, Esq., of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A.

1818, M.A. 1821; has been rector of Rushall, Wilts, since 1829, and of St. Peter's, Marlborough, from 1830 to 1858; appointed chancellor of St. David's cathedral 1858; is author of pamphlets on the corn-laws, on the supremacy of the sovereign, a defence of the committee of council on education, &c. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Williams in addition to his patronymic in 1785, in compliance with the will of David Williams, Esq., of St. Peter's, Carmarthenshire (his aunt's husband). Seat — Llwynny-Wormwood, Carmarthenshire.

WILLIAMS, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1798.—**SIR HUGH WILLIAMS**, 2nd son of the 1st bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tyfry, Anglesea. Born at Bodelwyddan, 1802; mar. 1843 the only dau. of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart. (she was born 1818); succeeded his bro. in 1859; was educated at Rugby; appointed high sheriff of Denbighshire 1862. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Hay in 1842. Seats — Bodelwyddan, St. Asaph, Flintshire; Kineton Manor House, Warwickshire; Tyfry, Anglesea.

HEIR, his son William Greville, born in Dover Street 1844.

WILLIAMS OF KARS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1856; K.C.B. (Military) 1856; C.B. (Civil) 1852.—**SIR WILLIAM FENWICK WILLIAMS**, 2nd son of Thomas Williams, Esq., commissary-general and barrack-master at Halifax in Nova Scotia, by the dau. of Captain Thomas Walker. Grandson of Thos. Williams, Esq., of Carnarvon. Born at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 1800; unmarried; educated at the royal military academy at Woolwich; entered the artillery as 2nd lieutenant 1825, and became capt. in 1840; employed in Turkey from 1840 to 1843 as British commissioner at the conferences preceding the treaty signed at Erzeroum in 1847; was British commissioner for the settlement of the

Turko-Persian boundary June 1848; received the brevet of colonel in that year for his military and diplomatic services; in Aug. 1854, while the British army was at Varna, he was appointed British commissioner with the Turkish forces, and received the local rank of brigadier-general in Dec. 1855; was granted a pension of 1000*l.* a year for life, a baronetcy, the order of the Bath, the Turkish order of the Medjidie of the 1st class, the freedom of the city of London and a sword, the honorary degree of D.C.L. from Oxford, &c., for his gallant defence of Kars in 1855; was commandant at Woolwich from June 1856 to 1859; appointed to command the British forces in Canada in the latter year; appointed col. commandant royal artillery, received the brevet rank of lieutenant-general, and was appointed governor of Nova Scotia 1865; was M.P. for Calne from July 1856 to May 1859. Residence—Montreal, Canada.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANN**, relict of Sir James Williams, of the Gothic, Kentish Town, who was knighted 1824, and died 1847. Mar. 2ndly, 1849, Mr. A. M. Bidgood, of Kilburn, and of Vigo Street, London (dead).

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, 4th dau. of Ralph Broune Wyld Broune, Esq., of Glazeley, Salop, by the eldest dau. of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley, Salop. Mar. 1822, Sir Charles Frederick Williams, senior commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, who was knighted 1838, and died 1845.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of the late Sir John Westley Williams, mayor of Portsmouth, who was knighted 1840, and died 1841. Residence—Southsea.

WILLIAMSON, 3th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON**, son of the 7th bart., by the 3rd dau. of 1st Lord Ravensworth. Born at Florence 1827; mar. 1862, his cousin Hon

Elizabeth, the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1831). Educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; succeeded his father in 1861; was appointed attaché at St. Petersburg 1848; at Paris 1850, resigned 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Durham 1855; capt.-commandant Durham volunteer artillery 1860; M.P. for Durham North since June 1864. Patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause; the 4th bart. filled the office of sheriff of the county palatine of Durham for 24 successive years. The 7th bart. was twice mayor of Sunderland, and M.P. for that town from 1847 to 1852. Residences—Whitburn Hall, and Monkwearton, Durham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Henry; born at Florence 1828.

WILLOUGHBY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR JOHN POLLARD WILLOUGHBY**, 3rd son of the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, dau. of the late Maurice Evans, Esq. Born at Baldon House 1799; mar. 1st, 1822, only dau. of Col. Kennedy, of the E.I.C.S. (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1854, the 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., of Barnes, Surrey; succeeded his bro. 1865; entered the Bombay civil service 1817, and eventually became chief secretary to the Bombay government; a member of the local council from 1846 to 1851, when he retired on an annuity; was an unsuccessful candidate for Leominster July 1852; sat for that town from April 1857 till appointed in 1858 a member of the Indian council at home; patron of 1 living. This is a branch of the noble house of Willoughby, springing from the Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. Residences—18, Westbourne Terrace, London, W.; the Grove, Fulmer, Bucks; Baldon House, Oxfordshire; Berwick Lodge, Gloucestershire.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 10th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1492.—**HENRY VERNEY**, eldest son of the 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, by

the 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon. Born at Kineton, co. Warwick, 1844; succeeded his father in 1862; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1863; is patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 9th baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—Compton Verney, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Walter Robert, born 1846.

Vide also in Part II., Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**MARGARET**, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, Bart., by the dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, Esq., of Tyfry, Anglesea. Born 1799; mar. 1829, the 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1852, when his title passed to the Barnard family, who assumed the name of Verney. Residence—21, Hill Street, London, W.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**GEORGINA JANE**, 3rd dau. of the late Major-General Thos. Wm. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon. Mar. 1842, the 9th Lord Willoughby de Broke, who died 1862.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, 20th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1313; Baron Gwydyr, 1796; Bart., 1765 (Gt. Brit.); **ALBERIC DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY**, only son of the 19th Baron, by the only dau. and heir of James, Lord Perth, whose title is extinct (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1865. Born in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1821; is joint hereditary great chamberlain of England; is patron of 15 livings; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849. The 1st peer distinguished himself in the wars of

Edward I.; his peerage, being created by writ, has passed in its descent through the heirs female into several families. The 11th baron was created Earl of Lindsay, and the 4th Earl of Lindsay was created Duke of Ancaster, which title eventually became extinct; while the barony of Willoughby De Eresby fell into abeyance between the 11th baron's sisters, and so remained till called out in 1780 in favour of the present peer's grandmother as eldest co-heir. The present peer's father, the 19th baron, assumed the name of Drummond on his marriage; was declared by the House of Lords, in 1845, to be one of the co-heirs to the extinct barony of Wharton (1548), and was the son of the Baroness de Eresby, by her marriage with Peter Burrell, the 1st Lord Gwydyr. Residences—142, Piccadilly, W.; Grimsthorpe, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Carnarvonshire; Drummond Castle, Perthshire.

Vide also in Part II., Willoughby.

WILLSHIRE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS WILLSHIRE**, eldest son of the late General Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppence, Kent. Born at Richings Park 1850 (twin with a dau.); succeeded his father in 1862. The 1st bart. was so created for his services in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khelat. Residence—Richings Park, near Iver, Bucks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ernest Maxwell, born 1856.

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—**SIR HENRY SACHEVERELL WILMOT**, son of Sir Robert, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, Esq., of Neswick, Yorkshire. Born at Chad-desden, 1801; mar. 1826, eldest dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire; succeeded his father in 1842; educated at Rugby; appointed a commander R.N. 1864, and is on the reserved list; heriff of Derbyshire, 1852. The

1st bart. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Seat—Chad-desden Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Henry Sacheverell, born at Chad-desden, 1831; mar. 1862, dau. of Rev. F. H. Pare; entered the army 1849; made capt. rifle brigade 1855; brevet-major 1858; received the Victoria Cross for acts of personal bravery at Lucknow; was judge-advocate-general to the forces during the Chinese war 1860-61.

WILMOT, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1821.—**SIR JOHN EARDLEY EARDLEY WILMOT**, son of the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of C. H. Parry, Esq., M.D., of Bath (sister of Sir Edward Parry, R.N.). Born at Wootton, Warwickshire, 1810; mar. 1839, dau. of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart., and sister of Sir R. B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1847. Was entered at Rugby school in 1821, but afterwards transferred to Winchester, where he received the gold medal in 1828; thence proceeded to Balliol College, Oxford, where he obtained the chancellor's prize for Latin verse in 1829; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1842, and for some years went the Midland circuit; appointed recorder of Warwick, 1852; judge of the county court of Bristol, Jan. 1854; transferred to London 1863; a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire, 1852.

HEIR, his son William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, born 1841.

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR ROBERT EDWARD WILMOT**, son of the Right Hon. Sir William Wilmot-Horton (the 3rd bart.), by the eldest dau. of the late Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton, Derbyshire. Born 1808; mar. 1842, relict of the late Robert Algeo, Esq., and youngest dau. of the late Rev. Andrews Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent; succeeded his father in 1841; is patron of 4 livings; was sheriff of Derbyshire 1846. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of

Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic, but his son and successor (the present bart.) obtained royal licence in 1842 to retain that of Wilmot only. Residences—Osmaston Hall, and Catton Hall, Derbyshire; Sudbrooke, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Christopher, born 1809; late capt. Coldstream guards.

WILMOT, DOWAGER LADY EARDLEY-(Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, eldest dau. of the late Sir Robert Chester, master of the ceremonies to the Queen. Mar. 1819, as his second wife, Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 1st bart., who died 1847. Residence—Clifton, Bristol.

WILSON of DELHI, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1857; K.C.B. 1857.—**SIR ARCHDALE WILSON**, 4th son of the late Rev. George Wilson, rector of Didlington, by the dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, chancellor of Norwich. Born at Kirby-Cane, Norfolk, 1803; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Brig.-General Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, of the Bengal artillery. Entered the military service of the E.I.C. on the Bengal establishment 1819; promoted to the rank of major-general in the army, with his commission dated Sept. 14, 1857, the day on which his troops stormed and captured the ramparts of Delhi; created a bart. and K.C.B., and also voted a pension of 1000*l.* a year by the E.I.C., together with the thanks of parliament, for his services in India; appointed col. Bengal artillery 1858; col. royal artillery with rank as col. commandant 1862; posted to the 5th brigade royal horse artillery 1863. Residences—1, Albemarle Street, London, W.; Wymondham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES. (by special remainder in the patent of creation) Rowland Knyvett, second son of Capt. George Knyvett, Wilson, R.N., by the dau. of the late Rev. William Yonge; born 1840; is a fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

WILSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837; C.B., 1838; K.H., 1831.—**SIR**

JOHN MORILLYON WILSON, son of the late Rev. John Wilson, of Basenthwaite Hawes, Cumberland, and rector of Whitchurch, Yorkshire. Born at Leeds, 1788; mar. 1824, the 2nd dau. of Colonel John Houlton, of Farleigh Castle, Somerset (she died 1864); was six years in the royal navy, but quitted that profession from the effects of a wound, and in 1804 obtained an ensigncy in the army; he served in the expedition to Holland in 1799, in Egypt 1801, at Walcheren 1809, and was twice wounded at the siege of Flushing; served afterwards in the Peninsula, was at the battle of Busaco, Fuentes d'Onor, &c.; from 1812 to 1814 he was employed in Upper Canada, and was present at the actions of Sackett's Harbour, Great Sodus, Fort Niagara, Buffalo, Black Rock, and Chippewa; in the latter received 7 wounds and was taken prisoner; from 1816 to 1819 he served in the West Indies under General Sir Phineas Riall, as government secretary and aide-de-camp; in 1823 received the appointment which he now holds, of major and military commandant to Chelsea Hospital; was gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Queen Adelaide from 1831 to 1849; attained the rank of colonel in 1837. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

WILSON, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—**SIR THOMAS MARYON WILSON**, son of the 7th bart., by the dau. of Captain James Smith, R.N. Born at Southend, Prittlewell, Essex, 1800; succeeded his father in 1821; was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1823; is patron of 3 livings; is a deputy-lieut. of Kent; appointed major West Kent militia 1852, and col. in 1853. Seat—Charlton, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Maryon, of Fitzjohns, in Essex; born at Lewisham, Kent 1862; mar. 1825, the 7th dau. of George Wade, Esq., of Dunmow, Essex; appointed lieut. 11th Essex rifle volunteers 1860.

WILSON, BISHOP (Scot.).—**RIGHT**

REV. WILLIAM SCOTT WILSON, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow and Gallogway; ordained 1827; consecrated 1859. Residence—Ayr.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE FRANCES, dau. of Jacob Glen, Esq., of Chambly, Lower Canada. Mar. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Wiltshire Wilson, K.C.H., who was knighted 1836, and died 1842.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Herbert Randolph, rector of Letcombe Basset. Mar. 1849, as his 2nd wife, Colonel Sir Belford Hinton Wilson, who was created K.C.B. for diplomatic services 1852, and died 1858. Residence — 8, Hyde Park Gate, London, W.

WILTON, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Grey De-Wilton, 1801; Privy Councillor, 1835; G.C.H., 1835. —THOMAS EGERTON, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Westminster, by the only surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton. Born at Milbank House, Westminster, 1799; mar. 1st, 1821, 4th dau. of the 12th Earl of Derby (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1863, the only child of the late Major Elton Smith of the Madras army; succeeded his maternal grandfather in 1814; assumed the name of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor in 1821; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed colonel of the Tower Hamlets militia, 1840, hon. col. 1862; deputy-lieut. of the same place, 1852; lord steward of the household from Jan. to April 1835; was sent on a special mission to invest the King of Saxony with the ensigns of the Garter in 1842; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thomas Egerton, 7th bart., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. (she mar. Lord Belgrave, afterwards Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy however, reverted to the next heir male. (Vide Egerton, Bart.) Resi-

dences—7, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Heaton Hall, Lancashire; Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

HEIR, his son Arthur Edward Holland Grey Grosvenor, VISCT. GREY DE-WILTON, born 1833; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven (she was born 1836); appointed lieut. 1st life-guards 1856, retired 1859; lieut. Duke of Lancaster's yeomanry cavalry 1857, resigned 1860; lieut.-col.-commandant 6th Lancashire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Weymouth from May 1859 to July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Coke, De Ros, Des-Voeux, and Egerton.

WILTSHIRE, EARL OF; vide WINCHESTER.

WINCHESTER, 14th MARQ. of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Baron St.-John, 1539 (Eng.). —JOHN PAULET, eldest son of the 13th marq., by the 2nd dau. of the late John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, Northumberland. Born at Amport House 1801; mar. 1855 the eldest dau. of the 6th Lord Rokeby (she was born 1828); succeeded his father in 1843; is PREMIER MARQ. of England; was formerly lieut.-col. 10th hussars; appointed colonel of the North Hants militia 1843; lord-lieut. of Hants 1852; is patron of 1 living. The 1st marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of lord high treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the parliamentary forces; the 6th marq. was created Duke of Bolton; the 5th Duke of Bolton was an admiral of the white; at his decease without male issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquissate of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the grandfather of the present peer. The father of the present peer had assumed the name of Burroughes in 1839 in addition to his patronymic. Residence—Amport House, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR, his son Augustus John Henry

Beaumont, EARL OF WILTSHIRE; born 1858.

Vide also in Part II., Des Vœux, and Paulet.

WINCHESTER, 82nd BISHOP of. Founded 636.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES RICHARD SUMNER, D.D., F.R.S., 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Sumner, and grandson of Dr. John Sumner, provost of King's College, Cambridge; is therefore younger bro. of the late Archbishop of Canterbury. Born at Kenilworth, 1790; mar. 1816, dau. of J. P. Maunoir, Esq. (she died 1849); is prelate of the order of the Garter; provincial sub-dean of Canterbury; vice-president of the Royal Society of Literature; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, D.D. 1825; was for some years canon of Canterbury and rector of Abingdon; was consecrated Bishop of Llandaff 1826, and translated to this see in 1827; is patron of 90 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark: annual value, 10,500*l.* Residences—19, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WINCHILSEA, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Nottingham, 1681; Visct. Maidstone, 1623; Baron Finch, 1674; Bart., 1611 and 1660 (Eng.).—GEORGE JAMES FINCH-HATTON, son of the 9th earl, by his 1st wife, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose (she died 1835). Born in Manchester Square, 1815; mar. 1846, the 2nd dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1835; was M.P. for Northamptonshire from 1837 to 1841; is hereditary lord of the manor of Wye, and patron of 4 livings. The only dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death

of the 5th earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, Esq., who, having been lord chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residences—Kirby, Northamptonshire; Eastwell Park, Maidstone, Kent; Haverholm Priory, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son George William Heneagé, VISCT. MAIDSTONE, born 1852.

Vide also in Part II., Hatton, Hope, Lawrence, and Turnor.

WINCHILSEA, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FANNY MARGARETTA, eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent, by the 2nd dau. of Edward Knight, Esq., of Godmersham Park. Born 1820; mar. 1849 (as his 3rd wife), the 9th Earl of Winchilsea, who died 1858. Residence—23, Prince's Terrace, Knightsbridge, S.W.

WINDHAM, K. C. B. Creat. 1865.—SIR CHARLES ASHE WINDHAM, 4th son of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk (who was the son of the Very Rev. George William Lukin, Dean of Wells, and who assumed the name of Windham on succeeding to estates of his relative, the celebrated Right Hon. William Windham), by Anne, dau. of Peter Thellusson, Esq., of Broadsworth, Yorkshire, and sister of 1st Baron Rendlesham. Born at Felbrigg 1810; mar. 1849, Marianne Catherine Emily, dau. of Admiral Sir John Poo Beresford, Bart., K.C.B. (she died 1865); was educated at Sandhurst; entered the army in 1826; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-55 as assistant quartermaster-general up to the fall of Sebastopol; promoted to major-general 1855 for his distinguished conduct at the last assault on the Redan; made chief of the staff, created C.B., commander of the legion of honour, commander of the 1st class of the order of Savoy, and received the Crimean medal and clasps the same year; attained the rank of lieutenant-general in 1863, and is col. of the 46th foot; was M.P. for

East Norfolk from April 1857 to April 1859.

WINDSOR, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1592.—**HARRIET WINDSOR-CLIVE**, only surviving child of the 5th Earl of Plymouth (extinct), by the dau. and co-heir of the 2nd and last Lord Archer. Born 1797; mar. 1819, Hon. Robert Henry Clive, M.P. (he died 1854); was declared by letters patent in Oct. 1854 to be Baroness Windsor, being one of the co-heirs of the last peer of that name, who was also 6th Earl of Plymouth. Residences—53, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

HEIR, her grandson Robert George, son of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive (who died in 1859), by Lady Mary, youngest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford. Born in John Street, Berkeley Square, 1857.

Vide also in Part II., Clive, and Hussey.

WINNINGTON, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1755.—**SIR THOMAS EDWARD WINNINGTON**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of John Taylor, Esq., of Moseley Hall, near Birmingham (she died 1853). Born at Moseley Hall, 1811; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domville, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1833; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; appointed sheriff of that co. 1851; patron of 4 livings; was M.P. for Bewdley from 1837 to 1847; re-elected in July 1852. The 3rd bart. had sat for Droitwich, Bewdley, and Worcestershire. Seats—Stanford Court and Winterdyne, Worcestershire.

HEIR, his son Thomas Edward, born at Stanford Court, 1848.

WINTERTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Turnour, 1766; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Irel.).—**EDWARD TURNOUR**, son of the 3rd earl, by the dau. of John Hays, Esq., of Upper Sunbury, Middlesex. Born at Sunbury Lodge, Middlesex, 1810; mar. 1832, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart. (she was born 1811);

succeeded his father in 1833; is patron of 1 living; was capt. Sussex militia from 1831 to 1852; appointed capt. commandant 6th Sussex rifle volunteers 1862. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, chief baron of the Exchequer in 1671. Residences—37, Portland Place, London, W.; Shillinglee Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Edward, Visct. Turnour, born at Shillinglee Park, 1837; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex and lieut. 6th Sussex rifle volunteers 1861.

Vide also in Part II., Field, Heard, Rábett, and Turnour.

WISEMAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR WILLIAM SALTONSTALL WISEMAN**, 2nd son of the 7th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir James Mackintosh, Knt. (divorced in 1825 by act of parliament.) Born at Bombay 1814; mar. 1838, only dau. of Admiral Charles William Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants; succeeded his father in 1845; became a capt. R.N. in 1854. This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the Exchequer *temp.* Henry VIII.; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV. Residence—38A, St. George's Road, Pimlico, S.W.

HEIR, his son William, born 1845.

WITHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE**, 3rd dau. of John Hoy, Esq., of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk. Mar. 1829, Lieut. Sir Charles Witham, R.N., who was knighted 1830, and died 1853.

WODEHOUSE, 3rd BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1611; Privy Councillor, 1864.—**JOHN WODEHOUSE**, son of the late Hon. Henry Wodehouse (who died 1834), by the only dau. of Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk. Born in London 1826; mar. 1847, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (she was born 1825); succeeded his grandfather in 1846; educated at Christ Church, Oxford,

where he was 1st class in classics 1847; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk, 1847; was under-secretary for foreign affairs from Dec. 1852 to April 1856; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Russia from May 1856 to March 1858; again under secretary for foreign affairs from June 1859 to July 1861; appointed a member of the senate of the university of London 1859; sent on a special mission to Copenhagen, Dec. 1863; made lord-lieut. of Irel. Oct. 1864; is patron of 11 livings. The 1st bart. in this family had previously been knighted for his conduct at the siege of Cadiz; the 5th bart. represented Norfolk in five parliaments, and the 6th was the 1st peer. Residences — 48, Bryanston Square, London, W.; The Castle, Dublin; Kimberley, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. John, born in Montagu Square, 1848.

Vide also in Part II., Chambers, Currie, Fielding, Phayre, and Wodehouse.

WODEHOUSE, K.C.B. (Civil.) Creat. 1862.—**SIR PHILIP EDMOND WODEHOUSE**, eldest son of the late Edmund Wodehouse, Esq., of Senow Lodge, Norfolk, by the dau. of the Rev. Philip Wodehouse. Born 1810; mar. 1833, the eldest dau. of F. J. Templar, Esq. of Ceylon; entered the Ceylon civil service as writer May 1828; promoted to be assistant colonial secretary and clerk of the executive and legislative councils Oct. 1833; district judge of Kandy 1840; government agent for the western province 1843; appointed superintendent of Honduras 1851; governor of British Guiana Feb. 1854; employed on a special mission to Venezuela 1858; governor of the Cape of Good Hope 1861, salary 5000*l.*; is also high commissioner in South Africa, with a salary of 1000*l.* Residence—Cape Town.

WOLFF, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1862.—**SIR HENRY DRUMMOND WOLFF**, son of the late Rev. Dr. Wolff, by Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born 1830; mar. 1852, the only dau. of the late

Sholto Douglas, Esq. Educated at Rugby; entered the Foreign Office 1846; attached to the legation at Florence 1852, where he served for a short time as acting chargé d'affaires; attached in 1856 to the Earl of Westmorland's special mission to Brussels, and was made a knt. of Leopold of Belgium (but did not receive the Queen's licence to accept the honour, as it was not conferred for military service); was for some time in the 1st or West Norfolk militia; appointed assistant private secretary to the Earl of Malmesbury (foreign secretary) Feb. 1858; private secretary to Sir Bulwer Lytton (colonial secretary) Nov. 1858; made C.M.G., and king of arms of that order April 1859; public secretary to the lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands June 1859; and after holding several commissionerships in relation to finance, public instruction, &c. in those islands, was the representative of the Ionian states at the International Exhibition of 1862 retired from the service at the cession of the Ionian Islands 1864; author of a work on the residence of Napoleon at Elba, and of contributions to periodicals. Residence—Albany, Piccadilly, London.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY**, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. (vide Mary Anne, Dowager Lady Wolseley). Born at Wolseley Hall 1846; succeeded his father in 1854. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the Exchequer *temp.* Edward IV.; the 1st bart. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd bart. represented Stafford in parliament *temp.* Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Talbot; born 1848.

WOLSELEY, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—**SIR JOHN RICHARD WOLSELEY**, eldest son of the late Sir Clement, the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of the late Peter Van

Homrigh, Esq., M.P. for Drogheda. Born in Upper Mount Street, Dublin, 1834; mar. 1859, the youngest dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., M.P., of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry; succeeded his father in 1857; entered the army as ensign 18th Royal Irish in 1854, and served during a portion of the Crimean campaign as lieut. in that corps; has received the Crimean and Turkish medals, &c.; retired from the service, in Jan. 1856, from ill-health; was high sheriff of Carlow 1861; is a magistrate for Carlow and Wexford, and a deputy-lieut. of the former county. This family is a branch of the Wolseleys, of Wolseley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd son of the 2nd bart. of that line. Residence—Mount Wolseley, Tullow, co. Carlow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Clement James, born 1837; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1860; appointed lieut. Wexford militia 1860.

WOLSELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, eldest dau. of the late Nicholas Selby, Esq., of Acton House, Middlesex. Mar. 1834, Sir Charles Wolseley, 8th bart., of Wolseley, who died 1854.

WOLSELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, dau. of William Smith, Esq., of Goldenbridge House, Dublin. Mar. (as his 3rd wife), the late Rev. Sir Richard Wolseley, 4th bart., who died 1852. Residence—Cheltenham.

WOLSELEY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Peter Van Homrigh, Esq., M.P. for Drogheda. Mar. 1833, Sir Clement Wolseley, 5th bart., who died 1857. Residence—The Cottage, Hanwell, near London.

WOMBWELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln. Born in George Street,

Hanover Square, 1832; mar. 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1855; was a cornet in the 17th lancers, and was promoted to be lieut. for his gallantry at the battle of Balaklava; retired from the army 1855; appointed cornet Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry 1856, lieut. 1861; high sheriff of Yorkshire 1861. The 1st bart. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived *temp.* King Stephen. Residence—Wombwell, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son, born at Newburgh Park, Yorkshire, 1865.

WOOD, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784; Privy Councillor, 1846; G.C.B. (Civil) 1856.—RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES WOOD, M.P., son of Sir Francis Lindley, the 2nd bart., by the dau. and co-heir of Samuel Buck, Esq., of New Grange. Born at Pontefract, 1800; mar. 1829, Lady Mary, 5th dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey (she was born 1807); succeeded his father in 1846; was educated at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he took a double 1st class degree in 1821; was private secretary to the late Earl Grey; filled the office of secretary to the treasury from 1832 till 1834; secretary to the admiralty from April 1835 to Sept. 1839; chancellor of the exchequer from July 1846 to Feb. 1852; president of the board of control from Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; first lord of the admiralty from March 1855 to Feb. 1858; appointed secretary of state for India and president of the council of India June 1859; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from 1826 to 1831; was returned for Wareham in the latter year; sat for Halifax from 1832 to July 1865; has sat for Ripon since the last date; is patron of 1 living; became a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York 1853. The 1st bart. received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased bro., who was grandfather of the present bart. Residences—10, Belgrave Square,

London, S.W.; Hickleton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Lindley, born in London 1839; appointed equerry to the Prince of Wales 1862.

WOOD, K.C.B. Creat. 1859.—SIR DAVID EDWARD WOOD, 3rd son of Col. Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Middlesex, Middleham Castle, Yorkshire, and Gwernnevil, co. Brecon, by Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry. Born at Littleton 1812; mar. 1861, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 2nd Lord Ravensworth (she was born 1822); educated at the Royal Academy, Woolwich; entered the royal artillery 1829, became a col. in 1855; commanded the royal artillery on the eastern frontier of the Cape during the insurrection of 1842-43, for which he received a medal; served the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; was present at Balaklava, Inkermann, Sebastopol, &c., for which he received the medal and clasps; created C.B. and made officer of the legion of honour; created K.C.B. for his services in command of the royal artillery at the capture of Lucknow 1858; was an unsuccessful candidate at the election for Durham Aug. 1847. Residence—63, Wood Street, Woolwich, S.E.

WOOD, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM). Creat. 1837.—REV. SIR JOHN PAGE WOOD, LL.B., eldest son of Alderman Sir Matthew Wood, by the dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born at Woodbridge 1796; mar. 1820, dau. of Sampson Michel, Esq., R.N., an admiral in the Portuguese service; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated LL.B. 1823; was appointed rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill in 1824, and is also vicar of Cressing in Essex. The 1st bart. was a successful hop merchant and druggist; he was an alderman of London, and lord mayor in 1815-16, and 1816-17; he was also M.P. for London from 1812 to 1843. Seats—Hatherley House, Gloucestershire; Glazenwood House, Braintree, Essex.

HEIR, his son Francis, born at Cressing, Essex, 1834; mar. 1854, the eldest

dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, Hants, and granddau. of the late General Hodgson; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

WOOD, K.C.B. Creat. 1865, K.H. 1835.—SIR WILLIAM WOOD, entered the army in 1797; became capt. in 1802, col. 1830, major-general in 1841, and general in 1855; appointed col. of the 3rd West India regiment 1849; served six years in the West Indies, in Hanover in 1805, at Corunna, the siege of Flushing, and at Walcheren; in 1810 proceeded to the Mediterranean where he served 3 years, and on being promoted in 1813 to the lieut-colonelcy of the 85th foot, he joined the army in Spain; received four severe wounds at the battle of Bladensburg in America, had a horse shot under him, and was obliged to surrender himself a prisoner of war; has received a medal and clasp for Corunna; was commander of the forces in the Windward and Leeward islands from 1851 to 1856; was made a K.H. for his military services in 1835, C.B. 1838, and advanced to K.C.B. 1865. Residence—13, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London. W.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1851.—HON. SIR WILLIAM PAGE WOOD, F.R.S., 2nd son of the late Sir Matthew Wood, Bart., M.P., by the dau. of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born in London, 1801; mar. 1830, only dau. of Edward Moor, Esq., of Great Bealings, Suffolk; educated at Winchester and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a wrangler's degree in 1824, and obtained a fellowship; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1827; made a Queen's counsel in 1845; vice-chancellor of the county palatine of Lancaster in 1849; was solicitor-general from March 1851 to Feb. 1852; appointed a vice-chancellor Jan. 1853; was M.P. for the city of Oxford from 1847 to 1853. Residence—31, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

WOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—

ELIZABETH, dau. of W. Newton, Esq., of Elvedon Hall, Suffolk. Mar. 1833, Sir Mark Wood, 2nd Bart., of Gatton, who died 1837, when his title (which was created in 1808) became extinct. Lady Wood mar. 2ndly, Charles Cox, Esq. Residence—19, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

WOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, eldest dau. of the late General Fanning. Mar. 1825, Sir Gabriel Wood, commissary-general, who was knighted 1825, and died 1845.

WOODFORD, G.C.B. Creat. 1852; G.C.M.G., 1832.—SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE WOODFORD, son of Lieut.-Col. John Woodford, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Gordon, and relict of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1782; mar. 1820, the eldest dau. of the late Charles Henry Fraser, Esq., British minister at Hamburgh. Entered the army as ensign 9th foot 1794; served in Holland and Denmark; was aide-de-camp to Lord Forbes on the staff in Sicily in 1809, and subsequently with the Coldstream guards in Portugal and Spain; was at Waterloo in command of that regiment, at the capture of Paris, and at Cambrai during the three years' occupation of France; became a general in 1854; was colonel of the 40th foot from 1842 to 1862, when he was appointed col. of the grenadier guards; received a medal and 2 clasps for his services at Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive; was lieut.-governor of Malta in 1825; was subsequently commander of the forces in the Ionian islands; was governor of Gibraltar from 1835 to 1842; appointed lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, Nov. 1856; received the orders of Maria Theresa and St. George, 4th class, for his services at Waterloo; was aide-de-camp to George IV. Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

WOODFORD, K.C.B. Creat. 1838; K.C.H., 1832.—SIR JOHN GEORGE WOODFORD, son of Lieut.-

Col. John Woodford, by the eldest dau. of the 3rd Duke of Gordon, and relict of the 9th Earl of Westmoreland. Born 1785; entered the army as ensign of 1st foot in 1800; became a major-general in 1837; received a cross for his services as assistant quartermaster-general at Nivelles, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse; was at Waterloo; retired from the army in 1841.

WORCESTER, MARQ. of. Vide BEAUFORT.

WORCESTER, 102nd BISHOP of. Founded 679.—RIGHT REV. HENRY PHILPOTT, D.D.; son of Richard Philpott, Esq., by the dau. of Richard Price, Esq. Born at Chichester 1807; mar. 1846, dau. of Nicolo, Marchese de Spinetto; educated at St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1829, first class in classics, senior wrangler, and Smith's prizeman; elected a fellow of his college, and in 1845 master, and canon residentiary of Norwich; ordained deacon 1831, priest 1833; graduated D.D. 1847, and was subsequently chaplain to the late Prince Consort; consecrated 1860; has been vice-chancellor of Cambridge three times; appointed clerk of the closet 1865; is patron of 55 livings. The diocese consists of parts of Worcestershire and Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire: annual value, 5000*l.* Residence—Hartlebury Castle, Stourport, Worcestershire.

WORDSWORTH, BISHOP (Scot.). Consecrated 1853.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES WORDSWORTH, Bishop of the united dioceses of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane; 2nd son of the late Dr. Christopher Wordsworth, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, &c.; and nephew of the celebrated poet. Born at the Deanery, Bocking, Essex, 1806; mar. 1st, 1835, the eldest dau. of the Rev. George Day (she died 1839); 2ndly, 1846, the eldest dau. of the Rev. William Brudenell Barter, rector of Burghelere, Hants. Educated at

Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford, where, having obtained the university prize for Latin verse in 1827, and other distinctions, he was appointed to a studentship *honoris causâ*; graduated B.A. in 1830, when he was 1st class in classics; gained the university prize for Latin prose in 1831; became a tutor of his college in 1833; ordained 1834; elected to the 2nd mastership of Winchester in 1835; resigned that office in 1845; appointed by the Bishops of the Scottish church Warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, in 1846 (which institution was first opened in the spring of 1847), and resigned that office in 1854; was elected to this bishopric on the death of Bishop Torry in 1852. Is author of "*Græcæ Grammaticæ Rudimenta*," "Christian Boyhood at a Public School," "Instruction preparatory to Confirmation," "The College of St. Mary Winton," "A Letter to Mr. Gladstone on Religious Liberty," "Lay Membership in Church Synods," and several single sermons preached on public occasions. Residence—The Feu House, Perth.

WORSLEY, LORD. Vide YARBOROUGH.

WORSLEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM WORSLEY, son of the Rev. George Worsley, of Stonegrave and Scawton, Yorkshire, by the 4th dau. of the late Sir Thomas Cayley, Bart., of Brompton, Yorkshire. Born at Stonegrave, 1792; mar. 1827, his cousin, 4th dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. (she was born 1803); is a deputy-lieut. for the North Riding of Yorkshire. Residence—Hovingham Hall, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son William Cayley, born at York 1828; mar. 1854, dau. of Marcus Worsley, Esq., of Conyngnam Hall; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1855; appointed capt. 3rd North Riding rifle volunteers 1860.

WORTLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR 1846.—RIGHT HON. JAMES ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Wharnccliffe, by

the dau. of the 1st Earl of Erne. Born in St. James's Square 1805; mar. 1846, only dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock (she was born 1820); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, elected a fellow of Merton; graduated B.A. 1826, M.A. 1831; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1831, and went the Northern circuit; became a Queen's counsel in 1841; was appointed standing counsel to the Bank of England in 1844, resigned 1845; solicitor-general to the late Queen Dowager in 1845; attorney-general to the Duchy of Lancaster in the same year; judge advocate-general in Jan. 1846 (on which occasion he was added to the privy council); recorder of the City of London, Sept. 1850; solicitor-general from Nov. 1856 to May 1857; sat for Halifax from 1835 to 1837; for Buteshire from 1842 to May 1859, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for West Yorkshire; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846, and a commissioner of the lieutenancy of London 1850. Residences—29, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Canwell Hall, Tamworth; Upper Sheen, Surrey.

WRAXALL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANNE, dau. of J. Herring, Esq. Mar. 1852, Sir Charles Lascelles Wraxall, bart., who died 1865.

WREY, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR BOURCHIER PALK WREY, D.C.L. son of the 7th bart., by his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. Born at Haldon House, near Exeter, 1788; mar. 1st, 1818, relict of — Riddle, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1843, Miss Eliza Coles; succeeded his father in 1826; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1815; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; patron of 5 livings. The 3rd bart. mar. the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bouchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarin; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarin fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries; in right of this marriage the present bart. is one of

the co-heirs. Seats—Trebitch, Cornwall; Tawstock Court, North Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Bourchier, of Ware Cliff House, Uplyme, Devon; born at Tawstock Court 1790; mar. 1821, dau. of Capt. James, R.N.

WRIGHT, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR JOHN WRIGHT, son of John Izard Wright, Esq. (grandson of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of Ralph Izard, Esq. Succeeded on the death of his cousin in 1837. The 1st bart. was attorney-general, chief justice, and afterwards governor of Georgia in North America; the 2nd bart. was governor of South Carolina. Seat—Carolside, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander.

WROTTESELEY, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1838; Bart. 1642.—JOHN WROTTESELEY, son of the 1st baron, by his 1st wife, dau. of the 4th Earl of Tankerville. Born at Wrottesley Hall, 1798; mar. 1821, 3rd dau. of Thomas Gifford, Esq., of Chillington (she was born 1793); succeeded his father in 1841; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1819, M.A. 1823; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1823; is patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. in this family received his title for services to the royal cause during the civil wars. The 1st peer represented Staffordshire in parliament from 1820 till 1838. Seat—Wrottesley Hall, Tetenhall, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur, born in Powis Place, London, 1824; mar. 1861, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Lord Londesborough (she was born 1841); educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry and a deputy-lieut. of the same co. in 1852; major 2nd Staffordshire militia, 1855.

Vide also in Part II., Straubenzee, and Wrottesley.

WYATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1848.—SIR MATTHEW WYATT, grandson of the late James Wyatt, a well-known architect, who became surveyor-general to the board of works, and was for a short time presi-

dent of the Royal Academy; is descended from Sir Thomas Wyatt of the reign of Henry VIII. Born in London; mar. Mary Anne, dau. of ——— (she died 1862); was appointed lieut. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms Jan. 1848, having previously been standard-bearer. Residence—5, Hyde Park Square, London, W.

WYKE, K.C.B. (Civil.)—SIR CHARLES LENNOX WYKE, son of George Wyke, Esq., capt. grenadier guards, and afterwards special commissioner of revenue, by Charlotte, dau. of — Meyrick, Esq. Grandson of Anthony Wyke, Esq., governor of Montserrat; served for some time as a lieut. in the Royal Fusiliers, and afterwards as capt. on the late King of Hanover's general staff for three years; appointed vice-consul at Port-au-Prince, July 1845, consul-general in central America, Feb. 1852, is now envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Mexican republic.

WYLLIE, K.C.B. Creat. 1865.—SIR WILLIAM WYLLIE, 3rd son of the late John Wyllie, Esq., of Kilmarnock. Ayrshire, by Elizabeth dau. of William Brown, Esq. Born at Kilmarnock 1802; mar. 1831, Amelia, youngest dau. of the late Richard Hutt, Esq. of Appley, Isle of Wight; entered the army in 1819, became a Lieut-General 1862; served as major of brigade and assistant-adjutant-general in Scinde, Beloochistan, and Afghanistan, from 1838 to 1844; was at the siege and capture of Ghuznee (for which he received a medal), the fall of Cabul, and the storming of Khelat; received a medal for Meanee, where he was severely wounded; appointed in 1849 deputy-adjutant-general of the Bombay army and afterwards commanded successively the garrison of Bombay and the brigade at Ahmednugger; is col. of the 109th foot (Bombay infantry). Residence—38, Lansdowne Crescent, Kensington Park London, W.

WYMER, K.C.B. Creat. 1857.—SIR GEORGE PÉTRÉ WYMER, son

of George Wymer, Esq., of Reepham, Norfolk, by the eldest dau. of Colonel Varlo, of the Royal Marines. Born at Reepham, Norfolk, 1788; mar. 1833, dau. of C. F. Crespigny, Esq. Educated at North Walsham, Norfolk; entered the military service of the E.I.C. 1804; served in Lord Lake's campaigns of 1805; was present in the attack made by Sir David Ochterlony's army against the Ghoorka positions, and in the capture of several hill fortresses on the Malown heights, for which he received the thanks of parliament and the E.I.C.; joined the army of the Indus in 1838; appointed brigadier, in command of the 1st brigade, under Sir William Nott; nominated C.B. for his defence of a convoy proceeding to the relief of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, and received the thanks of the governor-general; appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen 1842, for services in Afghanistan, and K.C.B. for services in India; has received the order of the Dooranee empire, and medals for Candahar, Ghuznee, and Cabul; became a general, Bengal army, in 1863, and col. of 107th foot 1862. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

WYNDHAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of the late Lord Charles Henry Somerset, by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Visct. Courtenay. Born 1790; mar. 1812 General Sir Henry Wyndham (bro. of the 1st Lord Leconfield), who was created K.C.B. in 1860, and died same year.

WYNFORD, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1829.—WILLIAM SAMUEL BEST, son of the 1st baron, by the 2nd dau. of the late Jerome Knapp, Esq. Born 1798; mar. 1821, the youngest dau. of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead, near Reading; succeeded his father in 1845; educated at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1823; was an unsuccessful candidate for Barnstaple, 1837; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer,

a distinguished judge, was son of Thomas Best, Esq., of Husselbury Plucknut, Somerset, and was directly descended in the female line from William Pitt (ancestor of the Earl of Chatham), and collaterally related to Sir William Draper, the opponent of Junius. He was a puisne judge of the Queen's Bench from 1819 to 1824, and chief justice of the Common Pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residences—7, Park Place, St. James's, London, S.W.; Wynford Eagle, Dorset.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Draper Mortimer, born 1826; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; appointed capt. rifle brigade in 1854, retired 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Dorset 1860.

Vide also in Part II., Best, Godsall and Yule.

WYNN, 6th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1688.—SIR WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, M.P., son of the 5th bart., by the eldest dau. of the 1st Earl of Powis. Born in St. James's Square, 1820; mar. 1852, his cousin, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1840; educated at Westminster and at Christ Church, Oxford; is patron of 6 livings; appointed lieut. 1st life guards, 1842, but retired 1843; became lieut.-col. commandant of the Montgomeryshire yeomanry, 1844; steward of Her Majesty's manorial courts in Denbighshire, 1845; deputy-lieut. of Merionethshire, of Salop, and of Montgomeryshire, 1852, and of Denbighshire 1860; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Denbighshire rifle volunteers 1862; has been M.P. for Denbighshire since July 1841. The 1st bart. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined 8000*l.* for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—18, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denbighshire; Llangedwin, Oswestry.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Edward son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Wat-

kin Williams-Wynn, by the dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Cefn. Born in Park Street, Grosvenor Square, 1857.

XIMENES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZA**, eldest dau. of the late Admiral Evans. Mar. 1816, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David Ximenes, K.C.H., who was knighted 1832, and died 1848. Residence—Bear Ash, Berks.

YARBOROUGH, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gt. Brit.).—**CHARLES ANDERSON-PELHAM**, eldest son of the 2nd earl, by the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden (vide Dowager Countess of Yarborough). Born at Manby Hall, 1835; mar. 1858, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel (she was born 1840); succeeded his father in 1862; was capt. royal North Lincoln militia from 1853 to 1858; appointed capt. Denbighshire yeomanry 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1856; lieut.-col. 1st battalion Lincolnshire rifle volunteers 1860; was M.P. for Great Grimsby from April 1857 to Jan. 1862; is patron of 17 livings. This family is descended from an eminent military commander of the reign of Elizabeth. Residences—17, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Brocklesby, Lincolnshire; Manby Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Alfred Worsley, LORD WORSLEY, born in South Audley Street 1859.

Vide also in Part II., Copley, Heneage, and Pelham.

YARBOROUGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**MARIA ADELAIDE**, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden. Born 1814; mar. 1831, the 2nd Earl of Yarborough, who died 1862. Residence—13, Portman Square, London, W.; St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight.

YARDLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1847.—**SIR WILLIAM YARDLEY**, 2nd son of the late Edward Yardley, Esq., of Shrewsbury, by the 3rd dau. of the late James

Bowen, Esq., of Whitechurch, Pembrokeshire. Born in Salop 1810; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of John Wilkin, Esq., of Spring Gardens, London. Educated at Shrewsbury school; was admitted at the Middle Temple 1832; called to the bar there 1837, and went the North Wales and Chester circuit; appointed puisne judge at Bombay 1847, and on that occasion knighted; promoted to be chief justice there in 1852; resigned 1858; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1860, a magistrate for Bucks 1860, and for Kent 1863. Residence—Hadlow Park, Tonbridge, Kent.

YORK, 86th ARCHBISHOP of, Founded 625; Privy Councillor, 1863.—**RIGHT HON. AND MOST REV. WILLIAM THOMSON, D.D.**, son of John Thomson, Esq., of Whitehaven. Born at Whitehaven 1819; mar. 1855, the dau. of J. H. Skene, Esq., British consul at Aleppo. Entered Queen's College, Oxford, as a foundation scholar, and was third class in classics in 1840; ordained 1842; became successively fellow, tutor, dean, and bursar of Queen's College 1847-1855; Bampton lecturer 1853; select university preacher 1856; rector of All Souls', Langham Place, 1855; provost of Queen's College 1855; preacher at Lincoln's Inn 1858; chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen 1860; consecrated 30th Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1861, and translated to York 1862; is author of "Outline of the Laws of Thought," "Atoning Work of Christ," "Lincoln's Inn Sermons," &c.; editor of "Aids to Faith;" is primate of England; a governor of the Charterhouse, and of King's College, London; elector of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; patron of 96 livings. The diocese comprises the whole of Yorkshire, with the exception of a portion belonging to the see of Ripon: annual value, 10,000*l.* The province includes the sees of Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Manchester, Ripon, and Sodor and Man. Residences—49, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Bishopsthorpe Palace, Yorkshire.

YORKE, G.C.B. Creat. 1860.—**SIR CHARLES YORKE**, son of the late Colonel Yorke, lieut. of the Tower of London, by the dau. of the late John Dodd, Esq., of Swallowfield, Berks. Born 1790; unmar.; educated at Winchester; entered the army in 1807; served in the Peninsula, and was present at Waterloo; was for some time assistant quartermaster-general at Cork; appointed a general in 1865; colonel of the 33rd regt. from 1855 to 1863; military secretary to the commander-in-chief, July 1856 to July 1860; appointed col.-commandant of the rifle brigade 1863. Residence—19, South Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1842.—**SIR CHARLES GEORGE YOUNG, D.C.L., F.S.A.** (Lond. and Edin.). Mar. 1854, the widow of Frederick Tyrrell, Esq., youngest dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Lovick Cooper, of Great Yarmouth, and sister of Sir Astley Paston Cooper, Bart. Entered the College of Arms as pursuivant in 1813; appointed York-herald in May 1820, and register of the College in July 1822; was advanced to the office of Garter Principal King of Arms in August 1842, on which occasion he was knighted. Was secretary to the successive missions for investing the Kings of Denmark, Portugal, and France with the order of the Garter, in 1822, 1823, and 1825; and, as Garter, was joint commissioner in the mission for investing the King of Saxony in 1842, the Sultan in 1856, and the King of Portugal in 1858; has received the grand cross of the order of the Conception (Portugal), and made knight commander of the imperial order of the Medjidie. Residences—9, Prince's Terrace, Hyde Park, S.W.; College of Arms, London, E.C.

YOUNG, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR CHARLES LAWRENCE YOUNG**, 3rd son of the 4th bart., by the 5th dau. of John Norris, Esq., of Hughenden House, Bucks. Born 1839; mar. 1863 the

youngest dau. of Henry Heyman Toulmin, Esq., of Childwickbury, Herts; succeeded (in 1854) his bro., a lieut. of artillery, who died of cholera before Sebastopol, and who had the previous month inherited the baronetcy from an elder bro. killed at the Alma. The 1st bart. was lieut.-governor of Dominica; the 2nd was governor of Tobago. He was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of Cromwell's council in 1653.

HEIR, his son, born 1864.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR GEORGE YOUNG**, son of Sir George Young (the 2nd bart.) by the only dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Praed. Born at Cookham, Berks, 1837; succeeded his father in 1848; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 2nd class in classics 1860. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Knt., admiral of the white. Residences—3, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Formosa Place, Maidenhead, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Mallet, born 1839.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. and C.B. Creat. 1847.—**SIR HENRY EDWARD FOX YOUNG**, 2nd surviving son of the late Lieut.-Colonel Sir Aretas William Young (who died lieut.-governor of Prince Edward's Island, having previously distinguished himself in Egypt, the Peninsula, and the West Indies), by the dau. of the late John Cox, Esq., of Coolcliffe, co. Wexford. Born at Bradbourne, near Lee, Kent, 1810; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., of Park-field, Potter's Bar; educated at Bromley school; was entered as a student of the Inner Temple, but has been uninterruptedly employed in the colonial civil service; appointed clerk in the colonial treasury in Trinidad 1827; colonial aide-de-camp to Sir Benjamin D'Urban, and lieut.-col. Demerara militia, 1828; recorder of the orphan chamber and board of unadministered estates in Demerara

1829; sworn clerk and notary public in the Registrar's department in Demerara 1830; protector of slaves in Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice, 1831; treasurer, secretary, puisne judge, and member of council at St. Lucia 1834; government secretary and member of the Court of Policy in British Guiana from 1835 to 1847; knighted on his return to England; appointed lieutenant-governor of the eastern districts of the Cape of Good Hope, Feb. 1847; lieutenant-governor of South Australia 1848; received royal licence to accept a gold medal voted by the local legislature for accomplishing the steam navigation of the river Murray; appointed governor-in-chief of New Zealand, July 1854; was governor-in-chief of Tasmania from Oct. 1854 to Dec. 1861. Residence—77, Kensington Garden Square, London, W.

YOUNG, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1821; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. & Irel.), 1852; G.C.M.G. 1855; K.C.B. Civil 1859. —**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN YOUNG**, son of the 1st bart., by the youngest dau. of Col. Charles Frederick (she died 1856). Born 1807; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1848. Was educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1829; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1834; was a lord of the treasury from Sept. 1841 to May 1844; secretary to the treasury from May 1844 to July 1846; chief secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland from Dec. 1852 to March 1855; lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands from March 1855 to Feb. 1859; and, according to usage, made a G.C.M.G. on receiving that appointment; created K.C.B. (Civil) on retiring from the office; appointed governor of New South Wales 1860; was M.P. for Cavan from 1831 to 1855. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Auldbar, in Angus-shire. Residences—Sydney, New South Wales; Bailieborough Castle, Cavan.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, William

Need Muston Young, born at Calcutta 1847, posthumous son of the late Thomas Young, Esq. (who died 1846), by the dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Muston, Esq. (she died 1850).

YOUNG, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**FLORENCE**, 2nd dau. of Erving Clarke, Esq., of Efford Manor, near Plymouth. Mar. 1st, March 1854, Sir William Norris Young, 5th bart., who was killed at the Alma, Sept. 1854; 2ndly, 1860, John Soltau, Esq., of Little Efford, Devon.

ZETLAND, 2nd EARL of (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1838; Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.); K.T. 1861.—**THOMAS DUNDAS**, son of the 1st earl, by the 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale. Born in Wigmore Street, 1795; mar. 1823, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (she died 1865); succeeded his father in 1839; educated at Harrow school; appointed lord-lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire 1839; is patron of 2 livings; was M.P. for Richmond from 1818 to 1830, for York from 1830 to 1832, and again from 1833 to 1835; sat for Richmond a second time from 1835 till 1839. The 1st bart. in this family was commissary-general and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences—19, Arlington Street, London, S.W.; Askeand Marsh Halls, Yorkshire; Kerse House, Stirlingshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Charles, born 1808; mar. 1843, dau. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar by the Middle Temple in 1834; appointed lord-lieut. of Orkney and Shetland 1839; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; was M.P. for Richmond from 1830 till 1835, for York from 1835 to 1837, and again for Richmond from 1841 to 1847; re-elected for the last place July 1865.

Vide also in Part II., Dundas, Lane, and Ramsden.

ZOUCHE, DE-LA-, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1308.—**HARRIET ANN CURZON**, dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De-la-Zouche, by the only dau.

and heir of William Southwell, Esq. Born 1787; mar. 1808, Hon. Robert Curzon, 3rd son of the 1st Visct. Curzon (he died 1863). This barony having at the death of the present peeress's father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters, the abeyance was terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the present baroness, in 1829; while the baronetcy, of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman Sir George Bishopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bishopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations

in the female line, from William La-Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Seats—Parham Park, Sussex; Hagley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, her son Hon. Robert, born in Welbeck Street, 1810; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart.; appointed attaché at Constantinople, and private secretary to Lord Stratford Oct. 1841; was a commissioner to settle the boundaries between Turkey and Persia at Erzeroum in 1844; has received the order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, and that of the Nishan of Turkey; is a deputy-lieut. of Sussex.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon, and Pechell.

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES,

1866.

EVERY person in the habit of consulting "Peerages" is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the CHILDREN of PEERS were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole 533, the subject of his inquiry belonged ; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once ; thus—

Nine Peers and their children bear the name of STEWART or STUART.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of CAMPBELL.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BUTLER.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of DOUGLAS.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of HAMILTON.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of SCOTT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BROWNE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of HILL.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of HOWARD.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of MONTAGU.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of MURRAY.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of DRUMMOND.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of CURZON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of ERSKINE.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of GORDON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKETT; besides triplets and duplicates in hundreds.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for nearly two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are nearly 4000 in number, while the Peers are only 533. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed BY COURTESY alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work more than twenty years ago. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; *that* object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of HONOURABLE,

Every person bearing the prefix of LADY,

Every person bearing the prefix of LORD, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such SONS of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried
DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried
GRANDDAUGHTERS of every
Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried
SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried
AUNTS of every Peer

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence.

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac*; every St. is classified as *Saint*; every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle De (or Des), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

- ABBOT, Hon. Reginald Charles Edward; vide Colchester, in Part I.
- ABBOTT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart; born 1806; mar. 1834, Hon. Charles Abbott (son of the 1st Baron Tenterden), who died 1838.
- ABERCROMBY, Hon. Lady (Agnes Georgina), dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; mar. 1849, Sir George Samuel Abercromby, Bart.
- ABERCROMBY, Hon. John; vide Abercromby, in Part I.
- ABERCROMBY, Hon. Mary Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dunfermline; born 1849.
- ABERCROMBY, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1842; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1860, lieutenant 1864.
- ABERDOUR, Lord; vide Morton, in Part I.
- ABRAHAM, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1826; mar. 1846, Rev. Thomas Edward Abraham.
- ACHESON, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon; vide Gosford, in Part I.
- ACHESON, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1836.
- ACHESON, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1839.
- A'COURT, Hon. Arthur Wyndham HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1848.
- A'COURT, Hon. Charles George HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1843.
- A'COURT, Hon. Edward Alexander HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1845; educated at Sandhurst; appointed ensign 85th foot 1864.
- A'COURT, Hon. Frederick HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1839; appointed ensign 85th foot 1857; lieutenant 1862; retired 1864.
- A'COURT, Hon. Gertrude Anne HOLMES-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1847.
- A'COURT, Hon. Henry HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1841; appointed lieutenant R.N. 1861.
- A'COURT, Hon. Herbert HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1851.
- A'COURT, Hon. Leonard Worsley HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1849.
- A'COURT, Hon. Margaret HOLMES-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1855.
- A'COURT, Hon. Walter Ashe HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1850.
- A'COURT, Hon. William Leonard HOLMES-, vide Heytesbury, in Part I.
- ADAMS, Hon. Elizabeth Atherton, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1828, Rev. Richard Leonard Adams.
- ADAMS, Hon. Mary Anne, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1811, William Adams, Esq., LL.D. (who died 1851); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.
- ADARE, Visct.; vide Dunraven, in Part I.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Julia Anna Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1820; mar. 1842, Right Hon. Charles Bowyer Adderley.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Alice Mary, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1849.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1852.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Charles John, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1832; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, Esq.; appointed captain 38th foot in 1854; brevet-major 1858; major 1865; was severely wounded before Sebastopol.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Gerald Anthony; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.

- ADDINGTON, Hon. Harold William, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1860.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Herbert Hiley, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1859.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Leonard Allen, son of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1828; mar. 1853, dau. of Erving Clark, Esq.; appointed capt. royal artillery 1860; is deputy-assistant quartermaster-general in Bengal.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1853.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Ursula Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1850.
- ADEANE, Lady Elizabeth Phillippa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1834; mar. 1860, Henry John Adeane, Esq.
- AGAR, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth ELLIS, dau. of Visct. Somerton, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1857.
- AGAR, Hon. Charles George Welbore ELLIS, son and heir of Visct. Somerton, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born in Prince's Terrace, London, 1858.
- AGAR, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis, son of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1823.
- AGAR, Hon. and Venerable James, son of the 1st Earl of Normanton; born 1781; mar. 1829, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; is archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Hollywood.
- AGAR, Hon. Mary Beatrice ELLIS, dau. of Visct. Somerton, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1859.
- AGAR, Hon. — ELLIS, dau. of Visct. Somerton, and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1863.
- AGAR, Hon. — ELLIS, son of Visct. Somerton, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Normanton; born 1865.
- AGNEW, Lady Mary Arabella Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1822; mar. 1846, Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.
- AINSLIE, Hon. Jane Anne; vide Gray, Hon. Jane Anne.
- AIREY, Hon. Lady (Harriette Mary Everard), dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Airey, K.C.B.
- ALDORTH, Lady Letitia, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1824, Richard Oliver Aldworth, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant, 1837.
- ALDORTH, Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1837; mar. 1863, Col. Aldworth, late 7th royal fusiliers.
- ALEXANDER, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1854.
- ALEXANDER, Hon. Walter; vide Caledon, in Part I.
- ALEXANDER, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; born 1850.
- ALEXANDER, Lady Lepel Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1805; mar. 1858, John Wallis Alexander, Esq.
- ALEXANDER, Lady Louisa Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1820; mar. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq.
- ALFORD, Lady Marian Margaret, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1817; mar. 1841, John Hume Egerton, Visct. Alford (who died 1851, and was father of the 2nd Earl Brownlow).
- ALLEN, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1821; mar. 1843, Seymour Phillips Allen, Esq. (he died 1861).
- ALLEN, Lady Henrietta Dundas, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1810; mar. 1832, Capt. John James Allen, R.N. (he died 1852.)
- AMBERLEY, Visct.; vide Russell, Earl, in Part I.
- AMHERST, Hon. Frederic, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1838; appointed lieut. 14th dragoons, 1861.
- AMHERST, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1856.
- AMHERST, Hon. Jeffery Charles, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1844; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1863.
- AMHERST, Hon. Josceline George Herbert, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1846.
- AMHERST, Hon. Percy Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1839; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated 2nd class in classics 1861.
- AMHERST, Lady Charlotte Florentia,

- dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1851.
- AMHERST, Lady Constance Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1843.
- AMHERST, Lady Elinor, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1850.
- AMHERST, Lady Margaret Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1848.
- ANDERSON, Hon. Caroline Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Teignmouth; born 1802; mar. 1829, Rev. Robt. Anderson (who died 1843).
- ANDERTON, Lady Emma Frances, dau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1826; mar. 1850, William Ince Anderton, Esq.
- ANDOVER, Visct.; vide Suffolk, in Part I.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur; vide Valentia, in Part I.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1835; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards in 1859; exchanged to the rifle brigade 1863; retired 1864.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Augusta Arthur Constantia, 6th dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Eleanor Arthur Catherine, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born 1837; mar. 1st, 1859, dau. of James Annesley, Esq. (she died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, dau. of Wm. H. Daniell, Esq.; appointed lieut. Tyrone militia 1863.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Hugh; vide Annesley, in Part I.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Grove, dau. of John Mahon, Esq.; mar. 1814, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1849.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. William Octavius Beresford, son of the 3rd Earl Annesley; born (posthumous) 1838; mar. 1860, the 5th dau. of the late John Mears, Esq.; appointed lieut. 6th dragoons, 1858, retired 1860.
- ANSON, Hon. Adalbert John Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1840.
- ANSON, Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald, son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1835; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of the Rev. T. Cloughton; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; exchanged to the 84th foot 1856, and to the 10th dragoons, and then to the 7th dragoons 1858; major in the army 1859; wounded before Delhi 1857; received the Victoria cross for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow, &c.; has been M.P. for Lichfield since May 1859.
- ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor.
- ANSON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1864.
- ANSON, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1862.
- ANSON, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1857.
- ANSON, Hon. Henry James, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1858.
- ANSON, Hon. —, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1865.
- ANSON, Lady Florence Beatrice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1860.
- ANSON, Lady Gwendolena Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837.
- ANSON, Visct; vide Lichfield, in Part I.
- ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Georgiana Christiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1810; mar. 1847, James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, Esq.
- ARBUTHNOT, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1815; mar. 1833, Lieut.-General Charles G. J. Arbuthnot.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Alexander, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnot.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Charles James Donald, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnot; born 1823; entered the Bengal army 1844; appointed lieut. 10th Bengal light cavalry 1849; invalided 1853; capt. (in command of the European invalids in Bengal) 1859.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. David, son of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnot; born 1845.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. David, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnot; born 1820; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, Esq., M.D.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; collector, and magistrate at Kurnool.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Gertrude Sophia,

- dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1816; mar. 1837, Archibald Francis Arbuthnott, Esq.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Hugh, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1812; mar. 1854, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq.; entered the Madras army 1837; appointed capt. 3rd light cavalry 1846; promoted to major 1858.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Sir Hugh; vide Arbuthnott, K.C.B., in Part I.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. John; vide Arbuthnott, in Part I.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Walter, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1808; mar. 1835, the youngest dau. of Brook Taylor Ottley, Esq.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William, son of the 7th Visct. Arbuthnott; entered the army in 1804; became a lieut.-col. royal artillery in 1841, major-general 1857.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William, son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1821; mar. 1865, Elrington, widow of Neil Ferguson Blair, Esq.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1841; invalided 1847, retired 1850; capt. Forfar militia artillery 1855; deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1862.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. —, son of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnott; born 1849.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Lady Charlotte Rachel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1808; mar. 1830, Henry Arbuthnott, Esq.
- ARDEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Alvanley (extinct); born 1794.
- ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1837; mar. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright.
- ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1838; mar. 1862, Richard Arkwright, Esq.
- ARMSTRONG, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney; mar. 1788, John Armstrong, Esq.
- ARMYTAGH, Hon. Fenella Fitz-Harding, dau. of the 1st Baron Fitz-Harding; born 1832; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Henry Armytage.
- ARNOLD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1822, Rev. James William Arnold.
- ARTHUR, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1834; mar. 1856, Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur, Bart.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Edward Ignatius, son of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1842; appointed cornet 12th lancers 1864.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Everard Aloysius Gonzaga; vide Arundell, in Part I.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1848.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Mrs. Henry, only dau. of Joseph Esdaile, Esq.; mar. 1832, Hon. Henry Arundell (son of the 9th Baron Arundell), who died 1857.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 9th Baron Arundell; born 1815; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of Rev. John Jones (she died 1864); was formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; appointed capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry 1862.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1863.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1845.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Percy, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1799; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By (she died 1848).
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Richard, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1848.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; mar. 1860, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley (she died 1861); entered the army in 1823, became lieut.-col. 29th foot in 1850, lieut.-general in the army 1860; was appointed aide-de-camp to the Queen, 1846, for his distinguished services in the battles of the Sutlej; sent in chief command of the forces in China 1857; thence transferred to the chief command in India, but returned to England Jan. 1858; appointed col. 82nd foot 1859.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1855.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. William, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1847.
- ASHBURNHAM, Lady Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1786.
- ASHBURNHAM, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1841.
- ASHBURNHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851.

- ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1859.
- ASHBURNHAM, Lady Theodosia Julia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1802.
- ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Cecil, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1849.
- ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Evelyn Melbourne, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1836; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1858; was for a short time in 1858 secretary to Lord Palmerston; re-appointed 1859; lieutenant. South Middlesex rifle volunteers 1860; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1863.
- ASHLEY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. and heir of Robert Pattison, Esq.; mar. 1835, Hon. Henry Ashley (son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury), who died 1858.
- ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony John, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1808; mar. 1840, eldest dau. of Henry John Conyers, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1836; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1853.
- ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony Lionel George, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838; created hon. M.A. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1859; became a member of the firm of Pinto, Perez, Ashley, & Co., merchants, of Crutched Friars, in 1862.
- ASHLEY, Hon. Anthony William, son of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1803; mar. 1831, dau. of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie; appointed attaché to the embassy at Vienna 1830; was vice-chamberlain and treasurer of the household to Queen Adelaide from 1834 to 1849.
- ASHLEY, Hon. Margaret Emily, dau. of Lord Ashley, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1858.
- ASHLEY, Lady Constance Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1845.
- ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.
- ASHLEY, Lady Harriet Augusta Anne Seymourina, only dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall; born 1836; mar. 1857, Lord Ashley.
- ASHLEY, Lady Victoria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1837.
- ASHLEY, Lord; vide Shaftesbury, in Part I.
- ASTLEY, Hon. and Rev. Delaval Loftus; vide Hastings, Baron, in Part I.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Frances Diana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1829; mar. 1848, Hon. Delaval Loftus Astley.
- ATHERLEY, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1831; mar. 1863, Francis Henry Atherley, Esq.
- ATKINSON, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1831; mar. 1855, Rev. James Augustus Atkinson.
- AUSTEN, Hon. Matilda Sophia, niece of the last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1805, Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D. (he died 1854); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant.
- AYLMER, Hon. Edward Francis, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1848.
- AYLMER, Hon. Frederick Whitworth, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1850.
- AYLMER, Hon. Henry, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1843; appointed 2nd lieutenant. royal marines 1859.
- AYLMER, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1845.
- AYLMER, Hon. Matthew; vide Aylmer, in Part I.
- AYLMER, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1853, Charles Arthur Aylmer, Esq.
- BACON, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1801; mar. General Bacon.
- BAGOT, Hon. Alfred Walter, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1816; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853.
- BAGOT, Hon. Catherine, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1817; mar. 1848, Rev. Lewis Francis Bagot; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BAGOT, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1814.
- BAGOT, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; born 1861.
- BAGOT, Hon. and Rev. Hervey Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1812; fellow of All Souls, Oxford; rector of Blithfield since 1845.
- BAGOT, Hon. Katherine Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; born 1859.
- BAGOT, Hon. Mary Eleanor Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1841; mar. 1861, Major George Bagot.

- BAGOT**, Hon. Walter Lewis, son of the 3rd Baron Bagot; born 1864.
- BAGOT**, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey; born 1788; mar. 1806, Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells, who died 1854.
- BAGWELL**, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, sister of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1814; mar. 1838, John Bagwell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.
- BAILLIE**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1831, Hon. Charles Baillie, Lord Jerviswoode.
- BAILLIE**, Hon. Charles; vide Jerviswoode in Part I.
- BAILLIE**, Hon. and Rev. John, bro. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1810; mar. 1837, the eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins; appointed rector of Elsdon, Northumberland, 1854; canon of York same year; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1859.
- BAILLIE**, Hon. Robert, bro. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1807; a major in the army; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1859.
- BAILLIE**, Hon. Thomas, bro. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1811; appointed rear admiral of the blue 1863; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1859.
- BAILLIE**, Lady Frances Anne, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1831; mar. 1855, Evan P. Montagu Baillie, Esq.
- BAILLIE**, Lady Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1803; mar. 1823, Evan Baillie, Esq.
- BAILLIE**, Lady Grissell, sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1822; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1859.
- BAILLIE**, Lady Theodosia Gertrude, 4th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort; mar. 1859, William Baillie, Esq.
- BAIRD**, Hon. Lady (Helen) dau. of 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1846; mar. 1864, Sir David Baird, Bart.
- BAIRD**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1797; mar. 1821, Capt. Sir David Baird, Bart. (who died 1852.)
- BALDERS**, Lady Catherine Anne, sister of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; mar. 1837, Major-General Charles William Morley Balders, C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.
- BALFOUR**, Lady Blanche Mary Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1825; mar. 1843, James Maitland Balfour, Esq. (he died 1856.)
- BALFOUR**, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1790; mar. 1815, James Balfour, Esq. (he died 1845.)
- BALFOUR**, Lady Georgiana Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cawdor; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Balfour, Esq.
- BALL**, Hon. Juliana Salana, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1845, Major William Hawkins Ball.
- BAMPFYLDE**, Hon. Coplestone Richard George Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.
- BAMPFYLDE**, Hon. Marcia Georgina Warwick, dau. of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; born 1861.
- BANDINI**, Hon. Caroline Maria Elena Gioacchina, dau. of Visct. Kynnaired, and granddau. of the Countess of Newburgh.
- BANDINI**, Hon. Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, dau. of Visct. Kynnaired, and granddau. of the Countess of Newburgh.
- BANDINI**, Hon. —, son of Visct. Kynnaired, and grandson of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1862.
- BANKES**, Hon. Lalagé Letitia Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1834; mar. 1856, Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, Esq.
- BANNERMAN**, Lady Arabella Diana, dau. of the 5th Earl De La Warr; born 1835; mar. 1860, Sir Alex. Bannerman, Bart.
- BARBER**, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gosford; mar. 1826, Rev. J. Hurt Barber.
- BARING**, Hon. Alexander Hugh; vide Ashburton, in Part I.
- BARING**, Hon. Denzil Hugh, son of the 3rd Baron Ashburton; born 1837; formerly lieut. and capt. Coldstream Guards.
- BARING**, Hon. Emily Lydia, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton; born 1814.
- BARING**, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ashburton; born 1808; mar. 1831, dau. of John Ashton, Esq.; was vicar of Itchen-Stoke, Hants, from 1830 to 1845.
- BARING**, Hon. Leonora Caroline, 2nd dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born

- 1844; mar. 1863, Hon. Alexander Hugh Baring, M.P.
- BARING**, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ashburton.
- BARING**, Hon. Mary Florence, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashburton; born 1860.
- BARING**, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1809; mar. 1841, Right Hon. Sir Francis Thornhill Baring, Bart.
- BARKER**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1815; mar. 1841, John Raymond Barker, Esq.
- BARNARDISTON**, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838; mar. 1858, Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq.
- BARNEWALL**, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 16th Baron Trimleston; born 1839.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Augusta Anne, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1836.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Bernard Eric Edward, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1847.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. George William; vide Barrington, Visct., in Part I.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Henry Frederic Francis Adair, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1808; mar. 1848, dau. of the late Col Wright Knox; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1835.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John, son of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; has been rector of Watton, Hants, since 1850, and is registrar of the ecclesiastical court of Durham.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Mrs. Russell, only dau. of John Lyon Esq.; mar. 1832. Hon. Russell Barrington (son of the 5th Visct. Barrington), who died 1835.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Percy, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1825; mar. 1845, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins, Esq.; was appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards in 1844, retired 1845; deputy lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852; appointed capt. Oxfordshire militia 1853, retired 1857; lieut. 3rd Bucks rifle volunteers 1860; high sheriff of Bucks, 1864.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. William Augustus Curzon, son of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1842; appointed 3rd secretary in the diplomatic service 1863.
- BARRINGTON**, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1799; mar. 1827, Hon. Capt. Geo. Barrington, R.N., who died 1835; is a bed-chamber woman to the Queen.
- BARRINGTON**, Lady Catherine Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1814; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John Barrington.
- BASSET**, Hon. Emily Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Gort; mar. 1858, John Francis Basset, Esq.
- BATEMAN**, Hon. Jessy Caroline, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1836; mar. 1865, John Bateman, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BATESON**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1827; mar. 1849, Thomas Bateson, Esq.
- BATESON**, Hon. Florinda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1823; mar. 1854, Samuel Stephen Bateson, Esq.
- BATHURST**, Hon. Mrs. Seymour, only dau. of John Peter Hankey, Esq.; mar. 1829, Hon. Col. Seymour Thos. Bathurst (son of the 3rd Earl Bathurst), who died 1834.
- BATHURST**, Hon. Meriel Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron de Tabley; born 1839; mar. 1862, Allen Alexander Bathurst, Esq.
- BATHURST**, Hon. William Lennox; vide Bathurst, in Part I.
- BATHURST**, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1810; mar. 1830, Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst (who died 1842).
- BATHURST**, Lady Louisa Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1792; was lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.
- BAUMGARTEN**, Hon. Mary (Countess), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1806; mar. 1832, Count de Baumgarten (who died 1846).
- BAYLY**, Lady Juliana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris; born 1797; mar. 1837, Robert Bayly, Esq.
- BAYNES**, Hon. Lady (Frances), dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1812; mar. 1846, Sir Robert Lambert Baynes, K.C.B.
- BEAMISH**, Hon. Catherine Savery, sister of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1803; mar. 1827, Francis Bernard Beamish, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent.
- BEAUCHAMP**, Hon. Lady PROCTOR (Caroline Esther), dau. of the 2nd

- Baron Radstock; born 1826; mar. 1852, Sir Thos. William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lady Diana De Vere, dau. of the 9th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1841.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lady Frederick, dau. of the 12th Visct. Dillon; mar. 1813, Rev. Lord Frederick Beauclerk (son of the 5th Duke of St.-Albans), who died 1850.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lady Frederick Peter, 6th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire; mar. 1848, Lord Frederick Peter Beauclerk (son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans), who died 1865.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lady Maria Amelia, dau. of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1806.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lord Amelius Wentworth, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1815; mar. 1853, the only dau. of Charles Harrison, Esq.; entered the navy in 1830; became a commander R.N. in 1846; received promotion for services in China in 1841.
- BEAUCLERK**, Lord George Augustus, son of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1818; appointed major 10th dragoons in 1854, retired 1857.
- BEAUMONT**, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1806; mar. 1825, John Beaumont, Esq., who died 1834.
- BEAUMONT**, Hon. Susan Hussey, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1807; mar. 1832, Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N.
- BEAUMONT**, Lady Margaret Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1831; mar. 1856, Wentworth B. Beaumont, Esq., M.P.
- BECHER**, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1834; mar. 1857, John Richard Hedges Wrixon Becher, Esq.
- BECKETT**, Hon. Sophia Clarence, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (extinct); born 1828; mar. 1854, Hamilton Beckett, Esq.
- BECKETT**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1788; mar. 1817, Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart. (who died 1847.)
- BECTIVE**, Earl of; vide Headfort, in Part I.
- BEDINGFELD**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1807; mar. 1839, Rev. James Bedingfeld.
- BEDINGFELD**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1802; mar. 1829, John Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq.
- BELGRAVE**, Visct.; vide Westminster, in Part I.
- BELLEW**, Hon. Edward Joseph; vide Bellew, Baron, in Part I.
- BENNET**, Hon. Frederick Augustus Ker, son of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; born 1853.
- BENNET**, Hon. George Montagu, son of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; born 1852.
- BENNET**, Lady Corisande Olivia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; born 1855.
- BENNET**, Lady Ida Louise, dau. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; born 1857.
- BENTINCK**, Lady Henrietta SCOTT-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1798.
- BENTINCK**, Lord Henry William SCOTT-; vide Portland, in Part I.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. Caroline Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1823; mar. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. Caroline Catherine HORSLEY-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Decies; born 1861.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. Louisa HORSLEY-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Decies; born 1863.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. — vide Decies in Part I.
- BERESFORD**, Lord Charles William DE-LA-POER-, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; born 1846; appointed a naval cadet 1861.
- BERESFORD**, Lord Delaval James DE-LA-POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; born 1862.
- BERESFORD**, Lord Marcus Talbot DE-LA-POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; born 1848.
- BERESFORD**, Lord William Leslie DE-LA-POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; born 1847.
- BERKELEY**, Hon. Charles Paget Fitz-Hardinge, son of the 1st Baron Fitz-Hardinge; born 1830; mar. 1856, the only dau. of the late Henry Lindow Lindow, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Gloucestershire 1862; was M.P. for the city of Gloucester from Feb. 1862 to July 1865.
- BERKELEY**, Hon. Francis William Fitz-Hardinge; vide Fitz-Hardinge, in Part I.
- BERKELEY**, Hon. Mrs. Craven Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the late General Denzil Onslow; relict 1st of George

- Newton, Esq.; and 2ndly of the Hon. Craven Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley (son of the 5th Earl Berkeley), who died 1855.
- BERKELEY**, Hon. George Chas. Grantley Fitz-Hardinge; vide Berkeley, in Part I.
- BERKELEY**, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1829; mar. 1851, Robert Berkeley, Esq., jun.
- BERKELEY**, Lady Mary Henrietta Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1801.
- BERNARD**, Hon. and Rev. Charles Brodrick, son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1811; mar. 1843, eldest sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; is rector and prebendary of Kilbrogan, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Henry Boyle, son of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born in London 1812; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of Lieut.-General Turner; educated at Eton and at Oxford; appointed col. South Cork militia 1854; has been M.P. for Bandon since March 1863.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Jane Grace, sister of the 7th Baron Carbery; mar. 1843, Hon. and Rev. Charles B. Bernard; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1845.
- BERNARD**, Hon. Mrs. William Smyth, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Gillman; mar. 1831, Hon. Wm. Smyth Bernard (son of the 1st Earl of Bandon), who died 1863.
- BERNARD**, Lady Adelaide Mary Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1846.
- BERNARD**, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bandon; born 1813.
- BERNARD**, Lady Charlotte Esther Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1843.
- BERNARD**, Lady Emma Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.
- BERNARD**, Lady Kathleen Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1853.
- BERNARD**, Lady Louisa Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.
- BERNARD**, Visct.; vide Bandon, in Part I.
- BERRIEDALE**, Lord; vide Caithness, in Part I.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Alberic Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Charles Claude, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1851.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Francis Leveson, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1844.
- BERTIE**, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Earl of Abingdon; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Robt. Kerr (she was born 1806); has been rector of Wytham, Berks, since 1818, rector of Albury, Oxon, and incumbent of South Hinksey, Oxon, since 1820.
- BERTIE**, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850; appointed a naval cadet 1863.
- BERTIE**, Hon. and Rev. Henry William (D.C.L. 1847), son of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1812; appointed rector of Great Ilford, Essex, 1844; is fellow of All Souls', Oxford.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1859.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Montagu Charles Francis, son of Lord Norreys, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1860.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Montagu Peregrine; vide Lindsey, in Part I.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Reginald Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1856.
- BERTIE**, Hon. — dau. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of 6th Earl of Abingdon, born 1865.
- BERTIE**, Lady Charlotte Margaret, dau. of the 5th Earl of Abingdon; born 1809.
- BERTIE**, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.
- BERTIE**, Lady Frances Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848.
- BERTIE**, Lady Georgina Anne Emily, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1806; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie.
- BERTIE**, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1843.
- BEST**, Hon. Frederic Barnewall, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1827; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of Francis Hart Dyke, Esq. (she died the same year); entered the Bengal army 1849; made lieut. 2nd European fusiliers 1852.
- BEST**, Hon. Henry Molyneux, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1829.
- BEST**, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1807; mar. 1835,

- Admiral the Hon. Thomas Best, who died 1864.
- BEST**, Hon. Robert Rainy, son of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1834; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of the late T. A. Swaysland, Esq.; appointed lieut. 21st foot in 1854; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1855, and then retired from the army.
- BEST**, Hon. and Rev. Samuel, son of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1826, dau. of Sir James Burrough; 2ndly, 1835, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke; was appointed rector of Abbots-Anne, Hants, in 1831.
- BEST**, Hon. William Draper Mortimer; vide Wynford, in Part I.
- BETHELL**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1838.
- BETHELL**, Hon. Richard Augustus; vide Westbury, in Part I.
- BETHELL**, Hon. Slingsby, son of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1831; mar. 1855, the 5th dau. of the late William J. Chaplin, Esq.; appointed reading clerk and clerk of committees to the House of Lords 1865.
- BETHELL**, Hon. Walter John, son of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1842.
- BEYTAGH**, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Ffrench; mar. 1810, Edward James Beytagh, Esq. (who died 1832.)
- BIDWELL**, Lady Selina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831; mar. 1st. 1854, Granville Edward Harcourt-Vernon, Esq. (he died 1861); 2ndly, 1862, John Bidwell, Esq.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Albert Yelverton, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1840; mar. 1858 youngest dau. of James Begbie, Esq., M.D.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Barry John, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1841.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Bentinck Yelverton, son of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1855.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Burton Percy, son of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1853.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Cecil Edward, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1861.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Denis Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1829.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Dudley Persse, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1832.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Florence Madeline, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1856.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Francis Richard, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan, born 1863.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. George Charles, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1860.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Henry Charles William, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1834.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1843.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. John George Barry; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1850.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1847; is in the navy.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Richard Camden, son of the 2nd Earl of Lucan; born 1801; attached to the mission at Naples 1818, to the embassy at Paris 1823, to the mission at Madrid 1825, and to the embassy at Lisbon 1828; made paid attaché at Madrid 1829; secretary of legation at Munich Aug. 1831; transferred in the same capacity to Turin 1839; appointed chargé d'affaires and consul-general in the republic of Venezuela 1852; retired on a pension 1858.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris; born 1858.
- BINGHAM**, Hon. —, son of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1864.
- BINGHAM**, Lady Cecilia Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1838; mar. 1859, Lord Bingham.
- BINGHAM**, Lord; vide Lucan, in Part I.
- BINNING**, Lord; vide Haddington, in Part I.
- BLACHFORD**, Lady Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Grafton; born 1786; mar. 1812, Barrington Pope Blachford, Esq. (who died 1816.)
- BLACKWOOD**, Hon. and Rev. William Steer, son of the 3rd Lord Dufferin; born in Dublin 1802; mar. 1832, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Clonsilla, co. Dublin; is vicar of Ballinderry, co. Antrim.
- BLACKWOOD**, Lady Alicia, dau. of the late George Visct. Kilcourse, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar.

- 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1838.
- BLACKWOOD**, Lady Amelia, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1811; mar. 1857, Hon. Henry Stevenson Blackwood, who died 1865; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1839.
- BLACKWOOD**, Hon. — **HAMILTON**-, dau. of 4th Baron Dufferin; born 1865.
- BLAKE**, Hon. Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1830.
- BLAKE**, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1816; mar. 1836, Valentine O'Connor Blake, Esq.
- BLAKENEY**, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1832; mar. 1861, Major Robert Blakeney.
- BLAND**, Hon. Apollonia **DAVISON**-, dau. of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1785; mar. 1812, Thomas Bland Davison-Bland, Esq. (who died 1847).
- BLANDFORD**, Marq. of; vide Marlborough, in Part I.
- BLAYNEY**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 9th Baron Blayney.
- BLIGH**, Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1829; mar. 1854, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; appointed attaché at Hanover 1850, at Florence 1851, at Berlin 1852, and remained there till 1853; appointed lieut. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1853; afterwards entered the church, and was appointed chaplain to that corps 1855; and rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, in 1856.
- BLIGH**, Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1834; mar. 1858 the youngest dau. of Col. Henry Armytage.
- BLIGH**, Hon. Ivo Francis Walter, son of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1859.
- BLIGH**, Hon. Sir John Duncan; vide Bligh, K.C.B., in Part I.
- BLIGH**, Hon. — son of 6th Earl of Darnley, born 1865.
- BLIGH**, Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1860.
- BLIGH**, Lady Edith Louisa Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1853.
- BLIGH**, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1831; mar. 1854, Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey Bligh.
- BLIGH**, Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, dau. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; born 1854.
- BLOSSE**, Hon. Lady **LYNCH**-; vide Part I.
- BLOSSE**, Lady Harriet **LYNCH**-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1827; mar. 1853, Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.
- BLOUNT**, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1803; mar. 1839, William Blount, Esq.
- BLUNT**, Lady Susanna, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1829; mar. 1865, Rev. Alexander Colvin Blunt.
- BONCAMBJ**, Lady Maria, dau. of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1825; mar. 1851, Cavaliere Federico Pucci Boncambj, of Perugia.
- BOND**, Lady Selina Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1843; mar. 1864, Nathaniel Bond Esq.
- BONTINE**, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Baron Elphinstone; born 1828; mar. 1851, William Cunningham Bontine, Esq., was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- BOOTHBY**, Hon. Georgina Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1816; mar. 1st, 1837, Geo. Edw. Anson, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1855, Chas. Edw. Boothby, Esq.; was bed-chamber woman to the Queen, but resigned in 1855.
- BORINGDON**, Visct.; vide Morley, Earl of, in Part I.
- BOROUGH**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- BORROWES**, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1831; mar. 1859, Robert Higginson Borrowes, Esq.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Edith Maria, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1851.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Evelyn Edward Thomas; vide Falmouth, and Le Despencer, in Part I.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Florence, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1822; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Gertrude Elizabeth, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1825; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1849.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. James Edward, bro.

- of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1829; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853.
- BOSCAWEN, Hon. John Richard de Clare**, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1860.
- BOSCAWEN, Hon. and Rev. John Townshend**, of Lamorran, Cornwall, bro. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1820; mar. 1851, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1853; appointed Rector of Lamorran 1849.
- BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mabel Emma**, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1855.
- BOSCAWEN, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine**, dau. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1846.
- BOSVILLE, Hon. Harriet Cassandra**, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1825; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1857; mar. 1864, Godfrey Wentworth Bosville, Esq.
- BOULTBEE, Lady Elizabeth Margaret**, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Townshend; born 1784; mar. 1815, Joseph Moore Boulton, Esq. (he died 1860); is co-heir of the baronies of Ferrars-de-Chartley and Compton.
- BOURKE, Hon. Algernon Henry**, son of Lord Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1854.
- BOURKE, Hon. Charles Fowler**, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1832.
- BOURKE, Hon. Dermott Robert Wyndham**, son of Lord Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1851.
- BOURKE, Hon. Edward Roden**, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1835; appointed capt. 6th dragoons 1860.
- BOURKE, Hon. Eva Constance Aline**, dau. of Lord Naas, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1858.
- BOURKE, Hon. and Rev. George Wingfield**, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1829; mar. 1858 the eldest dau. of Archbishop (Longley) of Canterbury. Is Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury; appointed Rector of Newton Wold, 1859.
- BOURKE, Hon. Henry Lorton**, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1840.
- BOURKE, Hon. John Jocelyn**, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1823; became major 88th foot, 1856; lieutenant in the army 1859.
- BOURKE, Hon. Maurice Archibald**, son of Lord Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1853.
- BOURKE, Hon. Robert**, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1827; mar. 1863, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; author of "Parliamentary Precedents;" appointed lieutenant. South Middlesex rifle volunteers 1860.
- BOURKE, Hon. Florence Blanche Madeline**, dau. of Lord Naas, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1861.
- BOURKE, Hon. —**, son of Lord Naas, and grandson of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1865.
- BOURKE, Lady Margaret Harriet**, dau. of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1825.
- BOURKE, Lady Susan Georgiana**, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1837; mar. 1863, Hon. Robert Bourke.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Anne PLEYDELL**, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1844.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Bertrand PLEYDELL**, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1845.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Christopher PLEYDELL**, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1856.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Duncombe PLEYDELL**, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1842; appointed ensign 55th foot 1862.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Edith PLEYDELL**, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1848.
- BOUVERIE, Right Hon. Edward PLEYDELL**; vide Bouverie, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Frank PLEYDELL**, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1858 (twin with Hon. Gertrude).
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Gertrude PLEYDELL**, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1858 (twin with Hon. Frank).
- BOUVERIE, Hon. John PLEYDELL**, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1846.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Kenelm PLEYDELL**, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1852.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Margaret PLEYDELL**, dau. of Visct. Folkestone, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1847.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. Mark PLEYDELL**, son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1851.

- BOUVERIE, Hon. Philip PLEYDELL**, son of the 2nd Earl of Radnor; born 1788; mar. 1811, dau. of Sir William Pierce Ashe A'Court (she died 1862); is a deputy-lieut. of Somerset, and was sheriff in 1843; is also a commissioner of the lieutenantancy for London; was M.P. for Berks from April 1857 to July 1865.
- BOUVERIE, Hon. William PLEYDELL**—son of Visct. Folkestone, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1841.
- BOUWENS, Lady Julia**, dau. of the late Visct. Kilcourse, and granddau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1841, Rev. Theodore Bouwens; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1838.
- BOWES, Hon. Ernest LYON**—, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1858.
- BOWES, Hon. Francis LYON**—, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1856.
- BOWES, Hon. — LYON**—, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1860.
- BOWES, Hon. — LYON**—, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1863.
- BOWES, Lady — LYON**—, dau. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1865.
- BOWLES, Hon. Elizabeth**, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1815, Charles Oldfield Bowles, Esq. (he died 1862.)
- BOWMONT, Marq. of**; vide Roxburghe, in Part I.
- BOYLE, Hon. Cecilia**, dau. of the Baroness de Ros; born 1811; mar. 1835, Hon. John Boyle.
- BOYLE, Hon. Edmund John**, son of Charles, Visct. Dungarvan, deceased, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1831; appointed capt. 85th foot 1853; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1856.
- BOYLE, Hon. George Frederick**; vide Glasgow, in Part I.
- BOYLE, Hon. Henry**, son of Visct. Boyle, and grandson of 4th Earl of Shannon; born 1862.
- BOYLE, Hon. John**, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald and the Baroness de Ros (she was born 1811); is a deputy-lieut. of Somersetshire.
- BOYLE, Hon. Montagu**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abercromby; born 1835; mar. 1856, Hon. George Frederick Boyle.
- BOYLE, Hon. and Rev. Richard Cavendish Townshend**, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1812; mar. 1845, the youngest dau. of Alexander Gordon, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; rector of Marston, Somerset 1836.
- BOYLE, Hon. Mrs. Robert**, youngest dau. of Abraham Wildey Roberts, Esq.; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle (son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery), who died 1854.
- BOYLE, Hon. Robert Francis**, son of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1818; mar. 1858 the only dau. of Capt. William Hole, R.N.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1843.
- BOYLE, Hon. Richard Henry**, son and heir of Visct. Boyle, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Shannon; born in Upper Brook Street 1860.
- BOYLE, Hon. William George**, bro. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born in Dublin 1830; educated at Eton; entered the army 1849; appointed capt. Coldstream guards 1863; brevet-major 1854; lieut.-col. 1862; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1856; was M.P. for Frome from July 1856 to April 1857.
- BOYLE, Hon. —**, son of Visct. Boyle, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Shannon; born 1863.
- BOYLE, Hon. —**, son of the 9th Earl of Cork; born 1864.
- BOYLE, Lady Catherine**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1801.
- BOYLE, Lady Charlotte Anne**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1817.
- BOYLE, Lady Dorothy Blanche**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1858.
- BOYLE, Lady Elizabeth**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1814.
- BOYLE, Lady Elizabeth Theresa**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1837; mar. 1864 Gerald E. Boyle, Esq., of the rifle brigade.
- BOYLE, Lady Emily Harriet Catherine**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1854.
- BOYLE, Lady Grace Elizabeth**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1856.
- BOYLE, Lady Honora Janet**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1857.
- BOYLE, Lady Isabel Lettice Theodosia**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1860.
- BOYLE, Lady Jane**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1812.
- BOYLE, Lady Sarah**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Shannon; born 1803.
- BOYLE, Visct.**; vide Shannon, in Part I.

- BRABAZON**, Hon. Henry, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1807.
- BRABAZON**, Hon. John, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1805.
- BRABAZON**, Hon. Richard, son of the 10th Earl of Meath; born 1806.
- BRABAZON**, Lady Kathleen Harriot, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.
- BRABAZON**, Lord; vide Meath, Earl of, in Part I.
- BRAND**, Hon. Frederica Mary Jane, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; born 1812.
- BRAND**, Hon. Henry Bouverie William; vide Dacre, in Part I.
- BRECKNOCK**, Earl of; vide Camden, in Part I.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1846; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1865.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. and Rev. George Thomas Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells (she died 1853); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Blymhill, Salop, 1854.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. Gerald Orlando Manners, son of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1847.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. and Rev. Henry Edmund, son of the 1st Earl of Bradford; born 1795; mar. 1820, dau. of Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. and Rev. John Robert Orlando, son of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1831; mar. 1862, the only dau. of Archdeacon Clive; graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1853; appointed rector of Weston-under-Lizard 1861.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. Mrs. Charles Orlando, dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart.; mar. 1819, Vice-Admiral Charles Orlando Bridgeman (son of the 1st Earl of Bradford), who died 1860.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Lady Florence Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1859.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Lady Mabel Selina, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1855.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Lady Selina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1794; mar. 1817, Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman (who died 1827).
- BRINCKMAN**, Lady Cecilia Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1831; mar. 1861, Theodore Henry Brinckman, Esq.
- BRISTOWE**, Lady Alicia Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1796; mar. 1836, Samuel Ellis Bristowe, Esq.
- BROADHURST**, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of the 20th Baron de Ros; born 1802; mar. 1828, John Broadhurst, Esq. (he died 1861).
- BRODIE**, Lady Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1824; mar. 1844, Rev. William Brodie.
- BRODRICK**, Hon. Alan, son of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1840.
- BRODRICK**, Hon. Emma, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1807.
- BRODRICK**, Hon. George Charles, son of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1831; is a barrister.
- BRODRICK**, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1834.
- BRODRICK**, Hon. Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1838; mar. 1862, the 4th dau. of the late Richard Brounker, Esq.; late of the 60th Rifles, and now clerk in the Admiralty, Whitehall.
- BRODRICK**, Hon. Lucy, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1809.
- BRODRICK**, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Midleton; born 1799.
- BRODRICK**, Hon. William; vide Midleton, in Part I.
- BROOKE**, Hon. Lady DE-CAPELL- (Catherine), dau. of the 2nd Baron Sondes; born 1802; mar. 1829, Sir William De-Capell-Brooke, Bart.
- BROOKE**, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1826; mar. 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, Esq.
- BROOKE**, Lady Arabella Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1811; mar. 1833, George Frederick Brooke, Esq.
- BROOKE**, Lord; vide Warwick, in Part I.
- BROWN**, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Abercromby; born 1811; mar. 1857, Col. Nicholas R. Brown.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1st, 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B. (he died 1842); 2ndly, 1846, Col. St. John Thomas Gore Browne.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Arthur Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1850.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Cecil Augustine, son of Visct. Castlerosse; born 1864.

- BROWNE**, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1852.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Edward Miles David, son of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1844.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Evelyne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1848.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Francis William; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1845, dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, relict of St.-John Blacker, Esq. (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, Esq.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Decies; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1831, William Watson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1845, Henry Edwardes Browne, Esq.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Gertrude Eleanor Wilhelmina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1846.
- BROWNE**, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1799; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency (she died 1858); appointed dean of Lismore and rector of Burnchurch, Kilkenny, 1850; chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1853.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Julia Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1842.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Margaret Theodora Mary Catharine, dau. of Visct. Castle-rosse, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1862.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1811 (twin with Hon. Frederick, deceased); mar. 1833, dau. of Hon. John Browne; was a lieut. of hussars, retired 1843.
- BROWNE**, Hon. Valentine Charles; vide Castlerosse, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Hon. William, son of the 1st Earl of Kenmare; born 1791; mar. 1826, dau. of Thomas Segrave, Esq. (she died 1838); is a deputy-lieut. of Kerry, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.
- BROWNE**, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1838.
- BROWNE**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1817.
- BROWNE**, Lady Ellen Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; born 1826.
- BROWNE**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1829.
- BROWNE**, Lady Marianne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1839.
- BROWNE**, Lord John Thomas; vide Sligo, in Part I.
- BROWNE**, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; mar. 1864, dau. of Joseph Amesbury, Esq.; appointed major 7th foot in 1863; exchanged to 96th foot same year.
- BROWNE**, Lord Ulick Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1831; mar. 1855, eldest dau. of W. S. Dicken, Esq.; educated at the East India College; entered the Bengal civil service 1851; appointed under-secretary to the government of India 1860.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. Clara Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1855.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. Edward, son of the 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1836; mar. 1861, the 2nd dau. of the late John Hardy, Esq., jun.; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1858, and then retired.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. Louisa Helene, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1861.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. Mary Emily Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1854.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. William; vide Lurgan, in Part I.
- BROWNLOW**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Darnley; mar. 1833, Rev. John Brownlow.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. —, dau. of 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1864.
- BROWNLOW**, Hon. —, son of 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1865.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1854.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Sir Frederick Wm. Adolphus; vide Bruce, K.C.B., in Part I.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1816; mar. 1841, Charles Dashwood Bruce, Esq.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Robert; vide Elgin, in Part I.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Mrs. Robert, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; mar. 1848, Major-Gen. the Hon. Robert Bruce, governor to the Prince of Wales (son of the 7th Earl of Elgin) who died 1862; appointed extra bedchamber woman to the Queen immediately afterwards, was bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales from March 1863 to 1865, when she became extra bedchamber woman to Her Royal Highness.
- BRUCE**, Hon. Thomas Charles, son of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1825; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of Thomas Thornhill, Esq.; educated at Jesus College, Cambridge (wrangler 1850);

- called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1854; was an unsuccessful candidate for Portsmouth May 1859; appointed capt. commandant 32nd Middlesex rifle volunteers 1860.
- BRUCE**, Lady Evelyn Mary **BRUDENELL**, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839; mar. 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce, Esq.
- BRUCE**, Lord Charles William **BRUDENELL**, son of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1834; mar. 1860, dau. of Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, Esq.; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1856; capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1861; has sat for North Wilts since March 1865.
- BRUCE**, Lord Ernest Augustus Charles **BRUDENELL**; vide Bruce, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- BRUNE**, Hon. Ellen Jane **PRIDEAUX**, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Glynné Prideaux-Brune, Esq.
- BRYAN**, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1829; mar. 1849, George Bryan, Esq.
- BUCHANAN**, Hon. Lady (Georgiana Eliza), dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre; born 1821; mar. 1857, Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, K.C.B.
- BUCHANAN**, Lady Janet, dau. of the 12th Earl of Caithness; mar. 1805, James Buchanan, Esq. (he died 1860).
- BUCHANAN**, Lady Kathleen Alicia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1828; mar. 1863, D. W. R. Buchanan, Esq.
- BUCKLEY**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1801; mar. 1828, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Pery Buckley.
- BULLER**, Hon. John **YARDE**; vide Churston, in Part I.
- BULTEEL**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1798; mar. 1826, John Crocker Bulteel, Esq. (who died 1843.)
- BULWER**, Hon. Lady (Georgiana Charlotte Mary), dau. of the 1st Baron Cowley; born 1817; mar. 1848, Right Hon. Sir Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, G.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.)
- BURGES**, Hon. Edith, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1840; mar. 1859, Ynyr Henry Burges, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BURGES**, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1833, John Ynyr Burges, Esq.
- BURGHESH**, Lord; vide Westmoreland, in Part I.
- BURGHLEY**, Lord; vide Exeter, in Part I.
- BURNE**, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1833; mar. 1853, Newdigate H. K. Burne, Esq.
- BURROUGHES**, Hon. Edith Galfrida, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1834; mar. 1858, Thomas Henry Burroughes, Esq.
- BURROUGHES**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1828; mar. 1852, Rev. Randall Burroughes.
- BURTON**, Hon. Charlotte Belaysse, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1804; mar. 1845, Rev. Henry Burton.
- BURY**, Hon. Alfred, son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1829; mar. 1854, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Wood, C.B., K.H.; was educated at the Royal Military College; appointed capt. 10th foot 1858, but has since retired; capt. King's County militia 1862.
- BURY**, Hon. Mrs. John James, only dau. of Thomas Austin, Esq.; mar. 1859, Capt. the Hon. John James Bury (son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville), who died 1864.
- BURY**, Hon. John William; vide Charleville, in Part I.
- BURY**, Lady Catherine Beaujolois Arabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1851.
- BURY**, Lady Emily Julia Alfreda, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville; born 1856.
- BURY**, Visct.; vide Bury, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- BUSHBY**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1838; mar. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., barrister-at-law.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Charles Lennox, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1813; mar. 1835, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lindsey Holland, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex; appointed major Westminster militia in 1846, a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1862.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Frances Sarah, dau. of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1845.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Henry Cavendish, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1811; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Lieut.-General Sir John Taylor,

- K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1848.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Henry Edmund; vide Mountgarret, in Part I.
- BUTLER**, Hon. James, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1810; mar. 1836, only dau. of Sir William Fitz-Gerald, Bart.
- BUTLER**, Hon. James Fitz-Walter **CLIFFORD**; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Julia Anne, dau. of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1834.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Mrs. Henry, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq.; mar. 1811, the Hon. Henry Butler (father of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret), who died 1842.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Robert St. John Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1844.
- BUTLER**, Hon. St. John, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1808; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of Walter Archdeacon Burke, Esq., relict of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq. (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1863, the widow of Robert George Paruther, Esq.
- BUTLER**, Hon. Theobald Fitz-Walter, son of the 14th Baron Dunboyne; born 1840; appointed lieut. Clare militia 1861.
- BUTLER**, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1854.
- BUTLER**, Lady Elizabeth Wandesford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1822.
- BUTLER**, Lady Mary Grace Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1846.
- BUTLER**, Lady Rachel Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1826; mar. 1856, Lord James Wandesford Butler.
- BUTLER**, Lord James Arthur Wellington Foley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1849.
- BUTLER**, Lord James Hubert Henry Thomas; vide Ormonde, in Part I.
- BUTLER**, Lord James Theobald Bagot John, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; born 1852.
- BUTLER**, Lord James Wandesford, son of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1815; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; became capt. 7th foot in 1842, retired 1846; was for a short time in the Westminster rifle volunteers.
- BUXTON**, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1839; mar. 1862, Sir Thos. Fowell Buxton, Bart.
- BYNG**, Hon. Alfred John George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1851.
- BYNG**, Hon. Charles Cavendish George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1849.
- BYNG**, Hon. and Rev. Francis Edmund Cecil, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1835; mar. 1859, the youngest dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart. (she died 1862); is incumbent of Holy Trinity, Twickenham; appointed chaplain to Hampton Court Palace 1865.
- BYNG**, Hon. Gerard Frederick, son of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. dau. of — Neville, Esq.; was a clerk in the Foreign Office from 1801 to 1839; has been gentleman usher to the Privy Chamber since 1831.
- BYNG**, Hon. Mrs. Henry Dilkes, dau. of J. B. Clarke, Esq.; mar. 1810, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng (son of the 5th Visct. Torrington), who died 1860.
- BYNG**, Hon. Henry William John, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1831; mar. 1863, the Countess Henrietta Danneskiold Samsøe; appointed capt. and adjutant Coldstream guards 1854, capt. and lieut.-col. 1856, retired 1863; was a page of honour to the Queen.
- BYNG**, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of — Mayne, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. John Byng (son of the 5th Visct. Torrington), who died 1811.
- BYNG**, Hon. James Master Owen, son of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1818; mar. 1856, the 2nd dau. of William Cook, Esq.; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent same year.
- BYNG**, Hon. Julian Hedworth George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1862.
- BYNG**, Hon. Lionel Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1858.
- BYNG**, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Strafford; mar. 1861, the only dau. of Major Quintus Vivian; formerly a capt. 3rd light dragoons; was for a short time lieut. 1st Surrey light-horse volunteer corps.
- BYNG**, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1855.
- BYNG**, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1860.
- BYNG**, Lady Susan Catharine Harriet,

- dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1854.
- BYNG, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Anna Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1842.
- BYRON, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1828; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart. (she was born 1827); graduated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed rector of Corton-Denham, Somerset, 1852; rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire, 1861.
- BYRON, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, the 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William Westcomb; mar. 1851, the Hon. Fred. Byron (son of the 7th Baron Byron), who died 1861.
- BYRON, Hon. George Anson; vide Byron, in Part I.
- BYRON, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1831; mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of Vice-Chancellor Kindersley; appointed rector of Stoke-Talmage, Oxon, 1857.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1841; entered the navy 1861.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1846; appointed a midshipman to the "Sphinx," 1865.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Charles George Henry, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1850.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1821; mar. 1851, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1847; is a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex.
- CADOGAN, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1814; mar. 1st, 1846, dau. of the late Col. Armstrong (she died 1852); 2ndly, 1857, the eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1847; brevet-col. 1854; major-general 1862; commander of the Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus 1856, of the Medjidie 1858, and C.B. 1857.
- CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq.; mar. 1823, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan (son of the 1st Earl Cadogan), who died 1851.
- CADOGAN, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1820; mar. 1851, Hon. Frederick William Cadogan.
- CADOGAN, Lady Augusta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1811; was appointed lady in waiting to the Dowager Duchess of Cambridge in 1846.
- CADOGAN, Lady Charlotte Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1843.
- CADOGAN, Lady Honoria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cadogan; born 1813.
- CALCRAFT, Lady Caroline Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; born 1804; mar. 1828, John Hales Calcrafft, Esq.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Augustus Cholmondeley GOUGH-, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1829; appointed lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1850.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Frances Elizabeth GOUGH-, dau. of the 1st Baron Calthorpe; born 1785.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Frederick Henry William GOUGH-; vide Calthorpe, in Part I.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Isabel Eleanor Mary GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1833.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1834.
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Somerset John GOUGH-, son of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1831; mar. 1862, the only child of Capt. Chamier, R.N., and relict of Frederick Crewe, Esq.; became capt. 8th dragoons and major in the army 1855; major 5th dragoon guards 1859, lieut.-col. 1861; aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the expedition to Turkey 1854; created a Knt. of the legion of honour 1857; author of "Letters from Head-Quarters in the Crimea, by a Staff Officer."
- CALTHORPE, Hon. Susan Caroline GOUGH-, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1837.
- CALVERT, Lady Lucy Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1819; mar. 1865, Frederick Calvert, Esq., Q.C.
- CAMERON, Lady Vere Catherine Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1832, Donald Cameron, Esq. (he died 1860); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Alexander Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1855.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. and Rev. Archibald George, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor;

- born 1827; mar. 1853, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H. E. J. Howard, D.D., dean of Lichfield; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; appointed rector of Knipton, Leicestershire, 1852.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Augusta Clementina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carington; born 1841; mar. 1864, Col. Archibald Campbell.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Dudley, son of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1833; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1859.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Hallyburton George; vide Stratheden, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Henry Walter, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1835; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; exchanged to Coldstream guards 1855; served the Crimean campaign 1854-5; appointed a knt. of the legion of honour 1857.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1827.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Ronald George Elidor, son of 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1848.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Susan Sophia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1803; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Wm. Robinson; 2ndly, 1836, William Wilson Campbell, Esq., M.D.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1831; mar. 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, Bart.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1817, Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. (who died 1835.)
- CAMPBELL, Lady Edith, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1849.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1852.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Emma Augusta, dau. of the 7th Duke of Argyll; born 1825.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1855.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Evelyn Caroline Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1851.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Frances, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1858.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1859.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Muriel Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1845.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Rachel Anne Geor-
- gina, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1853.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1854.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1843.
- CAMPBELL, Lady —, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1864.
- CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1846.
- CAMPBELL, Lord Colin, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1853.
- CAMPBELL, Lord George, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1850.
- CAMPBELL, Lord Walter, son of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1848.
- CAMPDEN, Visct.; vide Gainsborough, in Part I.
- CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George, son of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1832.
- CANNING, Hon. Charles John Spencer George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.
- CANNING, Hon. Conway Stratford George, son of the 2nd Baron Garvagh; born 1854.
- CANNING, Hon. Emmeline Rosabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; born 1828.
- CANNING, Hon. George; vide Stratford, in Part I.
- CANNING, Hon. Katherine, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford; born 1835.
- CANNING, Hon. Louisa, eldest dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford; born 1828.
- CANNING, Hon. Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Visct. Stratford; born 1837.
- CANNING, Lord Hubert DE-BURGH, son of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1832; appointed attaché at Turin April 1852, 2nd secretary there 1862; assumed the name of Canning by royal licence 1862.
- CAPEL, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1813; mar. 1834, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Maynard; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.
- CAPEL, Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1807; mar. 1832, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles Paget; became a retired capt. R.N. in 1856; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1839.
- CAPEL, Hon. Charlotte Mary, dau. of last Visct. Maynard (extinct); mar. 1834, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux Capel.
- CAPEL, Hon. Evelyn de Vere, dau. of

- Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1856.
- CAPEL, Hon. Maude de Vere, dau. of Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1855.
- CAPEL, Hon. Reginald Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1830; mar. 1858, dau. of John Nicholas Fazakerly, Esq.; appointed ensign Herts militia 1853; capt. 2nd Herts volunteer rifles 1861; was a Queen's messenger for foreign service from 1853 to 1858.
- CAPEL, Hon. Mrs. William Robert, only dau. of Samuel Salter, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. and Rev. William Robert Capel (son of the 4th Earl of Essex), who died 1854.
- CAPEL, Hon. —, son of Visct. Malden, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1857.
- CAPEL, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Malden, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1858.
- CAPEL, Hon. —, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1864.
- CAPEL, Hon. —, son of Visct. Malden, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1865.
- CAPEL, Lady Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1807; mar. 1839, Major Sydney Augustus Capel.
- CAPEL, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1808; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1839.
- CARDEW, Hon. Eliza Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1828; mar. 1850, Christopher B. Cardew, Esq., late capt. 74th foot.
- CARDROSS, Lord; vide Buchan, in Part I.
- CAREW, Hon. George Patrick John, son of the 2nd Baron Carew; born 1863.
- CAREW, Hon. Robert Shapland George Julian; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.
- CAREW, Hon. Shapland Francis, son of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1826; mar. 1858, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons 1846; retired 1852; lieut.-col. Wexford militia 1860.
- CAREW, Lady Hester Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1837; mar. 1858, Hon. Shapland Francis Carew.
- CARINGTON, Hon. Charles Robert; vide Carington, in Part I.
- CARINGTON, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Carington; born 1847.
- CARINGTON, Hon. William Henry Peregrine, son of the 2nd Baron Carington; born 1845; appointed lieut. grenadier guards 1865.
- CARINGTON, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Baron Carington; born 1852.
- CARLETON, Hon. and Rev. Richard; vide Dorchester, in Part I.
- CARMARTHEN, Marq. of; vide Leeds, in Part I.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Charles, bro. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born at Kinraird Castle 1833; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1855; formerly served in the 23rd and 27th regiments; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1860, for which he has been M.P. since the same year.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. John, bro. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1829; made commander R.N. 1861; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1855; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1860.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. John Jervis, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1807; mar. 1836, only dau. and heir of the late David Stevenson, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1852; high sheriff of that co. 1862.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Lancelot Douglas, son of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1861.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Swynfen Thomas, son of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1813; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of Adrian John Hope, Esq., and relict of Count Rapp; appointed rear-admiral of the blue 1863; a lord of the treasury 1846; and was a lord of the admiralty for a short time in 1859; commanded the Tribune, 30 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; nominated a C.B. 1855; was M.P. for Stafford from 1841 to 1847; is a kn. of San Fernando, and received the 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. —, son of Lord Rosehill, born 1865.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Arabella Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1850.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1852.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Constance Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Southesk; born 1851.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Margaret Mary Adaliza, dau. of the 8th Earl of Northesk; born 1848.
- CARNEGIE, Lady —, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; born 1863.
- CARNEGIE, Lady —, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk, born 1864.

- CARNEGIE, Lady —, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; born 1865.
- CARNEGIE, Lord; vide Southesk, in Part I.
- CARTER, Hon. Jane Ferguson, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1816; mar. 1839, John Money Carter, Esq.
- CARTWRIGHT, Lady Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1825; mar. 1858, Thomas R. B. Cartwright, Esq.
- CARY, Hon. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet, son of the 8th Visct. Falkland; born 1808; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox; became retired capt. R.N. in 1856.
- CARY, Hon. Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederic; vide Falkland, in Part I.
- CARY, Hon. Plantagenet Pierrepont, son of the 8th Visct. Falkland; born 1806; mar. 1843, only child of John Francis Maubert, Esq. (she died 1863); became a rear-admiral in 1858; an admiral on the reserved list, 1865.
- CASSILLIS, Earl of; vide Ailsa, in Part I.
- CASTLEROSSE, Visct.; vide Castlerosse, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- CATHCART, Hon. Adolphus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1803; mar. 1832, dau. of William Foreman Home, Esq. (she died 1861); served several years in the army, but retired as lieutenant-col. 1861; major 1st Berwickshire rifle volunteers 1863.
- CATHCART, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; became capt. 93rd foot in 1853; brevet-major 1854; lieutenant-col. 1856; major 13th foot 1858; exchanged to the 96th in 1859, and made lieutenant-col. of that regt. 1862; made capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards 1864, and has the brevet of col.; served on the staff in the Crimea, and has received a medal and clasps.
- CATHCART, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1859.
- CATHCART, Hon. George, son of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1862.
- CATHCART, Hon. Mrs. McADAM-, dau. and heir of Quentin McAdam, Esq.; mar. 1827, Col. the Hon. Frederick McAdam-Cathcart (son of 1st Earl of Cathcart), who died 1865.
- CATHCART, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Cassillis, deceased, and grand-dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1815; mar. 1836, Sir John A. Cathcart, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a dau. of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.
- CATHCART, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1857.
- CATHCART, Lady Georgina, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1798; mar. 1824, Hon. Sir George Cathcart, K.C.B., who was killed at the battle of Inkermann 1854.
- CATHCART, Lady Henrietta Louisa Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1823.
- CATHCART, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl Cathcart; born 1791.
- CATHCART, Lady —, dau. of 3rd Earl of Cathcart; born 1865.
- CATOR, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1825, Rev. Thomas Cator.
- CAULFEILD, Hon. Annette, dau. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1823; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Jas. Alfred Caulfeild, late lieutenant and capt. Coldstream guards.
- CAULFEILD, Hon. Henry William; vide Charlemont, in Part I.
- CAULFEILD, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 2nd dau. of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq.; mar. 1819, Hon. Henry Caulfeild (son of the 1st Earl of Charlemont), who died 1862.
- CAULFEILD, Hon. Susanna Anne, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1802; mar. 1830, St. George Francis Caulfeild, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.
- CAVE, Hon. Maria OTWAY-, dau. of the Baroness Braye (title in abeyance).
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Anne Emma, dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. and Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Thomas Legh, Esq.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Charles Compton William; vide Chesham, in Part I.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Waterpark.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq.; mar. 1817 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. Frederick Cavendish (son of the Baroness Waterpark), who died 1856.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune; mar. 1839, Vice-Admiral the Hon. George John Cavendish, who died 1865.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1852.

- CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry Frederic Compton; son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, born 1789; mar. 1st, 1811, dau. of Wm. A. Fawkener, Esq.; 2ndly, 1819, dau. of W. H. Lambton, Esq., relict of Hon. Frederic Howard (she died 1840); 3rdly, 1861, the youngest dau. of the late Wm. Millett Thomas, Esq.; became col. 2nd dragoon guards 1853; general in the army 1862; was wounded at Corunna.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, dau of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1853.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Richard; vide Waterpark, in Part I.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Susan Frederica, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1843.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; mar. 1835, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Cavendish (son of the 1st Baron Waterpark), who died 1859.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. —, dau. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1857.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1862.
- CAVENDISH, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Baron Chesham; born 1865.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington; born 1797.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1835; mar. 1856, Francis W. H. Cavendish, Esq.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Emily Augusta, dau. of the 1st Earl of Durham; born 1823; mar. 1843, Frederick Cavendish, Esq.
- CAVENDISH, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1812; mar. 1835, Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P.
- CAVENDISH, Lord Edward, son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1838; mar. 1865, dau. of the late Hon. William Lascelles; educated at Cambridge; appointed ensign 2nd Derbyshire militia 1856; lieut. rifle brigade 1860; musketry instructor 1861 to 1864, retired 1865; has been M.P. for East Sussex since July 1865.
- CAVENDISH, Lord Frederick Charles, son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1836; mar. 1864, the 2nd dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton (she was born 1841, and was maid of honour to Her Majesty); was senior optime at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1858; appointed cornet Lancashire yeomanry 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1862; is private secretary to the President of the Council; has been M.P. for the northern division of the West Riding of York since July 1865.
- CAVENDISH, Lord George Henry, bro. of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1810; mar. 1835, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837; and to that of a duke's son by letters patent 1858; has been M.P. for North Derbyshire since 1834; capt. 2nd Derbyshire militia 1855; major 3rd battalion Derbyshire rifle volunteers 1860.
- CAVENDISH, Lord Richard, grandson of the 1st Earl of Burlington, and bro. of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1812; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by letters patent in 1837; and to that of a duke's son 1858.
- CECIL, Hon. Beatrix Maude GASCOYNE-, dau. of Visct. Cranborne, and granddau. of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1858.
- CECIL, Hon. Brownlow Henry George, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1849.
- CECIL, Hon. Francis Horace Pierrepont, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1851; became a naval cadet (1st class) 1865.
- CECIL, Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Sophia, dau. of Visct. Burghley, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1859.
- CECIL, Hon. Guendolen, dau. of Visct. Cranborne, and granddau. of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1860.
- CECIL, Hon. Isabella Georgiana Katherine, dau. of Lord Burghley, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1853.
- CECIL, Hon. James Edward Hubert, son of Visct. Cranborne, and grandson of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1861.
- CECIL, Hon. Mary Louisa Wellesley, dau. of Lord Burghley, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1857.
- CECIL, Hon. William, son of Lord Burghley, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1854.
- CECIL, Hon. Catherine Sarah, dau. of Lord Burghley, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1861.
- CECIL, Hon. Frances Emily, dau. of Lord Burghley; born 1862.

- CECIL, Hon. Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of Lord Burghley; born 1864.
- CECIL, Hon. Rupert William Ernest, son of Visct. Cranborne, and grandson of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1863.
- CECIL, Hon. —, son of Visct. Cranborne, and grandson of 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1864.
- CECIL, Lady Gertrude Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1841; mar. 1860, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry Gascoigne Cecil.
- CECIL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth GASCOIGNE-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1854.
- CECIL, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur GASCOIGNE-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1850.
- CECIL, Lady Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1809; mar. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil.
- CECIL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1843.
- CECIL, Lord Adelbert Percy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1841; appointed lieut. rifle brigade, 1862.
- CECIL, Lord Arthur GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1851.
- CECIL, Lord Brownlow Thomas Montagu, son of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1827; mar. 1854, only dau. of Edward Thompson Curry, Esq.; appointed lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1849, and has since retired from the army; made major Northamptonshire militia, 1854.
- CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1834; mar. 1860, the 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; educated at Harrow and at the royal military college, Sandhurst; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1861; retired 1863; has been M.P. for the southern division of Essex since July 1865.
- CECIL, Lord Lionel GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1853.
- CECIL, Lord Sackville Arthur GASCOIGNE-, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1848.
- CECIL, Lord Thomas, son of the 1st Marq. of Exeter; born 1797; mar. 1838, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; entered the army in 1816; became a lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, and col. in the army 1846, but has since retired.
- CHABOT (Viscountess DE-), Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Leinster; born 1784; mar. 1809, Visct. De-Chabot, K.C.H.
- CHAMBERS, Hon. Henrietta Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1805; mar. 1834, John David Chambers, Esq.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Francis WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1844.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Frederick William WEMYSS-, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1833; mar. 1864, the dau. of the Earl of Albemarle (she was born 1836); appointed a commander, R.N., 1864.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Richard WEMYSS-, son of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1822; mar. 1858, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, 1854, retired 1862; aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief, 1860: capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, 1864.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. — WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1847.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. — WEMYSS-, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1849.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. — WEMYSS-, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1851.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. — WEMYSS-, dau. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1854.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. — WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1857.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. — WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1860.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. — WEMYSS-, son of Lord Elcho; born 1864.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Caroline WEMYSS-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1816.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa WEMYSS-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1836; mar. 1864, Hon. Frederick William Wemyss Charteris.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall; born 1834; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Wemyss-Charteris.
- CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnot; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, Esq.

- CHEAPE, Hon. Jean Ogilvy, dau. of the 8th Visct. Arbutnott; born 1807; mar. 1830, James Cheape, Esq. (who died 1841.)
- CHELSEA, Visct.; vide Cadogan, in Part I.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Charles Cornwallis, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1834; mar. 1860, the only dau. of W. H. Blaauw, Esq.; formerly served in the 50th foot, which he entered 1854; appointed capt. 10th regt. 1862.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Edward John, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1839; appointed lieut. 61st foot 1863.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Henry Weyland, son of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1829; mar. 1858 the 2nd dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq.; became a commander R.N. in 1862.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1802.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Richard Walter; vide Chetwynd, in Part I.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1828.
- CHEVIGNY, Hon. Julia DE-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1832, Le Chev. Bressand De-Chevigny (he died 1848).
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Arthur Henry; vide Templemore, in Part I.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Augustus George Charles, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1822; became capt. Coldstream guards 1849, capt. 87th foot 1853; lieut.-col. 77th foot 1858; brevet-col. 1863.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Flora Augusta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Templemore; born 1856.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Francis Algernon James, son of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1829; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of George Dixon, Esq.; entered the Bengal army 1849; appointed lieut. 8th Bengal light cavalry 1850; capt. 5th European light cavalry 1858; capt. 94th foot 1863, retired 1865.
- CHICHESTER, Lady Hamilton, dau. of Henry James Blake, Esq.; mar. 1837, Lord Hamilton Francis Chichester (son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall), who died 1854.
- CHICHESTER, Very Rev. Lord Edward; vide Donegall, in Part I.
- CHICHESTER, Lord John Ludford, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1811; mar. 1844, dau. of Henry Bevan, Esq.; appointed capt. 87th foot in 1843, retired 1844; hon. col. Antrim militia 1863; was M.P. for Belfast from 1845 to 1852.
- CHICHESTER, Lord Stephen Algernon, son of the 2nd Marq. of Donegall; born 1814; mar. 1843, Alphonsine Louise Laure de Narbonne.
- CHOISEUL (Marchioness DE-), Hon. Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1803; mar. 1830, the Marq. De-Choiseul.
- CHOLMELEY, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 8th Duke of St.-Albans; born 1809; mar. 1829, Sir Montagu John Cholmeley, Bart.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt, son of the 1st Baron Delamere; born 1820; mar. 1848, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh (she was born 1827); was educated at Rugby; was a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; is rector of Broadwell, Gloucestershire.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1826; mar. 1848, Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Thomas Grenville; vide Delamere, in Part I.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lord William Henry Hugh; vide Cholmondeley, in Part I.
- CHRISTIE, Hon. Charlotte, sister of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1820; mar. 1865, John Stedman Christie, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct's dau. by royal warrant 1855.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Anne Emily SPENCER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1854.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Clementine Augusta SPENCER-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1848.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria SPENCER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1847.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa SPENCER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1860.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Rosamond Jane Frances SPENCER-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1851.
- CHURCHILL, Lord Alan SPENCER-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1825; mar. 1846, youngest dau. of Thomas Dowker, Esq.; appointed lieut. 8th dragoons in 1844; cornet Oxfordshireyeomanry cavalry in 1845;

- retired from the army Nov. 1854; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire 1852.
- CHURCHILL, Lord Alfred SPENCER**-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1824; mar. 1857, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Lord Calthorpe (she was born 1832); was M.P. for Woodstock from Dec. 1845 to July 1847, and from July 1857 to July 1865; appointed lieut. 83rd foot in 1847, retired 1848; became major Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry in 1857, lieut.-col. 1860.
- CHURCHILL, Lord Edward SPENCER**-, son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853.
- CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Henry SPENCER**-, son of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1849.
- CHURCHILL, Lord — SPENCER**-, son of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1865.
- CHUTE, Hon. Rose**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1830; mar. 1847, Richard Chute, Esq. (he died 1862).
- CLAUGHTON, Hon. Julia Susannah**, dau. of the 10th Baron Ward, and sister of the Earl of Dudley; born 1818; mar. 1842, Rev. Thomas Legh Cloughton.
- CLEAVELAND, Hon. Sophia**, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Col. Frederick D. Cleaveland, R.A. (he died 1861).
- CLEMENTS, Hon. Charles Skeffington**; vide Leitrim, in Part I.
- CLEMENTS, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel**, son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1838, dau. of Rev. Gilbert King; appointed vicar of Norton (Durham) 1849; an hon. canon of Durham 1853.
- CLEMENTS, Lady Elizabeth**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Apollonia**, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1798.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Beatrice Mary Catherine**, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1853.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes**, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1848.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Cecilia Mary**, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1860.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Charles Thomas**, son of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1829; filled the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1844.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Edith Teresa Mary**, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1855.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Edmund Charles Hugh**, son of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1857.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Eleanora Mary**, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1820.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Elizabeth Mary**, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford; born 1794.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Emma Mary Agnes**, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1862 (twin with Hon. Walter Hugh Ignatius).
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Henry Hugh**, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1826; mar. 1857, dau. of the late Joseph Anstice, Esq.; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1854, and major in the army 1855; lieut.-col. 1858; brevet-col. 1864; knt. of the legion of honour 1856; received the Victoria cross for personal bravery 1857; is assistant quartermaster-general on the staff at headquarters.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Lewis Henry Hugh**; vide Clifford, in Part I.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Mary Lucy Constance**, dau. of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1849.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Theresa**, sister of the 11th Baron Herries; mar. 1822, Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1858.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Charles Hugh**, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1830.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. Walter Hugh Ignatius**, son of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1862 (twin with Hon. Emma).
- CLIFFORD, Hon. and Right Rev. William Joseph Hugh**, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1823; is a bishop of the Church of Rome.
- CLIFFORD, Hon. William Hugh**, son of the 9th Baron Clifford; born 1858 (twin with Hon. Catherine, deceased).
- CLIFTON, Lady Bertha Selgarde**, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1835; mar. 1855, Capt. A. W. Clifton, late of the rifle brigade.
- CLINTON, Lord**; vide Darnley, in Part I.
- CLINTON, Hon. Mary Margaret**, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1807; mar. 1840, Col. Frederic Clinton.
- CLINTON, Lady Beatrice PELHAM**-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; born 1863.

- CLINTON, Lady Charlotte PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1812.
- CLINTON, Lady Georgiana PELHAM-, dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1810.
- CLINTON, Lord Albert Sidney PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1845.
- CLINTON, Lord Arthur PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1840; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. R.N. 1861; served in Capt. Peel's naval brigade in India, and has received two medals; has been M.P. for Newark since July 1865.
- CLINTON, Lord Charles Pelham PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Thomas); mar. 1848, the only child of the late William Grant, Esq.; graduated at Christ Church, Oxford; became capt. of 1st life guards in 1842; retired 1851; was M.P. for Sandwich from May 1852 to April 1857.
- CLINTON, Lord Edward William PELHAM-, son of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1836; mar. 1865, dau. of the late Sir William Hartopp, Bart.; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1857; M.P. for North Notts since July 1865.
- CLINTON, Lord Robert Renebald PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1820; appointed 1st lieut. Sherwood rangers 1853; was M.P. for Notts South from July 1852 to July 1865.
- CLINTON, Lord Thomas Charles PELHAM-, son of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1813 (twin with Lord Charles); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. 1st life guards, 1843; retired from the army 1848.
- CLIVE, Hon. George Herbert Windsor WINDSOR-, son of the Baroness Windsor; born 1835; appointed capt. 52nd foot 1859; exchanged to the Coldstream guards, 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire, 1860; has been M.P. for Ludlow since Sept. 1860.
- CLIVE, Hon. Mary Windsor-, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1828.
- CLIVE, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina WINDSOR-, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1839.
- CLIVE, Lady Mary Selina Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford; born 1829; mar. 1852, Hon. Robert Clive.
- CLOWES, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1841; mar. 1863, S. W. Clowes, Esq.
- CLOWES, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1837; mar. 1856, St. John Legh Clowes, Esq.
- COCHRANE, Hon. Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1824; became a capt. R.N. 1854; made C.B. 1855; appointed to the "Warrior," iron frigate, 1861; has received the Syrian medal.
- COCHRANE, Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1834; mar. 1864, the only dau. of Major Blackall, governor of Sierra Leone (she died same year); became a commander R.N. 1860.
- COCHRANE, Hon. Horatio Bernard William, son of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1818; mar. 1844, dau. of the late Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and relict of George J. Carnegie, Esq.
- COCHRANE, Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, son of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1857.
- COCHRANE, Hon. William Erskine, son of the 9th Earl of Dundonald; mar. dau. of the late Alexander Manson, Esq. (she died 1860); served in the Peninsula as major of the 15th hussars; has received the war medal with two clasps.
- COCHRANE, Lady Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1849.
- COCHRANE, Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1854.
- COCHRANE, Lady Esther Rose Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1856.
- COCHRANE, Lady Louisa Katharine Emma, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1848.
- COCHRANE, Lord; vide Dundonald, in Part I.
- COCKS, Hon. Mrs. Philip SOMERS-, dau. of Arthur Herbert, Esq.; mar. 1812, Hon. Philip James Somers-Cocks (son of the 1st Baron Somers), who died 1857.
- COCKS, Lady Adeline Marie SOMERS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1852.
- COCKS, Lady Emily Maria SOMERS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1829.
- COCKS, Lady Isabella Caroline SOMERS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Somers; born 1851.
- CODRINGTON, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beau-

- fort; born 1817; mar. 1836, Christopher William Codrington, Esq., M.P., who claimed to be a bart. (vide Codrington, in Part I.); and who died 1864.
- COKE, Hon. Diana Mary Blanche Georgina, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1832; mar. 1851, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth Coke.
- COKE, Hon. Edward Keppel Wentworth, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1824; mar. 1851, dau. of the late Baron Dover, and sister of the 3rd Visct. Clifden (she was born 1832, and was appointed bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales, March 1863); appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards in 1848, retired 1849; appointed capt. 2nd Derbyshire rifle volunteers, 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1851, and of Derbyshire in 1855; high sheriff of Derbyshire 1859; was M.P. for Norfolk West from 1847 to 1852.
- COKE, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; mar. 1861, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; is author of "Vienna in 1848;" was secretary to Mr. Horsman (when chief secretary in Ireland).
- COKE, Hon. Wenman, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1855.
- COKE, Hon. Wenman Clarence Walpole, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1828; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1858; served in the Crimean campaign; has received a medal and clasp for Sebastopol, the Medjidie, and the Sardinian order of valour; has been M.P. for East Norfolk since July 1858.
- COKE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1845.
- COKE, Lady Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1847.
- COKE, Lady Katherine Grey, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1835; mar. 1861, Hon. Henry John Coke.
- COKE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1852.
- COKE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1849.
- COKE, Lady Mildred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1854.
- COKE, Lady Winifred, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1851.
- COKE, Visct.; vide Leicester, in Part I.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1853.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Alice Constantia Helena, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1861.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Charlotte Annette Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1863 (twin with Hon. James).
- COLBORNE, Hon. Edmund, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at Exeter College, Oxford.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1857.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; was assistant military secretary in the Ionian Islands; appointed assistant adjutant-general in the expedition to Turkey, 1854; promoted to brevet lieut.-col. for his services; made C.B. 1855, and knt. of the legion of honour 1856; brevet col. 1858; was subsequently assistant quartermaster-general at Gibraltar, and was appointed quartermaster-general at the Mauritius 1862.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Francis Lionel Lydston, son of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1855.
- COLBORNE, Hon. and Rev. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1852.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1859.
- COLBORNE, Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Seaton; born 1863 (twin with Hon. Charlotte).
- COLBORNE, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; appointed lieut. 77th foot 1851; was capt. 60th rifles from 1857 to 1865; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.
- COLBORNE, Hon. John Reginald Upton; vide Seaton, in Part I.
- COLE, Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1851.
- COLE, Hon. Henry Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1809; became a capt. in the army in 1835; formerly lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia; was M.P. for Enniskillen from 1844 to 1851; has sat for Fermanagh since 1855.
- COLE, Hon. John Lowry, son of the 2nd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1813; is a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh; elected M.P. for Enniskillen Feb. 1859.

- COLE, Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore; 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq. (he died 1858).
- COLE, Lady Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1853.
- COLE, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847.
- COLE, Lady Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1849.
- COLE, Lady Frances Isabella, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1809; mar. 1834, Owen Blayney Cole, Esq.
- COLE, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1855.
- COLE, Visct.; vide Enniskillen, in Part I.
- COLLEY, Hon. George Francis, son of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1797; mar. 1825, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare; became a lieut. R.N. in 1819; assumed the name of Colley in lieu of Pomeroy.
- COLQUHOUN, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1827, John Campbell Colquhoun, Esq.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, dau. of the Baroness De Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1850, Charles Robert Colville, Esq., M.P.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Blanche Cecile, dau. of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1857.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Charles Robert; vide Colville, in Part I.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Stanley Cecil James, son of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1861.
- COLVILLE, Hon. William James, bro. of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1827; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq.; became capt. rifle brigade 1853; brevet-major 1855; lieut.-col. 1864; knt. of the legion of honour 1856; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; advanced to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1849.
- COMPTON, Rev. Lord Alwyne, son of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton; born 1825; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Anderson; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; rector of Castle-Ashby, and hon. canon of Peterborough, 1856.
- COMPTON, Lord William; vide Northampton, in Part I.
- CONANT, Hon. Henrietta Anne PAYN-TON-PIGOTT, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dorchester; born 1846; mar. 1864, Francis Paynton-Pigott-Conant, Esq.
- CONGREVE, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Clonbrock; born 1805; mar. 1827, John Congreve, Esq.
- CONROY, Lady Alicia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rosse; born 1816; mar. 1837, Sir Edward Conroy, Bart.
- CONSTABLE, Lady Mary Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1811; mar. 1838, William Browne Constable, Esq.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Blanche, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1856.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Constance Augusta, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1859.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Elizabeth Maud, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1862.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the Earl of Mount-Charles; born 1860.
- CONYNGHAM, Lord Francis Nathaniel, son of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1832; mar. 1857, the 5th dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar (she was born 1839); became a lieut. R.N. 1854; appointed lieut. London Irish rifle volunteers, 1860; resigned 1861; was M.P. for Clare from April 1857 to May 1859.
- COOKE, Lady Helena Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1829, the late Philip Davies Cooke, Esq. (who died 1853).
- COOTE, Hon. Louisa, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; mar. 1810, Charles Coote, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.
- COOTE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the last Earl of Bellamont (extinct).
- COPLEY, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Yarborough; born 1810; mar. 1831, Sir Joseph William Copley, Bart.; is a bedchamber woman to the Queen.
- CORBALLY, Hon. Matilda, dau. of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; mar. 1842, Matthew Elias Corbally, Esq.
- CORBETT, Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sherborne, born 1834; mar. 1863, Edwin Corbett, Esq., secretary of legation at Frankfort.
- CORKER, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1812; mar. 1853, Rev. G. W. Corker.

- CORNWALLIS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis (extinct); born 1807.
- CORNWALLIS, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis (extinct); born 1801.
- CORRY, Hon. Armar LOWRY-; vide Belmore, in Part I.
- CORRY, Right Hon. Henry Thomas LOWRY-; vide Corry, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- CORRY, Hon. Henry William LOWRY-, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1845.
- CORRY, Lady Florence LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1864.
- CORRY, Lady Florence Elizabeth LOWRY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1842.
- CORRY, Lady Harriet Anne LOWRY-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1798; mar. 1830, the Right Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry-Corry.
- CORRY, Lady Theresa LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1862.
- CORRY, Lady — LOWRY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1865.
- COTES, Lady Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1814; mar. 1839, John Cotes, Esq.
- COTTON, Hon. Hester Alice STAPLETON-, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; born 1851.
- COTTON, Hon. Richard Southwell STAPLETON-, son of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; born 1849.
- COTTON, Hon. Robert Wellington STAPLETON-; vide Combermere, in Part I.
- COTTON, Hon. Susan Caroline Mary STAPLETON-, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; born 1846.
- COULSON, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1818; mar. 1834, John Blenkinsopp Coulson, Esq. (he was born 1799).
- COURTENAY, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1816; mar. 1849, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers (she was born 1817, and was a maid of honour to the Queen); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was 4th class in classics and mathematics 1837; was prebendary of Exeter; was appointed vicar of Bovey-Tracey, Devon, in 1849, on resigning the office of resident chaplain to the Queen; made canon of St. George's chapel, Windsor, 1859.
- COURTENAY, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh, son of the 10th Earl of Devon; born 1811; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Countess of Rothes; is rector of Mamhead, Devon.
- COURTENAY, Lady Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the 11th Earl of Devon; born 1838.
- COURTENAY, Lady Anna Maria, sister of the 11th Earl of Rothes; born 1815; mar. 1835, Hon. and Rev. Henry Hugh Courtenay.
- COURTENAY, Lady Caroline Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1817; mar. 1849, Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay; was previously a maid of honour to the Queen.
- COURTENAY, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1839; mar. 1862, Henry Reginald Courtenay, Esq.
- COURTENAY, Lord; vide Devon, in Part I.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Amelius; vide Coventry, in Part I.
- COVENTRY, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1792; has been rector of Croome Hill and Severn Stoke, Worcestershire, since 1833.
- COVENTRY, Hon. William James, son of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of Jas. Laing, Esq.; appointed major Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry 1861.
- COWPER, Hon. Charles Spencer, son of the 5th Earl Cowper; born 1816; mar. 1852, dau. of the Earl of Blessington (extinct), and relict of Alfred Count D'Orsay; appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1834; was secretary of legation at Florence 1839 to 1841; and at Stockholm from 1841 to 1843; sheriff of Norfolk in 1846.
- COWPER, Hon. Henry Frederick; vide Cowper in Part I.
- COWPER, Hon. William Francis; vide Cowper, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- COWPER, Lady Adine Eliza Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1843.
- COWPER, Lady Amabel, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1846.
- COWPER, Lady Florence Amabel, dau. of the 6th Earl Cowper; born 1840.
- COWPER, Lady Harriet Anne Frances, dau. of the Earl of Blessington (extinct); born 1812; mar. 1st, 1827, Alfred, Count D'Orsay (he died 1852); 2ndly, 1852, Hon. Charles Spencer Cowper.
- COZZIRIS, Lady Emily Florinda, dau

- of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1800; mar. 1843, Nobile-Signor Giovanni Cozziris.
- CRACROFT**, Hon. Elizabeth Catherine, 2nd sister of the 12th Baron Conyers; born 1832 (twin with the Hon. Lora Mary Lane-Fox); mar. 1864, Rev. Robert Wentworth Cracroft; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1859.
- CRANBOURNE**, Visct.; vide Salisbury, Marq. of, in Part I.
- CRANLEY**, Lady Katherine Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1822; mar. 1850, Arthur George, Visct. Cranley (son of the 3rd Earl Onslow), who died 1856.
- CRANSTOUN**, Hon. Charles Frederick; vide Cranstoun, in Part I.
- CRAVEN**, Hon. Osbert William, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1848.
- CRAVEN**, Hon. Robert Walter, son of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1850; made a naval cadet 1863; appointed a midshipman to the "Spiteful," 1865.
- CRAVEN**, Lady Beatrix Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1844.
- CRAVEN**, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1846.
- CRAVEN**, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1837; mar. 1857, Wm. Geo. Craven, Esq.
- CRESSWELL**, Hon. Charlotte Frances Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1824; mar. 1850, Francis Joseph Cresswell, Esq.
- CREWE**, Hon. Henrietta Hungerford Offley, dau. of the 2nd Baron Crewe; born 1808.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841; graduated B.A. Exeter College, Oxford 1861; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1864.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1804; mar. 1849, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw (she died 1860); was appointed major 6th dragoons in 1844, retired 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1844; appointed cornet 10th hussars 1863; instructor of musketry, 1864.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Samuel, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Fermanagh, 1847; lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia 1845, resigned 1862.
- CRICHTON**, Lady Charlotte, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- CRICHTON**, Lady Helen, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- CRICHTON**, Lady Louisa Catherine Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1839.
- CRICHTON**, Visct.; vide Erne, in Part I.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1837; appointed page of honour to the Queen 1847; ensign and lieut. 1st grenadier guards 1853; lieut. 7th foot 1854; retired 1855; was wounded at the battle of the Alma.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1839.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Charles St. George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1836; mar. 1864, the 3rd dau. of Daniel Tighe, Esq.; appointed lieut. R.N. 1857.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Edward Henry Churchill; vide Crofton, in Part I.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Francis George, son of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1838; mar. 1864, the eldest dau. of Col. E. Bayley, and relict of John Talbot, Esq.; made a lieut. R.N. for services at the capture of Canton 1857.
- CROKER**, Lady Georgina Ellen, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1841, Edward Croker, Esq.
- CROPPER**, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1815; mar. 1st, 1841, Henry William Macaulay, Esq. (he died 1846); 2ndly, 1848, Edward Cropper, Esq.
- CROSSE**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1838; mar. 1859 Thomas B. Crosse, Esq.
- CRUIKSHANK**, Lady Anne Letitia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1793; mar. 1821, James Cruikshank, Esq. (who died 1842.)
- CUFFE**, Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham; vide Desart, in Part I.
- CUFFE**, Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour, son of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1853.
- CUNYNGHAME**, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1824; mar. 1845, Major-Gen. Arthur A. Thurlow Cunynghame, C.B.
- CURREY**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- CURRIE**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; mar. 1838, Rev. Horace Gore Currie.

- CURRIE**, Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1829; mar. 1850 George Wodehouse Currie, Esq.
- CURRIE**, Hon. Laura Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1801; mar. 1825, Raikes Currie, Esq.
- CURZON**, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel, son of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1860.
- CURZON**, Hon. Assheton Gore, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1850; appointed to the "Achilles," as a naval cadet, 1865.
- CURZON**, Hon. Blanche Felicia, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1861.
- CURZON**, Hon. Edward Cecil, son of the Baroness De-la-Zouche; born 1812; mar. 1834, dau. of Jas. Daniell, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1840; was appointed in 1842 chief clerk and deputy-registrar under the Act relating to the Copyright of Designs; a deputy-lieut. of Middlesex 1854.
- CURZON**, Hon. Mrs. Edward Henry **ROPER**-, dau. of — Bullock, Esq.; mar. 1836, Hon. Edward Henry Roper-Curzon (son of the 14th Baron Teynham), who died 1862.
- CURZON**, Hon. Ernest George, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1828; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of the late Colonel Halifax; appointed capt. 52nd foot in 1852; major 1864.
- CURZON**, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1823; became a commander R.N. in 1852.
- CURZON**, Hon. George Nathaniel; vide Scarsdale, in Part I.
- CURZON**, Hon. Gertrude Percy **ROPER**-, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham.
- CURZON**, Hon. Harriet Alice, dau. of Visct. Curzon, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1848.
- CURZON**, Hon. Henry Dugdale, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1824; mar. 1857, the youngest dau. of Colonel Swinburne; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry in 1856; resigned 1859.
- CURZON**, Hon. Henry George **ROPER**-, vide Teynham, in Part I.
- CURZON**, Hon. John Henry **ROPER**-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1st, 1829, dau. and co-heir of the late Colonel James Hodgson; 2ndly, 1860, the eldest dau. of the late Major John Harman Browne.
- CURZON**, Hon. Leicester, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1829; appointed major rifle brigade, and col. in the army 1861; was assistant military secretary to Lord Raglan and General Simpson in the Crimea; brought home the despatches on the capture of Sebastopol; created a kn. of the legion of honour 1857; has received the Kaffir war medal (1852-3), as well as the Crimean medal; retired on temporary half-pay 1865.
- CURZON**, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq.; born 1803; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (bro. of the 3rd Baron Scarsdale), who died 1850.
- CURZON**, Hon. Mrs. Thomas **ROPER**-, relict 1st of Robert Browne, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1823, Capt. the Hon. Thomas Roper-Curzon (son of the 14th Baron Teynham), who died 1833.
- CURZON**, Hon. Montagu, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1846; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1865.
- CURZON**, Hon. Robert; vide Zouche, in Part I.
- CURZON**, Hon. Richard William Penn, son of 1st Earl Howe; born 1822; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. George Anson; appointed major grenadier guards 1861 from which he retired 1864; col. in the army 1857; military secretary to the commander-in-chief in India 1854; made C.B. 1858; has received the Kaffir war medal (1852-3).
- CURZON**, Hon. Sophia Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, born 1857.
- CURZON**, Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry **ROPER**-, son of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1837, the dau. of Richardson Purves, Esq.; is an examiner in the Audit Office.
- CURZON**, Hon. William Henry, son of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1827; educated at Merton College, Oxford; appointed capt. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1853; capt. 7th Lancashire militia 1855; cornet 17th light dragoons same year; and capt. 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps.
- CURZON**, Hon. —, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1864.
- CURZON**, Lady Mary Anna, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1848.
- CURZON**, Visct.; vide Howe, in Part I.
- CUST**, Hon. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow; vide Brownlow, in Part I.
- CUST**, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1813; mar

- 1842 the eldest dau. of Ronald George Macdonald, chief of Clanronald; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed capt. royal horse-guards 1845, retired 1847; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1848; capt. North Salop yeomanry 1850; sheriff of Northamptonshire 1859; has sat for North Shropshire since July 1865.
- CUST**, Hon. Peregrine Francis, son of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1791; mar. 1st, 1823, dau. of 4th Duke of Buccleuch (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1833, dau. of 2nd Visct. Sydney (she died 1852); 3rdly, 1860, Frances, Dowager Countess of Albemarle; became a capt. in the army 1811, retired 1849, with the brevet of lieut.-colonel.
- CUST**, Hon. Sir Edward; vide **Cust**, K.C.H., in Part I.
- CUST**, Hon. Mrs. William, 2nd dau. of Thomas Newnham, Esq.; mar. 1819, Hon. William Cust (bro. of the 1st Earl Brownlow), who died 1845.
- CUST**, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1821.
- CUST**, Lady Anna Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1790; mar. 1816, Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne Cust, who died 1861.
- CUST**, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1819; is lady in waiting to the Grand Duchess of Mecklenburgh.
- CUST**, Lady Elizabeth Caroline, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1830; mar. 1855, Reginald John Cust, Esq.
- CUST**, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; born 1832; mar. 1854, Rev. Arthur Perceval Cust.
- CUST**, Lady Florence Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1838; mar. 1861, Lieut.-Col. John Francis Cust.
- CUTHBERT**, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1805; mar. 1829, Capt. James William Cuthbert.
- DALKEITH**, Earl of; vide **Buccleuch**, in Part I.
- DALLAS**, Hon. Lady (Frances Henrietta), dau. of 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1832, Charles Des-Vœux, Esq. (he died 1833); 2ndly, 1841, Sir Robert Charles Dallas, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- DALMENY**, Lord; vide **Rosebery**, in Part I.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. Ellinor Alice, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1829; mar. 1853, Hon. George Grey Dalrymple.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. George Grey, son of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1832; mar. 1853, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1849, retired 1854.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. Hew Hamilton, son of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1857.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. North de Coigny, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1853.
- DALRYMPLE**, Hon. —, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1862.
- DALRYMPLE**, Lady Anne Henrietta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1855.
- DALRYMPLE**, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1818.
- DALRYMPLE**, Lady Emily Ellen, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1859.
- DALRYMPLE**, Lady Jane Georgina, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1850 (twin with Margaret Elizabeth, deceased).
- DALRYMPLE**, Lady Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; born 1852.
- DALRYMPLE**, Visct.; vide **Stair**, in Part I.
- DALY**, Hon. Bowes Richard, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal.
- DALY**, Hon. Cecilia Maria, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; born 1811; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Daly.
- DALY**, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Dunsandle and Clanconal; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 1st Baron Heytesbury; became lieut. 20th foot in 1841; retired from the army 1848; was appointed steward of the household to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846.
- DALY**, Hon. Skeffington James; vide **Dunsandle**, in Part I.
- DALZELL**, Hon. Arthur Alexander, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1799; was lieut.-col. 48th foot from 1841 to 1853; made general 1865, and col. 48th foot 1864; was for some time in command of the Dublin district; commanded Shorncliffe and the South-Eastern district from 1861 to July 1865.
- DALZELL**, Hon. Harry Burrard, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1804; mar. 1827, dau. of the late Rev. Alex. Campbell; entered the Bengal artillery 1820; was commissary of ordnance at Agra from 1835 to 1842; became a col. 1855.

- DALZELL**, Hon. Robert Alexander George, son of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1816; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of John Harris, Esq.; became lieut.-col. 63rd foot in 1854; C.B. and lieut.-col. dépôt battalion 1855; retired 1857; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.
- DALZELL**, Lady Emma Maria, dau. of the 10th Earl of Carnwath; born 1809.
- DALZELL**, Lord; vide Carnwath, in Part I.
- DAMER**, Hon. Harriet Lydia **DAWSON**-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1829; mar. 1855, Capt. Lionel Seymour William Dawson-Damer.
- DAMER**, Hon. Mrs. Lionel **DAWSON**-, youngest dau. of the late Capt. S. Hopkinson, R.N.; mar. 1856 (as his 3rd wife), Hon. Lionel William Dawson-Damer (son of the 1st Earl of Portarlington), who died 1859.
- DAMIANO** (Countess De SAN-), Hon. Paulina Maria Eliza Josepha, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; born 1819; mar. 1844, Count Henry De San Damiano.
- DANBY**, Earl of; vide Leeds, in Part I.
- DANGAN**, Visct.; vide Cowley, in Part I.
- DASHWOOD**, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1823; mar. 1854, George Ashley Charles Dashwood, Esq.
- DAVIES**, Lady Lucy Clementina, sister of the 5th Earl of Perth; mar. 1823, Francis Henry Davies, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Alice Isabel, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1855.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1856.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Eustace Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Francis Herbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1853.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1852.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Guy Cuthbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1848.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Lewis Payn; vide Downe, in Part I.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Lydia Frances Catherine, dau. of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1813.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Payan, son of the 6th Visct. Downe; born 1815; appointed sheriff of Yorkshire 1851.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. William Frederick, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1851.
- DAWSON**, Hon. Anna Maria, aunt of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau.
- DAWSON**, Hon. Anthony Lucius, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1855.
- DAWSON**, Hon. Edward Stanley, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1843; is in the navy.
- DAWSON**, Hon. Mary Eleanor Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1852.
- DAWSON**, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1823; mar. 1848, Robert Peel Dawson, Esq.
- DAWSON**, Hon. Richard Maitland Westera, son of the 3rd Baron Cremorne; born 1845.
- DAWSON**, Hon. Vesey; vide Cremorne, in Part I.
- DAWSON**, Lady Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; was for many years lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent, but resigned 1859, and was appointed extra lady of the bedchamber to the Queen.
- DEANE**, Hon. Henry Standish Fitz-Maurice, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1829; is in the navy.
- DEANE**, Hon. Lucy, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1827; mar. 1864, Major Bonar Millett Deane; was raised to the rank of a Visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- DEANE**, Hon. Matthew James Hastings Fitz-Maurice, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1831; appointed lieut. 4th dragoon guards 1854, retired 1856.
- DE-BLAQUIERE**, Hon. Mrs. Peter Boyle, dau. of the late William Roper, Esq.; mar. 1818, Hon. Peter Boyle De-Blaquiere, of Upper Canada (son of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere), who died 1860.
- DE-BLAQUIERE**, Hon. William Barnard; vide De-Blaquiere, in Part I.
- DE-COURCY**, Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, dau. of the 29th Baron Kingsale; born 1855.
- DE-COURCY**, Hon. Florence Helena, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1826.
- DE-COURCY**, Hon. William Almericus; vide Kingsale, in Part I.
- DE-FLAHAULTE**, Hon. Georgina Gabrielle **ELPHINSTONE**-, dau. of the Baroness Nairne.
- DE-GREY**, Hon. Arnald, son of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1856.
- DE-GREY**, Hon. Beatrice, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1853.
- DE-GREY**, Hon. Brownlow North Osborn, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1808; mar. 1858 dau. of

- the late George Kenyon, Esq.; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk 1852.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1861.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1852.
- DE-GREY, Hon. and Rev. Frederick, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1810; has been rector of Copdock, Suffolk, since 1837.
- DE-GREY, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1811.
- DE-GREY, Hon. John Augustus, son of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1849.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1855.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Robert Baynard, son of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1858.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Thomas; vide Walsingham, in Part I.
- DE-LA-FELD, Lady Cecil Jane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1801; mar. 1828, Count John Leopold Ferdinand Casimir De-La-Feld.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Dayrolles Blake-ney; vide Ventry, in Part I.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Denis John, son of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1844.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Alured, son of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1836; appointed capt. Kerry militia 1858.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1835; appointed ensign Glamorgan-shire militia 1856.
- DE-MOLEYNS; vide also Mullins.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Albert Bou-chard, son of the 4th Visct. Mount-morres; born 1840; appointed lieut. Madras artillery 1858.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, son of the 4th Visct. Mount-morres; born 1846.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Francis Ray-mond, son of the 4th Visct. Mount-morres; born 1835.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1838, John De-Montmorency, Esq.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Raymond Harvey; vide Frankfort, in Part I.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1842.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Victoria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1837.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. William Browne; vide Mountmorres, in Part I.
- DENISON, Hon. Albert Denison Somer-ville; born 1835; appointed naval cadet in the "Cumberland," 70 guns, 1851; promoted to be lieut. for ser-vices in China 1857.
- DENISON, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1854.
- DENISON, Hon. Conyngham Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1851.
- DENISON, Hon. Evelyn Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1859.
- DENISON, Hon. Harold Albert, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1856.
- DENISON, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1849.
- DENISON, Hon. Helen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1831; mar. 1855, William B. Denison, Esq.
- DENISON, Hon. Ursula Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1848.
- DENISON, Hon. William Francis Henry; vide Londesborough, in Part I.
- DENISON, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1806; mar. 1827, Right Hon. John Evelyn Denison (whom see, in Part I.).
- DENMAN, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1819; mar. 1852, the 5th dau. of the late Samuel Hope, Esq.; educated at Repton School and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was a fellow, and is now steward; was senior classic in 1842; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1846, and goes the home circuit; created Queen's counsel 1861; was M.P. for Tiverton from May 1859 to July 1865.
- DENMAN, Hon. Joseph; vide Denman, in Part I.
- DENMAN, Hon. and Rev. Lewis William, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1821; mar. 1st, 1850, dau. of the late Thomas Eden, Esq. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1865, eldest dau. of the late Col. Henry Armytage; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; appointed rector of Washington, Durham, 1848; rector of Willian, Herts, 1861.
- DENMAN, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1814; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Jones, Esq.; called to the bar at

- Lincoln's Inn 1838, and goes the northern circuit; appointed ensign 6th Sussex rifle volunteers 1861; lieut. 1862.
- DENT**, Lady Beaujolois Eleanora Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville; born 1824; mar. 1853, Hastings Dent, Esq.
- DENT**, Lady Selina Arabella Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1807; mar. 1839, Capt. Charles Calmady Dent, R.N.
- DERING**, Hon. Lady (Jane), dau. of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1811; mar. 1832, Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.).
- DE-RODES**, Hon. Sophia Felicité, sister of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1835; mar. 1854, William Hatfield De-Rodes, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1857.
- DE-ROS**, Hon. Dudley Charles FITZ-GERALD-; vide de-Ros, in Part I.
- DE-ROS**, Lady Elizabeth Grey FITZ-GERALD-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1832; mar. 1853, Hon. Dudley Charles Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros.
- DES-PALLIERES**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 14th Baron Teynham; mar. 1821, Le Chev. Martin Des-Pallieres.
- DES-VŒUX**, Lady Alice Magdalen, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1842; mar. 1863, Henry Dalrymple Des-Vœux, Esq.
- DES-VŒUX**, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1806; mar. 1842 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., who died 1858.
- DES-VŒUX**, Lady Sophia Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1821, Sir Roger Gresley, Bart. (he died 1837); 2ndly, 1839, Sir William Henry Des-Vœux, Bart.
- DE-TRAFFORD**, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1833; mar. 1850, John Randolphus De-Trafford, Esq.
- DE-TRAFFORD**, Lady Mary Annett, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1834; mar. 1855, Sir Humphrey De-Trafford, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Eustace, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1849.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. George Talbot, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1818; mar. 1847, relict of Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, Esq.; became col. royal artillery 1861; has received the Kaffir war medal (1852).
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Henry-de-Bohun; born 1848.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Humphry-de-Bohun, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1812; mar. 1860, the 3rd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal 1829; is magistrate and collector at Howrah.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Sybil, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1844.
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. Walter Bouchier, son of the 14th Visct. Hereford; born 1810; mar. 1856, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.; became a captain R.N. in 1845; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1863; is author of "Lives of the Earls of Essex."
- DEVEREUX**, Hon. —; vide Hereford, in Part I.
- D'EYNCOURT**, Lady Henrietta, youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle; born 1819; mar. 1859, Capt. Edwin Clayton Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, R.N.
- DICKENSON**, Hon. Emily Dulcibella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1832; mar. 1861, Edmund Henry Dickenson, Esq.
- DICKINS**, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Northampton; born 1791; mar. 1829, Charles Scrase Dickins, Esq.
- DICKSON**, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837; mar. 1861, David Scott Dickson, Esq.
- DICKSON**, Hon. Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1825; mar. 1862, Thomas Goldie Dickson, Esq.
- DIGBY**, Hon. Almarus Kenelm, son of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1850.
- DIGBY**, Hon. Edward Henry Trafalgar; vide Digby, in Part I.
- DIGBY**, Hon. Everard Charles, son of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1852.
- DIGBY**, Hon. Gerald Fitz-Maurice, son of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1858.
- DIGBY**, Hon. and Rev. Kenelm, bro. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1811; mar. 1835, the 5th dau. of Edward Sheppard, Esq.; is rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, and hon. canon of Norwich; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1859.
- DIGBY**, Hon. Mary Theresa, dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1848.

- DIGBY, Lady Emily Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough; born 1807 (twin); mar. 1836, Capt. George Somerville Digby; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1848.
- DILLON, Hon. Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1845.
- DILLON, Hon. Arthur Edmund Denis, vide Dillon Visct. in Part I.
- DILLON, Hon. Caroline Anastatia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1837.
- DILLON, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1847.
- DILLON, Hon. Fanny Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1836.
- DILLON, Hon. Francis William, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1842.
- DILLON, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1848.
- DILLON, Hon. Gerald Normanby, son of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1823; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; was a clerk of the Board of Control; appointed assistant secretary India office 1858; capt. Oxfordshire militia 1851; cornet Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry 1863.
- DILLON, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1844.
- DILLON, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.
- DILLON, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.
- DILLON, Hon. Luke Gerald; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.
- DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Constantine Augustus, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon (son of the 13th Visct. Dillon), who died 1853.
- DILLON, Hon. Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838; appointed lieut. royal artillery 1855.
- DILLON, Lady Louisa Isabella Georgina; dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare; born 1827; mar. 1847, Hon. Gerald Normanby Dillon.
- DILLON, Lady Maria, dau. of the 11th Earl of Roscommon (extinct); born 1798.
- DISBROWE, Hon. Sarah Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine; born 1796; mar. 1825, Col. George Disbrowe.
- DIXON, Hon. Juliett, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1832, Kenneth Dixon, Esq.
- DOMVILLE, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1840; mar. 1861, Sir Charles Compton Wm. Domville, Bart.
- DORMER, Hon. Henry Edward, son of the 11th Baron Dormer, born 1844; appointed ensign 60th foot 1863.
- DORMER, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837; is a clerk in the Admiralty.
- DORMER, Hon. James Charlemagne, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1834; mar. 1861, the only dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., and relict of the late Robert Cutlar Fergusson, Esq.; appointed lieut. 13th foot 1854, adjutant 1855; capt. 1859; major in the army 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasp; was aide-de-camp to Lord Clyde in India 1858-60; afterwards served as assistant adjutant-general in China.
- DORMER, Hon. John Baptiste Joseph; vide Dormer, in Part I.
- DORMER, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1842.
- DORNBERG; vide Saxe-Weimar.
- DOUGHTY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Gascoigne, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1827; mar. 1855, dau. of Richard Richards, Esq.; appointed chaplain to Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1850; rector of Curry-Mallet, Somerset, 1854; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1855; rector of Scaldwell, Northamptonshire, 1856.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Edward William, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1825; mar. 1857, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes; formerly a lieut. 17th Bombay native infantry; retired 1855.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. George Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1821; mar. 1850, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B.; entered the navy, and distinguished himself when a midshipman in the Syrian war, 1840; was promoted to the rank of capt. in 1856, for distinguished services during the Russian war.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. and Rev. Henry, son of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1822; mar. 1855, the eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; appointed rector of Hanbury, Worcestershire, 1855.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Mary Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Douglas, and co-heir of her bro. the last Baron; born 1796; mar. 1821, Robert Douglas, Esq. (who died 1844.)

- DOUGLAS, Lady Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1842.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1821; mar. 1843, Col. Sir John Douglas, K.C.B.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Florence Caroline, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1855 (twin with Lord James Edward Sholto).
- DOUGLAS, Lady Georgina, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1819.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Gertrude Georgina, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1842.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Jane Margaret Mary JOHNSTONE-, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1811; mar. 1841, her cousin Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Mary, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1825; mar. 1855, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Douglas.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Mary Victoria HAMILTON-, dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1850.
- DOUGLAS, Lady Susan Harriet Catherine HAMILTON-, dau. of the 10th Duke of Hamilton; born 1814; mar. 1832, the 5th Duke of Newcastle, who obtained a divorce in 1850.
- DOUGLAS, Lord Archibald Edward; vide Queensberry, in Part I.
- DOUGLAS, Lord Charles George Archibald; vide Hamilton, in Part I.
- DOUGLAS, Lord James Edward Sholto, son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1855 (twin with Lady Florence Caroline).
- DOUGLASS, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1816; mar. 1838, James Alexander Douglass, Esq. (he died 1862).
- DREVER, Hon. Charlotte, youngest dau. of the 8th Baron Reay; mar. 1852, John Drever, Esq.
- DREW, Hon. Margaret Everina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1833, Francis Drew, Esq.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq. (he was born 1825).
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Charlotte Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of the Baroness Rayleigh; born 1798; mar. 1841, Rev. Robert Drummond.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Edmund, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1814; mar. 1837, dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1831; is auditor-general of India, president of the board of audit, government director of the bank of Bengal, and member of the mint committee at Calcutta.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1848.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1815; mar. 1849, only dau. of the late Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Hersey Annabella, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. James David; vide Strathallan, in Part I.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. James Robert, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1812; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1846; appointed to command the "Retribution" steam frigate in 1852; nominated a C.B. 1855; officer of the legion of honour 1857; received the 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858; appointed lord of the admiralty 1858; commandant at Woolwich, Jan. 1859; again a lord of the admiralty June 1861; rear-admiral of the blue, 1864.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Louisa Theodosia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Muncaster; born 1838; mar. 1858, Edgar Atheling Drummond, Esq. (he was born 1825).
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Margaret Alice, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1841.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1830, Rev. James Drummond.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Andrew John, son of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1820; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Compton Reade, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1842; is civil and sessions judge at Banda.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. William Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1845.
- DRUMMOND, Lady Anne Georgina, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1817; mar. 1845, Charles Home Drummond, Esq.
- DRUMMOND, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 5th Earl of Perth; born 1848.

- DRUMMOND**, Lady Edith, dau. of the 5th Earl of Perth; born 1854.
- DRUMMOND**, Lady Elizabeth Frederica, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1801; mar. 1822, Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq. (who died 1865).
- DRUMMOND**, Lady Emily Charlotte, sister to 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1786; mar. 1808, Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Esq. (he died 1864); was raised to the rank of a Duke's dau. by royal warrant 1865.
- DRUMMOND**, Lord; vide Perth in Part I.
- DRUMMOND**, vide Hay.
- DU CANE**, Hon. Georgiana Susan, dau. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst (extinct); born 1838; mar. 1863, Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P.
- DUCKWORTH**, Hon. Edina, dau. of the 1st Lord Campbell; born 1837; mar. 1859, Rev. W. A. Duckworth.
- DUFF**, Hon. George Skene, bro. of the 5th Earl of Fife; born 1816; was formerly attached to the embassies at Paris and Vienna; was cornet royal horse guards blue in 1836-7; was M.P. for Elgin district from 1847 to 1857; appointed lord-lieut. of Elginshire 1836; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1857.
- DUFF**, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; born 1852.
- DUFF**, Lady Alexina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; born 1851.
- DUFF**, Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; born 1847.
- DUFF**, Lady Ida Louisa Alice, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; born 1848.
- DUNCAN**, Hon. George Alexander Haldane, son of the 2nd Earl of Camperdown; born 1845.
- DUNCAN**, Hon. Hugh Adam Dalrymple Hamilton Haldane, son of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1820; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1847; retired 1850.
- DUNCAN**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- DUNCAN**, Lady Elizabeth Baillie Haldane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1815.
- DUNCAN**, Visct.; vide Camperdown, in Part I.
- DUNCOMBE**, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1806; mar. 1836, dau. of John Wilmer Field, Esq.; became a vice-admiral on the reserved list 1863; was formerly groom in waiting to the Queen, resigned 1846; a lord of the admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852; was M.P. for East Retford in 1830, and from 1835 to 1851; has sat for the East Riding of Yorkshire since 1851; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that division 1852.
- DUNCOMBE**, Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1814; mar. 1841, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; appointed dean of York 1858.
- DUNCOMBE**, Hon. Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1832; mar. 1859, the youngest dau. of Charles Mills, Esq.; appointed capt. 1st life guards 1861; capt 10th North Riding rifle volunteers 1860.
- DUNCOMBE**, Hon. Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1817; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly a lieut. 1st life guards; appointed col. of the Cambridgeshire militia 1852, and a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1853; capt. commandant of the 1st Hunts rifle volunteers 1860; has been M.P. for the North Riding of York since Dec. 1841.
- DUNCOMBE**, Hon. William Ernest; vide Feversham, in Part I.
- DUNCOMBE**, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1819; mar. 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe.
- DUNCOMBE**, Lady Harriet Christian, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1809; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Duncombe.
- DUNDAS**, Hon. and Rev. Charles, son of the 2nd Visct. Melville; born 1806; mar. 1833, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, Bart.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire.
- DUNDAS**, Hon. John Charles; vide Zetland, in Part I.
- DUNDAS**, Hon. Robert; vide Melville, in Part I.
- DUNDAS**, Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1803; was a lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent.
- DUNDAS**, Lady Emily WHITLEY-DEANS, dau. of the 1st Earl Ducie; born 1809; mar. 1847, Admiral Sir James Whitley-Deans-Dundas, G.C.B. who died 1862.
- DUNDAS**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; born 1811; mar. 1858, Col. Philip Dundas.
- DUNDAS**, Lady Lucy Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1815; mar. 1858, Sir David Dundas, Bart.

- DUNDAS, Lady Mary Tufton, sister of the 1st Earl of Camperdown; born 1793; mar. 1813, James Dundas, Esq.
- DUNGARVAN; Visct.; vide Cork, in Part I.
- DUNGLAS, Lord; vide Home, in Part I.
- DUNKELLIN, Lord; vide Clanricarde, in Part I.
- DUNLO, Visct.; vide Clancarty, in Part I.
- DUNLOP, Hon. Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Ferrard; born 1816; mar. 1836, Robert Foster Delap, Esq., who assumed the name of Dunlop.
- DUNLOP, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1810; mar. 1835, Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (who died 1839, and whose title subsequently became extinct).
- DUNLUCE, Visct.; vide Antrim, in Part I.
- DUNWICH, Visct.; vide Stradbroke, in Part I.
- DUPPLIN, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1828; mar. 1848, Visct. Dupplin.
- DUPPLIN, Visct.; vide Kinnoul, in Part I.
- DUTTON, Hon. Charles; son of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; born 1842; lieutenant 85th foot, 1865.
- DUTTON, Hon. Edward Lenox; vide Sherborne, in Part I.
- DUTTON, Hon. Frederick George, son of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; born 1840.
- DUTTON, Hon. Julia Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; born 1832.
- DUTTON, Hon. John Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1810; mar. 1836, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield.
- DUTTON, Hon. Ralph Heneage, son of the 2nd Baron Sherborne; born 1821; mar. 1848, youngest dau. of the late John Mansfield, Esq. (authoress of "Woman's Temptation," &c.); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1852; was M.P. for South Hants from 1857 to 1865; has sat for Cirencester since the last date.
- DUTTON, Lady Lavinia Agnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1813; mar. 1836, Hon. John Thomas Dutton.
- EARLSFORT, Lord; vide Clonmell, in Part I.
- EBBRINGTON, Visct.; vide Portescue, in Part I.
- EDEN, Hon. Ashley, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1831; mar. 1861, Eva Maria Bellew; entered the Bengal civil service 1852; appointed junior secretary to the board of revenue, Bengal, 1860.
- EDEN, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1826.
- EDEN, Hon. Florence Selina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1835.
- EDEN, Hon. Maria Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1836.
- EDEN, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, son of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1840; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of Rev. Frederick Hildyard.
- EDEN, Hon. William George; vide Bath and Wells, Bishop of, in Part I.
- EDGECUMBE, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgumbe; born 1838; entered the army 1856; appointed lieutenant and captain grenadier guards 1860; instructor of musketry 1862.
- EDGECUMBE, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Edgumbe; born 1800; mar. 1834, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart.; was attached to the embassy at the Hague 1821; made secretary of legation in Switzerland 1827, at Florence 1830, again in Switzerland 1837, at Hanover 1838; retired on a pension 1859; was major Cornwall militia from 1826 to 1855.
- EDGECUMBE, Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount Edgumbe; born 1861.
- EDGECUMBE, Lady Edith Hilaria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount-Edgumbe; born 1862.
- EDGECUMBE, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgumbe; born 1843.
- EDGECUMBE, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount-Edgumbe; born 1859.
- EDGEELL, Hon. Henrietta WYATT, dau. of Baroness Braye (title in abeyance); mar. 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1843.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1813.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Cuthbert Ellison, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1838; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1856; lieutenant 1859.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1840.

- EDWARDES, Hon. George Warren, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1802; was formerly in the royal horse guards and in the 52nd foot; appointed auditor of accounts to the government of St. Helena in 1845; governor and commander-in-chief of the island of Labuan 1856 (salary 2800*l.*).
- EDWARDES, Hon. Henry George, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1844.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Laura Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1837.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1807; mar. 1864, relict of Hugh W. Burgess, Esq., of Bathwick Hill, Somerset; was a clerk in the Foreign office from 1827 to 1832; attaché to the embassy at St. Petersburg from 1838 to 1847, and at Paris from 1847 to 1851; appointed secretary of legation at Frankfurt 1851; transferred to Madrid 1859; made chargé d'affaires and consul-general at Venezuela 1864; plenipotentiary to the Argentine republic 1865.
- EDWARDES, Hon. and Rev. Thomas, son of the 2nd Baron Kensington; born 1819; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of William Brougham, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Brougham, Westmoreland, since 1846.
- EDWARDES, Hon. William; vide Kensington, in Part I.
- EGERTON, Hon. Alan de Tatton, son of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1845.
- EGERTON, Hon. Algernon Fulke, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1825; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of Lord George Cavendish (she was born 1837); appointed lieut.-col. commandant Lancashire yeomanry 1862; a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, and lieut.-col. 40th Manchester rifle volunteers 1866; has been M.P. for South Lancashire since May 1859.
- EGERTON, Hon. Alice Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1836.
- EGERTON, Hon. Arthur Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1829; mar. 1858, the youngest dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, Esq., M.P.; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1857; retired 1859; was for a short time in 1860 capt. 22nd Middlesex rifle volunteers; appointed capt. Lancashire yeomanry cavalry 1862.
- EGERTON, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catharine, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1840.
- EGERTON, Hon. Elizabeth Anna Maria Barbara, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1834.
- EGERTON, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1824; mar. 1865, only dau. of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; became a capt. R.N. in 1855; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1865.
- EGERTON, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1836; mar. 1861, Capt. Philip le Belward Egerton.
- EGERTON, Hon. Loftus Charles, son of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1849.
- EGERTON, Hon. Seymour John Grey, son of the 2nd Earl of Wilton; born 1839; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1857.
- EGERTON, Hon. Wilbraham; vide Egerton, in Part I.
- EGERTON, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; born 1832.
- EGERTON, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1835; mar. 1865, Hon. Francis Egerton.
- EGERTON, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl Manvers; born 1819; mar. 1845, Edward Christopher Egerton, Esq.
- EGERTON, Lady Mary Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; born 1837; mar. 1857, Hon. Wilbraham Egerton.
- ELCHO, Lord; vide Wemyss, in Part I.
- ELIOT, Hon. Charles George Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1839; mar. 1865, 4th dau. of the late Sir J. J. Guest, Bart.; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1862.
- ELIOT, Hon. Henry Cornwallis, son of the 3rd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1835; served in the navy from 1848 to 1853; appointed a clerk in the Foreign office 1855.
- ELIOT, Lady Carolina Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of St.-Germans; born 1799.
- ELIOT, Lord; vide St.-Germans, in Part I.
- ELLICE, Lady Jane Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1819; mar. 1847, William Ellice, Esq.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1846.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Charles Gilbert John Brydone, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1818; mar. 1863, the

- eldest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart.; became a capt. R.N. in 1841; appointed commodore 2nd class 1855; C.B. 1857; naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1857; rear-admiral of the white 1863.
- ELLIOT, Hon. George Francis Stewart, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1822; was educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1847; appointed private secretary to Earl Russell (foreign office) 1859, and to the same as 1st Lord of the Treasury 1865.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Henry George, son of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1817; mar. 1847, the 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart. (she was born 1821); was aide-de-camp and private secretary to Sir John Franklin (when governor of Van Diemen's Land) from 1836 to 1839; appointed a précis writer in the foreign office 1840; attaché to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1841; secretary of legation at the Hague 1848; secretary of legation at Vienna 1853; envoy to Denmark 1858; on a special mission to the King of the Two Sicilies 1859, and to the King of Greece 1862; envoy to the King of Italy 1863.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1848.
- ELLIOT, Hon. Mrs. John Edmund, dau. of J. H. Cassamajor, Esq.; mar. 1809, Hon. John Edmund Elliot (son of the 1st Earl of Minto), who died 1862.
- ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitz-William, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1849.
- ELLIS, Hon. Augustus William Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1846; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1864; retired 1865.
- ELLIS, Hon. Charles Arthur, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1839.
- ELLIS, Hon. Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1834.
- ELLIS, Hon. Frederick George; vide Howard-De-Walden, in Part I.
- ELLIS, Hon. George James Welbore AGAR-, son of the late Baron Dover, and bro. of 3rd Visct. Clifden; born 1833 (posthumous); appointed attaché at Berlin Oct. 1852; 2nd secretary at Paris 1862.
- ELLIS, Hon. Harriet Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1831.
- ELLIS, Hon. Henry Evelyn, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1843.
- ELLIS, Hon. John Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1841; entered the navy 1861.
- ELLIS, Hon. Leopold George Frederic AGAR-, bro. of the 4th Visct. Clifden; born 1829; is married; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1854; appointed capt. Kilkenny militia fusiliers 1854; major 1860; aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1859; has been M.P. for the co. of Kilkenny since April 1857.
- ELLIS, Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance AGAR-, dau. of the 4th Visct. Clifden; born 1862 (twin with Hon. Lucia Georgiana, deceased).
- ELLIS, Hon. Mrs. Augustus, eldest dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart.; mar. 1828, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Augustus Frederic Ellis (bro. of Baron Howard-De-Walden), who died 1841.
- ELLIS, Hon. Mina, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Taunton; born 1843; mar. 1864, Capt. Arthur Ellis, grenadier guards.
- ELLIS, Hon. William Charles, son of the 6th Baron Howard-De-Walden; born 1835.
- ELLISON, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; mar. 1820, Col. Robert Ellison (who died 1843).
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Edward Charles, bro. of 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1832; mar. 1859, the 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.; entered the army 1849; appointed capt. 92nd foot 1855; was aide-de-camp to the governor of Bombay from 1853 to 1857; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861; retired from the army 1862; appointed capt. 1st Stirling rifle volunteers 1863.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. George James, bro. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1840; is in the navy; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. John Frederic, bro. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1837; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1859; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. —; vide Elphinstone, Baron, in Part I.
- ELTON, Hon. Mary Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1826; mar. 1855, Robert James Elton, Esq.

- EMLYN, Visct.; vide Cawdor, in Part I.
- ENFIELD, Visct.; vide Strafford, in Part I.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Stuart Marr, son of the 13th Earl of Buchan; born 1852.
- ERSKINE, Hon. David, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, Esq. (she died 1861); entered the army 1835; was appointed major 51st foot in 1855; exchanged to the 21st foot 1857; retired 1858; appointed colonial secretary at Natal Jan. 1858, salary 700*l*.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Edward Morris, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1817; mar. 1847, relict of Andrew Loughnan, Esq.; appointed secretary of legation at Florence 1852; transferred to Washington 1858, to Stockholm same year; to St. Petersburg, and to Constantinople in 1860; made envoy to the king of the Hellenes 1864.
- ERSKINE, Hon. George Francis Albany, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1823.
- ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1853, the Countess Serchenfeld.
- ERSKINE, Hon. John Berry BIBER-, *dau.* of the late Henry Lord Cardross, and *grand-dau.* of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1833; mar. 1836, Rev. George Eden Biber-Erskine.
- ERSKINE, Hon. John Cadwallader; vide Erskine, in Part I.
- ERSKINE, Hon. John M'Loughan Frazer, son of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1825.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. Henry David, *dau.* of John Cooksey, Esq.; mar. 1805, Hon. Henry David Erskine (son of the 14th Earl of Mar), who died 1846.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, *dau.* of Major Watson; mar. 1817 Hon. and Rev. Thomas Erskine (son of the 14th Earl of Mar), who died 1859.
- ERSKDAILL, Lord; vide Buecleuch, in Part I.
- EVANS, Hon. Margaret Eleanora Georgina, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1829; mar. 1853, Capt. John Arthur Evans, E.I.C.S.; was raised to the rank of a baron's *dau.* by royal warrant 1855.
- EVANS, Hon. Sophia, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1811 (twin with a sister deceased); mar. 1837, Eyre Evans, Esq. (he died 1852); was raised to the rank of a baron's *dau.* by patent 1837.
- EWING, Lady Alice Louisa, *dau.* of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1830; mar. 1862, Bishop Ewing.
- FALCONER, Hon. Arthur KEITH-, son of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1863.
- FALCONER, Hon. Charles James KEITH-, son of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1832; mar. 1857, the 3rd daughter of Robert Aldridge, Esq.; appointed capt. 4th dragoons 1855; retired as major 1860; appointed deputy-lieut. of Kincardineshire 1862.
- FALCONER, Hon. Dudley Metcalfe Courtenay KEITH-, son of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1854.
- FALCONER, Hon. Ion Grant Neville KEITH-, son of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1856.
- FALCONER, Lady Blanche Catherine KEITH-, *dau.* of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1859.
- FALCONER, Lady Madaleine Dora KEITH-, *dau.* of the 8th Earl of Kintore; born 1858.
- FALCONER, Lady Mary KEITH-, *dau.* of the 6th Earl of Kintore; born 1795.
- FANE, Hon. Julian Henry Charles, son of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1827; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took honours; appointed attaché at Berlin Sept. 1844; at Vienna Sept. 1851; secretary of legation at St. Petersburg May, 1856, and at Vienna April, 1858; secretary of embassy at Vienna 1860; author of a vol. of "Poems."
- FANE, Lady Cecily Jane Georgina, *dau.* of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1801.
- FANE, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, *dau.* of the 11th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1834.
- FANE, Lady —, *dau.* of the 12th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1860.
- FARQUHAR, Hon. Louisa Harriet, *dau.* of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1849, Harvie Morton Farquhar, Esq.
- FARQUHAR, Lady Mary Octavia, *dau.* of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1814; mar. 1837, Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar, Bart.
- FARRELL, Hon. Lucretia Pauline Mary, 2nd *dau.* of Visct. Gormanston; born 1839; mar. 1860, John Arthur Farrell, Esq.
- FAZAKERLEY, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, *dau.* of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1836; mar. 1859, John Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq.
- FEILDEN, Hon. Jane Elizabeth, *dau.* of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1822; mar. 1853, Rev. William L. Feilden.

- FEILDING**, Hon. and Rev. Charles William Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1833.
- FEILDING**, Lady Clare Mary Henrietta, dau. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; born 1861.
- FEILDING**, Lady Edith Mary Frances, dau. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; born 1862.
- FEILDING**, Hon. Mrs. Everard, dau. of Sir John Boughey, Bart.; mar. 1832, Hon. and Rev. Everard Robert Bruce Feilding (bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh), who died 1854.
- FEILDING**, Hon. Percy Robert Basil, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1827; mar. 1862, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; became capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1855; was brigade-major at the battle of the Alma, and was wounded at Inkermann; created a Knt. of the legion of honour 1857; assistant quartermaster-general in Ireland 1858.
- FEILDING**, Hon. William Henry Adelbert, son of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Jan. 1836; was page of honour to the late Queen Dowager; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1860.
- FEILDING**, Lady —, dau. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; born 1865.
- FEILDING**, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1840.
- FEILDING**, Lady Katharine Elizabeth Mary Julia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1842.
- FEILDING**, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; born 1834; mar. 1862, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Percy Robert Basil Feilding.
- FEILDING**, Lady Mary Frances Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1823 (twin with the 8th Earl of Denbigh).
- FEILDING**, Visct.; vide Denbigh, in Part I.
- FELLOWES**, Hon. Mary Julia, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1825; mar. 1845, Edward Fellowes, Esq.
- FERGUSSON**, Lady Edith Christian, 2nd dau. of the 1st Marq. of Dalhousie; born 1839; mar. 1859, Sir James Fergusson, Bart.
- FERRAND**, Hon. Fanny Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1816; mar. 1847, William Ferrand, Esq.
- FETHERSTONHAUGH**, Hon. Maria Georgiana, dau. of 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1847; mar. 1865, Timothy Featherstonhaugh, Esq., late of the 13th hussars.
- FETHERSTONHAUGH**, Hon. Susan Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1826, John Featherstonhaugh, Esq.
- FFEILDEN**, Hon. Frances Blanche Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Calthorpe; born 1828; mar. 1861, Rev. John R. Ffeilden.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Gonville, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1797; mar. 1821, dau. of William Kenny, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Galway.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Jasper, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1822.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. and Rev. John; vide Ffrench, in Part I.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Martin, son of the 1st Baron Ffrench; born 1793; mar. 1825, dau. of Major Thomas Bodkin; appointed stipendiary magistrate at Summerhill, co. Meath, 1847.
- FFRENCH**, Hon. Martin Joseph, son of the 2nd Baron Ffrench; born 1813; mar. 1862, dau. of the late John O'Shaughnessy, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1841.
- FIELD**, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1835; mar. 1862, George Hanbury Field, Esq.
- FIELDING**, vide Feilding.
- FIELDING**, Hon. Letitia; vide Hesilrige, in Part I.
- FIENNES**, Hon. and Rev. Cecil Brownlow TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1831; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of the late John Hardy, Esq., jun., formerly consul at St. Jago de Cuba; educated at New College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1859; is rector of Hamstall-Ridware, Staffordshire.
- FIENNES**, Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1836; appointed capt. 23rd foot 1858, retired 1860; has received the Crimean medal and clasps.
- FIENNES**, Hon. Ivo-de-Vesci Edward TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1833; mar. 1864, the only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg, Esq.; appointed major 7th light dragoons, 1860; exchanged to the 9th lancers, 1864.
- FIENNES**, Hon. John Fiennes TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-; vide Saye and Sele, in Part I.
- FIENNES**, Hon. and Rev. Wingfield Stratford TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-

- son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Grantham Munton Yorke (she was born 1836); is a fellow of New College, Oxford.
- FIENNES**, Lady Augusta Sophia TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1837; mar. 1856, Hon. John Fiennes Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.
- FILMER**, Hon. Lady (Mary Georgiana Carolina), dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1838; mar. 1858, Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart.
- FINCH**, Hon. Charles Wightwick, son of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1851.
- FINCH**, Hon. Clement Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1861.
- FINCH**, Hon. Daniel, son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1789; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple 1814; is auditor and chapter clerk of Canterbury Cathedral.
- FINCH**, Hon. Daniel Greville, son of the 5th Earl of Aylesford; born 1827; appointed capt. 68th foot in 1853; major in the army 1855; lieut.-col. 24th foot 1862; retired 1864.
- FINCH**, Hon. Daniel Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1858.
- FINCH**, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq.; mar. 1835, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Finch (son of the 4th Earl of Aylesford), who died 1861.
- FINCH**, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, dau. of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853.
- FINCH**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1790.
- FINCH**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aylesford; born 1791.
- FINCH**, Lady Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1806; mar. 1832, George Finch Esq.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1826; mar. 1856, Hon. Frederick Charles George Fitz-Clarence; author of "Home and its Influences," "Sadness and Gladness," &c.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. Frederick Charles George, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1826; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; appointed capt. 10th dragoons 1850, retired 1857; aide-de-camp to the governor of Bombay, 1848.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. Geoffrey George Gordon, son of the 2nd Earl of Munster; born 1859.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1836; mar. 1864, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1857; received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Earl of Munster; born 1862.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Earl of Munster; born 1864.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Lady Adelaide Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Munster; born 1820.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Lady Augusta (Lady Frederick); dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1801; mar. 1821, Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence, G.C.H. (son of King William IV.), who died 1854.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Lady Augustus, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon; mar. 1845, the Rev. Lord Augustus Fitz-Clarence (son of King William IV.), who died 1854.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1841; mar. 1864, Hon. George Fitz-Clarence.
- FITZ-CLARENCE**, Visct.; vide Munster, in Part I.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Hon. Catherine Geraldine VESEY-, dau. of the Baroness Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct).
- FITZ-GERALD**, Hon. Jane Matilda Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1838; mar. 1860, Right Hon. John David Fitz-Gerald; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Hon. Letitia VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1828; twin with Hon. Elizabeth, deceased.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Hon. Mary Georgina VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1834.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lady Alice, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1853.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lady Eva, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born Jan. 1855.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lady Geraldine, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1849.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lady Mabel, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of

- the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born Dec. 1855.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lady —, dau. of the Marq. of Kildare, and granddau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1865.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lord Charles, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1859.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lord Frederick, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1857.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lord George, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the Duke of Leinster; born 1862.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lord Gerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1821; mar. 1862, dau. of Mr. James Barker; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1846; lieut. Westminster rifle volunteers 1861.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lord Henry, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1863.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lord Maurice, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1852.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lord Otho Augustus, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1827; mar. 1861, the Dowager Lady Londesborough, whom see, in Part I.; educated at Carton, Maynooth; became lieut. royal horse guards in 1847, retired 1853; became capt. Lancashire hussars 1859; master of the horse to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1855; re-appointed March 1858; made gentleman of the bedchamber July 1859; resigned 1862; capt. London Irish rifle volunteers 1860; resigned 1861; has been M.P. for the co. of Kildare since July 1865.
- FITZ-GERALD**, Lord Walter, son of the Marq. of Kildare, and grandson of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1858.
- FITZ-GIBBON**, Lady Isabella Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clare; born 1799.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. Alexander Temple, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1834; appointed lieut. 72nd foot 1854.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. Frederick O'Brien, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1830; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Robert Taylor S. Abraham, Esq.; appointed a lieut. R.N. in 1852.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. Henry Warrender, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1828; mar. 1861, dau. of the late George Bradley Roose, Esq.; became capt. 72nd foot in 1854, retired 1860; appointed capt. Bucks militia 1860.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. James Terence, son of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1835; mar. 1861, dau. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B.; appointed lieut. R.N. 1856.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. William Edward, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1805; mar. 1837, dau. of Henry Harford, Esq. (she died 1859); educated at Oriol College, Oxford; was M.P. for Bucks from 1842 to 1847; was appointed capt. 1st life guards in 1844, and then retired with the brevet of major; appointed capt. Denbigh yeomanry cavalry, 1857; capt. South Middlesex rifle volunteers, 1860.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1836.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Lady Emily Louisa Ann PETTY-, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1855.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Lord Edmund George PETTY-, son of the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1846.
- FITZ-PATRICK**, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1824; mar. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1827; mar. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, Esq.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; born 1863.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; born 1864.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; born 1865.
- FITZ-ROY**, Lady Charles, dau. of the 1st Earl of Burlington, and niece of 5th Duke of Devonshire; born 1787; mar. 1825, the Right Hon. Lord Charles Fitz-Roy, who died 1865.
- FITZ-ROY**, Lord Augustus Charles Lennox; vide Grafton, in Part I.
- FITZ-ROY**, Lord Frederick John, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, the youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1855; retired 1862; was M.P. for Thetford from April 1863 to July 1865.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. Charles William WENTWORTH-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1826; mar. 1854, youngest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Lawrence Dundas; educated at Trinity College, Cam-

- bridge; was attaché at Vienna in 1846; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; has been M.P. for Malton since July 1852.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. George **WENTWORTH**-, son of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1817; mar. 1865, dau. of the late Major-Gen. the Hon. George Anson; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1846; was M.P. for Richmond from Feb. to July 1841, and for Peterborough from 1841 to 1859.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William Charles **WENTWORTH**-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1848.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William Henry **WENTWORTH**-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1840; appointed cornet 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1861.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William John **WENTWORTH**-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1852.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William Hugh Spencer **WENTWORTH**-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1860.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William Reginald **WENTWORTH**-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1862.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Hon. William Thomas **WENTWORTH**-, son of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1846.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Albreda Mary **WENTWORTH**-, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1855.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Alice Mary **WENTWORTH**-, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1849.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Charlotte **WENTWORTH**-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1807.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Charlotte Mary **WENTWORTH**-, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1858.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Dorothea Henrietta **WENTWORTH**-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1822.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Frances Mary **WENTWORTH**-, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1842.
- FITZ-WILLIAM**, Lady Mary **WENTWORTH**-, dau. of the 4th Earl Fitz-William; born 1844.
- FLEMING**, Lady Katherine Elizabeth **WILLIS**-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; born 1821; mar. 1840, John Willis-Fleming, Esq.
- FLETCHER**, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss; mar. 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq.
- FLETCHER**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1809; mar. 1838, Col. Edward Charles Fletcher.
- FLETCHER**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1838; mar. 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry C. Fletcher.
- FLORI**, Countess **MARCELLI**- (Lady Cristina), dau. of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1822; mar. 1845 the Count Marcello Marcelli-Flori.
- FLOWER**, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1847.
- FLOWER**, Hon. Henry Jeffrey; vide Ashbrook, in Part I.
- FLOWER**, Hon. Robert Thomas, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1836; appointed lieut. Queen's co. militia 1859.
- FLOWER**, Hon. William Spencer, son of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1830; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of George Marton, Esq.; graduated B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1851.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Augustus Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Foley; was appointed major grenadier guards 1856; col. in the army 1854; retired 1858.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Fitz-Alan Charles John, son of the 4th Baron Foley; born 1852.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Foley, born 1823; mar. 1850, youngest dau. of Sir George Campbell; became a capt. R.N. 1860.
- FOLEY**, Hon. Henry Thomas; vide Foley, in Part I.
- FOLEY**, Hon. St.-George Gerald (C.B. 1855), son of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1814; mar. 1865, dau. of H. C. Sturt, Esq., and Lady Charlotte Sturt; made lieut.-col. in the army for distinguished services in the Crimea 1854; col. 1858; appointed assistant commissioner at the headquarters of the French army in the Crimea 1855; received the 4th class of the order of the Medjidie 1858; military secretary at Hong Kong 1857; commissioner at the headquarters of the French army in China 1860; made knt. of the legion of honour (3rd class), 1861, for services in China.
- FOLEY**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1805; mar. 1832, Edward Thomas Foley, Esq. (who died 1846).
- FOLJAMBE**, Lady Gertrude Emily **SAVILE**-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gos-

- ford; born 1833; mar. 1856, Francis John Savile Foljambe, Esq.
- FOLKESTONE, Visct.; vide Radnor, in Part I.
- FOOTE, Lady Elizabeth Katinka, 7th dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1814; mar. 1861, Henry St. George Foote, Esq.
- FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1841.
- FORBES, Hon. Charles Murray Hay, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1830; mar. 1860, the 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George A. Spencer; appointed lieut. 95th foot 1855; capt. Galloway rifle militia 1857; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.
- FORBES, Hon. Elizabeth, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1823; mar. 1853, Hamilton Forbes, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.
- FORBES, Hon. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1813.
- FORBES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 13th Baron Forbes; born 1832.
- FORBES, Hon. Francis Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1791; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1812, and at Vienna 1814; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro 1817, at Copenhagen 1822, and at Lisbon 1823; secretary of embassy at Lisbon 1824, and at Vienna 1828; appointed minister plenipotentiary at Dresden Nov. 1832; sent in the same capacity to Brazil Dec. 1858; retired on a pension 1859.
- FORBES, Hon. Horace Courtenay; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. James Hunter, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1833; educated at Oriol College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1863.
- FORBES, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. Robert, son of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1808; mar. 1828, dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq.; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1826; was civil and sessions judge at Tirhoot; retired on the annuity-fund 1859.
- FORBES, Hon. William Francis; vide Granard, in Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. —, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1865.
- FORBES, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard; born 1860.
- FORBES, Lady Caroline Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Granard; born 1799.
- FORBES, Lady Harriet Louisa Anne, dau. of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1808; mar. 1834, Sir John Stuart Forbes, Bart.
- FORBES, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard; born 1862.
- FORESTER, Hon. George Cecil Weld; vide Forester, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- FORESTER, Hon. Eleanor Alexandrina, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun, born 1836; mar. 1858, Henry William Forester, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1833.
- FORESTER, Hon. Emelius John Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1815; appointed capt. 83rd foot in 1855; brevet-major 1858; served the Affghan campaign 1838 to 1842, and has received the medal.
- FORESTER, Hon. Henry Townshend, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1821; became lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1852, retired 1857.
- FORESTER, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of Visct. St. Vincent; mar. 1st, 1846, David Ochterlony Dyce-Sombrè, Esq. (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1862, Right Hon. George Cecil Weld Forester.
- FORESTER, Hon. and Rev. Orlando Watkin Weld, son of the 1st Baron Forester; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; prebendary of Hereford since 1846; vicar of Doveridge, Derby, since 1859.
- FORESTER, Lady Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1824; mar. 1848, Major the Hon. Charles Robert Weld Forester (who died 1852).
- FORSTER, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Alice, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunkett, Bishop of Tuam; mar. 1862, Col. Thomas Oriol Forster.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Arthur Grenville, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1858.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1861.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; born 1820; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon, 1849; capt.

- 1st Devon militia 1855; but has since retired; has been M.P. for Andover since 1857.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. George Matthew, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1791; mar. 1833, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; is a deputy-lieut. of Devon; appointed a special deputy-warden of the stannaries 1853; deputy-lieut. of Cornwall 1859; formerly served in the late 25th dragoons, but retired as capt. 1857.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1796; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of Rev. Henry Neville; is prebendary of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, Devon.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1859.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1857.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Seymour John, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1856.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Alice Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1864.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Georgiana Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1852.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Lucy Catharine, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1851.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1849.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1848.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla Eleanor, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1830; mar. 1852, Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue.
- FORTESCUE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1813; mar. 1833, Hon. George Fortescue.
- FORTESCUE, Lady —, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1865.
- FOSTER, Hon. Chichester Thomas SKEFFINGTON-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1813; mar. 1845, the 2nd dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq.; appointed lieut. 27th foot in 1837, but has retired from the army.
- FOSTER, Hon. Henrietta Catherine SKEFFINGTON-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin; born 1816; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington-Foster.
- FOSTER, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy SKEFFINGTON-, son of the 1st Visct. Ferrard, and bro. of the 10th Earl of Massereene; born 1820; mar. 1841, the 5th dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye; was appointed lieut. 1st West India regiment in 1839, but subsequently retired from the army, and became vicar of Cotterstock and Glapthorne in 1853.
- FOSTER, Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1788; mar. 1815, Right Hon. Sir Augustus John Foster, Bart. (who died 1848); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1832.
- FOTHERINGHAM, Lady Charlotte, sister of the 6th Earl of Southesk; mar. 1860, Thomas F. Scrymgeour Fotheringham, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1855.
- FOULIS, Hon. Algernon SIDNEY-, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1854.
- FOULIS, Hon. Maria Sophia SIDNEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1851.
- FOULIS, Hon. Henry SIDNEY-, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1858.
- FOULIS, Hon. William SIDNEY-, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1859.
- FOWLER, Lady Harriet Eleanor Wandersford, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ormonde; born 1810; mar. 1831, Robert Fowler, Esq.
- FOX, Hon. Alice Margaret LANE-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1828; mar. 1853, Capt. Augustus Lane-Fox.
- FOX, Hon. Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy LANE-, bro. of the 12th Baron Conyers; born 1830; mar. 1859, the 2nd dau. of Thomas Fairfax, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1859; appointed to the Turkish contingent 1854; was a volunteer in the Crimea, and was wounded at Alma; was lieut. Coldstream guards 1854-56.
- FOX, Hon. Lora Mary LANE-, sister of the 12th Baron Conyers; born 1832 (twin with Hon. Elizabeth Catherine Cracroft); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1859.
- FOX, Hon. Marcia Mary LANE-, dau. of the 12th Baron Conyers; born 1863.
- FOX, Hon. Sackville Fitz-Roy Henry LANE-; vide Conyers, in Part I.

- FOX, Hon. — LANE-, dau. of 12th Baron Conyers; born 1865.
- FOX, Lady Caroline LANE-, sister of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1797; mar. 1817, William Augustus Lane-Fox, Esq. (who died 1832).
- FRASER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1831; mar. 1858, the only dau. of George F. Heneage, Esq., M.P.; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1858; brevet-major 1856, retired 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps; a deputy-lieut. of Invernesshire 1858.
- FRASER, Hon. Alexander William Frederick; vide Saltoun, in Part I.
- FRASER, Hon. Alexandra Catherine Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1862.
- FRASER, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1857.
- FRASER, Hon. Arthur Hay David, son of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1852.
- FRASER, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1850.
- FRASER, Hon. Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1827
- FRASER, Hon. David McDowall, bro. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1825; mar. 1854, the eldest dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, Esq.; appointed a capt. royal horse artillery 1850, lieut.-col. 1855; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, and the Medjidie 5th class; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1853.
- FRASER, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1838; appointed ensign 42nd foot 1858; lieut. and capt. Scots fusilier guards 1864; instructor of musketry 1862; lieut. and capt. 1863.
- FRASER, Hon. James Hay, bro. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1833; mar. 1864, the 5th dau. of John Dundas, Esq.; entered the Bengal army 1852; made lieut. 4th European infantry 1856; was for some time acting 2nd in command of the 10th Bengal cavalry (previously Hodson's horse) at Gonda; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1853.
- FRASER, Hon. Marjorie Alexandrina Louisa, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1855.
- FRASER, Hon. Simon; vide Lovat, in Part I.
- FRASER, Hon. William Murray, bro. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1831; entered the Bengal army 1849; made capt. staff corps 1859; is superintendent of police in the Agra district; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1853.
- FREKE, Hon. Fenton John EVANS-; vide Carbery, in Part I.
- FREKE, Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet EVANS-, dau. of the 7th Baron Carbery; born 1853.
- FREKE, Hon. William Charles EVANS- bro. of the 7th Baron Carbery; mar. 1840, the 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough, and relict of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart. (she died 1851); appointed capt. Rutland militia 1861; high sheriff of that co. 1862.
- FREKE, Lady Katherine Felicia EVANS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1826; mar. 1851, Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke.
- FREMANTLE, Lady Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1836; mar. 1859, Thomas Francis Fremantle, Esq.
- FREME, Lady Anna Maria Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1828; mar. 1st, 1848, Richard Parl Hase Jodrell, Esq. (he died 1855); 2ndly, 1856, Capt. James Herbert Freme.
- FRENCH, vide Ffrench.
- FULLARTON, Lady Georgina Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl Granville; born 1812; mar. 1833, Alexander George Fullarton, Esq.; is author of "Ellen Middleton," "Grantley Manor," &c.
- GAGE, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.
- GAGE, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1825; mar. 1st 1856, dau. of the late Hon. William Gage (she died 1860); 2ndly 1862, dau. of James Maxse, Esq.; appointed capt. royal artillery in 1848, and col. in the army 1863; was brigade major of artillery at the battle of the Alma; is a knt. of the Medjidie (5th class); has received the Turkish gold medal for the campaign on the Danube 1854.
- GAGE, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage.
- GAGE, Hon. Henry Edward Hall; vide Gage, in Part I.
- GAGE, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1807; mar. 1831, Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage (who died 1837).

- GAISFORD, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1829; mar. 1859, Thomas Gaisford, Esq.
- GARDNER, Hon. Evelyn Coulstoun, dau. of the 3rd Baron Gardner.
- GARDNER, Hon. Florence Coulstoun, dau. of the 3rd Baron Gardner.
- GARDNER, Hon. Mrs. Francis, 3rd dau. of the late Charles Spencer Van Straubenzee, Esq.; mar. 1809, Rear-Admiral the Hon. Francis Gardner (2nd son of the 1st Baron Gardner), who died 1821.
- GARLIES, Lord; vide Galloway, in Part I.
- GARNIER, Hon. Henrietta Maria, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1809; mar. 1835, Brownlow North Garnier, Esq. (who died 1847).
- GARNIER, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1814; mar. 1835, Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, D.C.L.
- GIFFORD, Earl of; vide Tweeddale, in Part I.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edric Frederick; vide Gifford, in Part I.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edward Scott, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1825; has been a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1846.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edgar Berkeley, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1857.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edith Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1863.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edward Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1853.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Eleánore, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1852.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Elspeth Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1855.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Elton Vivian, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1861.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born Dec. 1847.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Eva, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1846.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Eveline Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850.
- GIFFORD, Hon. and Rev. George Robert son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1826 (posthumous); mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of Thomas Norbury, Esq.; educated at Caius College, Cambridge, where he was junior optime, 1849; rector of Littleton, Middlesex, 1856.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Harriet Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1820.
- GIFFORD, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1821; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, Esq., of the Grange, Honiton; educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge; was ordained in 1845; rector of Widworthy, Devon, 1856; rector of Littleton, Middlesex, 1857.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Maurice Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1859.
- GILBERT, Hon. Ann Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; born 1822; mar. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, Esq., (who died 1854).
- GILFORD, Lord; vide Clanwilliam, in Part I.
- GISBORNE, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1828; mar. 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq.
- GLAMIS, Lord; vide Strathmore, in Part I.
- GLANDINE, Visct.; vide Norbury, in Part I.
- GLENTWORTH, Lord; vide Limerick, in Part I.
- GODERICH, Visct.; vide De-Grey, in Part I.
- GODING, Lady Jane Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry; born 1794; mar. 1828, James Goding, Esq., who died in 1856.
- GODSAL, Hon. Grace Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Wynford; born 1796; mar. 1814, Philip Lake Godsall, Esq. (who died 1858).
- GOFF, Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1833; mar. 1850, Joseph Goff, Esq., jun.
- GORDON, Hon. Alexander HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1817; mar. 1852, eldest dau. of Sir J. F. W. Herschel, Bart. (she was made bedchamber woman to the Queen 1855); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office from 1843 to 1845; appointed equerry to the late Prince Consort in 1846; resigned 1854, and then appointed extra-equerry; made hon. equerry to the Queen 1862; capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards 1849; distinguished himself at the battle of the Alma; received the Medjidie and the legion of honour, made col. in the army, and nominated a C.B. 1855; was deputy-quartermaster-general at the horse-guards 1855 to 1860; appointed to command the 2nd brigade at the Curragh 1861; promoted to major-general 1863.
- GORDON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 11th

- Baron Blayney; mar. 1818, Admiral Charles Gordon.
- GORDON, Hon. Arthur HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1829; mar. 1865, eldest dau. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; secretary to the special mission to Corfu, Nov. 1858; created C.M.G. 1859; capt.-commandant 1st Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861; was M.P. for Beverley from Aug. 1854 to April 1857.
- GORDON, Hon. and Rev. Douglas HAMILTON-, son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1824; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton (she was born 1824); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, 1849; chaplain-in-ordinary to the Queen 1857; rector of Northolt, Middlesex, 1859; treasurer of Salisbury with the prebend of Calne annexed, and canon of Salisbury 1860.
- GORDON, Hon. James Henry HAMILTON-; vide Aberdeen, in Part I.
- GORDON, Hon. John, bro. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen; became an admiral in 1863.
- GORDON, Hon. John Campbell HAMILTON-, son of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1847.
- GORDON, Hon. Louisa BELLAMY-, sister of the 8th Visct. Kenmure (title dormant); mar. 1815, Charles Bellamy, Esq. (dead); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1843; resumed the family name of Gordon on the death of her bro. 1847.
- GORDON, Lady Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1796.
- GORDON, Lady Christian Isabella, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1820; mar. 1840, John Gordon, Esq.
- GORDON, Lady Elena Mary, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1861 (twin with Lady Edith, deceased).
- GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Anne HAMILTON-, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1824; mar. 1851, Hon. and Rev. Douglas Hamilton Gordon.
- GORDON, Lady Grace Cicelie, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1854.
- GORDON, Lady Harriet HAMILTON-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1848.
- GORDON, Lady Katherine HAMILTON-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1852.
- GORDON, Lady Margaret Ethel, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1858.
- GORDON, Lady Mary Agnes Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1816; mar. 1839, Sir Henry Percy Gordon, Bart.
- GORDON, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845.
- GORDON, Lady —, posthumous, dau. of the 10th Marq. Huntly; born 1864.
- GORDON, Lord Bertrand, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1850.
- GORDON, Lord Cecil James, son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1806; mar. 1841, dau. of Maurice Crosby Moore, Esq.
- GORDON, Lord Douglas William Cope, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1851.
- GORDON, Lord Esme Stewart, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1853.
- GORDON, Lady Francis, only dau. of Sir William Kier-Grant, K.C.B.; mar. 1835, Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis Arthur Gordon (son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly), who died 1857.
- GORDON, Lady George, dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, Esq.; mar. 1851, Rev. Lord George Gordon (son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly), who died 1862.
- GORDON, Lord Granville Armine, son of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1856.
- GORDON, Lady Henry; mar. 1827, Lord Henry Gordon (son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly), who died 1865.
- GORDON, Lord Lewis; vide Huntly, in Part I.
- GORE, Hon. and Rev. Annesley Henry, bro. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1808; mar. 1865, younger dau. of the late General and Lady Susan Reeve; was appointed rector of Withcall, Lincolnshire, in 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.
- GORE, Hon. Sir Charles; vide Gore, in Part I.
- GORE, Hon. Charles Alexander, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1811; mar. 1845, the Dowager Countess of Kerry (vide Kerry, in Part I.); appointed a commissioner of woods and forests 1839; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.
- GORE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Arran; born 1797; mar. 1822, dau. of — Douglas, Esq.; became a retired capt. R.N. 1856.
- GORE, Lady Caroline Annesley, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1848.

- GORE, Lady Elizabeth Anne, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1807; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.
- GORE, Lady Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1855.
- GORE, Lady Emily Jane, granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.
- GORE, Lady Grace, dau. of the 1st Earl of Farnham; mar. Sir Ralph St.-George Gore, Bart. (who died in 1842).
- GORE, Lady Mary Napier, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1858.
- GORING, Hon. Sydney Eloisa, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1817; mar. 1839, Forster Goring, Esq.
- GOUGH, Hon. George Stephens; vide Gough, in Part I.
- GOULBURN, Hon. Jemima Townshend, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1830; mar. 1859, Frederick Goulburn, Esq.
- GOWER, Hon. Edward Frederick LEVESON-; vide Granville, in Part I.
- GOWER, Hon. Sophia LEVESON-, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. James Leigh); mar. 1861, Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, Esq.
- GOWER, Lady Florence SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland; born 1855.
- GOWER, Lord Albert SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1843; appointed cornet Staffordshire yeomanry 1860; cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards, 1864.
- GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-, son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1845.
- GRÆME, Hon. Marianne Jane, dau. of the 6th Visct. Strathallan; born 1811; mar. 1842, George Drummond Græme, Esq. (he died 1854).
- GRAHAM, Lady Alma Imogene Leonora Carlotta, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1854.
- GRAHAM, Lady Jane Hermione, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1832; mar. 1852, Sir Frederick Ulrick Graham, Bart.
- GRAHAM, Lord Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald, son of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1852.
- GRAHAM, Lord Montagu William, son of the 3rd Duke of Montrose; born 1807; became capt. Coldstream guards in 1830, but has since retired from the army; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1860; was M.P. for Grantham from July 1852 to April 1857; and for Herefordshire from Dec. 1858 to July 1865.
- GRAHAM, Marq. of; vide Montrose, in Part I.
- GRANT, Hon. Lady (Frances Maria), dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1825; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Patrick Grant, K.C.B.
- GRANT, Hon. George Henry Essex OGLIVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1825; mar. 1855, the 4th dau. of the late Sir William G. Gordon-Cumming, Bart.; appointed capt. 3rd Banff rifle volunteers 1861.
- GRANT, Hon. James OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1841, dau. of Eyre Evans, Esq., of Ash-hill Towers, co. Limerick (she died 1850); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart.; appointed capt. 42nd foot in 1854, retired 1855; major Inverness militia in 1857.
- GRANT, Hon. Lewis Alexander OGILVIE-, son of the 6th Earl of Seafield; born 1820; mar. 1849, the 4th dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, Esq.; appointed lieut. royal horse guards in 1845; retired 1849; was for a short time capt. Banffshire militia.
- GRANT, Lady Isabella Catherine, dau. of the 7th Earl of Kintore; born 1824; mar. 1847, Henry Grant, Esq.
- GRANT, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1806; mar. 1828, John Grant, Esq.
- GRANVILLE, Lady Charlotte Augusta Leopoldina D'EWEES-, sister of the 6th Duke of Athole; born 1817; mar. 1847, Rev. Court D'Ewes-Granville; was raised to the rank of a duke's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- GRATTAN, Lady Laura Maria, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1807; mar. 1847, Right Hon. James Grattan, who died 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1840.
- GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1821; mar. 1858, the 2nd dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N.; appointed capt. 59th foot in 1843; retired 1849.
- GRAVES, Hon. Caroline Ellen Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1853.

- GRAVES, Hon. Clarence Edward; vide Graves, in Part I.
- GRAVES, Hon. Henry Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1818; mar. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley; was formerly clerk of the India Board.
- GRAVES, Hon. Jane Adèle, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1834.
- GRAVES, Hon. Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1840.
- GRAY, Hon. Jane Anne, dau. of the 15th Baron Gray; born 1806; mar. 1834, Colonel Charles Philip Ainslie (which mar. was dissolved 1843).
- GRAY, Hon. Madelina; vide Gray, in Part I.
- GRAY, Lady Emilie Caroline, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1815; mar. 1835, Rev. Henry Gray; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- GREEN, Hon. Cassandra Julia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Hawke; born 1772; mar. 1st, 1793, Samuel Estwicke, Esq.; 2ndly, 1800, Rev. Stephen Sloane; 3rdly, 1821, Thomas Green, Esq.
- GREENHILL, Hon. Amelia Ann, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1836; mar. 1858, Capt. Charles Greenhill.
- GREENOCK, Lord; vide Cathcart, Earl, in Part I.
- GREGORY, Hon. Caroline, sister of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1805; mar. 1834, Arthur Francis Gregory, Esq. (he died 1853); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1836.
- GRENVILLE, Lady Anne TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham; born 1853.
- GRENVILLE, Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham; born 1856.
- GRENVILLE, Lady Charlotte NEVILLE-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1789; mar. 1816, Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville-Grenville, who died 1854.
- GRENVILLE, Lady Mary TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-; dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham; born 1852.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1854.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Louis George, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1856.
- GREVILLE, Hon. Robert Fulke, son of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1822, dau. of Charles Locke, Esq.; was formerly capt. 35th foot; is a knight of the order of San Fernando, created for services at San Sebastian; appointed sheriff of Pembroke-shire 1854; hon. col. 1st Pembroke-shire volunteer rifles 1862; deputy-lieut. of that co. 1860.
- GREVILLE, Lady Beatrice Violet, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1842; mar. 1863, Algernon William Fulke-Greville, Esq.
- GREVILLE, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick; born 1796.
- GREVILLE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1860.
- GREVILLE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Warwick.
- GREVILLE, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath; born 1814; mar. 1840, Fulke Southwell Greville, Esq.
- GREY DE-WILTON, Visct.; vide Wilton, in Part I.
- GREY, Hon. Charles; vide Earl Grey, in Part I.
- GREY, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1813; mar. 1840, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was appointed rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, in 1842; hon. chaplain to the 3rd Northumberland rifle volunteers 1860.
- GREY, Hon. Sir Frederick William; vide Grey, in Part I.
- GREY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1809; mar. 1845, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart; was capt. of the port at Gibraltar from Oct. 1846 to June 1856; vice-admiral of the white 1864; superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard 1858.
- GREY, Hon. Harry Cavendish, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1814; was a capt. 52nd foot; but retired in 1844; appointed deputy-lieut. of Northumberland 1847; capt. 5th Northumberland rifle volunteers 1860.
- GREY, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1812; mar. 1836, dau. of 1st Marq. of Bristol; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been rector of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, since 1847, and an hon. canon of Durham Cathedral since 1849.
- GREY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

- GREY, Hon. Dowager Lady; vide Part I.
- GREY, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of John Innes, Esq.; mar. Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford (son of the 1st Earl Grey), who died 1837.
- GREY, Hon. William George, son of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1819; mar. 1858, the only dau. of Count Stedingk (she was appointed bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales March 1863); appointed lieut. of the Northumberland yeomanry cavalry in 1849; was secretary of legation at Stockholm from 1853 to 1858, having previously been attaché at Paris and Vienna; transferred in 1858 to Berlin; appointed secretary of embassy at Paris July 1859; is a fellow of the university of Durham.
- GREY, Lady Elizabeth Anne Georgiana Dorothea, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1816; mar. 1840, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard Grey.
- GREY, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1801.
- GREY, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1801; mar. 1836, Hon. and Rev. John Grey.
- GRIMSTEAD, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1787; mar. 1836, Rev. George Grimstead (who died 1839).
- GRIMSTON, Hon. and Rev. Edward Harbottle, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1812; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of the late John Philip Morier, Esq., cousin of the Marq. of Hertford; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was M.P. for St. Alban's from 1835 to Feb. 1841, when he retired, entered the Church, and became rector of Pebmarsh, Essex; is also rector of Henny, Essex.
- GRIMSTON, Hon. Mrs. Francis, 4th dau. of the late John Philip Morier, Esq.; mar. 1847, the Hon. and Rev. Francis Sylvester Grimston, who died 1855.
- GRIMSTON, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Earl of Verulam; born 1816; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- GRIMSTON, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1860.
- GRIMSTON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1855.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1845.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1848.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Maud, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1857.
- GRIMSTON, Visct.; vide Verulam, in Part I.
- GROSVENOR, Earl; vide Westminster, in Part I.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1840.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1846 (twin with a bro. deceased).
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Arthur Hugh, son of Earl Grosvenor, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1860.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Henry George, son of Earl Grosvenor, and grandson of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1861.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Norman de l'Aigle, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1845; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1863.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Cecil, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1848.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Robert Wellesley; vide Ebury, in Part I.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Thomas George, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1842; appointed 3rd Secretary at Washington 1865.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Victoria Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1832.
- GROSVENOR, Lady Beatrice Constance, dau. of Earl Grosvenor, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1858.
- GROSVENOR, Lady Constance Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; born 1834; mar. 1852, Hugh Lupus, by courtesy Earl Grosvenor.
- GROSVENOR, Lady Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Earl Grosvenor, and grand-dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1856.
- GROSVENOR, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840.
- GROSVENOR, Lady — dau. of Earl Grosvenor; born 1864.
- GROSVENOR, Lord Richard de Aquila, son of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1837; educated at Westminster, and at Trinity College, Cambridge,

- where he graduated M.A. 1858; became a lieut. R.N. in 1852; lieut. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 1858; elected M.P. for Flintshire 1861.
- GUERNSEY**, Lord; vide Aylesford, in Part I.
- GURDON**, Hon. Henrietta Susannah, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1809; mar. 1823, Brampton Gardon, Esq.
- GUTHRIE**, Hon. Geoffrey Henry Browne; vide Oranmore, in Part I.
- GUTHRIE**, Hon. Kathleen Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Oranmore; born 1863.
- GUTHRIE**, Hon. Mary Christina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Oranmore; born 1862.
- HAGERMANN**, Lady Harriet, sister of the 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire; mar. 1820, Jasper Scityon Hagermann, Esq.
- HAINES**, Hon. Jane Eliza Mona, dau. of the 1st Visct. Gough; born 1819; mar. 1840, Lieut.-Col. Gregory Haines.
- HALDANE-DUNCAN**, vide Duncan.
- HALFORD**, Hon. Geraldine Frances, youngest dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1839; mar. 1859, Charles Augustus Drake Halford, Esq.
- HALL**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lisle; born 1787; mar. 1803, Thomas Delany Hall, Esq.
- HALL**, Hon. Catherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1818; mar. 1837, Henry Hall, Esq. (he died 1862).
- HALL**, Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1815; mar. 1845, Capt. William Hutcheson Hall, R.N., C.B.
- HALLYBURTON**, Lord John Frederick GORDON-, G.C.H. (1836), son of the 9th Marq. of Huntly; born 1799; mar. 1836, sister of the 1st Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy Erskine (she died 1865); assumed the name of Hallyburton in 1843; became a vice-admiral in 1863; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire 1847; and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1852.
- HAMBROUGH**, Hon. Caroline Mary, HOLDEN-, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1840; mar. 1859, Oscar W. Holden-Hambrough, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Anne Louisa, sister of the 3rd Baron Ponsonby; born 1808; mar. 1832, William Tighe Hamilton, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Charles BAILLIE-, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1838; graduated M.A. Durham 1862.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Bethia, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. George BAILLIE-, son of Visct. Binning, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1856.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Baron Dufferin and Clandeboyne; born 1787; mar. 1807 William Stewart Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Henry BAILLIE-, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1832; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1858; has received the 5th class of the Medjidie.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Henry Robert BAILLIE-, son of Visct. Binning, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1862.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Margaret Frances Florence; dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1846; mar. 1838, William John Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Peter Douglas; vide Belhaven, in Part I.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Penelope, dau. of the 7th Baron Belhaven.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Richard BAILLIE-, son of Visct. Binning, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1858.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Robert BAILLIE-, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1828; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart.; appointed capt. 44th foot 1855; retired 1864; major in the army 1861.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Ruth BAILLIE-, dau. of Visct. Binning, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1855.
- HAMILTON**, Hon. Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1817, Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B. (who died 1842).
- HAMILTON**, Lady Albertha Frances Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1847.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Caroline BAILLIE-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abingdon; born 1788; mar. 1821, Charles John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON**, Lady Charlotte BAILLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Home; born 1773; mar. 1797, Ven. Charles Baillie-Hamilton (who died 1820).

- HAMILTON, Lady Elizabeth Emma, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfoot; mar. 1844, Lord Claud Hamilton.
- HAMILTON, Lady Emily Eleanor, youngest dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1840; mar. 1864, John G. C. Hamilton, Esq.
- HAMILTON, Lady Frances BAILLIE-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1829.
- HAMILTON, Lady Georgiana Susan, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1841.
- HAMILTON, Lady Harriet BAILLIE-, sister of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1812; mar. 1836, Vice-Admiral William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N.
- HAMILTON, Lady Maud Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1850.
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud; vide Hamilton, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud John, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1843; educated at Harrow; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1865; cornet Lancashire yeomanry cavalry 1862; has been M.P. for Londonderry city since July 1865.
- HAMILTON, Lord Ernest William, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1858.
- HAMILTON, Lord Frederick Spencer, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1856.
- HAMILTON, Lord George Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1845.
- HAMILTON, Lord Ronald Douglas, son of the 2nd Marq. of Abercorn; born 1849.
- HAMILTON, Visct.; vide Abercorn, in Part I.
- HANBURY, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Allen BATEMAN-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1829; mar. 1853 the eldest dau. of John Davenport, Esq.; appointed rector of Shobden, Herefordshire, 1853.
- HANBURY, Hon. Edward Reginald BATEMAN-, son of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1859.
- HANBURY, Hon. Evelyn Augusta BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1858.
- HANBURY-, Hon. Gertrude Emily BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1860.
- HANBURY, Hon. Maud Frances BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1855.
- HANBURY, Hon. Walter BATEMAN-, son of the 2nd Baron Bateman; born 1862.
- HANBURY, Hon. William Spencer BATEMAN-; vide Bateman, in Part I.
- HANDCOCK, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1845, the 5th dau. of Daniel Kelly, Esq.; is a barrister.
- HANDCOCK, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1833, dau. of Robert Henry French, Esq.
- HANDCOCK, Hon. Louisa Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1836; mar. 1857, Hon. Richard Handcock.
- HANDCOCK, Hon. Richard; vide Castlemaine, Baron, in Part I.
- HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert John, son of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine; born 1830; mar. 1856, dau. of Col. Pester, R.A.; appointed lieut. 48th foot in 1854; retired 1855.
- HANDCOCK, Hon. Robert French, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine; mar. 1848, only dau. of the late James Gordon, Esq.; became capt. royal artillery in 1842; lieut.-col. city of Dublin artillery militia 1854.
- HANKEY, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1785; mar. 1807, John Barnard Hankey, Esq.
- HANKEY, Lady Emily Arabel Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Glengall; mar. 1st, 1836, Richard Pennefather, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1852, Major-Gen. Henry Aitcheson Hankey.
- HARBORD, Hon. Alice Marian, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1857.
- HARBORD, Hon. Assheton Edward, son of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1861.
- HARBORD, Hon. Cecilia Margaret, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1856.
- HARBORD, Hon. Charles; vide Suffield, in Part I.
- HARBORD, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 1860.
- HARBORD, Hon. Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1836 (posthumous); mar. 1857 the 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, Bart.; appointed 2nd lieut. Norfolk militia artillery 1856, 1st lieut. 1859, capt. 1860.
- HARBORD, Hon. and Rev. John, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1832;

- mar. 1857, dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq.
- HARBORD**, Hon. Judith, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield; born, 1862.
- HARBORD**, Hon. Ralph, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1833; mar. 1865, 2nd dau. of Edward W. H. Schenley, Esq.; appointed capt. 71st foot 1857, and then retired; capt. Norfolk militia artillery 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.
- HARBORD**, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1834; appointed cornet Lancashire yeomanry 1855; lieutenant. 7th light dragoons 1858.
- HARBORD**, Hon. William, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield; born 1831; mar. 1855, the 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis, Esq.; was formerly in the Scots fusiliers, and afterwards in the 90th foot.
- HARBORD**, Hon. —, dau. of the 5th Baron Suffield; born 31st Dec. 1864.
- HARCOURT**, Hon. Caroline Mary **VERNON**-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Seisey (extinct); born 1790; mar. 1815, Rev. Leveson Venables Vernon-Harcourt (he died 1860).
- HARCOURT**, Lady Catherine Julia **VERNON**-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1837, Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt.
- HARCOURT**, Lady Frances **VERNON**-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1805; mar. 1835, Henry Vernon-Harcourt, Esq. (he died 1853).
- HARCOURT**, Lady Susan Harriet **VERNON**-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1829; mar. 1849, Edward William Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.
- HARDING**, Lady Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1797; mar. 1827, Rev. Henry Harding; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1813.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Arthur Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Hardinge; born 1828; mar. 1858, the eldest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis (she was made bed-chamber woman to the Princess of Wales 1865); appointed capt. 16th foot 1849; capt. and lieutenant-col. Coldstream guards 1855; was aide-de-camp to the governor-general in the battles of the Sutlej, Dec. 1845, and Jan. 1846; served subsequently at the battle of the Alma; made brevet-major 1854; knight of the legion of honour 1856; C.B. 1857; col. 1858; assistant quartermaster-general in Ireland 1858; was equerry to the late Prince Consort from July 1858 to Dec. 1861; appointed extra equerry to the Queen 1862.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1859.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1858.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hardinge.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Emily Maude, dau. of 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1861.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Henry Charles; vide Hardinge, in Part I.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1860.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, dau. of 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1862.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. Robert Nicholas, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1863.
- HARDINGE**, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1864.
- HARE**, Hon. Hugh Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839; is mar.; appointed lieutenant in the Bengal army 1857; adjutant of the regiment of Lucknow 1860; adjutant 1st Herts rifle volunteers 1863.
- HARE**, Hon. Lucy Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1833, Lieut. Marcus Theodore Hare, R.N. (who died 1845).
- HARE**, Hon. Ralph, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1838; appointed 2nd. capt. royal artillery 1865.
- HARE**, Hon. Richard, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1804; mar. 1835, 4th dau. of the late Vice-Admiral William Wyndham; formerly served in the 90th foot; appointed a major and lieutenant-col. by brevet in 1854; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1837.
- HARE**, Hon. Richard; vide Listowel, in Part I.
- HARMAN**, Hon. Lawrence Harman **KING**-, son of the 1st Visct. Lorton; born 1816; mar. 1837, 7th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq.; was sheriff of Westmeath in 1845; assumed the name of Harman 1838.
- HARRIS**, Hon. Arthur Ernest, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1835; educated at Sandhurst; appointed capt. 43rd foot 1861.
- HARRIS**, Hon. and Ven. Charles Amyand, son of the 2nd Earl of Malmesbury; born 1813; mar. 1837, sister of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (she died 1865); educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was prebendary of Salisbury but resigned 1863; appointed in-

- cumbent of Rownhams, Southampton, 1855; Archdeacon of Wilts, and Rector of Bremhill, 1863.
- HARRIS**, Hon. Edward Alfred John; vide Malmesbury, in Part I.
- HARRIS**, Hon. Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Harris; born 1852.
- HARRIS**, Hon. George Robert Canning; vide Harris, Baron, in Part I.
- HARRIS**, Hon. Mrs. Michael, 4th dau. of Wm. Money, Esq.; mar. 1807, Hon. Michael Thos. Harris (son of the 1st Lord Harris), who died 1824.
- HARRISON**, Lady Louisa Augusta SLATER-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1806; mar. 1828, John Slater-Harrison, Esq.
- HARTINGTON**, Marq. of; vide Devonshire, in Part I.
- HARVEY**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1831; mar. 1855, Henry Lee Harvey, Esq.
- HARVEY**, Lady Henrietta Augusta, dau. of George, Visct. Kilcoursie, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1845, Robert John H. Harvey, Esq., M.P.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant in 1838.
- HASTINGS**, Hon. Mrs. Edward, eldest dau. of George James Morris, Esq.; mar. 1840, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood Hastings (3rd son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon), who died 1857.
- HASTINGS**, Hon. George Fowler, son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1814; mar. 1864, the only dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq.; appointed rear-admiral of the blue 1863; received the 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858.
- HASTINGS**, Hon. Mrs. Richard Godolphin, 6th dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton, Esq.; mar. 1846, Hon. and Rev. Richard Godolphin Henry Hastings (son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon), who died 1865.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 12th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1847.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Edith Maud ABNEY-, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1833; mar. 1853, Charles Frederick Abney-Hastings, Esq.; is heir pres. to the earldom of Loudon, and co-heir pres. to other titles; vide Hastings, in Part I.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Louisa Arabella, dau. of the 12th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1851.
- HASTINGS**, Lady Selina Elizabeth
- Anne, dau. of the 12th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1849.
- HASTINGS**, Lord; vide Huntingdon, in Part I.
- HATTON**, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage FINCH-, bro. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1825, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1842; is rector of Great Weldon, Northamptonshire, and chaplain to the Queen.
- HATTON**, Hon. Harold Heneage FINCH-, son of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1856.
- HATTON**, Hon. Henry Stormont FINCH-, son of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1852.
- HATTON**, Hon. Murray Edward Gordon FINCH-, son of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1851.
- HATTON**, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline FINCH-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1847.
- HATTON**, Lady Evelyn Georgiana FINCH-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1854.
- HATTON**, Lady Hilda Jane Sophia FINCH-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1856.
- HATTON**, Lady Mabel Emily FINCH-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1849.
- HATTON**, Lady Louisa FINCH-, dau. of the Countess of Mansfield; born 1800; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Daniel Heneage Finch-Hatton.
- HAVELOCK**, Lady Alice, dau. of 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1843; mar. 1865, Sir Henry Marshman Havelock, bart.
- HAWKE**, Hon. Frances Cassandra HARVEY-, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke; born 1851.
- HAWKE**, Hon. Mrs. Martin, dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Martin Bladen Edward Hawke (son of the 2nd Baron Hawke), who died 1839.
- HAWKE**, Hon. Stanhope HARVEY-; vide Hawke, in Part I.
- HAWKEY**, Hon. Christabella Rosetta, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; born 1825; mar. 1844, Charles Hawkey, Esq., lieut. R.N.
- HAWORTH**, Lady Mary Elizabeth; vide Rothes, in Part I.
- HAY**, Hon. Alister George DRUMMOND-, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1861.
- HAY**, Hon. Archibald Fitz-Roy George DRUMMOND-, son of Visct. Dupplin,

- and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1855.
- HAY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 17th Earl of Erroll; born 1855.
- HAY, Hon. Arthur DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1833; mar. 1855, dau. of C. Derby, Esq.; appointed a commander R.N. in 1856.
- HAY, Hon. Charles Rowley DRUMMOND-, son of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1836; mar. 1858, the youngest dau. of Col. Wm. H. Meyrick; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1862; retired 1865.
- HAY, Hon. Clelia Evangeline Constance DRUMMOND-, dau. of Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1857.
- HAY, Hon. Claude George DRUMMOND-, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1862.
- HAY, Hon. Constance Blanche Louisa DRUMMOND-, dau. of Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1851.
- HAY, Hon. Lady DALRYMPLE- (Eliza), dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1822; mar. 1847, Sir John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
- HAY, Hon. Francis, son of the 17th Earl of Erroll; born 1864.
- HAY, Hon. Francis George, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1853.
- HAY, Hon. George Robert DRUMMOND-, son of Visct. Dupplin, and grandson of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1849.
- HAY, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, only dau. of Hon. Vice-Admiral Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie; born 1811; mar. 1832, Hon. Samuel Hay (son of the 15th Earl of Erroll, who died 1847).
- HAY, Lady Alice Mary Emily, dau. of the 16th Earl of Erroll; born 1835.
- HAY, Lady Cecilia Leila, dau. of the 17th Earl of Erroll; born 1860.
- HAY, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1797.
- HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1831.
- HAY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1780; mar. 1801, James Hay, Esq. (who died 1822.)
- HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; was a capt. 2nd foot, but retired 1858; has received the Kafir war medal 1851-2.
- HAY, Lord Edward George, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1800; became col. in the army in 1851.
- HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835; entered the Bengal civil service 1856; is assistant commissioner at Umballah.
- HAY, Lord John, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1827; became a capt. R.N. 1855; was nominated a C.B. same year, and knt. of the Legion of honour 1856; received the 4th class of the Medjidie 1858; was M.P. for Wick from 1857 to 1859.
- HAY, Rev. Lord Thomas, son of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart.; has been rector of Rendlesham, Suffolk, since 1830.
- HAY, Lord William Montagu, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1826; was educated at Haileybury College; entered the civil service of the E.I.C. at Bengal in 1845; was deputy-commissioner of Simla, and superintendent of Hill States, in Northern India; has been M.P. for Taunton since July 1865.
- HEAD, Hon. Lady (Julia Valenza), sister of the 16th Baron Somerville; born 1792; mar. 1816, Sir Francis Bond Head, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1834.
- HEARD, Lady Charlotte Emily Harriet Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1811; mar. 1840, Rev. James Nevill Heard.
- HEATHCOTE, Hon. Clementina Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Aveland; born 1833.
- HEATHCOTE, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Aveland; born 1838.
- HEATHCOTE, Hon. Gilbert Henry; vide Aveland, in Part I.
- HEATHCOTE, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1846; mar. 1863 Hon. Gilbert Henry Heathcote.
- HEATON, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1799; mar. 1824, John Heaton, Esq. (he died 1855).
- HEDGES, Hon. William Fiare WHITE-; vide Bantry, in Part I.
- HENEAGE, Hon. Arabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Yarborough; born 1783; mar. 1802, Thomas Fieschi Heneage, Esq. (he died 1854).
- HENEAGE, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau.

- of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1808; mar. 1827, Charles Heneage, Esq.
- HENEAGE**, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel, born 1845 (twin with Lady Adela Larking); mar. 1864, Edward Heneage, Esq.
- HENLEY**, Hon. Anthony Ernest, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1858.
- HENLEY**, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1853.
- HENLEY**, Hon. Florence Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1848.
- HENLEY**, Hon. Frederic; vide Henley, in Part I.
- HENLEY**, Hon. Gertrude Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.
- HENLEY**, Hon. and Rev. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Henley; born 1831; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq.; graduated 2nd class Balliol College, Oxford, 1852; is incumbent of Putney, Surrey.
- HENNIKER**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- HENNIKER**, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Edward Farnham, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. and Rev. William Chafie Henniker (son of the 3rd Baron Henniker), who died 1845.
- HENRY**, Lady Selina Constance, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Hastings; born 1810; mar. 1838, Capt. Charles John Henry.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Alan Percy Hartz Molyneux; vide Carnarvon, in Part I.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Auberon Edward William, B.C.L., son of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1838; appointed lieutenant. 7th dragoons 1859; retired 1862; is a fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; obtained a 2nd class (moderations) 1857.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st Baron Llanover; mar. 1846, John Arthur Herbert, Esq.
- HERBERT**, Hon. and Rev. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1825; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of the late Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; appointed rector of Shrawardine and vicar of Montford, Salop, 1851; vicar of Clun 1855.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Michael Henry, bro. of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1857; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Mrs. Algernon, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon. Algernon Herbert (son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon), who died 1855.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Bridget Augusta Forrest), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1800, Hon. Charles Herbert (who died 1808).
- HERBERT**, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Fras. Head, Esq.; mar. 1806, Hon. and Rev. George Herbert (son of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon), who died 1825.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Mrs. William (Letitia Emily Dorothea), dau. of the 5th Visct. Allen; mar. 1806, Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert, LL.D. (who died 1847).
- HERBERT**, Hon. Percy Egerton; vide Powis, in Part I.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Robert Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1827; mar. 1854 only dau. and heir of the late Edward Cludde, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1853; appointed lieutenant. 7th Shropshire rifle volunteers 1860.
- HERBERT**, Hon. Sidney; vide Pembroke, in Part I.
- HERBERT**, Hon. William Reginald, bro. of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1854; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862.
- HERBERT**, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1834; appointed captain. 69th foot in 1855; exchanged to the 84th, 1859.
- HERBERT**, Lady Constance Gladys, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1859; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- HERBERT**, Lady Elizabeth Maude, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1851; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- HERBERT**, Lady Gwendoleen, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.
- HERBERT**, Lady Harriet Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1831.
- HERBERT**, Lady Mary, dau. and heir of the late Earl of Kerry, and grand-dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1835; mar. 1860, Col. the Hon. Percy Herbert.
- HERBERT**, Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1849; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- HERBERT**, Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; born 1864.
- HERVEY**, Lord Alfred, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1816; mar. 1845, dau. of Major-General John Chester; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1843; was a lord of the treasury from Jan. 1853 to Feb. 1855; ap-

- pointed lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1862; was M.P. for Brighton from 1842 to 1857; and for Bury St. Edmunds from May 1859 to July 1865.
- HERVEY**, Venerable Lord Arthur Charles, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1808; mar. 1839, dau. of John Singleton, Esq.; has been rector of Ickworth since 1833, and of Horningsheath since 1853; archdeacon of Sudbury since 1862.
- HERVEY**, Lord Augustus Henry Charles; vide Bristol, in Part I.
- HERVEY**, Rev. Lord Charles Amelius, son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; has been rector of Chesterford, Essex, since 1839.
- HERVEY**, Lord Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1846; educated at Eton; where he obtained the Newcastle scholarship 1865.
- HERVEY**, Lord John William Nicholas, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1841; 3rd class in classics, Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1864.
- HERVEY**, Lady Adeliza Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1843.
- HERVEY**, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.
- HERVEY**, Lady William, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B.; born 1809; mar. 1844, Lord William Hervey, C.B. (son of the 1st Marq. of Bristol), who died in 1850.
- HERVEY**, Lady —, daughter of the 3rd Marq. of Bristol; born 1863.
- HESKETH**, Lady Anna Maria Arabella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret; born 1828; mar. 1846, Sir Thomas George Hesketh, Bart.
- HESKETH**, Lady Emily Esther Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl Beauchamp; mar. 1825, Lloyd Bamford Hesketh, Esq. (he died 1861).
- HETLEY**, Lady Charlotte Sarah, 5th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; born 1826; mar. 1st, 1852, the 4th Baron Braybrooke (he died 1861); 2ndly, 1862, Frederic Hetley, Esq., M.D.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Alice Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1854.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Archibald Robert, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1844.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1860.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1824.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Cornwallis Charles, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1847.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1848.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Evelyn John, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1842; appointed lieut. royal artillery 1861.
- HEWITT**, Hon. George Wyldhore, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1858.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Georgiana Rosamond, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1857.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1850.
- HEWITT**, Hon. James Wilfred; vide Lifford, in Part I.
- HEWITT**, Hon. John James, son of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1819.
- HEWITT**, Hon. and Rev. John Pratt, son of the 2nd Visct. Lifford; born 1796; mar. 1st, 1819, dau. of Alex. Hamilton, Esq. (she died 1827); 2ndly, 1829, dau. of Rev. Francis Gervais.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Lettice Lucy, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1853.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1840.
- HEWITT**, Hon. Susan, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1821.
- HEWITT**, Hon. William James, son of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1856.
- HIGGINS**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1824; mar. 1843, William Frederick Higgins, Esq.
- HIGGINSON**, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1792; mar. 1825, General George Powell Higginson.
- HILDYARD**, Lady Jane, sister of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1792; mar. 1824, John Hildyard, Esq. (he died 1855); was raised to the rank of the dau. of a Marq. by royal warrant 1856.
- HILL**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1807.
- HILL**, Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg, son of the 2nd Visct. Hill; born 1837; appointed capt. royal horse guards 1861; retired 1864.
- HILL**, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1808.
- HILL**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- HILL**, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 4th Baron Berwick; born 1805.
- HILL**, Hon. Rowland Clegg; vide Hill, Visct., in Part I.
- HILL**, Hon. and Rev. Thomas Henry; vide Berwick, in Part I.

- HILL, Hon. Mrs. Charles, eldest dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, Esq.; mar. 1846, Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Hill (son of the 4th Baron Berwick), who died 1853.
- HILL, Lady Alice Maria, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1842.
- HILL, Lady Frances Charlotte Arabella, sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1836, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Hill; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1857.
- HILL, Lord Arthur William, son of the 4th Marq. of Downshire; born 1846; entered the army as cornet and sub-lieut. 1865.
- HILL, Lord George Augustus, son of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire; born 1801; mar. 1st, 1834, 5th dau. of Edward Knight, Esq. (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1847, the 4th dau. of the same Edward Knight, Esq.; was sheriff of Donegal in 1845.
- HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of; vide Downshire, in Part I.
- HINCHINGBROOK, Visct.; vide Sandwich, in Part I.
- HOARE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1811; mar. 1836, Henry Hoare, Esq.
- HOBART, Hon. Augustus Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1822; mar. 1848, dau. of Dr. Colquhoun Grant; entered the navy in 1835; became a commander in 1855.
- HOBART, Hon. Charles Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Dr. A. Cooke (she died 1859); 2ndly, 1863, only dau. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Bombay 1844; promoted to be capt. 26th native infantry 1857; retired 1860.
- HOBART, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1821; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Bishop Carr; appointed assistant secretary public works department, Indian council, 1858.
- HOBART, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1827; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Sir John Wither Awdry; entered the Bombay civil service 1849; appointed senior assistant judge and sessions judge at Ahmedabad 1860, and in the same capacity at Kandeish 1865.
- HOBART, Hon. Horace Miles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835; mar. 1864, the 7th dau. of George Bawtree, Esq.; appointed lieut. in the E.I.C.S. at Bombay, 1859; capt. 103rd foot, 1864.
- HOBART, Hon. William Arthur, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1828; mar. 1857, dau. of the late Richard Kennet Dawson, Esq.; was in the military service of the E.I.C. at Bombay from 1847 to 1860, when he retired as lieut.
- HOBART, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 2nd dau. of Richard Moore, Esq.; mar. 1824, Hon. and Rev. Henry Louis Hobart, D.D. (son of the 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire), who died 1846.
- HOBART, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.
- HOBART, Lady Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1838.
- HOBART, Lady Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1823.
- HOBART, Lady Louisa Selina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1834.
- HOBART, Lady Maria Catherine, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1831.
- HOBART, Lord; vide Buckinghamshire, in Part I.
- HOBHOUSE, Hon. Hester Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1814; mar. 1832, Edward Isaac Hobhouse, Esq. (who died 1854).
- HODGSON, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1807, mar. 1838, the late Rev. Francis Hodgson, D.D., Provost of Eton (he died 1852).
- HOLDSWORTH, Hon. Augusta Matilda, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1790; mar. 1853, Rev. William Holdsworth.
- HOLLAND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1822; mar. 1846, Capt. Frederic Holland, R.N. (he died 1860).
- HOLLAND, Hon. Charlotte Dorothy, dau. of the 1st Baron Gifford; born 1818; mar. 1844, George Henry Holland, Esq.
- HOLMES, Hon. Matilda Arthur Marina EGERTON-, 3rd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1845, John Kent Egerton-Holmes, Esq. (he died 1848).

- HOLMESDALE, Visct.; vide Amherst, in Part I.
- HOLROYD, Hon. Douglas Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; born 1834.
- HOME, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848.
- HOME, Hon. George Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1853.
- HOME, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1837; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1859.
- HOME, Hon. William Sholto Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842; appointed ensign and lieutenant grenadier guards 1860, lieutenant and captain 1863.
- HOME, Lady Ada, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1846.
- HOME, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.
- HOME, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1844.
- HOOD, Hon. Albert; vide Hood, in Part I.
- HOOD, Hon. Alfred, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1846; appointed ensign 52nd foot 1865.
- HOOD, Hon. Alexander Frederick, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; born 1843.
- HOOD, Hon. Alexander Nelson; vide Bridport, in Part I.
- HOOD, Hon. Mrs. Francis, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Eden Hamond, Bart., K.C.B. Mar. 1842, her cousin, Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Hood), who was killed before Sebastopol 1854.
- HOOD, Lady Mary Penelope, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1817; mar. 1838, Hon. Alex. Nelson Hood.
- HOPE, Hon. Anne Carmichael, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1824; mar. 1847, Hon. George Hope (who died 1854); was a maid of honour to the Queen from 1845 to 1847.
- HOPE, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Baron Montagu (extinct); born 1811; mar. 1836, George William Hope, Esq.
- HOPE, Hon. Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1808; mar. 1841, eldest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; was admitted an advocate of the Scottish bar in 1831; was M.P. for Linlithgowshire from 1838 to 1845, and is vice-lieut. of that co.; was a commissioner of Greenwich Hospital previous to Aug. 1845, when he was appointed lieutenant-governor of the Isle of Man; resigned the last office 1860.
- HOPE, Hon. Charles Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1863.
- HOPE, Hon. Gertrude, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1826; mar. 1850, James Hope, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1861.
- HOPE, Hon. Louis, son of the 4th Earl of Hopetoun; born 1817; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of William John Dumaresq, Esq.; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1843.
- HOPE, Lady Isabella Helen, dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk; born 1811; mar. 1841, Hon. Charles Hope.
- HOPE, Lady Louisa Anne, sister of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; mar. 1807, Hon. General Chas. Hope (who died 1828); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- HOPE, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 7th Earl of Westmeath; born 1810; mar. 1837, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace (bro. of the 5th Earl of Hopetoun), who died 1854, whereupon his widow dropped the name of Wallace, which her husband had assumed.
- HOPE, Lady Mildred Arabella Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1822; mar. 1842, Alexander James Beresford Hope, Esq., M.P.
- HOPE, Visct.; vide Hopetoun, in Part I.
- HOPWOOD, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; born 1770; mar. 1805, Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq. (he died 1854).
- HOPWOOD, Lady Ellinor Mary, dau. of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1807; mar. 1835, Rev. Frank George Hopwood.
- HOSTE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1792; mar. 1817, Sir William Hoste, Bart., K.C.B. (who died 1828).
- HOTHAM, Hon. Lady (Jane Sarah); vide Hotham in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Thomas, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1841; appointed lieutenant rifle brigade 1865.
- HOWARD, Hon. Cecil Molyneux, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1849.
- HOWARD, Hon. Charles, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1807.
- HOWARD, Hon. Charles Wentworth George, son of the 6th Earl of Car-

- lisle; born 1814; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Lord Wensleydale (she died 1843); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Cumberland since 1840.
- HOWARD, Hon. Edward Granville George; vide in Part I., Carlisle.
- HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of Charles Hamilton, Esq.; mar. 1836, (as his 2nd wife) the Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard (bro. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow), who died 1857.
- HOWARD, Hon. Frederic Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1840; appointed lieutenant and capt. Coldstream guards 1863.
- HOWARD, Hon. Greville Theophilus, son of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1836; educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- HOWARD, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Edward John, D.D., son of the 5th Earl of Carlisle; born 1795; mar. 1824, dau. of Ichabod Wright, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed dean of Lichfield in 1833; is prebendary and succentor of York; rector of Donnington, Salop, and Tatenhill, Staffordshire.
- HOWARD, Hon. Henry George, son of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of John Mactavish, Esq., of Baltimore (she died 1850); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was attaché to British embassy at Paris from 1838 to 1846; was secretary of legation at the Hague from May 1846 to June 1848; secretary of legation at Lisbon from June 1848 to Feb. 1851; secretary of legation at Vienna from Feb. 1851 to Dec. 1853; secretary of embassy at Paris from Dec. 1853 to March 1858, when he became envoy to Tuscany; resigned same year.
- HOWARD, Hon. James Kenneth, son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1814; mar. 1845, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office from 1835 to 1841; was M.P. for Malmesbury from 1841 to 1852; and was formerly groom-in-waiting to the Queen; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Hants 1853; a commissioner of woods and forests 1855.
- HOWARD, Hon. Kenneth, son of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1845; appointed a clerk in the foreign office 1865.
- HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Fulke Greville, only dau. and heir of Richard Howard, Esq. (who was bro. of the 1st Baron Bagot, and who assumed the name of Howard); mar. 1807, Hon. Col. Fulke Gre-
- ville Upton (who also assumed the name of Howard, and died 1846; he was son of the 1st Visct. Templetown).
- HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, 2nd dau. of the late Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin; mar. 1792, Hon. Hugh Howard (son of the 1st Visct. Wicklow), who died 1840.
- HOWARD, Hon. Richard Edward, LL.D., son of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1812; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1842, and admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons 1846.
- HOWARD, Hon. Rosalind Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1845; mar. 1864, George Howard, Esq.
- HOWARD, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1815; mar. 1862, the youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Chester, R.A.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; and was 3rd class in classics and mathematics 1837; was appointed rector of Whiston, Yorkshire, in 1841; hon. canon of Driffield, York, 1862.
- HOWARD, Lady Alice, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1843.
- HOWARD, Lady Anne FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1857.
- HOWARD, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Earl of Effingham; born 1803.
- HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1849.
- HOWARD, Lady Fanny, sister of the 7th Duke of Devonshire; born 1809; mar. 1837, Frederic John Howard, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by letters patent in 1837; and to that of a duke's dau. by letters patent 1858.
- HOWARD, Lady Frances Margaret, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1817; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent.
- HOWARD, Lady Julia Catherine, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1806.
- HOWARD, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne; born 1813; mar. 1845, Hon. James Kenneth Howard.
- HOWARD, Lady Margaret FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1860.
- HOWARD, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Effingham; born 1835.
- HOWARD, Lady Mary Adeliza FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1845.

- HOWARD, Lady Mary Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1840.
- HOWARD, Lady Mary Rose, dau. of the 16th Earl of Suffolk; born 1815.
- HOWARD, Lady Minna Charlotte FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1843.
- HOWARD, Lady Philippa FITZ-ALAN-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1852.
- HOWARD, Lady Victoria Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1844.
- HOWARD, Lord; vide Effingham, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Lord Edmund Bernard FITZ-ALAN-; vide Norfolk, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Lord Edward George FITZ-ALAN-; vide Howard, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1817; mar. 1837, John Gellibrand Hubbard, Esq., jun.
- HUDSON, Hon. Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1805; mar. 1838, Rev. Charles Hudson.
- HUGHES, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1818; declared on inquisition in 1852 to be of unsound mind.
- HUGHES, Hon. Florentia Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1828; mar. 1853, Hugh R. Hughes, Esq.
- HUGHES, Hon. Gwyn Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct); born 1845.
- HUNTER, Hon. Meliora Emily Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Combermere; born 1825; mar. 1853, John Frederick Hunter, Esq.
- HUNTINGTOWER, Lord; vide Dysart, in Part I.
- HUSSEY, Hon. Frederica Maria Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1814; mar. 1840, Edward Horatio Hussey, Esq.
- HUSSEY, Hon. Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the Baroness Windsor; born 1820; mar. 1853, Edward Hussey, Esq.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Henry HELY-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1790; mar. 1825, dau. of William Wrightson, Esq., and relict of Hon. Frederick Sylvester North Douglas (she died 1864); entered the army in 1808; became a colonel in 1838; high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1848.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. Coote HELY-, youngest dau. of Rev. Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, Bart.; mar. 1834, Hon. Capt. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N. (bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore), who died 1842.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Patrick Maurice HELY-, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1855.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Richard HELY-, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; is a deputy-lieut. of Tipperary.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Walter Francis HELY-, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1849.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. William Granville HELY-, son of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1858.
- HUTCHINSON, Lady Jane Louisa HELY-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1836.
- HUTCHINSON, Lady Louisa Frances SYNGE-, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1824, Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq. (who died 1833.)
- HUTCHINSON, Lady Margaret Frances HELY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1857.
- HUTCHINSON, Lady Mary Sophia HELY-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1853.
- HYDE, Lord; vide Clarendon, in Part I.
- INGESTRE, Visct.; vide Shrewsbury, in Part I.
- INGLIS, Hon. Lady (Julia Selina), dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1833; mar. 1851, Major-General Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B., who died 1862.
- INVERURIE, Lord; vide Kintore, in Part I.
- IRBY, Hon. Augusta Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1841; mar. 1859, Hon. Florence George Henry Irby.
- IRBY, Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1820; educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- IRBY, Hon. Christian Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Boston; born 1786.
- IRBY, Hon. Florence George Henry; vide Boston, in Part I.
- IRBY, Hon. Frances Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1810.
- IRBY, Hon. Georgiana Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1816.
- IRBY, Hon. and Rev. Llewellyn Charles Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1822; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of Jonathan Bullock, Esq.; educated at

- Brasenose College, Oxford; appointed rector of Whiston with Denton, Northamptonshire, 1851.
- IRBY**, Hon. Maude Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Boston; born 1862.
- IRBY**, Hon. Mrs. Paul, youngest dau. of the late John B. Cowell, Esq.; mar. 1849, as his 3rd wife, the Hon. and Rev. Paul A. Irby (who died 1865).
- IRBY**, Hon. —, dau. of the 4th Baron Boston; born 1864.
- ISTED**, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1835, Hon. Charles John Murray (he died 1851); 2ndly, 1853, Ambrose Isted, Esq.
- IVES**, Hon. Emma, dau. of last Visct. Maynard (extinct); mar. 1836, J. Robert Ives, Esq.
- IVES**, Hon. Susan Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1844; mar. 1864, Cecil R. S. Ives, Esq.
- JARNAC** (Countess De), Hon. Geraldine Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Foley; born 1809; mar. 1844, the Count De Jarnac, son of the Visct. De Chabot.
- JEBB**, Lady Amelia Rose, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1806; mar. 1854, Major-General Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., who died 1863.
- JEMMETT**, Hon. Laura, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1829, William Jemmett, Esq.
- JEPHSON**, Hon. Martha, dau. of the 1st Baron Dunalley; mar. 1801, Lorenzo Hickie Jephson, Esq. (who died 1820).
- JERNINGHAM**, Hon. Charles William **STAFFORD**-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1807; became major in the army 1847.
- JERNINGHAM**, Hon. Francis Hugh Joseph **STAFFORD**-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1814; is assistant examiner in the audit office.
- JERNINGHAM**, Hon. George Sulyarde **STAFFORD**-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1806; was attached to the embassy at St. Petersburg 1826, and at the Hague same year; secretary of legation there 1833; in the same capacity at Turin 1836, at Lisbon 1837, and at Madrid 1839; secretary of embassy at Constantinople 1849, and Paris 1850; minister at Stockholm 1853, and at Stuttgart 1854; envoy extraordinary at Stockholm 1859.
- JERNINGHAM**, Hon. William George **STAFFORD**-, son of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1812; mar. a Peruvian lady; was attached to the mission at Munich 1834, at Berlin same year, and at Vienna 1836; made paid attaché at the Hague 1839; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro in 1850; chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. to Peru, 1857.
- JERVIS**, Hon. Alice Maude, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1848.
- JERVIS**, Hon. Carnegie Parker, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1855.
- JERVIS**, Hon. Caroline Mary Frances, sister of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1824; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- JERVIS**, Hon. Constance Helena, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1853.
- JERVIS**, Hon. Edward Swynfen **PARKER**-, son of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent; mar. 1838, dau. of — Barker, Esq.; appointed capt. 3rd Staffordshire militia 1853; resigned 1855; sheriff of Staffordshire 1857; assumed the additional name of Parker by royal licence 1861.
- JERVIS**, Hon. Emily Violet, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1857.
- JERVIS**, Hon. John Edward Leveson; vide St. Vincent, in Part I.
- JERVIS**, Hon. Lucy Ada, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1851.
- JERVIS**, Hon. Ronald Clarges, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1859.
- JERVIS**, Hon. St. Leger, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1863.
- JERVIS**, Hon. William Monck, B.C.L. bro. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1827; mar. 1864, dau. of R. S. Sitwell, Esq.; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1853; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1860; and appointed lieut. 3rd Staffordshire militia same year.
- JERVIS**, Hon. —, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1861.
- JOCelyn**, Hon. Alice Maria, dau. of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn, and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1843.
- JOCelyn**, Hon. Augustus George Frederick, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden, born 1811; mar. 1st, 1845, the 2nd dau. of General Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1851, the 2nd dau. of Sir John Macneill (she died 1852); became capt. 6th dragoon guards in 1841; major in the army 1855.

- JOCELYN**, Hon. Frederic Spencer, son of the late Robert, Visct. Jocelyn, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1852; appointed page of honour to the Queen 1862.
- JOCELYN**, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Earl of Roden; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1839, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1855, the 2nd dau. of William S. Hill, Esq., of Bryansford, co. Down.
- JOCELYN**, Hon. John Strange, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1823; mar. 1851, the 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1854; retired 1860; commandant of the 2nd Jagir corps of the British German legion 1855; knt. of the legion of honour 1856; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.
- JOCELYN**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Broughton; born 1832; mar. 1851, Hon. John Strange Jocelyn.
- JOCELYN**, Hon. William Nassau, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden; born 1832; appointed 2nd secretary at Berlin 1862.
- JOCELYN**, Visct.; vide Roden, in Part I.
- JOHNSON**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners; mar. Rev. John Munnings Johnson.
- JOHNSON**, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Campbell; born 1835; mar. 1862, Henry Vaughan Johnson, Esq.
- JOHNSTON**, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow; mar. 1st, 1816, Thomas James Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. (he died 1853); 2ndly, 1856, Lieut.-Col. William Frederick Johnston.
- JOHNSTONE**, Hon. Henry BUTLER-, son of the 13th Baron Dunboyne; born 1809; mar. 1834, the only dau. of the late Sir Alex. Munro, niece and heir of Gen. Johnstone, whose name he has assumed; is a deputy-lieut. of Dumfries-shire, and was appointed major of the militia of that co. in 1846; was M.P. for Canterbury from July 1852 to Feb. 1853, when he was unseated on petition; regained the seat in 1857, and sat till 1862.
- JOHNSTONE**, Hon. Mrs. COCHRANE-, only child and heir of the late Baron de Clugny; mar., 1st, Mons. Raymond Godet; 2ndly, 1803, the Hon. Andrew James Cochrane-Johnstone (son of the 8th Earl of Dundonald), who is deceased.
- JOHNSTONE**, Hon. Octavia Sophia HOPE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald;
- mar. 1841, William James Hope-Johnstone, Esq. (who died 1850).
- JOLIFFE**, Lady Agnes Mary Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1833; mar. 1858, Hedworth Hylton Jolliffe, Esq.
- JONES**, Hon. Clementina Fleeming, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1827; mar. 1858, Major Douglas Jones; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1861.
- JONES**, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1819.
- JONES**, Hon. Margaret Nugent, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot-de-Malahide; mar. 1835, Thomas Jones, Esq. (he died 1848).
- JONES**, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840; mar. 1860, J. Inglis Jones, Esq.
- JONES**, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 8th Earl of Fingall; born 1792; mar. 1817, John Jones, Esq. (who died 1848).
- JONES**, Lady Millicent, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gosford; mar. 1842, Henry Bence Jones, Esq., M.D.
- KAVANAGH**, Hon. Mary Constantia, dau. of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1825; mar. 1st 1846, William Joseph Vavasour, Esq. (he died 1860); 2ndly, 1865, M. D. Kavanagh, Esq.
- KAVANAGH**, Lady Harriette Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1799; mar. 1825, Thomas Kavanagh, Esq. (who died 1837).
- KAYE**, Lady Caroline LISTER-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1827; mar. 1852, Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq. (who died 1855).
- KEANE**, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Keane; born 1848.
- KEANE**, Hon. George Disney, son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1817; became a capt. R.N. in 1855.
- KEANE**, Hon. Hussey Fane, son of the 1st Baron Keane; born 1822; became capt. in the royal engineers 1855, and lieut.-col. 1862; extra aide-de-camp to the commander-in-chief 1860.
- KEANE**, Hon. John Manley Arbuthnot; vide Keane, Baron, in Part I.
- KECK**, Hon. Mrs. Henry Littleton Powys-, youngest surviving dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, G.C.B.; mar. 1862 (as his 2nd wife), Major the Hon. Henry Littleton Powys-Keck (son of the 2nd Baron Lilford), who died 1863.
- KENLIS**, Lord; vide Headfort, in Part I.

- KENNEDY, Hon. Mrs. Robert, sister of General Alex. Macomb, formerly commander-in-chief of the American army; mar. Hon. Robert Kennedy (who died 1843).
- KENNEDY, Lady Augusta Maria Evelina Frederica, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1830; mar. 1854, Sir Chas. Edw. Bayly Kennedy, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1846.
- KENNEDY, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1851.
- KENNEDY, Lady Constance Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1855.
- KENNEDY, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1849.
- KENNEDY, Lord Alexander, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1853.
- KENNEDY, Lord David, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1820; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1837; became lieut. 1st light cavalry 1840; retired as capt. 1854; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Ayrshire 1863.
- KENNEDY, Lord Gilbert, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1822; mar. 1851, dau. of Sir David Baird, Bart.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847.
- KENNEDY, Lord John, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1859.
- KENNEDY, Lord Nigel, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1828; mar. 1858, dau. of the late Major James Frere May (she died 1862); was attaché at the Hague from 1846 to 1851; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed cornet Ayrshire yeomanry cavalry 1849.
- KENNEDY, Lord William, son of the Earl of Cassillis (deceased), and grandson of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1823; mar. 1846, eldest dau. of the late William M. De Blois, Esq.; was raised to the rank of the son of a marq. by royal warrant 1847; appointed 2nd capt. in the artillery 1850; retired 1852.
- KENYON, Hon. Charlotte Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1843.
- KENYON, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Kenyon; born 1810; mar. 1840, 3rd dau. of the late Lord George Beresford (she was born 1814); appointed lieut. Cheshire yeomanry, 1863.
- KENYON, Hon. Edward Frederick, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1842; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1865.
- KENYON, Hon. George Thomas, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1840.
- KENYON, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1834.
- KENYON, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1839.
- KENYON, Hon. William Trevor, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1847.
- KENYON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Robert Lloyd; mar. 1803, Hon. Thomas Kenyon (bro. of the 2nd Baron Kenyon), who died 1851.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Arnold Allan Cecil, son of Visct. Bury, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1858.
- KEPPEL, Hon. and Rev. Edward Southwell, son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1800; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; is deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen; has been rector of Quiddenham, Norfolk, since 1824, and is honorary canon of Norwich.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Sir Henry; vide Keppel. in Part I.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Theodora, dau. of Visct. Bury, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1862.
- KEPPEL, Hon. —, son of Visct. Bury, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1863.
- KEPPEL, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Bury, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1864.
- KEPPEL, Hon. —, son of Visct. Bury, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1865.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Robert, dau. of Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.; born 1809; mar. 1833, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert Keppel (son of the 4th Earl of Albemarle), who died 1863.
- KEPPEL, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; born 1838.
- KEPPEL, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim; mar. 1828, Hon. and Rev. Edward S. Keppel.
- KER, Lord Charles John INNES-, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842; appointed ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1863.
- KERR, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Schomberg,

- youngest dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.; mar. 1846, Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr (son of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr), who died 1856.
- KERR**, Lady Alice May, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1836.
- KERR**, Lady Cecil Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1835.
- KERR**, Lady Letitia Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr; born 1800.
- KERR**, Lady Selina Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Londonderry; born 1786; mar. 1814, David Kerr, Esq. (who died 1844).
- KERR**, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1845; mar. 1865, Lord Schomberg Henry Kerr.
- KERR**, Lord Charles Lennox, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1814; mar. 1839, dau. of Col. Thomas Hammer; was a capt. in the 42nd foot; retired from the army 1847; appointed aide-de-camp to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1846; adjutant Perthshire militia 1854.
- KERR**, Lord Frederick Herbert, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1818; mar. 1846, dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B.; became a capt. R.N. in 1852.
- KERR**, Rev. Lord Henry Francis Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1800; mar. 1832, only dau. of the Hon. Sir Alex. Hope, G.C.B.; was rector of Dittisham, Devon, from 1827 to 1852.
- KERR**, Lord Mark Ralph George, son of the 6th Marq. of Lothian; born 1816; appointed aide-de-camp to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1847; lieut.-col. Ceylon rifles 1854; lieut.-col. 13th foot same year; col. in the army and C.B. 1858; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.
- KERR**, Lord Ralph Drury, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1837; appointed capt. 10th light dragoons 1861.
- KERR**, Lord Schomberg Henry; vide Lothian, in Part I.
- KERR**, Lord Walter Talbot, son of the 7th Marq. of Lothian; born 1839; appointed lieut. R.N. 1859.
- KERRY**, Earl of; vide Lansdowne, in Part I.
- KILCOURSIE**, Visct.; vide Cavan, in Part I.
- KILDARE**, Marq. of; vide Leinster, in Part I.
- KILLEEN**, Lord; vide Fingall, in Part I.
- KILMARNOCK**, Lord; vide Erroll, in Part I.
- KILWORTH**, Lord; vide Mount-Cashell in Part I.
- KING**, Hon. Anne Emily, dau. of the 7th Baron King, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1807.
- KING**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1831; mar. 1854, Hon. Robert Edward King.
- KING**, Hon. James; vide Kingston, in Part I.
- KING**, Hon. Peter John Locke, son of the 7th Baron King, and bro. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1811; mar. 1836, dau. of William Henry Hoare, Esq.; educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge; has been M.P. for East Surrey since 1847.
- KING**, Hon. Robert Edward; vide Lorton, in Part I.
- KING**, Hon. —, son of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1865.
- KING**, Lady Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl of Erne; mar. 1856, Rev. John Henry King; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1842.
- KINGSCOTE**, Hon. Harriet Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield; born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Henry Kingscote, Esq. (he died 1861).
- KINGSCOTE**, Lady Emily Marie, third dau. of the 1st Earl Howe; born 1836; mar. 1856, Col. Robert Nigel Fitz-Harding Kingscote, C.B., M.P.
- KINNAIRD**, Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.
- KINNAIRD**, Hon. Olivia Cecilia Laura, dau. of the 8th Baron Kinnaird; born 1808.
- KIRKCALDY**, Visct.; vide Leven, in Part I.
- KIRKWALL**, Visct.; vide Orkney, in Part I.
- KIRWAN**, Lady Victoria Mary Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1837; mar. 1859, John Forbes Stratford Kirwan, Esq.
- KNIGHT**, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Baron De-Blaquiere; born 1789; mar. 1822, Joseph Knight, Esq.
- KNOX**, Hon. Edmund Sexton Pery, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1787; mar. 1813, dau. of William Hope-Vere, Esq.; became a vice-admiral in 1858.

- KNOX, Hon. John Henry, son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly; born 1788; mar. 1822, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey.
- KNOX, Hon. Mrs. John James, eldest dau. of Edward Taylor, Esq.; mar. 1824, Hon. John James Knox (son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly), who died 1856.
- KNOX, Hon. William Stuart, son of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1826; mar. 1856, youngest dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, Esq.; appointed major 21st foot in 1855, exchanged to the 51st foot 1857; retired 1858; groom in waiting to the Queen 1852, resigned 1853; is a deputy-lieut. of Tyrone; elected M.P. for Dungannon Feb. 1851.
- KNOX, Hon. Uchter John Mark; vide Ranfurly, in Part I.
- KNOX, Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1851.
- KNOX, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1822.
- KNOX, Lady Flora Sophia Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1827.
- KNOX, Lady Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1813; mar. 1835, Arthur Edward Knox, Esq.
- KNOX, Lady Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1816; mar. 1839, Charles Knox, Esq.
- KNOX, Lady Louisa Georgiana, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1825; mar. 1853, John Chichester Knox, Esq.
- KNOX, Lady Mabella Josephine, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1801; mar. 1822, Hon. John Henry Knox.
- KYNNNAIRD, Visct.; vide Newburgh, in Part I.
- LABOUCHERE, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Taunton; born 1844.
- LABOUCHERE, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Taunton; born 1842.
- LAKE, Hon. Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1821.
- LAKE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lake (extinct); born 1819.
- LAMBART, Hon. Arthur, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1858.
- LAMBART, Hon. Octavius Henry, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1855.
- LAMBART, Hon. Oliver George, bro. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; mar. 1847, the 3rd dau. of the late William Spear, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1838: appointed capt. Hants militia 1858, having previously served in the 12th foot.
- LAMBART, Hon. Mrs. Oliver William Matthew, the 2nd dau. of Capt. George Wicken Willes, R.N.; mar. 1844, Hon. Oliver W. M. Lambart, R.N. (son of the 7th Earl of Cavan), who died 1863.
- LAMBART, Hon. — son and heir of Visct. Kilcourse, and grandson of 8th Earl of Cavan; born at Ayott St. Lawrence Rectory, Herts 1865.
- LAMBART, Lady Frances Caroline Maria, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Conyngham; born 1827; mar. 1847, Gustavus Lambart, Esq.
- LAMBART, Lady Lydia Gundred, dau. of the 7th Earl of Cavan; born 1821.
- LAMBART, Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1847.
- LAMBART, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850.
- LAMBERT, Hon. Camden Elizabeth, dau. of the 10th Baron Kirkcudbright (extinct); mar. 1832, James Staunton Lambert, Esq.
- LAMBTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1857.
- LAMBTON, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1855 (twin with Visct. Lambton).
- LAMBTON, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1860.
- LAMBTON, Hon. Hedworth, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1856.
- LAMBTON, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1863.
- LAMBTON, Lady Beatrix Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1859.
- LAMBTON, Lady Katherine Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1862.
- LAMBTON, Visct.; vide Durham, in Part I.
- LANE, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bagot; born 1809; mar. 1828, John Newton Lane, Esq.
- LANE, Hon. Juliana Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth; born 1816; mar. 1836, Thos. Lane, Esq.
- LANE, Lady Harriett Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Zetland; born 1801; mar. 1825, Col. Henry Lane.
- LANGDALE, Hon. Charles, son of the 16th Baron Stourton; born 1787; mar. 1st, 1817, dau. of the 6th Baron Clif-

- ford (she died 1819); 2ndly, 1821, dau. of Marmaduke William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq. (she died 1857); he assumed the name of Langdale; and is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.
- LANGSTON, Lady Julia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1805; mar. 1824, James Haughton Langston, Esq., who died 1863.
- LANGTON, Lady Anna Eliza Mary GORE-; vide Buckingham, in Part I.
- LARKING, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor Heneage); mar. 1864, Cuthbert Larking, Esq.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Earl of Harewood; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. (she was born 1813); appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire 1850; capt. Cheshire yeomanry 1852.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Charles George, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1851.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Daniel Harry, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1862.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin Harry, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1861.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Egremont William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1825; mar. 1856, the youngest dau. of Neill Malcolm, Esq.; became a lieut. grenadier guards in 1842; aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of Canada 1847; retired from the army 1850; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire and major 1st West York militia, 1852.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1848.
- LASCELLES, Hon. George Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1826; mar. 1851, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield (she was born 1830); called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; appointed capt. West Riding yeomanry 1859.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald William, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1849.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Horace Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1835.
- LASCELLES, Hon. and Rev. James Walter, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1831; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart.; appointed rector of Goldsborough, Yorkshire, 1858.
- LASCELLES, Hon. —, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1865.
- LASCELLES, Lady Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; born 1803; mar. 1823, Right Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles (who died 1851).
- LASCELLES, Lady Louisa Nina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1830; mar. 1851, Hon. George Edwin Lascelles.
- LASCELLES, Lady Maud Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1846.
- LASCELLES, Lady Constance Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1860.
- LASCELLES, Lady Margaret Joan, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1853.
- LASCELLES, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1852.
- LASCELLES, Visct.; vide Harewood, in Part I.
- LATOUCHE, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1806, Peter Latouche, Esq. (who died in 1830).
- LAUDER, Lady Anne Dick-, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; mar. 1845, Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart.
- LAW, Hon. Henry Spencer, 4th son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born in Bloomsbury Square 1802; mar. 1839, eldest dau. of Col. John Rochfort; educated at Eton, and at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar by the Inner Temple in 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1853.
- LAW, Hon. and Rev. William Towry, son of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.; was chancellor of the diocese of Wells, and vicar of Harborne, Staffordshire; resigned in 1851, on joining the Church of Rome.
- LAW, Lady Adelaide Emelina Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1830; mar. 1852, Rev. Francis Henry Law.
- LAW, Lady Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford; born 1798; mar. 1820, Rev. James Thomas Law.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Denis, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1854.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1841; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1863

- LAWLESS, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1849.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1847.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1853.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Rose, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1851.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Valentine; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Alethea Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1851.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Algernon George, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1857.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1860.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Beilby; vide Wenlock, in Part I.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1848.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Constance Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1854.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1825; was educated at Rugby and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in classics 1848; elected fellow of All Souls' 1848; was official private secretary to the chancellor of the exchequer from Dec. 1852 to July 1854; was M.P. for Beverley from July 1852 to July 1853.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Katharine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1859.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Richard Thompson, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1856.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Robert Neville, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1819; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of General the late Lord Edward Somerset (she was born 1819); became a capt. 2nd life guards in 1848, retired 1853; and was appointed lieut. Yorkshire hussars same year, capt. 1859.
- LAWLEY, Hon. and Rev. Stephen Willoughby, son of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1823; appointed rector of Escrick, Yorkshire, 1848, and subdean of York 1852, resigned 1862.
- LAWLEY, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1863.
- LAWRENCE, Lady Emily Mary, sister of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1797; mar. 1826, Rev. Alfred Charnly Lawrence; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1842.
- LEE, Hon. Ethelred Florence DILLON-, dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1838.
- LEE, Hon. Mary Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1811; mar. 1841, John Lee Lee, Esq.
- LEEKE, Lady Hester Urania, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1822; mar. 1847, Ralph Merrick Leeke, Esq.
- LEES, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1816; mar. 1845, Rev. John Lees.
- LEESON, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1835.
- LEESON, Hon. Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1837; appointed vice-chamberlain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1859; re-appointed 1862.
- LEFEVRE, Hon. Emma Laura, 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Eversley.
- LEFROY, Hon. Elizabeth Jane Sarah Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Massy; mar. 1835, Thomas Lefroy, jun., Esq.
- LEFROY, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 1st Visct. Lorton; born 1800; mar. 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq.
- LEGARD, Hon. Lady (Frances), dau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; born 1802; mar. 1832, Sir Thomas Digby Legard, Bart. (who died 1860).
- LEGGE, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1800; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of the 1st Earl of Sheffield (she died 1829); 2ndly, 1837, dau. of James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq.; became a major-general in the army 1865; lieut.-col. 3rd battalion Staffordshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1852.
- LEGGE, Hon. Augustus, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1839.
- LEGGE, Hon. Charles Gounter, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1842; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1860; lieut. 1864.
- LEGGE, Hon. Edward Henry, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1854; lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards 1859; adjutant 1864.
- LEGGE, Hon. and Rev. George Barrington, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1831; mar. 1860, only dau. of the late John Levett, Esq.; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1854; retired 1858, and entered the Church; appointed vicar of Packington, 1860.
- LEGGE, Hon. Heneage, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1845; ap-

- pointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1863.
- LEGE**, Hon. and Rev. Henry, B.C.L., son of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; mar. 1842, dau. of the late Sir Fred. Leman Rogers, Bart.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; has been rector of Lewisham, Kent, since 1831.
- LEGE**, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1852.
- LEGE**, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1797.
- LEGE**, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1854.
- LEGE**, Lady Barbara Caroline, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1841.
- LEGE**, Lady Beatrice Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1833.
- LEGE**, Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1843.
- LEGE**, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.
- LEGE**, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.
- LEGE**, Lady Georgiana Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1795; was a lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester.
- LEGE**, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1847.
- LEGE**, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1830.
- LEGE**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; born 1796.
- LEGE**, Lady Wilhelmina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1849.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Agnes Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1825 (twin with Lady Saye and Sele).
- LEIGH**, Hon. Edward Chandos, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1832; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he was 2nd class in law and modern history 1855; appointed capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 1856; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1859.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Emma Margarete, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1822.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Francis Dudley, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1855.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Gilbert Henry Chandos; vide Leigh, in Part I.
- LEIGH**, Hon. and Rev. James Wentworth, son of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. Mrs. Leveson Gower); hon. M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1860; ordained 1863.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Louisa Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1829.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1849.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1859.
- LEIGH**, Hon. Rupert, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1856.
- LEIGHTON**, Hon. Eleanor, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron De Tabley; born 1841; mar. 1864, Baldwin Leighton, Esq.
- LENNOX**, Hon. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born at Kelmarsh 1827; mar. 1861, Margaret Cunninghame, the eldest dau. of John Lennox-Kincaid-Lennox, Esq. (she mar. 1st in Nov. 1857 the 7th Visct. Strangford, who died same month); assumed the names of Kincaid-Lennox on his marriage by royal licence 1862, and the Viscountess Strangford dropped the use of that title. Educated at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1848, and was elected fellow of All Souls'; entered 2nd life guards 1850; capt. 1853, and retired 1859; appointed aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Irel. 1858; a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire 1860; and of Stirlingshire 1863; was M.P. for that co. from July 1852 to April 1857; and for Leominster from Oct. 1858 to July 1865.
- LENNOX**, Lady Arthur, dau. of Col. John Campbell; mar. 1835, Lord Arthur (son of the 4th Duke of Richmond), who died 1864.
- LENNOX**, Lady Caroline Elizabeth GORDON-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1844.
- LENNOX**, Lady Florence Augusta GORDON-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1851.
- LENNOX**, Lord Alexander Francis Charles GORDON-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1825; mar. 1863, 2nd dau. of Charles Towneley, Esq., and Lady Caroline Towneley; was appointed capt. royal horse guards in 1847; was M.P. for Shoreham from 1849 to 1859.
- LENNOX**, Lord Algernon Charles GORDON-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1847.
- LENNOX**, Lord Francis Charles GORDON-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1849.

- LENNOX**, Lord George Charles **GORDON**-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born at Goodwood 1829; appointed cornet royal horse guards 1846, retired 1853; became a deputy-lieut. of Sussex 1853; has been M.P. for Lymington since May 1860.
- LENNOX**, Lord Henry Charles George **GORDON**-, son of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1821; educated at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1847; was a "précis writer" in the foreign office 1845-6; was a lord of the treasury from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and from March 1858 to March 1859; has been M.P. for Chichester since 1846.
- LENNOX**, Lord John George, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1793; mar. 1818, dau. of Hon. John Rodney (she died 1865); was a lord of the bedchamber to the late Prince Consort.
- LENNOX**, Lord Sussex, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1802; mar. 1828, dau. of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry (she was born 1804, and her previous marriage with the Baron de Robeck was dissolved in 1828).
- LENNOX**, Lord William Pitt, son of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1799; mar. 1st, Miss Peyton (marriage dissolved); 2ndly, 1854, dau. of Mr. R. Smith (she died 1859); 3rdly, 1863, eldest dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux.
- LENNOX**, Lord —, **GORDON**-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond; born 1865.
- LESLIE**, Hon. George **WALDEGRAVE**-, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825; mar. 1861, the Countess of Rothes, and subsequently assumed the name of Leslie; appointed committee clerk of the House of Commons 1845; assistant librarian 1847; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1849; served for a short time in 1851 on the staff of the Earl of Elgin (when gov.-gen. of Canada); employed in India 1854, and was attached as secretary to Visct. Stratford's special embassy to Constantinople 1858; appointed capt. 1st Cinque Ports rifle volunteers 1859, resigned 1861: a deputy-lieut. of Fifeshire 1861; capt. 6th Fifeshire rifle volunteers 1859; was official secretary to the Speaker of the House of Commons from 1855 to 1861; appointed private secretary to Sir George Grey (the home secretary) Feb. 1863; has been M.P. for Hastings since Oct. 1864.
- LESLIE**, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, only dau. of Major Thomas Burrowes; mar. 1834, Hon. Thomas Jenkins Leslie, son of the late Countess of Rothes (he died 1849).
- LESLIE**, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. J. Van Der-Graaf, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Geo. Leslie (son of the 6th Earl of Leven and Melville), who died 1812.
- L'ESTRANGE**, Lady Henrietta Susan Beresford, sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; mar. 1835, Edmund L'Estrange, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1857.
- LEVETT**, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1829; mar. 1856, Capt. Theophilus John Levett.
- LEWIS**, Hon. Jane Matilda, dau. of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1849, David Lewis, Esq.
- LEWISHAM**, Visct.; vide Dartmouth, in Part I.
- LEY**, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1789; mar. 1809, John Henry Ley, Esq., who died 1850.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Adolphus Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1818; mar. 1845, dau. of George Lane-Fox, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and became a fellow of All Souls'; was 3rd class in classics 1838; gained the Latin Essay prize in 1840; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Durham in 1843; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1844; made Queen's counsel 1861.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Atholl Charles John, son of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1833; became capt. 60th rifles 1855.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1799; mar. 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell, who died 1856.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1837.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1832.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. George, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; mar. 1842, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1812; mar. 1842, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; became lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards in 1846; ex-

- changed to half-pay unattached 1849; made col. in the army 1854; was comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of Gloucester; appointed groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1858; is deputy-ranger of Richmond Park.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1835.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Henry George; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1803.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. and Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D.; educated at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship; was vicar of Barking, Essex, from 1836 to 1851, when he became perpetual curate of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, with St. Barnabas, Pimlico.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Seymour, son of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1827.
- LIDDELL**, Hon. Victoria Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1841 (twin with a son deceased).
- LINCOLN**, Earl of; vide Newcastle, in Part I.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Alice Frances, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1849.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Anne Catherine Sybil, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1858.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Charles Hugh, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1816; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu Browne; appointed capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards in 1854, retired 1855; extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1844; master of the horse in 1845, and chamberlain Feb. 1858; lieutenant-col. St. George's rifle volunteers 1860; has been M.P. for Abingdon since July 1865.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Colin, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1819; mar. 1845, the 3rd dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow (she was born 1821); appointed lieutenant. 8th Devon rifle volunteers 1860.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Edwin, son of the 6th Earl of Balcarres, and bro. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1786.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Ellen Sarah, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; born 1836; mar. 1856, Capt. Henry Gore Lindsay.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Harriet Sarah LOYD, only dau. of the 1st Baron Overstone; born 1837; mar. 1858 Lieut.-Colonel Robert James Loyd-Lindsay, V.C.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. James, son of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1815; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; educated at Eton; entered the grenadier guards in 1832, became a capt. and lieutenant-col. 1846; made col. in the army 1854; lieutenant-col. grenadier guards 1860; major-general 1861; was M.P. for Wigan from 1845 to 1857; again returned in May 1859; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire 1852.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. James Ludovic, son of Lord Lindsay, and grandson of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1847.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Jane Evelyn, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1862.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mable Marian, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1855.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1850.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mary Susan Félicie, dau. of Lord Lindsay, and granddau. of the 24th Earl of Crawford; born 1852.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of the late Evert George Coussmaker; mar. 1798 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., Bishop of Kildare (uncle of the 24th Earl of Crawford), who died 1846.
- LINDSAY**, Hon. Mrs. Robert, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and relict of the Hon. Robert Lindsay (son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres), who died 1836.
- LINDSAY**, Lord; vide Crawford, in Part I.
- LINDSAY**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Colin Lindsay.
- LINDSAY**, Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Earl of Arran; mar. 1828, George Hayward Lindsay, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1837.
- LINDSAY**, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1813; mar. 1845, Hon. James Lindsay; appointed woman of the bedchamber in ordinary to Her Majesty 1859.
- LINSKILL**, Hon. Frances Arthur Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 9th Visct. Valentia; mar. 1853, William Linskill, Esq.
- LISTER**, Hon. Beatrice, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1856.

- LISTER**, Hon. Martin, son of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1857.
- LISTER**, Hon. Rebecca Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1800.
- LISTER**, Hon. Thomas; vide Ribblesdale, in Part I.
- LISTER**, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1863.
- LITTLE**, Hon. Anne Henrietta, sister of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1813; mar. 1863, Capt. Little, of Marlton House, Wicklow, and Barmouth House, Down.
- LITTLETON**, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1843.
- LITTLETON**, Hon. Cecil James, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1850.
- LITTLETON**, Hon. Edward George Percy; vide Hatherton, in Part I.
- LITTLETON**, Hon. Henry Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Littleton; born 1844.
- LITTLETON**, Hon. William Francis, son of the 2nd Baron Littleton; born 1847.
- LLOYD**, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1796.
- LLOYD**, Hon. Thomas Price, son of the 1st Baron Mostyn; born 1800; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flint 1852.
- LLOYD**, Lady Anne Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1839; mar. 1861, George Whitelock Lloyd, Esq.
- LLOYD**, Lady Frances, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1830; mar. 1852, Richard Lloyd, Esq.
- LOCKER**, Lady Charlotte Christian, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1817; mar. 1850, Frederick Locker, Esq.
- LOCKWOOD**, Lady Julia, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Arran; mar. 1821, Robert Manners Lockwood, Esq.
- LOFTUS**, Lady Anna Maria Helen, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1819.
- LOFTUS**, Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1828; mar. 1863, Capt. Arthur Loftus, late of the 18th hussars.
- LOFTUS**, Lady Marion, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Ely; born 1846.
- LOFTUS**, Rev. Lord Adam, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1816; mar. 1846, the 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Ballibay, Ireland, 1846.
- LOFTUS**, Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer; vide Loftus, K.C.B., in Part I.
- LOFTUS**, Lord George William; vide Ely, in Part I.
- LOFTUS**, Lord Henry Yorke Astley, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1822; mar. 1864, the Dowager Countess of Seafeld (whom see in Part I.); educated at Oriel College, Oxford; appointed capt. Wexford militia 1854.
- LONG**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; mar. 1822, Henry Lawes Long, Esq.; is author of "Sir Roland Ashton, a Tale of the Times."
- LONG**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1789; mar. 1810, Walter Long, Esq.
- LOPES**, Hon. Lady (Bertha), only dau. of the 1st Baron Churston; born 1825; mar. 1854, Sir Massey Lopes, Bart.
- LORNE**, Marq. of; vide Argyll, in Part I.
- LOUGHBROUGH**, Lord; vide Rosslyn, in Part I.
- LOVELL**, Lady Rose Caroline Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1829; mar. 1846, Capt. Francis Frederick Lovell.
- LOVETT**, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henniker; born 1804; mar. 1835, Thomas Lovett, Esq. (he died 1863).
- LOVELACE**, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Huntingfield; born 1783; mar. 1817, Charles Lovelace, Esq.
- LOWE**, Hon. Caroline Esther, dau. of the 2nd Baron Scarsdale; born 1808; mar. 1827, William Drury Holden, Esq., who assumed the name of Lowe in 1849.
- LOWTHER**, Hon. Charlotte Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Wensleydale; born 1828; mar. 1853, William Lowther, Esq.
- LOWTHER**, Hon. Henry Cecil; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.
- LOWTHER**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale; born 1784.
- LUKIN**, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Visct. Torrington; born 1794; mar. 1836, Rev. John Lukin (he died 1846).
- LUMLEY**, Hon. Alfred Frederick George Beresford, son of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1857.
- LUMLEY**, Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling, son of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1862.
- LUMLEY**, Lady Algitha Frederica Mary,

- dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1847.
- LUMLEY, Lady Ida Frances Annabella, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1848.
- LUMLEY, Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1851.
- LUMLEY, Lady Sibell Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1855.
- LUMLEY, Visct.; vide Scarborough, in Part I.
- LUSHINGTON, Lady Margaret Julia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1819; mar. 1846, Frederick A. Lushington, Esq.
- LYGON, Hon. Frederick; vide Beauchamp, in Part I.
- LYMINGTON, Visct.; vide Portsmouth, in Part I.
- LYON; vide BOWES.
- LYON, Lady Mary Isabella, dau. of the 11th Earl of Strathmore; born 1802; mar. 1824, John Walpole Willis, Esq., which marriage was dissolved 1833.
- LYONS, Hon. Adelaide Matilda, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1821; mar. 1860 Col. Humphrey Lyons.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Arthur, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1820.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1813.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. John Arthur; vide Lisle, in Part I.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Samuel Knight, son of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1821; appointed 2nd lieut. of the Duke of Cornwall's rangers in 1846; lieut. East Devon militia 1851, but has since resigned.
- LYSTER, Lady Charlotte Barbara, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1799; mar. 1824, Henry Lyster, Esq.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1844.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1857.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Arthur Temple, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1852; appointed page of honour to the Queen 1862.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Caroline Lavinia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1816.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Charles George; vide Lyttelton, in Part I.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1855.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. George William Spencer, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1847.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1849.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1850.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Neville Gerald, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1845.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Robert Henry, son of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1854.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Spencer, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1818; mar. 1848, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Hamilton Cornwall, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire; was for some years in the navy; was lieut. Scots fusilier guards from 1839 to 1841; was attached to the legation at St. Petersburg for a short time in 1847; appointed marshal of the ceremonies same year.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton; born 1820; mar. 1854, dau. of Bishop (Peyps) of Worcester; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Hagley, and was appointed honorary canon of Worcester 1850.
- MABERLY, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, sister of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1805; mar. 1830, Lieut.-Col. William Leader Maberly; was raised to the rank of a Baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.
- M'CLINTOCK, Lady Elizabeth, dan. of the 1st Earl of Clancarty; born 1784; mar. 1805, John M'Clintock, Esq. (he died 1855).
- MACDONALD, Hon. Adelaide Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1831; mar. 1855, Capt. Reginald John Macdonald, R.N.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1860 (twin with the Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, deceased).
- MACDONALD, Hon. Clara Anna Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Lurgan; born 1829; mar. 1849, William Macdonald Macdonald, Esq.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Elizabeth Frederica BOSVILLE, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wallscourt; born 1827; mar. 1859, Hon. Jas. Wm. Bosville-Macdonald.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1846.
- MACDONALD, Hon. James William Bos-

- VILE-, son of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1810; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of the 3rd Lord Wallscourt; col. in the army 1860; appointed equerry to the Duke of Cambridge 1850, and his aide-de-camp in the expedition to Turkey 1854; C.B. 1855; private secretary to the commander-in-chief 1856; has received the Crimean medal and clasps and the legion of honour.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Jane Bosvile-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1815.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Lilian Janet, dau. of the 4th Baron Macdonald; born 1856.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Ronald Archibald; vide Macdonald, in Part I.
- MAC DONALD, Lady Margaret Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1832; mar. 1849, Sir Archibald Keppel Mac Donald, Bart.
- MACDONALD, Lady Ramsay, sister of the 11th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1804; mar. 1826, Donald Macdonald, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1861.
- MAC DONNELL, Hon. Juliana Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1838; mar. 1858, Major William Edward Armstrong Mac Donnell.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Alexander, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1857.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Hugh Seymour, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1855.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Mark Henry Horace, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1852.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Schomberg Kerr, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1861.
- MCDONNELL, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1853.
- MCDONNELL, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1860.
- MCDONNELL, Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1863.
- MCDONNELL, Lady Mabel Harriett, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1858.
- MCDONNELL, Lady —, dau. of 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1865.
- MACDUFF, Visct.; vide Fife, in Part I.
- McEvoy, Hon. Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the 7th Visct. Netterville (extinct); born 1837; mar. 1860, Joshua James McEvoy, Esq.
- MACGREGOR, Lady Helen Laura, only dau. and heir of the 7th Earl of Antrim, born 1837; mar. 1864, Sir Malcolm Murray-MacGregor, Bart.
- MACHELL, Hon. Emma, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. Richard Beverley Machell; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1857.
- MACKAY, Hon. Elizabeth Granville, 3rd dau. of the 8th Baron Reay.
- MACKENZIE, Hon. Helen Anne, dau. of the last Baron Seaforth (extinct); mar. 1821, Lord Mackenzie, who died 1851.
- MACKENZIE, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Fitz-William; born 1819; mar. 1838, Sir James John Randall Mackenzie, Bart.
- MAC LAUGHLIN, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1816 (posthumous); mar. 1835, Rev. Hubert Mac Laughlin; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent 1837.
- MACLEOD, Hon. Louisa Barbara, dau. of the 13th Baron St.-John; born 1818 (posthumous); mar. 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq.
- MACNAGHTEN, Lady Emily Frances, youngest dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1817; mar. 1st, 1839, Henry Richardson, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1864, Steuart Macnaghten, Esq.
- MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835; mar. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, Esq.
- MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1837; mar. 1860, Major Richard Henry Magenis.
- MAGRA, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongle; born 1814; mar. 1837, Charles Magra, Esq.
- MAHON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- MAHON, Lord; vide Stanhope, in Part I.
- MAIDSTONE, Visct.; vide Winchilsea, in Part I.
- MAINWARING, Hon. Mary Stuart LEE-, dau. of the 17th Baron Forbes; born 1810; mar. 1839, Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, Esq.
- MAITLAND, Lady Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1792; mar. 1815, General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., who died 1854.
- MAJOR, Hon. Anne Helen HENNIKER-, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1844.

- MAJOR, Hon. Arthur Henry HENNIKER-, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1855.
- MAJOR, Hon. Edward Minet HENNIKER-, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1848.
- MAJOR, Hon. John Major HENNIKER-; vide Henniker, in Part I.
- MAJOR, Hon. Mary HENNIKER-, dau. of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1838.
- MAJOR, Lady Alice Mary HENNIKER-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Desart; born 1844; mar. 1865, the Hon. John Major Henniker-Major.
- MALCOLM, Hon. Alice Frederica, dau. of the 4th Baron Boston; born 1839; mar. 1861, John Wingfield Malcolm, Esq., M.P.
- MALDEN, Visct.; vide Essex, in Part I.
- MANDEVILLE, Visct.; vide Manchester, in Part I.
- MANN, Hon. Harriett, 5th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, Rev. Robert Mann.
- MANNERS, Hon. Arthur; vide Manners, in Part I.
- MANNERS, Hon. Charles William, son of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1859.
- MANNERS, Hon. Claud Henry, son of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1856.
- MANNERS, Hon. Mary Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853.
- MANNERS, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1851.
- MANNERS, Hon. —, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1863.
- MANNERS, Lady Adeliza Matilda, dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; born 1829; mar. 1855, Lord George John Manners.
- MANNERS, Lord George John, son of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born in London 1820; mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the 13th Duke of Norfolk; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed major royal horse guards, with the rank of lieutenant in the army, 1861; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire from 1847 to 1857, again returned, Feb. 1863.
- MANNERS, Lord John James Robert; vide Manners, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- MARCH, Earl of; vide Richmond, in Part I.
- MARKER, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1840; mar. 1865, Richard Marker, Esq.
- MARSH, Hon. Louisa Horatia, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Lilford; mar. 1848, Rev. W. Marsh, D.D.
- MARSHALL, Hon. Mary Alicia Pery Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Mont-eagle; born 1812; mar. 1841, James Garth Marshall, Esq.
- MARSHAM, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1845; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1863.
- MARSHAM, Hon. John, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1842.
- MARSHAM, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; born 1834; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was attaché at Rio Janeiro from 1855 to 1859; appointed 1st lieut. Kent militia artillery 1860.
- MARSHAM, Hon. —, son and heir of the Visct. Marsham; born 1864.
- MARSHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.
- MARSHAM, Lady Frances Augusta Constance, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings; born 1844; mar. 1863, Visct. Marsham.
- MARSHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1834.
- MARSHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1840.
- MARSHAM, Visct.; vide Romney, in Part I.
- MARTINEAU, Hon. Anne, sister of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; mar. 1837, Rev. Arthur Martineau; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- MARTINITZ, Lady Selina (Countess of Clam-Martinitz), dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1797; mar. 1821, the Count of Clam-Martinitz (who died 1840).
- MASSEY, Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1844.
- MASSEY, Hon. Eyre Chaloner Henry; vide Clarina, in Part I.
- MASSEY, Hon. Mrs. George Lionel, widow, 1st, of John Cann, Esq.; mar. 2ndly, 1852, Hon. George Lionel Massey (son of the 2nd Baron Clarina), who died 1856.
- MASSEY, Hon. Hugh Nathaniel George, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1836; appointed lieut. 4th foot 1855, retired 1857.
- MASSEY, Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1841.

- MASSEY, Hon. Lionel Edward, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1837; appointed lieut. 4th West York militia 1854; thence obtained an ensigncy in the 82nd regiment of the line in 1855, and exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards same year; promoted to be lieut. and capt. 1859.
- MASSEY, Hon. Nathaniel Henry Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Clarina; born 1803; mar. 1828, youngest dau. of the late David Lyon, Esq.; became a colonel in the army 1854; retired 1859; lieut.-col. 4th West York militia 1853, resigned 1861.
- MASSEY, Hon. William Frederic Barton, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1845.
- MASSY, Hon. John, son of the 2nd Baron Massy; mar. 1817, dau. of Robert Maunsell, Esq.
- MASSY, Hon. John Thomas William; vide Massy, in Part I.
- MASSY, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; born 1837; mar. 1863, Hon. John Thomas William Massy.
- MAUDE, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1847.
- MAUDE, Hon. Cornwallis; vide Hawarden, in Part I.
- MAUDE, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Martha, sister of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1801; mar. 1827, the Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Maude (who died 1861); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.
- MAUDE, Hon. Elphinstone Agnes, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1857.
- MAUDE, Hon. Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1849.
- MAUDE, Hon. Francis, son of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1827, dau. of A. H. Brooking, Esq. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1849, youngest dau. of the late Gervase Parker Bushe, Esq.; became a retired capt. R.N. in 1856.
- MAUDE, Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Charles Henry Maude, Esq.
- MAUDE, Hon. Isabella Grace, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1846.
- MAUDE, Hon. Kathleen, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1854.
- MAUDE, Hon. Leucha Diana, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1860.
- MAUDE, Hon. —, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hawarden; born 1864.
- MAULE, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late William Binny, Esq.; mar. 1844, Hon. William Maule (son of the 1st Baron Panmure), who died 1859.
- MAULE, Lady Christian, sister of the 11th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1805; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1861.
- MAURICE, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1836, Rev. Pierce Maurice.
- MAXSE, Lady Caroline Fitz-Hardinge, dau. of the 5th Earl of Berkeley; born 1803; mar. 1829, James Maxse, Esq., who died 1864.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Bernard CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1848.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Eleanor Mary CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1842.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Emily Josephine CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Everilda CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1853.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendaline CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1845.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Henry CONSTABLE-, bro. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1809; mar. 1840, the 2nd dau. of Peter Middleton, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1858.
- MAXWELL, Hon. James Pierce, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1813; became major 50th foot and lieut.-col. in the army 1855; was wounded before Sebastopol; retired from the army 1860; was M.P. for Cavan from Feb. 1843 to July 1865.
- MAXWELL, Hon. John CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1855.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Joseph CONSTABLE-, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1847.
- MAXWELL, Hon. and Rev. Joseph CONSTABLE-, bro. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1811; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1858.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Marcia CONSTABLE-, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1839.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Marmaduke CONSTABLE-; vide Herries, in Part I.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Marmaduke Maxwell CONSTABLE-, bro. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1806; mar. 1836, the only dau. of the Rev. Anthony Mars-

- den; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1858.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Mary Agnes CONSTABLE-**, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1840.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Mary Anne CONSTABLE-**, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1858.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Peter CONSTABLE-**, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1857.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Richard**, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1815; mar. 1848, dau. of the Rev. Henry Elrington, D.D.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Somerset Richard**; vide Farnham, in Part I.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Theresa CONSTABLE-**, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1852.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Walter CONSTABLE-**, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1849.
- MAXWELL, Hon. William George**, son of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1821.
- MAXWELL, Hon. William CONSTABLE-**, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1841.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Winifred CONSTABLE-**, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries.
- MAYNARD, Hon. Julia**, dau. of the last Visct. Maynard (extinct).
- MEADE, Hon. Herbert George Philip** son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1842; appointed lieut. R.N. 1861.
- MEADE, Hon. Robert Henry**, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1835; mar. 1865, 5th dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; educated at Exeter College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1859; appointed junior clerk in the Foreign office 1859; attached to Lord Dufferin's special mission to Syria 1860; made groom of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1862.
- MEADE, Hon. Sidney**, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839.
- MEADE, Lady Maria Rose Arabella Sarah**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam.
- MEADE, Lady Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1842; mar. 1865, the Hon. Robert Henry Meade.
- MELGUND, Visct.**; vide Minto, in Part I.
- MELVILL, Hon. Elizabeth Theresa**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born (posthumous) 1833; mar. 1862, William Henry Melvill, Esq.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Albinia Frances**
- LESLIE-**, dau. of the 6th Visct. Middleton; born 1831; mar. 1858, A. S. Leslie-Melville, Esq.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Alexander LESLIE-**, son of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1800; mar. 1825, dau. of Samuel Smith, Esq.; admitted an advocate at the Scottish bar in 1824.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Charlotte WHYTE-**, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1825; mar. 1847, George John Whyte-Melville, Esq.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Norman LESLIE-**, son of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1839; mar. 1861, dau. of Wm. Shirley Ball, Esq.; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1860; exchanged to the 25th foot, 1864, and then retired.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Ronald LESLIE-**, son of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1835.
- MELVILLE, Lady Adelaide Harriet LESLIE-**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1831.
- MELVILLE, Lady Anna Sophia LESLIE-**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1843.
- MELVILLE, Lady Catherine Anna Sarah WHYTE-**, dau. of the 5th Duke of Leeds; born 1798; mar. 1819, John Whyte-Melville, Esq.
- MELVILLE, Lady Florence LESLIE-**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1848.
- MELVILLE, Lady Julia LESLIE-**, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1829.
- MELVILLE, Lady Susan Lucy LESLIE-**, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1828; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent.
- MENZIES, Hon. Lady**; vide Part I.
- MENZIES, Hon. Catherine Thurlow**, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1840; mar. 1860, John Stuart Menzies, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.
- METHUEN, Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1850.
- METHUEN, Hon. Frederic George Paul**, son of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1851.
- METHUEN, Hon. Georgiana Horatia**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1846.
- METHUEN, Hon. Jane Charlotte**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1847.

- METHUEN, Hon. Paul Sanford; vide Methuen, in Part I.
- METHUEN, Hon. St.-John George Paul, son of the 1st Baron Methuen; born 1819; mar. 1854 the eldest dau. of Rev. W. Sergison.
- MEYRICK, Lady Laura, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1800; mar. 1823, Col. William Henry Meyrick (who died 1865).
- MICHELL, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Mountmorres; born 1810; mar. 1830, Humphrey Michell, Esq.
- MICHELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1829; mar. 1862, Major-General George Bruce Michell.
- MIDDLETON, Hon. Lady FOWLE-(Anne), dau. of the 1st Baron Brownlow; born 1796; mar. 1825, Sir W. F. Fowle-Middleton, Bart., who died 1860.
- MILBANK, Lady Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Duke of Cleveland; born 1796; mar. 1817, Mark Milbank, Esq.
- MILBANKE, Lady Susan Georgiana Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1830 (twin with Rev. Lord Francis Godolphin Osborne); mar. 1864, Henry Milbanke, Esq.
- MILDMAY, Hon. Caroline St.-JOHN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1798; mar. 1830, Rev. Carew Anthony St.-John-Mildmay.
- MILDMAY, Hon. Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Eversley; mar. 1859, Capt. Hervey George St. John Mildmay, R.N.
- MILDMAY, Hon. Lady (Helena), 2nd dau. of the 1st Visct. Eversley; mar. 1851, Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, Bart.
- MILLES, Hon. Anna Maria Mariquita, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1838.
- MILLES, Hon. George Watson; vide Sondes, in Part I.
- MILLES, Hon. Georgiana Grace, dau. of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1832.
- MILLES, Hon. Lewis Watson, son of the 4th Baron Sondes; born 1829; mar. 1861, the only dau. of Robert Turle, Esq.; formerly capt. rifle brigade; made brevet-major 1858.
- MILLS, Hon. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 5th Visct. Barrington; born 1811; mar. 1836, Rev. Thos. Mills.
- MILLS, Lady Louisa Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1830; mar. 1853, Charles Henry Mills, Esq.
- MILNER, Lady Anne Georgina, sister of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; born 1820; mar. 1844, Sir William Mor-daunt Edward Milner, Bart.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1857.
- MILNES, Hon. Amicia Henrietta, eldest dau. of the 1st Baron Houghton; born 1852.
- MILNES, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Houghton; born 1855.
- MILNES, Hon. Robert Offley Ashburton; vide Houghton, in Part I.
- MILTON, Visct.; vide Fitz-William, in Part I.
- MITFORD, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; born 1837; mar. 1863, Percy Mitford, Esq.
- MITFORD, Hon. Frances Elizabeth FREEMAN-, dau. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; born 1804.
- MITFORD, Hon. Margaret Emma, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1836; mar. 1855, William Townley Mitford, Esq.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caryl Craven; vide Sefton, in Part I.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1805; mar. 1842, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham (whose mar. with Henry Revely Mitford, Esq., had been dissolved); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was a clerk in the foreign office from Aug. 1827 to Nov. 1835; secretary of legation at Frankfort from 1835 to 1847.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Henry Hervey, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1842.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Roger Gordon, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1849.
- MOLYNEUX, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1838.
- MOLYNEUX, Lady Georgiana Jemima, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1828, Henry Revely Mitford, Esq. (which mar. was dissolved); 2ndly, 1842, Hon. Francis George Molyneux.
- MOLYNEUX, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1795.
- MONCK, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1828.
- MONCK, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1847.
- MONCK, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1845.
- MONCK, Hon. Henry Power Charles Stanley; vide Monck, in Part I.

- MONCK, Hon. Isabella Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1824.
- MONCK, Hon. Richard, son of the 3rd Visct. Monck; born 1829; mar. 1861, the eldest dau. of Owen Blayney Cole, Esq.; appointed capt. Coldstream guards 1855, adjutant 1856; lieutenant-col. 1863; has received the Kaffir war medal of 1853.
- MONCK, Hon. Richard Mountjoy Stanley, son of the 4th Visct. Monck; born 1858.
- MONCK, Lady Anne Florinda, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1807.
- MONCK, Lady Caroline Letitia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1823.
- MONCK, Lady Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1825.
- MONCK, Lady Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1820.
- MONCK, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne (extinct); born 1828 (twin with Lady Selina, deceased).
- MONCKTON, Hon. Edmund Gambier, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1809; mar. 1845, dau. of Rev. John Robinson; was capt. rifle brigade; retired in 1845; appointed capt. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry in 1846; lieutenant-col. 1st West Riding militia 1852; a deputy-lieut. of the West Riding 1853.
- MONCKTON, Hon. Elizabeth Celia, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1812.
- MONCKTON, Hon. George Edmund Milnes; vide Galway, in Part I.
- MONCKTON, Hon. Horace Manners, son of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1824; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, Bart.; became lieutenant-col. 3rd dragoons in 1860; was wounded at the battle of Chillianwallah 1849, when serving with the 29th foot; has received the Punjaub medal and clasps.
- MONCREIFFE, Lady Louisa, eldest dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoul; born 1825; mar. 1843, Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart.
- MONSELL, Hon. Harriet, sister of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; mar. 1839, Rev. Charles Henry Monsell (who died 1851); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- MONSON, Hon. Caroline Isabella, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1831; mar. 1856, Rev. Thos. John Monson.
- MONSON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Monson; born 1783.
- MONSON, Hon. Debonnaire John; vide Monson, in Part I.
- MONSON, Hon. Edmund John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1834; educated at Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1859; elected a fellow of All Souls 1858; appointed private secretary to Lord Lyons and attaché to the British embassy at Washington Dec. 1858; 3rd secretary diplomatic service 1863.
- MONSON, Hon. Evelyn John, son of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1838.
- MONSON, Hon. Florence Grace, dau. of the 6th Baron Monson; born 1840 (twin with Theodosia Anne, deceased).
- MONTAGU, Hon. Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.
- MONTAGU, Hon. Elizabeth ROBINSON-, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1840.
- MONTAGU, Hon. Oliver George Powlett, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1844; appointed lieutenant. Huntingdon militia 1862; cornet 9th lancers 1863; exchanged to the royal horse guards 1865.
- MONTAGU, Hon. Spencer Dudley ROBINSON-; vide Rokeby, in Part I.
- MONTAGU, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1841; appointed lieutenant. R.N. 1860; received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.
- MONTAGU, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1848.
- MONTAGU, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; born 1846.
- MONTAGU, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1856.
- MONTAGU, Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1854.
- MONTAGU, Lady Sydney Charlotte, dau. of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1851.
- MONTAGU, Lady —, dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1862.
- MONTAGU, Lord Charles William Augustus, son of the 7th Duke of Manchester; born 1860.
- MONTAGU, Lord George Francis, youngest son of the 6th Duke of Manchester; born 1855.
- MONTAGU, Lord Robert, son of the 6th

- Duke of Manchester; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1850, the only dau. and heir of John Cromie, Esq. (she died 1857); 2ndly, 1862, Elizabeth Catherine Wade; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed capt. Huntingdonshire militia, 1846; has been M. P. for Huntingdonshire since May 1859.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Hon. George Arnulph, son of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1848.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Hon. Seton Montolieu; vide Eglinton, in Part I.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Lady Hilda Rose, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1860.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Lady Soffié Constance, dau. of the 16th Earl of Eglinton; born 1863.
- MONTGOMERIE**, Lady Sybil Amelia Adela, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; born 1859.
- MONTGOMERY**, Hon. Anna Maria, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1829; mar. 1857, Capt. T. Henry Montgomery; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1861.
- MONTGOMERY**, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1834; mar. 1860, Rev. James F. Montgomery; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1861.
- MONTGOMERY**, Hon. Fanny Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1820; mar. 1842, Alfred Montgomery, Esq.
- MONTGOMERY**, Lady Amelia Eliza, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1817, William Montgomery, Esq. (who died 1831.)
- MONTGOMERY**, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1821; mar. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, Esq.
- MONTGOMERY**, Lady Matilda Anne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; mar. 1825, Arthur Hill Montgomery, Esq.
- MONTMORENCY**, vide De-Montmorency.
- MOORE**, Hon. Jane, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Seaton; mar. 1857, Capt. Alexander George Montgomery Moore.
- MOORE**, Lady Harriet Janet Sarah, dau. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1814; mar. 1842, Rev. Edward Moore.
- MORANT**, Lady Caroline Augusta, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1805; mar. 1823, John Morant, Esq. (he died 1857.)
- MORE**, Hon. Anne Matilda, dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; born 1790; mar. 1827, Hon. and Rev. Edward George More.
- MORE**, Hon. and Rev. Edward George, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1798; mar. 1827, eldest dau. of the 16th Baron Clinton; is canon of Windsor, and rector of West Ilsley, Berks.
- MORE**, Hon. George Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1832.
- MORE**, Hon. Richard Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1802.
- MORE**, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1804.
- MORE**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1820.
- MORETON**, Hon. Algernon Thomas REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1829; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Thomas Paget, Esq.; appointed capt. 3rd dragoons 1857; retired 1858.
- MORETON**, Hon. Berkeley Basil REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1834.
- MORETON**, Hon. Matthew Henry REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1847.
- MORETON**, Hon. Percy REYNOLDS-, son of the 1st Earl of Ducie; born 1808; mar. 1846, the 8th dau. of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart.
- MORETON**, Hon. Reynolds REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1835; mar. 1860, the only dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (she died 1865); appointed a commander R.N. 1857.
- MORETON**, Hon. Richard Charles REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1846; is in the navy.
- MORETON**, Hon. Seymour REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1841.
- MORETON**, Hon. Wyndham Percy REYNOLDS-, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1839; appointed lieut. 7th foot 1862, retired 1865.
- MORETON**, Lady Constance Emily REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ducie; born 1850.
- MORETON**, Lady Eleanor REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1844.
- MORETON**, Lady Evelyn REYNOLDS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1849.

- MORETON, Lord; vide Ducie, in Part I.
- MOREWOOD, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of the 7th Baron Byron; born 1824; mar. 1842, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, Esq.
- MORGAN, Hon. Arthur John, son of the 1st Baron Tredegar; born 1840.
- MORGAN, Hon. Frederick Courtenay, son of the 1st Baron Tredegar; born 1835; mar. 1858, dau. of the late C. A. Williamson, Esq.; formerly served in the rifle brigade; appointed lieutenant. 1st battalion Monmouthshire rifle volunteers 1860.
- MORGAN, Hon. George Gould, son of the 1st Baron Tredegar; born 1845.
- MORGAN, Hon. Godfrey Charles; vide Tredegar in Part I.
- MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. Robert DEANE-GROGAN-, eldest dau. of the late Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq.; mar. 1847, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice Deane (eldest son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry), who assumed the names of Grogan-Morgan, and died 1857.
- MORGAN, Lady Catherine Louisa, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1833; mar. 1858, Richard Spread Morgan, Esq.
- MORRIS, Hon. Lady (Lucy Juliana), dau. of the 5th Visct. Torrington; mar. 1809, Sir John Morris, Bart., who died 1855.
- MORRIS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Erskine; mar. 1805, Edw. Morris, Esq., who died 1815.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Elizabeth LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1832.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Essex LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1833; is a lieutenant. R.N.
- MOSTYN, Hon. George Charles; vide Vaux, in Part I.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Georgina Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Harriot Margaret LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1828.
- MOSTYN, Hon. and Rev. Hugh Wynne LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1838.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Jevan Lloyd Vaughan LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1836; appointed lieutenant. R.N. 1859.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Katherine LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1846.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Lady (Frances Georgina), dau. of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1826; mar. 1844, Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.)
- MOSTYN, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux; born 1843.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Montague Henry, son of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1838; appointed cornet and sub-lieutenant. 2nd life guards 1857; retired 1858; cornet 1st dragoons from 1861 to 1865.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Roger LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1831; appointed captain and lieutenant-colonel. Scots fusilier guards 1860; retired 1864.
- MOSTYN, Hon. Savage LLOYD-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1835; appointed captain. 23rd foot 1855; major 1864.
- MOSTYN, Lady Henrietta Augusta LLOYD-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1830; mar. 1855, Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, who died 1861.
- MOUNT-CHARLES, Earl of; vide Conyng-ham, in Part I.
- MULGRAVE, Earl of; vide Normanby, in Part I.
- MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Robert Hilliard, Esq.; born 1789; mar. 1805, the Hon. Major Edward Mullins (son of the 1st Baron Ventry), who died 1841.
- MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of — Grey, Esq.; mar. 1798, Hon. Richard Mullins (son of the 1st Baron Ventry), who died 1850.
- MULLINS, vide also De-Moleyns.
- MUNDY, Hon. Sarah Brydges, dau. of the 1st Baron Rodney; born 1780; mar. 1801, General Godfrey Basil Mundy, who died 1848.
- MUNSTER, Countess (Lady Harriet Elizabeth), dau. of the 3rd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1831; mar. 1865, Count Munster, hereditary marshal of the Kingdom of Hanover.
- MURE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1836; mar. 1859, Lieutenant-Colonel William Mure.
- MURRAY, Hon. Alan David, son of Visct. Stormont, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1864.
- MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Charlotte, dau. of the 14th Baron Lovat; born 1824; mar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott Murray, Esq.
- MURRAY, Hon. Andrew David, son of Visct. Stormont, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1863.
- MURRAY, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1858.

- MURRAY, Hon. Charles Augustus; vide Dunmore, in Part I.
- MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. David Henry (Margaret), eldest dau. of John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston; mar. 1840, Major the Hon. David Henry Murray (bro. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield), who died 1862.
- MURRAY, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846; is in the navy.
- MURRAY, Hon. Florence Emily, dau. of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1853.
- MURRAY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- MURRAY, Hon. John Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1808; is chamberlain to the King of Bavaria, and knt. grand cross of the Bavarian order of merit.
- MURRAY, Hon. Marjory Louisa, dau. of Visct. Stormont, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1862.
- MURRAY, Hon. Montolieu Fox; vide Elibank, in Part I.
- MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of John Forster Allen, Esq.; mar. 1811, Hon. Alexander Murray (son of the 4th Earl of Dunmore), who died 1842.
- MURRAY, Hon. Patrick Oliphant, son of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1819; mar. 1852, the youngest dau. of James Collom, Esq.; entered the military service of the E.I.C. at Madras 1839; became lieut. 5th native infantry 1842, retired as capt. 1853.
- MURRAY, Hon. William David; vide Mansfield, in Part I.
- MURRAY, Hon. —, son of Visct. Stormont, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Mansfield; born 1864.
- MURRAY, Lady Adelaide Emily, dau. of 7th Earl of Denbigh; born Nov. 1836; mar. 1865, Charles A. Murray, Esq.
- MURRAY, Lady Agnes Caroline, eldest dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose; born 1839; mar. 1859, Capt. John Murray, grenadier guards.
- MURRAY, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; born 1845 (posthumous).
- MURRAY, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1805; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Gloucester.
- MURRAY, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Mansfield; born 1789.
- MURRAY, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1803.
- MURRAY, Lady Georgina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1807.
- MURRAY, Lady Sarah Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1788; mar. 1811, Bishop (Murray) of Rochester, who died 1860.
- MURRAY, Lady Virginia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunmore.
- MURRAY, Lord James Charles Plantagenet; vide Athole, in Part I.
- NAAS, Lord; vide Naas, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- NAGLE, Lady Henrietta Caroline CHICHESTER-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1798; mar. 1826, Joseph Chichester-Nagle, Esq.
- NAPIER, Hon. Basil, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1850.
- NAPIER, Hon. Charles, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1794; mar. 1st, 1824, dau. of Roger Barnston, Esq. (she died 1834); 2ndly, 1840, dau. of Col. Edward Gatacre.
- NAPIER, Hon. Georgiana Louisa, dau. of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1818.
- NAPIER, Hon. and Rev. Henry Alfred, son of the 7th Baron Napier; born 1797; has been rector of Swincombe, Oxfordshire, since 1826; and master of Ewelme hospital since 1851.
- NAPIER, Hon. John Scott, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1848.
- NAPIER, Hon. Marianne Flora, dau. of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1845, the Rev. Charles Walter Albin Napier.
- NAPIER, Hon. Mark Francis, son of the 9th Baron Napier; born 1852.
- NAPIER, Hon. William, son of the 8th Baron Napier; born 1821; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of J. H. Lloyd, Esq.; became a 1st lieut. in the royal engineers in 1843; appointed clerk of the works and civil engineer for the island of Hong Kong in 1848.
- NAPIER, Hon. William John George; vide Napier, in Part I.
- NASMYTH, Hon. Lady (Eleanor), dau. of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1800; mar. 1839, Sir John Murray Nasmyth, Bart.
- NEEDHAM, Hon. Edward Thomas, son of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847.
- NEEDHAM, Hon. Frances Aline Catherine Mary, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851 (posthumous).

- NEDHAM**, Hon. Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1819; mar. 1840, youngest dau. of the late Charles Hubbard, Esq.
- NEDHAM**, Hon. Francis Henry William, son of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1799; is a deputy-lieut. of Huntingdonshire; was formerly lieut.-col. grenadier guards.
- NEDHAM**, Hon. Henry Colville, son of Visct. Newry (deceased), and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1844; appointed ensign and lieut. grenadier guards, 1864.
- NEDHAM**, Hon. Lucy Jane, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1845.
- NEDHAM**, Hon. Margaret, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased), and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1849.
- NEDHAM**, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1816; became major 12th dragoons in 1847.
- NEDHAM**, Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kilmorey; born 1795.
- NEDHAM**, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1817.
- NEELD**, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1797; mar. 1831, Joseph Neeld, Esq.
- NELSON**, Hon. Albert Horatio, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1862.
- NELSON**, Hon. Charles Horatio, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1856.
- NELSON**, Hon. Edward Edgar Horatio, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1857.
- NELSON**, Hon. and Rev. John Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1825; mar. 1857, dau. of the late Lord Charles Spencer Churchill (she was born 1831); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of St. Mary, Trimley, Suffolk, 1853, and of Belough-cum-Scottow, Norfolk, 1857.
- NELSON**, Hon. Maurice Horatio, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart. (she was born 1833); appointed a commander R.N. 1858; received the 5th class of the Medjidie, 1858.
- NELSON**, Hon. Thomas Horatio, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1857.
- NELSON**, Lady Alice Mary Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.
- NELSON**, Lady Constance Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1848.
- NELSON**, Lady Edith, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1850.
- NELSON**, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1852.
- NETTERVILLE**, Hon. Elizabeth Gwendoline Theodora, dau. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (extinct); born 1836.
- NEVILL**, Hon. Alice Maude, dau. of Visct. Nevill, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1858.
- NEVILL**, Hon. Cicely Louisa, dau. of Visct. Neville, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1861.
- NEVILL**, Hon. George Montacute, son of Visct. Nevill, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1856.
- NEVILL**, Hon. Henry Gilbert Ralph, son of Visct. Nevill, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1854.
- NEVILL**, Hon. Ralph Pelham, son of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1832; mar. 1860, the 2nd dau. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, Bart.; appointed capt. West Kent yeomanry cavalry 1855.
- NEVILL**, Hon. Reginald William Bransby, son of Visct. Nevill, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1853.
- NEVILL**, Hon. Richard Plantagenet, son of Visct. Nevill, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1862.
- NEVILL**, Hon. William Beauchamp, son of Visct. Nevill, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1860.
- NEVILL**, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Nevill, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1865.
- NEVILL**, Lady Caroline Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny; born 1829.
- NEVILL**, Lady Dorothy Fanny, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1826; mar. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, Esq.
- NEVILL**, Visct.; vide Abergavenny, in Part I.
- NEVILLE**, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 5th Baron Braybrooke; born 1860.
- NEVILLE**, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke; born 1855.
- NEVILLE**, Hon. and Rev. Latimer; vide Braybrooke, in Part I.
- NEVILLE**, Hon. Mary Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke; born 1858.
- NEVILLE**, Hon. Mirabel Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1821.

- NEWARK, Visct.; vide Manvers, in Part I.
- NEWCOMEN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of Viscountess Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1818, Charles Newcomen, Esq.
- NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide; dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell, born 1823; mar. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham.
- NEWPORT, Visct.; vide Newport, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- NEWRY, Visct.; vide Kilmorey, in Part I.
- NISBET, Lady Mary CHRISTOPHER-HAMILTON-, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1801; mar. 1828, Right Hon. Robert Adam Christopher-Hamilton-Nisbet; vide Hamilton, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- NISBETT, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1823; mar. 1848, John More Nisbett, Esq.
- NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothsesley, bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1798; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Peter Baillie, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- NOEL, Hon. Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annunciata, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1845.
- NOEL, Hon. Charles William Francis, son of Visct. Campden, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1850.
- NOEL, Hon. Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1847.
- NOEL, Hon. Edith Horatia Emma Frances, dau. of Visct. Campden, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1849.
- NOEL, Hon. Edward John Rodolph, son of Visct. Campden, and grandson of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1852.
- NOEL, Hon. Gerard James, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1823; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther, M.P.; appointed a capt. 11th dragoons in 1847, retired 1851; became cornet Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1852; has been M.P. for Rutlandshire since 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848.
- NOEL, Hon. Henry Lewis, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1824; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel; appointed lieut. 68th foot in 1845, but retired 1847; capt. commandant Rutland militia 1852, resigned 1861; high sheriff of Rutland 1863.
- NOEL, Hon. and Rev. Leland, son of the Baroness Barham, and bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1797; mar. 1824, dau. of John Savile Foljambe, Esq. (she died 1859); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, in 1832; honorary canon of Peterborough Cathedral 1850.
- NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Francis James, sister of the 1st Baron Methuen; mar. 1822, Hon. and Rev. Francis James Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1854.
- NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Gerard Thomas, dau. of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart.; mar. 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard Thomas Noel (bro. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), who died 1851.
- NOEL, Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothsesley, son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1834; mar. 1863, dau. of Paul Broe, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1858.
- NOEL, Lady Anne Isabella Noel KING-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; born 1837.
- NORBURY, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1831; mar. 1855, Thomas Coningsby Norbury, Esq.
- NORMAN, Lady Adeliza Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland; born 1810; mar. 1848, Rev. Frederic Norman.
- NORREYS, Lord; vide Abingdon, in Part I.
- NORTH, Hon. Cecil, son of the late Dudley Lord North, and bro. of the 7th Earl of Guilford; born 1855; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1861.
- NORTH, Hon. Charles, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1840; mar. in 1865, youngest dau. of Rev. J. T. Maine, of Bighton Wood, Hampshire; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1859.
- NORTH, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834; entered the Bengal civil service 1856; appointed 3rd secretary, diplomatic service, 1864.
- NORTH, Hon. Morton William; vide Guilford, in Part I.
- NORTH, Hon. William Henry John; vide North, Baroness, in Part I.
- NORTH, Lady Flora Mildred, dau. of the

- ate Dudley Lord North, and sister of the 7th Earl of Guilford; born 1860; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1861.
- NORTON, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 3rd Baron Grantley; born 1799, was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant, 1831.
- NORTON, Hon. George Chapple; vide Grantley, in Part I.
- NORTON, Hon. Mrs. James, only dau. of Thomas Lowndes, Esq.; mar. 1838, Hon. and Rev. James Norton (bro. of the 3rd Baron Grantley), who died 1853.
- NUGENT, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1802; mar. 1833, Patrick John Nugent, Esq.
- NUGENT, Hon. Lady (Maria Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (extinct); born 1810; mar. 1830, Sir George Edmund Nugent, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.).
- NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh dau. of — Bush, Esq.; mar. 1843 Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (bro. of the 1st Marq. of Westmeath), who died 1849.
- OAKELEY, Hon. Mary, youngest dau. of the Baroness De-Clifford; born 1830; mar. 1860, William Edward Oakeley, Esq.
- OAKLEY, Lady Georgiana Mary Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; born 1831; mar. 1856, Rev. Chas. Edward Oakley, who died 1865.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Alicia Amabel, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1860 (twin with Hon. Louisa Blanche).
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1856.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (twin with Hon. Turlough); born 1863.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1840.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Edward Donough; vide Inchiquin, in Part I.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1842; mar. 1862, Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Emma, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1788; mar. 1808, Stafford O'Brien, Esq.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Grace, sister of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. and Rev. Henry, bro. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1813; mar. 1839, the eldest dau. of John Godley, Esq.; is incumbent of Killersherdiney, Ireland; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1862.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Louisa Blanche, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1860 (twin with Hon. Alicia Amabel).
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Lucius Murrough, son of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1857.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1842.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1859.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Robert, bro. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1809; mar. 1835, the eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey De Vere, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1862.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Turlough, son of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (twin with Hon. Anna Maria); born 1863.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. George Cornelius Gerard, vide Lismore, in Part I.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. William Frederick Ormonde, son of the 2nd Visct. Lismore; born 1852.
- OCKHAM, Visct.; vide Lovelace and Wentworth, in Part I.
- O'FERRALL, Hon. Matilda Maria, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Southwell; mar. 1839, Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall.
- OFFALEY, Earl of; vide Leinster, in Part I.
- OGILVY, Hon. Donald, bro. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1815, dau. of James Morley, Esq. (she died 1843); is col. of the Forfar and Kincardine militia, and a deputy-lieut. of Forfar shire.
- OGILVY, Hon. James Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1841; appointed lieut. 1st Wilts rifle volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; lieut. 32nd foot 1865.
- OGILVY, Hon. John Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Donald Bruce, deceased); passed for a direct commission in the army 1865.
- OGILVY, Hon. Olivia Barbara, only dau. of the 9th Baron Kinnaird; born 1839; mar. 1859, Reginald Howard Alex. Ogilvy, Esq.
- OGILVY, Hon. William, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; is a deputy-lieut. of Forfarshire.

- OGILVY, Hon. William Henry Bruce, son of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1840; appointed ensign and lieutenant. Coldstream guards 1856, but retired same year; ensign 26th foot 1858; lieutenant. 1860, and then retired; capt. Perthshire militia 1862.
- OGILVY, Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, son of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1861.
- OGILVY, Lady Clementina Gertrude Helen, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1854.
- OGILVY, Lady Henrietta Blanche, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1852.
- OGILVY, Lady Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Pomfret; born 1829; mar. 1856, Col. Thomas Ogilvy.
- OGILVY, Lady Maria Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Airlie; born 1827.
- OGILVY, Lady Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie.
- OGILVY, Lady Maude Josepha, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1859.
- OGILVY, Lord; vide Airlie, in Part I.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Amabel, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1843.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Guillamore; born 1855.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Frederick Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1847.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Hardress Standish, son of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1841; appointed lieutenant. Madras artillery 1858.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Isabella Sarah, dau. of the 1st Visct. Guillamore.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Jane Stewart, 5th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven; mar. 1858 George O'Grady, Esq.
- O'GRADY, Hon. John, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; became a commander R.N. in 1864; and is now on the retired list.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Reginald Standish; vide Guillamore, in Part I.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1822; was formerly chief examiner in the court of Exchequer in Ireland.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Thomas, son of the 1st Visct. Guillamore; mar. 1856, only dau. of the late Francis Leeson Ball, Esq.; became major 74th foot in 1846, but has retired.
- OKEOVER, Hon. Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Waterpark; born 1840; mar. 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, Esq.
- OLIPHANT, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1809; mar. 1849, William Henry Oliphant, Esq.
- ONGLEY, Hon. Frances HENLEY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Ongley.
- ONGLEY, Hon. George HENLEY-; vide Ongley, in Part I.
- ONSLow, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1856 (posthumous).
- ONSLow, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.
- ONSLow, Hon. Mary Katherine, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1851.
- ONSLow, Lady Mary Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1819.
- ORDE, Lady Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1822, Lord Edward O'Bryen; 2ndly, 1829, General James Orde (who died 1850).
- OSBORN, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir George Robert Osborn, Bart.
- OSBORNE, Lady Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1842.
- OSBORNE, Lady Charlotte Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1838.
- OSBORNE, Lady Emma Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1837.
- OSBORNE, Lord D'Arcy Godolphin, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1834; appointed capt. 87th foot 1855; major 1864.
- OSBORNE, Lord Francis George Godolphin, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1830 (twin with Lady Susan); mar. 1854, the 5th dau. of John S. Rich, Esq.
- OSBORNE, Lord Francis Granville, Godolphin, son of the Marq. of Carmarthen, and grandson of the Duke of Leeds; born 1864.
- OSBORNE, Rev. Lord Sydney Godolphin, son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1808; mar. 1834, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Durweston, Dorset, since 1841; was raised to the rank of a duke's son 1859.
- OSBORNE, Lord William Godolphin,

- son of the 1st Baron Godolphin; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of the 4th Baron Rokeby; was formerly in the 26th foot; was military secretary and aide-de-camp to the Governor-General of India from 1836 to 1841; was raised to the rank of a duke's son 1859.
- OSBORNE, Lord William Godolphin, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1835; mar. 1859, the only dau. of John Headly, Esq.
- OSSULSTON, Lord; vide Tankerville, in Part I.
- OSWALD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1799; mar. 1833, Richard Oswald, Esq. (who died 1834).
- OXMANTOWN, Lord; vide Rosse, in Part I.
- PAGET, Hon. Emma Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1833; mar. 1856, Rev. Edward H. Paget.
- PAGET, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmoreland; born 1786; mar. 1st, 1804, the 1st Earl of Morley (marriage dissolved 1809); 2ndly, 1809, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. (who died 1840).
- PAGET, Lord Alexander Victor, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1839; appointed lieut. King's Own Staffordshire rifle militia 1858; lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry 1861.
- PAGET, Lord Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1816; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of the late George Thomas Wyndham, Esq.; educated at Westminster; was chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen from July 1846 to March 1852, from Dec. 1852 to March 1858, and was re-appointed June 1859; became lieut.-col. in the army in 1854; was M.P. for Lichfield from 1837 to July 1865.
- PAGET, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1844; appointed cornet Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1860.
- PAGET, Lord Clarence Edward, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1811; mar. 1852, youngest dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, Bart., G.C.B.; educated at Westminster; became a rear-admiral of the red in 1863; vice-admiral 1865; commanded the "Princess Royal," 91 guns, in the expedition to the Baltic 1854; created C.B. 1856, and received the 4th class of the Medjidie 1858; was secretary to the master-general of the ordnance from 1846 to 1853; appointed secretary to the admiralty June 1859; was M.P. for Sandwich from 1847 to 1852; regained his seat in April 1857.
- PAGET, Lord George Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1818; mar. 1st, 1854, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. (she died 1858); 2ndly, 1861, the youngest dau. of Charles Heneage, Esq.; appointed lieut.-col. 4th dragoons 1846; brigadier-general in Turkey 1855; major-general 1861; was present at the battle of Bala-klava; made C.B. 1855; officer of the legion of honour 1856; was M.P. for the Beaumaris district from 1847 to 1857; appointed to command the Sirhind division of the Bengal army 1862.
- PAGET, Lord Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; born 1835; mar. 1858, dau. of Mr. Joseph Norman; appointed capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1859.
- PAGET, Lord William, son of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; born 1803; mar. 1827, dau. of Sir F. De Rottenburgh; became a capt. R.N. in 1826; was M.P. for Carnarvon in 1826; sat for Andover from 1841 to 1847.
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Francis John, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1832; appointed 2nd secretary at Copenhagen 1862; afterwards appointed secretary of legation at Buenos Ayres, and in the same capacity at Rio de Janeiro, 1865.
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Frederick Beauchamp, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1823; became major in the army 1859.
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of Rev. William Sandford; born 1796; mar. 1822, the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and son of the 2nd Baron Longford (he died 1863).
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Longford (twin with Lord Silchester); born 1864.
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Thomas Alexander, son of the 2nd Earl of Longford; born 1820; mar. 1853, the 3rd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart.; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1844; promoted to be commander for distinguished services during the Russian war, 1856.
- PAKENHAM, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Longford; born 1863.

- PAKINGTON, Lady Diana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Glasgow; born 1828; mar. 1849, John Slaney Pakington, Esq.
- PALMER, Lady Laura, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1821; mar. 1848, Sir Roundell Palmer.
- PALMER, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Aylesford; born 1785; mar. 1823, Rev. Charles Palmer.
- PARE, Hon. Geraldine, dau. of the Baroness de-Ros; born 1809; mar. 1830, Rev. Frederick Pare.
- PARKER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1864.
- PARKER, Hon. Algernon Robert, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1849.
- PARKER, Hon. Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1859.
- PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1845; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1863.
- PARKER, Hon. Edmund William, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1857.
- PARKER, Hon. Francis, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1851.
- PARKER, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1860.
- PARKER, Hon. Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1854.
- PARKER, Hon. Sidney, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1852.
- PARKER, Lady Adelaide Helen, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1848.
- PARKER, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1846.
- PARKER, Lady Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Morley; born 1846.
- PARKER, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1803.
- PARKER, Lady Mary Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1863.
- PARKER, Visct.; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.
- PARKYNS, Hon. Emma Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1835; mar. 1854, Mansfield Parkyns, Esq.
- PARNELL, Hon. and Rev. George Damer, son of the 1st Baron Congleton; born 1810; mar. 1833, youngest dau. of the late Sir John St.-Aubyn, Bart. (extinct); appointed perpetual curate of Elson, Hants, 1857; perpetual
- curate of Long Cross, Chertsey, Surrey, 1861.
- PARNELL, Hon. Henry William; vide Congleton, in Part I.
- PARSONS, Hon. Charles Algernon, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1854.
- PARSONS, Hon. Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; born 1824; mar. 1849, Hon. Lawrence Parsons.
- PARSONS, Hon. Lawrence, son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1849, dau. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; was lieut.-col. of the King's County militia from 1847 to 1855.
- PARSONS, Hon. Randal, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1848.
- PARSONS, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1851.
- PATERSON, Hon. Marianne Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1823; mar. 1848, Peter Hay Paterson, Esq.
- PAULET, Lady Amelia, dau. of the 11th Marq. of Winchester; born 1768.
- PAULET, Lady Henry, youngest dau. of Edw. Ravenscroft, Esq.; mar. 1813, Lord Henry Paulet (son of the 12th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1832.
- PAULET, Lady Lilian, dau. of the 14th Marq. of Winchester; born 1859.
- PAULET, Rev. Lord Charles, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born at Amport House 1802; mar. 1st, 1831, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (she died 1847); 2ndly, 1850, the eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire (she was born 1829); educated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1824; was appointed a prebendary of Salisbury in 1833, and vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, in 1830.
- PAULET, Lord Frederick, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1810; became lieut.-col. Coldstream guards in 1858, major-general 1860; officer of the legion of honour 1856; C.B. 1857, and has received the Crimean medal and clasps.
- PAULET, Lord George, son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Sir George Wood, K.C.B.; appointed C.B. 1855; vice-admiral of the white 1863; officer of the legion of honour 1857; 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858.
- PAULET, Lord Henry William Montagu, son of the 14th Marq. of Winchester; born 1862.

- PAULET, Lord William; vide Paulet, K.C.B., in Part I.
- PEARSON, Hon. Lady (Alicia Anne), dau. of the 3rd Visct. Lifford; born 1812; mar. 1841, Sir Edwin Pearson.
- PECHELL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- PECHELL, Lady Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Countess of Antrim; born 1807; mar. 1826, Rev. Horace Robert Pechell.
- PEEL, Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Rev. Frederic Peel.
- PEEL, Hon. Caroline Georgiana, dau. of the 1st Baron Templemore; born 1826; mar. 1848, Charles Lennox Peel, Esq.
- PEEL, Lady Alicia Jane, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa; born 1805; mar. 1824, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P.
- PEEL, Lady Emily, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1836; mar. 1856, Sir Robert Peel, Bart.
- PELHAM, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850.
- PELHAM, Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis ANDERSON-, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1851.
- PELHAM, Hon. Francis Godolphin, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1844.
- PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Frederic Thomas, dau. of Rowland Mitchell, Esq.; mar. 1841, Rear-Admiral the Hon. Frederic Thomas Pelham, C.B. (son of the 2nd Earl of Chichester), who died 1861.
- PELHAM, Hon. and Right Rev. John Thomas; vide Norwich, Bishop of, in Part I.
- PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-, dau. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; mar. 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Yarborough), who died 1851.
- PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847.
- PELHAM, Lady Augusta Gertrude ANDERSON-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; born 1861.
- PELHAM, Lady Henrietta Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Chichester; born 1813.
- PELHAM, Lady — ANDERSON-, dau. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough; born 1865.
- PELHAM, Lord; vide Chichester, Earl of, in Part I.
- PELL, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- PELLEW, Hon. and Rev. Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth; born 1799; mar. 1826, dau. of the late Stephen Winthrop, Esq., M.D.; has been incumbent of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, since 1845.
- PELLEW, Hon. Fleetwood John; vide Exmouth, in Part I.
- PELLEW, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; mar. 1820, Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D.
- PELLEW, Hon. and Very Rev. George, D.D., son of the 1st Visct. Exmouth; born 1793; mar. 1820, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; appointed dean of Norwich in 1828; is rector of Great Chart, Kent; and author of a "Life of Lord Sidmouth."
- PELLEW, Hon. Mrs. Percy Taylor, 3rd dau. of Francis Lascelles, Esq.; mar. 1836, Hon. Percy Taylor Pellew (son of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth), who died 1848.
- PENNANT, Hon. Edward Gordon DOUGLAS-, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1800; mar. 1st, 1833, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., whose name he has assumed (she died 1842); 2ndly, 1846, youngest dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; has been M.P. for Carnarvonshire since 1841; was formerly in the Scots fusilier guards; made a colonel in the army in 1846, retired 1847; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Carnarvon in 1846; hon. col. Carnarvon militia 1858; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1835.
- PENNANT, Hon. Harriet Ella DOUGLAS-, 2nd dau. of 2nd. Baron Gifford; born Jan. 1847; mar. 1865, Capt. Archibald Douglas-Pennant.
- PENNANT, Lady Maria Louisa DOUGLAS-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1818; mar. 1846, Hon. Col. Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant.
- PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph; vide Muncaster, in Part I.
- PENNINGTON, Hon. Margaret Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Baron Muncaster; born 1860.
- PEPYS, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1835.
- PEPYS, Hon. George, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1832; mar.

- 1864, the 2nd dau. of John Forster, Esq.; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1857; appointed lieut. Inns-of-Court rifle volunteers 1861.
- PEPYS, Hon. Henry Leslie; vide Cottenham, in Part I.
- PEPYS, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1859; lieut. 1863.
- PEPYS, Lady Charlotte Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1822; is author of "Domestic Sketches in Russia," &c.
- PEPYS, Lady Emily Harriet, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1829.
- PEPYS, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1823.
- PERCEVAL, Hon. Mrs. Charles George, dau. of the late Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton; born 1808; mar. 1842, Hon. and Rev. Charles George Perceval (bro. of the 6th Earl of Egmont), who died in 1858.
- PERCY, Earl; vide Percy, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- PERCY, Hon. Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of Earl Percy, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1851.
- PERCY, Hon. Henry George, son of Earl Percy, and grandson of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1846.
- PERCY, Hon. Mrs. Josceline, dau. of Morton Walhouse, Esq.; mar. 1820, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. (son of the 1st Earl of Beverley), who died 1856.
- PERCY, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1802.
- PERCY, Lord Charles BERTIE-, bro. of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1794; mar. 1822, granddau. and heir of Bertie Bertie-Greatheed, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Warwickshire; assumed the name of Bertie in 1826; was raised to the rank of a duke's son by royal warrant 1865.
- PERCY, Lord Henry Hugh Manvers, son of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1817; became capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards in 1851; major of that regiment 1860, and retired 1862; brevet-col. 1854; aide-de-camp to the Queen 1855, with the local rank of brigadier-general while in command of the British Italian legion; was wounded at the battles of the Alma and Inkermann; created a knight of the legion of honour, 1856, and received the Victoria cross
- for acts of personal bravery at Inkermann; major-general in the army 1865; has been M.P. for North Northumberland since July 1865.
- PERCY, Lord Josceline William, son of the 5th Duke of Northumberland; born 1811; mar. 1848, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, and relict of Sir Robert Grant; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge; was M.P. for Launceston from July 1852 to April 1859; is a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire.
- PEREIRA, Hon. Margaret Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1839; mar. 1862, Edward Pereira, Esq.
- PERRY, Lady Catherine, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1804; mar. 1830, Rev. Henry Prittie Perry; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- PERY, Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847.
- PERY, Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845.
- PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1851.
- PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843.
- PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.
- PERY, Hon. Mrs. Edmond Sexton, dau. of the Hon. William Cockayne, and niece and co-heir of Borlase, 6th and last Visct. Cullen (extinct); mar. 1825, Hon. Edmond Sexton Pery (youngest son of the 1st Earl of Limerick), who died 1860.
- PERY, Hon. Mrs. Henry Frederick, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.; mar. 1841, Hon. Henry Frederick Pery (bro. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick), who died 1843.
- PERY, Hon. Neville Calder, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1852.
- PERY, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1846.
- PERY, Lady Mary Georgina, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1811; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- PETRE, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832.
- PETRE, Hon. Arabella, dau. of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1808.
- PETRE, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1827; mar. 1855, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow.

- PETRE, Hon. Bernard Henry Philip, son of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1858.
- PETRE, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1851.
- PETRE, Hon. Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1822; mar. 1849, Capt. Charles Edward Petre.
- PETRE, Hon. Edmund George, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1829; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Loraine M. Kerr, Esq.
- PETRE, Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1856.
- PETRE, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1844.
- PETRE, Hon. Francis, son of the 10th Baron Petre; born 1805.
- PETRE, Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart.; appointed a capt. West Essex yeomanry cavalry, 1852.
- PETRE, Hon. Henry William, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1820; mar. 1842, dau. of Richard Walmesley, Esq.; appointed a member of the legislative council in New Zealand 1854; a deputy-lieut. of Essex 1859.
- PETRE, Hon. Isabella Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1848.
- PETRE, Hon. Laura Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stafford; born 1811; mar. 1829, Hon. Edward Robert Petre (son of the 9th Baron Petre), who died 1848.
- PETRE, Hon. Margaret Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1850.
- PETRE, Hon. Mary Winifride, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1855.
- PETRE, Hon. Monica Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1860.
- PETRE, Hon. Philip Benedict Joseph, son of the 12th Baron Petre, born 1864.
- PETRE, Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1853.
- PETRE, Hon. William Joseph; vide Petre, in Part I.
- PETRE, Lady Guendalin, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1836; mar. 1858, Edward Henry Petre, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1854.
- PETRE, Lady Katharine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow; born 1831; mar. 1855, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre.
- PETTIWARD, Lady Frances Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl Nelson, born 1826; mar. 1855, Robert John Busse, Esq., who assumed the name of Pettiward, 1856.
- PEVENSEY, Visct.; vide Sheffield, in Part I.
- PHAYRE, Hon. Charlotte Laura, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1803; mar. 1847, Rev. Richard Phayre.
- PHILIPS, Hon. Fanny Esther, dau. of the 5th Visct. Ashbrook; born 1834; mar. 1857, John Capel Philips, Esq.
- PHILIPS, Hon. Lady (Sarah Georgiana), dau. of the 1st Baron Waterpark; mar. 1819, Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.).
- PHIPPS, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick, son of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1809; mar. 1837, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed chaplain to the Queen 1847; rector of Euston with Barnham, Suffolk, 1850.
- PHIPPS, Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont; vide Phipps, K.C.B., in Part I.
- PHIPPS, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-General Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B.; mar. 1st, 1831, Hon. Capt. Charles Francis Norton (he died 1835); 2ndly, 1838, Hon. Edmund Phipps (bro. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby), who died 1857.
- PHIPPS, Lady Constance Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1852.
- PHIPPS, Lady Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1850.
- PHIPPS, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1845.
- PHIPPS, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1817; mar. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Frederick Phipps.
- PHIPPS, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave; born 1804.
- PHIPPS, Lord Henry George Russell, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1851.
- PHIPPS, Lord Hervey Lepel, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1854.
- PHIPPS, Lord William Brook, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1847; became a midshipman in the navy,

- and was appointed to the "Narcissus" 1865.
- PIERREPONT**, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1856.
- PIERREPONT**, Hon. Henry Sydney, son of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1863.
- PIERREPONT**, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1853.
- PIPON**, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1821; mar. 1844, Manaton Pipon, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1848.
- PITT**, Hon. Horace, son of the 3rd Baron Rivers; born 1814; mar. 1845, Eleanor Sutor; appointed lieut.-col. in the army, and major royal horse guards 1853; retired 1854.
- PITT-RIVERS**, vide Rivers.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. David, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Robert Aldridge Busby, Esq.; was called to the bar in Ireland 1820; was for many years prothonotary and examiner in the court of common pleas (Ireland); resigned 1850.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Frederica Louisa Edith, 4th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Gertrude Victoria, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; born 1841.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. John; vide Tuam, in Part I.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Plunket.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. Mrs. Patrick, dau. of John Atkinson, Esq.; mar. 1838, Hon. Patrick Plunket (son of the 1st Baron Plunket), who died 1859.
- PLUNKET**, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Plunket; mar. 1830, dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart.; appointed dean of Tuam in 1850.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Adelaide Constance, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1844.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Algernon Richard Hartland, son of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1843; appointed ensign 73rd foot 1864.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Arthur James, son and heir of Lord Killeen, and grandson of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born at Rome 1859.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Augusta Anna Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1836.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Charles Dawson, son of the 11th Baron Louth; was appointed major 1st foot and lieut.-col. in the army 1855; brevet. col. 1863; knt. of the legion of honour 1857; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1850.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Edmund Luke, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1828; is a clerk in the Treasury.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Edward Sydney, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1817; mar. 1845, dau. of the late George Templer, Esq. (she died 1861); was capt. 95th foot, but retired 1860; was attached to the Osmanli cavalry with the local rank of major 1855; and was made brevet-major in the army 1856; appointed barrack-master at Fort Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope, 1860.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Francis Richard, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1835; appointed 2nd secretary at St. Petersburg 1862.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. George John, son of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1831; called to the bar in Irel. 1855.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of Lord Killeen, and granddau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1861.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; born 1815.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Horace Curzon, son of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1855.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. John William, son of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1853.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1851.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Mary Louisa, dau. of Lord Killeen and granddau. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1860.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Randal Edward Sherborne; vide Dunsany, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT**, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; born 1850 (posthumous).

- PLUNKETT, Hon. Thomas Oliver West-
tenra; vide Louth, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. William Matthew, son
of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1824;
appointed first lieut. 23rd foot in 1846.
- POE, Hon. Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the
1st Visct. Ferrard, and sister of the
10th Visct. Massereene; mar. 1854,
Thomas Poe, Esq.
- POELNITZ (Baroness De), Hon. Isabella
Drummond, dau. of the 17th Baron
Forbes; born 1816; mar. 1839, Baron
Ernest De Poelnitz.
- POLE, Lady Anna Caroline, dau. of the
5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832;
mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Pole,
Esq.
- POLLINGTON, Visct.; vide Mexborough,
in Part I.
- POMEROY, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Wil-
liam; vide Harberton, in Part I.
- POMEROY, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau.
of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born
1835.
- POMEROY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, 3rd dau.
of the Rev. Robert Truell, D.D.; mar.
1829, Hon. Henry Pomeroy, son of
the 4th Visct. Harberton, who died
1833.
- POMEROY, Hon. William Knox, son of
the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1813;
called to the bar at the Middle Tem-
ple 1844.
- POMEROY, Hon. —, dau. of 6th Visct.
Harberton; born 1865.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Ashley George John,
son of the 1st Baron De-Mauley;
born 1831; mar. 1857, the 2nd dau. of
Lord Henry Gordon (she was born
1829, and was maid of honour to the
Queen); appointed lieut. and capt.
grenadier guards 1854, retired 1855;
was M.P. for Cirencester from July
1852 to April 1857, when he was un-
successful; again returned from May
1859 to July 1865.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Diana Isabel Maria,
dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley;
born 1855.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Edwin Charles Wil-
liam, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mau-
ley; born 1851.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria,
dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley;
born 1841.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Frances Charlotte,
sister of the 4th Baron Ponsonby;
born 1816; raised to the rank of a
baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick George Bra-
bazon; vide Bessborough, in Part I.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Frederick John Wil-
liam, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mau-
ley; born 1847.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. George (Diana
Juliana Margaretta), 5th dau. of the
late Hon. Edward Bouverie; born
1786; mar. 1812 (as his 2nd wife)
Hon. George Ponsonby (bro. and heir
pres. to the 4th Baron Ponsonby),
who died 1863.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Gerald Henry Bra-
bazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bess-
borough; born 1829; mar. 1858, Lady
Maria, sister of the 9th Earl of Coven-
try; formerly private secretary to the
lord-lieut. of Ireland, and now a clerk
in the Treasury.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Helen Geraldine Ma-
ria, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ponsonby;
born 1852.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose,
dau. of 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1825;
mar. 1847, Hon. Spencer Cecil Bra-
bazon Ponsonby.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Mary Alice, dau. of
the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1849.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Maurice John George,
son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley;
born 1846.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Spencer Cecil Braba-
zon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessbo-
rough; born 1824; mar. 1847, the 3rd
dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; was
private secretary to Lord Palmerston
(when at the foreign office); re-ap-
pointed when Lord Clarendon became
foreign secretary 1853; appointed con-
troller of accounts in the Lord Cham-
berlain's department, extra gentleman
usher to the Queen 1857; gentleman
usher daily waiter 1859.
- PONSONBY, Hon. and Rev. Walter Wil-
liam Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl
of Bessborough; born 1821; mar. 1856,
only daughter of the 3rd Earl of St.
Germans; educated at Trinity Col-
lege, Cambridge; was ordained in
1845; is rector of Canford, Dorset.
- PONSONBY, Hon. William Ashley Webb;
vide De-Mauley, in Part I.
- PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte, dau.
of the 3rd Earl Bathurst; born 1798;
mar. 1825, the Hon. Sir Frederic
Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B. (who
died 1837).
- PONSONBY, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary,
dau. of the 4th Earl of Bessborough;
born 1817.
- PONSONBY, Lady Harriet Frederica
Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bess-
borough; born 1825.

- PONSONBY**, Lady Louisa Susan, dau. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans; born 1825; mar. 1850, Hon. and Rev. Walter Ponsonby.
- PONSONBY**, Lady Maria Emma Katherine, dau. of Viscount Deerhurst (deceased), and sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1836; mar. 1858, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1843.
- PORTAL**, Lady Charlotte Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1824; mar. 1855, Melville Portal, Esq. M.P.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1830; appointed cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850; and a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, same year; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852, and goes the western circuit; was for some time private secretary to the first commissioner of public works.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Louisa Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1834.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Lucy Ella, dau. of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1831.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte, dau. of Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born (posthumous) 1836; mar. 1855, Hon. William Henry Berkeley Portman.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Maurice Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1833; mar. 1856, dau. of the late Capt. Harris (she died 1860); educated at Durham; was attached to the legation at Mexico from 1853 to 1856; elected to the Canadian parliament for the East Riding of Middlesex in Canada West 1861.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. and Rev. Walter Berkeley, son of the 1st Baron Portman; born 1836; mar. 1864, youngest dau. of the late Sir J. Mordaunt, bart.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. William Henry Berkeley; vide Portman, in Part I.
- POULETT**, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl Poulett; born 1801.
- POUNDEN**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1802; mar. 1st, 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond Stewart, Bart. (he died 1838); 2ndly, 1839, Capt. Lonsdale Pouden.
- POWLETT**, Hon. Amias Charles ORDE-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1828; mar. 1852, only child of Christopher Topham, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1850; appointed capt. North Yorkshire militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of the North Riding 1859.
- POWLETT**, Hon. Amias Lucien ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1855.
- POWLETT**, Hon. Henry Robert ORDE-, son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1846.
- POWLETT**, Hon. Jean Mary ORDE-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1848.
- POWLETT**, Hon. and Rev. Thomas ORDE-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born 1822; mar. 1846, the youngest dau. of Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq.; is rector of Wensley, Yorkshire; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant, 1850.
- POWLETT**, Hon. William Thomas ORDE-; vide Bolton, in Part I.
- POWYS**, Hon. Adelaide Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1831.
- POWYS**, Hon. and Rev. Atherton Legh, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; born 1809; mar. 1841, 4th dau. of Richard Norman, Esq.; appointed rector of Titchmarsh in 1842.
- POWYS**, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1844.
- POWYS**, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Lilford; mar. 1st, 1836, dau. of William Scott Kennedy, Esq. (she died Feb. 1854); 2ndly, Aug. 1854, the only dau. of the late John Richards, Esq.; appointed major 9th lancers in 1857; lieut.-col. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1860.
- POWYS**, Hon. Charles James Fox, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1840; appointed lieut. 36th foot 1859, capt. 1864; exchanged to 69th foot 1865.
- POWYS**, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1842.
- POWYS**, Hon. and Rev. Edward Victor Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1839; mar. 1865, only child of the late William Watkin Wayne, Esq.
- POWYS**, Hon. John, son of the 4th Baron Lilford; born 1863.
- POWYS**, Hon. Henry Wentworth, bro. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1798; assumed the name of Powys 1832 in lieu of his patronymic Feilding; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1813; appointed major South Salop yeomanry cavalry 1837.
- POWYS**, Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio; vide Sodor and Man, in Part I.

- POWYS, Hon. Leopold William Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1837; mar. 1862, the 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; appointed lieut. 30th foot 1860, and retired same year.
- POWYS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; born 1841.
- POWYS, Hon. Thomas Atherton; vide Lilford, in Part I.
- POWYS, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1835; mar. 1862, Hon. Leopold Wm. H. Powys.
- PRATT, Hon. Catherine Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1817; mar. 1852, Walter Caulfeild Pratt, Esq.
- PRATT, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1844.
- PRATT, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.
- PRATT, Lady Clara Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1852.
- PRATT, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.
- PRATT, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1850.
- PRATT, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1836.
- PRATT, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1849.
- PRATT, Lady Theresa Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1853.
- PRATT, Lord Charles Robert, son of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1847.
- PRATT, Lord George Murray, son of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1843; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1865.
- PRESTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1803; mar. 1853, dau. of C. North, Esq.; formerly capt. 24th foot.
- PRESTON, Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; born 1841.
- PRESTON, Hon. Edward Francis John, son of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; born 1845; appointed lieut. 9th lancers 1865.
- PRESTON, Hon. Ismay Louisa Ursula, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; mar. 1861, Hon. Jenico William Joseph Preston.
- PRESTON, Hon. Jenico Charles, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1800.
- PRESTON, Hon. Jenico William Joseph; vide Gormanston, in Part I.
- PRESTON, Hon. Margaret Frances Agnes, dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; born 1838.
- PRESTON, Hon. Robert, son of the 12th Visct. Gormanston; born 1802.
- PRESTON, Hon. Thomas, son of Visct. Gormanston; born 1817; mar. 1843, 4th dau. of the late John Hamilton, Esq.; appointed capt. royal Meath militia 1852, and retired 1856; is a deputy-lieut. of Dublin.
- PRIMROSE, Hon. Bouverie Francis, son of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1813; mar. 1838, dau. of 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; is receiver-general of the Post Office in Scotland; appointed capt. city of Edinburgh rifle volunteers 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Edinburgh 1860.
- PRIMROSE, Hon. Constance Evelyn, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1846.
- PRIMROSE, Hon. Everard Henry, son of the late Lord Dalmeny, and grandson of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1848.
- PRIMROSE, Hon. Frederica Sophia, dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson, and sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1814; mar. 1838, Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose.
- PRIMROSE, Hon. Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1844.
- PRIMROSE, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery; born 1822.
- PRINGLE, Lady Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Breadalbane; born 1794; mar. 1831, Sir John Pringle, Bart.
- PRITIE, Hon. Cornelia Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1850.
- PRITIE, Hon. Francis Sadler, bro. of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1811; mar. 1st, 1838, the only child of the Hon. Peter Rose (she died 1844); 2ndly, 1846, the only dau. of Wm. H. Carter, Esq. (she died 1856); 3rdly, 1859, the 2nd dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1855.
- PRITIE, Hon. George Ponsonby, bro. of the 3rd Baron Dunalley; born 1808; mar. 1841, the only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Gregory; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1855.

- PRITTIE, Hon. Henry O'Callaghan; vide Dunalley, in Part I.
- PROBY, Hon. William, son of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort; born 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of the Rev. R. B. Heathcote; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1858; appointed capt. Wicklow militia 1861.
- PROBY, Lady Isabella, 3rd dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carysfort.
- PROBY, Lord; vide Proby, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- PROSSER, Lady Harriet Catherine WEGG-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Somers; born 1823; mar. 1850, Francis Richard Wegg-Prosser, Esq. (he died 1860).
- PROWSE, Hon. Rachel Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Boston; born 1805; mar. 1840, Capt. William Jones Prowse, R.N.
- PURDON, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth Eleanor, sister of the 4th Baron Ponsonby; born 1811; mar. 1836, Simon George Purdon, Esq. (dead); raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal licence 1862.
- PYE, Lady Albinia Frances, eldest dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1817; mar. 1854, Henry Alington Pye, Esq.
- QUIN, Hon. Mrs. WYNDHAM-, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir George Tyler; mar. 1856, the Hon. Windham Henry WYNDHAM-QUIN (son of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven), who died 1865.
- QUIN, Lady Augusta Emily WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1839.
- QUIN, Lady Edith WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1846.
- QUIN, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1848.
- QUIN, Lady Mary Frances WYNDHAM-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; born 1844.
- QUIN, Lord George, son of the 1st Marq. of Headfort; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1814, dau. of the 2nd Earl Spencer (she died 1823); 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart.; assumed the name of Quin, in lieu of his patronymic Tylour; is a deputy-lieut. of Carlow.
- RA'BETT, Lady Lucy Louisa Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1812; mar. 1835, Capt. George William Rábett, R.N. (he died 1858).
- RAM, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1806; mar. 1833, Rev. Abel John Ram.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 10th Baron Torphichen; mar. 1828, William Ramsay Ramsay, Esq. (he died 1850).
- RAMSAY, Lady Louisa Jane WARDLAW-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1819; mar. 1841, Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq.
- RAMSDEN, Hon. Frederica Selina, dau. of the 1st Baron Ellenborough; born 1805; mar. 1829, Henry James Ramsden, Esq.
- RAMSDEN, Lady Harriet Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1809; mar. 1828, Capt. Chas. Ramsden.
- RAMSDEN, Lady Helen Gwendoline, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1846; mar. 1865, Sir John W. Ramsden, bart.
- RANDOLPH, Hon. Anne, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1824; mar. 1854, Rev. Leveson C. Randolph; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- RASHLEIGH, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1815; mar. 1843, William Rashleigh, Esq., jun., M.P.
- READE, Lady Mary Stuart, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1818; mar. 1854, John Page Reade, Esq.
- REBOW, Lady Georgina Isabella Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1845, John Gurdon Rebow, Esq.
- REIDHAVEN, Visct.; vide Seafield, in Part I.
- REILLY, Hon. Augusta, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1845, John Reilly, Esq.
- REPTON, Lady Cecilia Annabella, sister of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1817; mar. 1843, Rev. George Herbert Repton (he died 1862); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- REPTON, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Leinster; born 1824; mar. 1848, George William John Repton, Esq.
- RICARDO, Lady Catherine, sister of the 5th Earl of Fife; mar. 1841, John Lewis Ricardo, Esq. (he died 1862); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1857.
- RICCI, Lady Jane Diana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1st, Count De-Winzingerode; 2ndly, Mons. Ricci.
- RICE, Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Richard

- Spring, son of the 1st Baron Montea-
gle; born 1822; mar. 1852, the eldest
dau. of the late Paulet St. John Mild-
may, Esq.; educated at Trinity Col-
lege, Cambridge; has been vicar of
Netherbury, Dorset, since 1852.
- RICE, Hon. Caroline Mary, dau. of the
3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1805.
- RICE, Hon. Catherine Sarah, dau. of
the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1806.
- RICE, Hon. Cecil, dau. of the 3rd Baron
Dynevor; born 1797.
- RICE, Hon. Edmond Henry Francis
Spring, son of the 1st Baron Montea-
gle; born 1821.
- RICE, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd
Baron Dynevor; born 1796.
- RICE, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the
3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1799.
- RICE, Hon. Maria Elizabeth, dau. of
the 3rd Baron Dynevor; born 1815.
- RICE, Hon. Thomas Charles William
Spring, son of the 1st Baron Montea-
gle; born 1819; mar. 1855, the
eldest dau. of William Marshall, Esq.,
M.P.; educated at Trinity College,
Cambridge; has been a clerk in the
Foreign Office since 1839; promoted
to senior clerk 1857.
- RICE, Hon. William Cecil Spring, son
of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born
1823; educated at Trinity College,
Cambridge; called to the bar at Lin-
coln's Inn 1848; appointed chief se-
cretary to Lord Chancellor Cranworth
1853; secretary to the commissioners
in lunacy Feb. 1861.
- RICHARDSON, Hon. Aune, dau. of the
Baroness Braye (title in abeyance);
mar. 1st, 1828, J. A. Arnold, Esq.;
2ndly, 1847, Rev. Henry Kempe
Richardson.
- RICKETTS, Lady Caroline Augusta, 3rd
dau. of the 4th Duke of Newcastle;
born 1818; mar. 1852, Sir Cornwallis
Ricketts, Bart.
- RIDDELL, Lady Frances, dau. of the 1st
Earl of Romney; born 1778; mar.
1805, Sir John Buchanan Riddell,
Bart. (who died 1819).
- RIDDELL, Lady Henrietta Maria, dau.
of the 9th Earl of Fingall; born 1827;
mar. 1855, Thos. Wm. Chas. Riddell,
Esq.
- RIDGEWAY, Hon. Georgiana Clementina,
sister of the 11th Baron Colville;
born 1828; mar. 1865, Joseph Ridge-
way, Esq.; was advanced to the rank
of a Baron's dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- RIDLEY, Hon. Henrietta Araminta
Monck, dau. of the 1st Baron Oran-
more; born 1816; mar. 1845, Col.
Charles William Ridley.
- RIDSDALE, Lady Audrey Harriet, sister
of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born
1788; mar. 1826, Rev. Robert Rids-
dale; raised to the rank of the dau. of
a Marq. by royal warrant 1856.
- RIVERS, Hon. Blanche Caroline PITT-,
dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born
1840.
- RIVERS, Hon. Constance Elizabeth
PITT-, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers;
born 1854.
- RIVERS, Hon. Gertrude Emily PITT-,
dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born
1852.
- RIVERS, Hon. Henry Peter PITT-; vide
Rivers, in Part I.
- RIVERS, Hon. Margaret Grace PITT-,
dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born
1847.
- RIVERS, Hon. Mary Emma PITT-, dau.
of the 4th Baron Rivers; born 1843.
- RIVERS, Hon. Susan Harriet PITT-,
dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers; born
1835.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Eva Arthur Henry
Medora, 4th dau. of the 9th Visct.
Valentia; mar. 1853, Henry Robin-
son, Esq.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Lady (Nea Arthur Ada
Rose d'Amour), 5th dau. of the 9th
Visct. Valentia; mar. 1846, Sir Her-
cules G. R. Robinson.
- ROBERTSON, Lady Katherine, dau. of
the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born
1837; mar. 1863, Capt. R. J. Eustace
Robertson.
- ROCHE, Hon. Alexis Charles Burke,
son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born
1853.
- ROCHE, Hon. Edmund Burke, son of
the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1859.
- ROCHE, Hon. Edward FitzEdmund
Burke; vide Fermoy, in Part I.
- ROCHE, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke,
dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born
1854.
- ROCHE, Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke,
dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born
1857.
- ROCHE, Hon. Ethel Kathleen. Burke,
dau. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born
1861.
- ROCHE, Hon. James Boothby Burke,
son of the 1st Baron Fermoy; born
1851.
- ROCHE, Hon. Ulick De Rupe, son of
the 1st Baron Fermoy; born 1856.
- ROCHE, Hon. —, son of the 1st
Baron Fermoy; born 1864.

- ROCHFORD, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1813; mar. 1845, Horace William Noel Rochford, Esq.
- RODNEY, Hon. and Rev. Henry, uncle to the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1790; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated M.A. 1814; is prebendary of Hereford, vicar of Eye, Herefordshire, rector of Llangattock-Lingoed, and Llanfihangel-Crucorney, Monmouthshire.
- RODNEY, Hon. Mrs. John, only dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne, Esq.; mar. 1815, Hon. Capt. John Rodney, R.N. (son of the 1st Baron Rodney), who died 1847.
- RODNEY, Hon. Patience Annie, dau. of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1854.
- RODNEY, Hon. Robert William Henry; vide Rodney, in Part I.
- RODNEY, Hon. William POWELL, son of the 2nd Baron Rodney; born 1794; mar. 1824, dau. of the late Thomas Browne, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire; appointed high sheriff of Monmouthshire 1860.
- ROLLE, Hon. Mark George Kerr TREFUSIS, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1835; mar. 1860, Lady Gertrude Jane, 5th dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; assumed the name of Rolle 1852; appointed cornet North Devon yeomanry 1856; a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1860; high sheriff 1864.
- ROLLE, Lady Gertrude Jane TREFUSIS, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1836; mar. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Trefusis-Rolle.
- ROLLO, Hon. Agnes Catherine, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1858.
- ROLLO, Hon. Constance Agnes, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1862.
- ROLLO, Hon. Eric Norman, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1861.
- ROLLO, Hon. John, son of the 8th Baron Rollo; born 1812; mar. 1854, the youngest dau. of the late Robertson James Paterson, Esq.; was formerly capt. royal Perthshire rifle militia.
- ROLLO, Hon. Robert, son of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1851, the eldest dau. of Sir Henry Robert Ferguson Davie, Bart.; became major 42nd foot in 1855; served the Crimean campaign; created a knt. of the legion of honour 1857; col. in the army 1858; was formerly assistant adjutant-general, and is now military secretary to the commander-in-chief in Canada.
- ROLLO, Hon. William Charles Wordsworth; vide Rollo, in Part I.
- ROLLO, Hon. —, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1864.
- ROMILLY, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Minto; born 1820; mar. 1848, Lieut.-Col Frederick Romilly.
- ROMILLY, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1810; mar. 1842, Charles Romilly, Esq.
- ROOKE, Hon. Catherine, dau. of 1st Baron Ribblesdale; born 1793; mar. 1st, James Skurray, Esq.; 2ndly, the Rev. John Fleming Parker; 3rdly 1864, the Rev. Willoughby J. E. Rooke, rector of Tunstall, Lancashire.
- ROSE, Hon. Sophia Andalusia Mary, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Rendlesham; born 1819; mar. 1856, William Rose, Esq.
- ROSEHILL, Lord; vide Northesk, in Part I.
- ROSS, Hon. Harriet Margaret, sister of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1812; mar. 1843, David Ross, Esq.
- ROSS, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis; born 1804; mar. 1825, Charles Ross, Esq. (he died 1860).
- ROUS, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born at Darsham Hall, Suffolk, 1795; mar. 1836, the only surviving dau. of the late James Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., of Grosvenor Square; entered the navy, and served under the late Sir W. Hoste. In bringing home Lord Aylmer in the "Pique," in 1835, he distinguished himself by reaching Portsmouth without assistance, after the vessel had sustained severe injuries on the rocks in the straits of Belleisle; became admiral of the white 1864; was a lord of the admiralty in 1846; was M.P. for Westminster from July 1841 to Feb. 1846.
- ROUS, Hon. William Rufus, son of the 1st Earl of Stradbroke; born 1796; mar. 1822, dau. of James Hatch, Esq.; is a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk.
- ROUS, Lady Augusta Fanny, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; born 1858.
- ROUS, Lady Sophia Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; born 1859.
- ROUS, Lady —, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; born 1865.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Catherine Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1847.

- ROWLEY, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1828; mar. 1857, the eldest dau. of Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Blythwood, Renfrewshire; appointed ensign 6th foot in 1845; capt. 6th dragoons in 1853, retired 1854; major Meath militia 1859.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; born 1833; mar. 1852, dau. of the late John Bishop, Esq. (she obtained a divorce in 1859); appointed cornet 16th dragoons 1852; retired 1853.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Lady (Maria Louisa), dau. of the 2nd Baron Huntingfield; born 1811; mar. 1830, Sir Robert Charles Rowley, Bart.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Randolph Thomas, son of the 3rd Baron Langford, born 1852.
- ROWLEY, Hon. Richard Thomas, son of the 1st Baron Langford; born 1812; mar. 1835, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and niece of Sir Watkin W. Wynn; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Flintshire 1850; lieut.-col. Flintshire militia 1855; formerly capt. and lieut. Scots fusilier guards; was M.P. for Harwich from April 1860 to July 1865.
- ROWLEY, Hon. William Chambre; vide Langford, in Part I.
- ROYSTON, Visct.; vide Hardwicke, in Part I.
- RUSSBOROUGH, Visct.; vide Milltown, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Southwell; vide De-Clifford, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Elizabeth Esther, dau. of the 4th Visct. Harberton; born 1808; mar. 1842, Rev. Cecil Russell.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Francis Albert Rollo, son of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1849.
- RUSSELL, Hon. George William Gilbert, son of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1848.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus Russell HAMILTON-; vide Boyne, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. —, son and heir of Visct. Amberley, and grandson of the 1st Earl Russell; born at Alderley Park 1865.
- RUSSELL, Lady Caroline Alicia Diana, dau. of the 1st Earl of Limerick; born 1803; mar. 1832, George Lake Russell, Esq.
- RUSSELL, Lady Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1841; mar. 1862, George Russell, Esq.
- RUSSELL, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1818; mar. 1844, Francis Charles Hastings Russell, Esq.; M.P.
- RUSSELL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1836.
- RUSSELL, Lady Katharine Frances HAMILTON-, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1837; mar. 1858, Hon. Gustavus Hamilton Russell.
- RUSSELL, Lady Mary Agatha, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1853.
- RUSSELL, Lady William, only dau. of the late Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon; born 1793; mar. 1817, Lord William Russell, G.C.B. (who died 1846).
- RUSSELL, Lord Alexander George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1821; mar. 1844, youngest dau. of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bart.; appointed aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of Canada 1847; was deputy-assistant quartermaster-general at the Cape, and received the brevet of major in 1853; made lieut.-col. rifle brigade 1858; col. in the army 1861.
- RUSSELL, Lord Charles James Fox, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1807; mar. 1834, dau. of William Davies, Esq.; is a deputy lieut. of Bedfordshire; became lieut.-col. in the army 1846; appointed sergeant-at-arms to the House of Commons 1848.
- RUSSELL, Lord Cosmo George, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1817 mar. 1851, the youngest dau. of the late J. G. Norbury, Esq. appointed major in the army 1849, when he retired.
- RUSSELL, Lord Edward, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1805; appointed naval aide-de-camp to the Queen 1854; C.B. 1855, admiral of the white 1863; officer of the legion of honour 1857; 3rd class of the Medjidie 1858; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1841 to 1847.
- RUSSELL, Lord Francis John, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1808; mar. 1844, only dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton; became a commander R.N. 1837.
- RUSSELL, Rev. Lord Wriothsley, son of the 6th Duke of Bedford; born 1804; mar. 1829, his cousin, dau. of Lord William Russell; is rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, and was chaplain to the late Prince Consort; appointed deputy-clerk of the closet to the Queen in 1850; chaplain in ordinary 1862.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Alexander Leslie McI-

- ville HORE-, 4th son of the Baroness Ruthven; appointed capt. commandant Berkshire rifle volunteers 1860.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Anna HORE-, 3rd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Eleanor Catherine HORE-, 2nd dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Georgina Jocelyn HORE-, 6th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Mary Elizabeth HORE-, eldest dau. of the Baroness Ruthven; born 1808.
- RUTHVEN, Hon. Wilhelmina Ruthven HORE-, 4th dau. of the Baroness Ruthven.
- RYDER, Hon. Albert Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1843.
- RYDER, Hon. Frederick Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1806; mar. 1839, only dau. and heir of Thomas Cockayne, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1834, but has resigned.
- RYDER, Hon. Granville Dudley, son of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1799; mar. 1825, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort, (she died 1865); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; became a commander R.N., in 1864; is a deputy-lieut. of Herts, and was M.P. for that co. from 1841 to 1847.
- RYDER, Hon. Henry Dudley, son of the 2nd Earl of Harrowby; born 1836; mar. 1859, the only dau. of Villiers Dent, Esq.; appointed cornet Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1861.
- ST.-ASAPH, Visct.; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.
- ST.-AUBYN, Lady Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1834; mar. 1856, John St.-Aubyn, Esq.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Archibald, son of the 13th Baron Sinclair; born 1833; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1854.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Charles William; vide Sinclair, in Part I.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Mrs. Charles, the 4th dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart.; mar. 1854, as his second wife, Hon. Charles St.-Clair, R.N. (son of the 12th Baron Sinclair), who died 1863.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Eleanor, dau. of the 12th Baron Sinclair; born 1818.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. James Chisholme, son of the 13th Baron Sinclair; born 1837; is in the Madras civil service.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, son of the 13th Baron Sinclair; born 1855.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 13th Baron Sinclair; born 1840.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Beauchamp Moubray, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1844.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Edmund Tudor, son of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1848.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1839.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1816.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St.-John; born 1842.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, youngest dau. of the late J. Parsons, Esq., and relict of General the Hon. Frederick St.-John (son of 2nd Visct. Bolingbroke), who died 1844.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. St.-Andrew; vide St.-John, in Part I.
- ST.-JOHN, Lady Isabella Frances, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1792; mar. 1829, Joseph St.-John, Esq.
- ST.-LAWRANCE, Lady Henrietta Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1851.
- ST.-LAWRANCE, Hon. Thomas Kenelm Digby, son of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1855.
- ST.-LAWRANCE, Lady Geraldine Digby, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1852.
- ST.-LAWRANCE, Visct.; vide Howth, in Part I.
- ST.-LEGER, Hon. May, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile; born 1854.
- ST.-LEGER, Hon. Mrs. Richard, only child of Daniel Robert Bullen, Esq.; mar. 1809, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Richard St.-Leger (son of 1st Visct. Doneraile), who died 1841.
- ST.-LEGER, Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, dau. of the 4th Visct. Doneraile; born 1853.
- ST.-MAUR, Earl; vide Seymour, in Part I.
- ST.-MAUR, Lady Henrietta Jane, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1809.
- ST.-MAUR, Lady Jane Anne Wilhelmina, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1806.
- ST.-MAUR, Lord Algernon Percy Banks, son of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1813; mar. 1845, 2nd dau. of John Philip Morier, Esq.; became capt royal horse guards 1836; retired 1845

- ST.-MAUR, Lord Archibald Henry Algernon, son of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1810; was sheriff of Leicestershire in 1844.
- ST.-MAUR, Lord Edward Percy, son of the 12th Duke of Somerset; born 1841; capt. 1st Wilts mounted rifle volunteers 1860; resigned 1861, and was appointed capt. 6th Wilts rifle volunteers; attaché at Vienna 1859; transferred to Madrid 1860.
- SANDARS, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sandars, Esq.
- SANDERSON, Hon. Charlotte Matilda, dau. of the 1st Visct. Canterbury; born 1815; mar. 1833, Richard Sanderson, Esq. (he died 1857).
- SANDILANDS, Hon. James, son of the 10th Baron Torphichen; born 1821; appointed capt. 8th dragoons in 1845; retired 1851.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. and Rev. John; vide Torphichen, in Part I.
- SANDON, Visct.; vide Harrowby, in Part I.
- SANDON, Lady Mary Frances, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; born 1832; mar. 1861, Visct. Sandon.
- SANDYS, Hon. Anna Maria Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1841.
- SANDYS, Hon. Cecil Josephine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1843.
- SANDYS, Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus, son of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1860.
- SANDYS, Hon. Marcus Windsor George; vide Sandys, in Part I.
- SANDYS, Hon. Michael Edwin Marcus, son of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1855.
- SANDYS, Hon. Nina Violet America, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1852.
- SANDYS, Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sandys; born 1847.
- SAN-GIORGIO, Countess di (Lady Anne), dau. of the 5th Earl of Oxford (extinct); born 1803; mar. 1835, Count di San-Giorgio.
- SARTORIS, Hon. Mary Frances, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1830; mar. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, Esq.
- SATGÈ, Hon. Harriet, dau. of the 1st Baron Langford; mar. 1839, Chev. Antoine de-Satgè.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Antoinetta Elizabeth dau. of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1854.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1852.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron de Saumarez; born 1864.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gerald Le-Marchant, son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1859.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. James St.-Vincent; vide De-Saumarez, in Part I.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. John St.-Vincent, son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; born 1845.
- SAUNDERSON, Hon. Helena Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1842; mar. 1865, Edward James Saunderson, Esq.
- SAUNDERSON, Hon. Sarah Juliana, dau. of the 6th Baron Farnham; born 1801; mar. 1828, Col. Alex. Saunderson.
- SAUNDERSON, Lady Elizabeth Williams Anne, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington; born 1820; mar. 1847, Hardress De-Luttrell Saunderson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1846.
- SAURIN, Lady Mary, dau. of the 1st Earl of Harrowby; born 1801; mar. 1828, Rear-Admiral Edward Saurin.
- SAVILLE, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1819; mar. 1852, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Foulmire, Cambridgeshire.
- SAVILLE, Hon. Charles Stuart, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1816; mar. only dau. of Major William John King, late 21st fusiliers; is author of "Karah Kaplan, a Romance," &c.
- SAVILLE, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of Rev. William Archdall; mar. 1839, Hon. Frederick Savile (5th son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough), who died 1851.
- SAVILLE, Hon. Lucy Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile.
- SAVILLE, Hon. and Rev. Philip Yorke, son of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough; born 1814; mar. 1842, eldest dau. of William Hale, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed rector of Methley, Yorkshire. in 1841.
- SAVILLE, Lady Marie Louise, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; born 1862.

- SAVILLE, Lady —, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; born 1864.
- SAXE-WEIMAR (Princess), Lady Augusta Catherine, dau. of the 5th Duke of Richmond; born 1827; mar. 1851, Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar (of the grenadier guards, who became brevet-col. in 1855); received the title of Countess of Dornberg after her marriage, which was admitted only as *morganatic*.
- SAYERS, Hon. Louisa Sarah, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1795; mar. 1825, Rev. Andrew Sayers.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Sir James Yorke; vide Scarlett, in Part I.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Peter Campbell (C.B. Civil, 1854), son of the 1st Baron Abinger; born 1804; mar. 1843, dau. of Edmund Lomax, Esq. (she died 1849); became attaché to the embassy at Constantinople 1825; transferred to Paris 1828; made paid attaché at Rio de Janeiro 1834; secretary of legation at Florence 1844; envoy to Brazil 1856; to Tuscany 1858; to Greece 1862; and to Mexico 1864; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Surrey 1856.
- SCARLETT, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; born 1864.
- SCHREIBER, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1833, Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart. (he died 1852); 2ndly, 1855, Charles Schreiber, Esq. Is editor of "the Mabinogion."
- SCHUSTER, Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1832; mar. 1858, Samuel Leo Schuster, Esq.
- SCOTT, Hon. Charles Grantham, son of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1818; mar. 1843, dau. of the late Ralph William Grey, Esq.; became capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1849; col. in the army 1855, when he retired; lieut.-col. Warwickshire rifle volunteers 1859; a deputy-lieut. of Worcestershire 1856.
- SCOTT, Hon. Francis, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1806; mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. Charles Boulbee; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1832; was M.P. for Roxburghshire from 1841 to 1847, and for Berwickshire from 1847 to 1859.
- SCOTT, Hon. Harriet Frances HEPBURN, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1845.
- SCOTT, Hon. Harriot Alethea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1835, Major-General William Henry Scott.
- SCOTT, Hon. Henry Robert HEPBURN, son of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1847.
- SCOTT, Hon. Helen Georgina HEPBURN, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1840.
- SCOTT, Hon. Katharine HEPBURN, dau. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; born 1842.
- SCOTT, Hon. Louisa, sister of the 6th Visct. Middleton; born 1793; mar. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Esq. (he died 1854); raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- SCOTT, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Lismore; born (posthumous) 1797; mar. 1849, Rev. Thomas Scott.
- SCOTT, Hon. Thomas Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1840; appointed lieut. rifle brigade 1863.
- SCOTT, Hon. Walter Hugh HEPBURN; vide Polwarth, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. and Ven. William Hugh, son of the 4th Baron Polwarth; born 1801; mar. 1833, dau. of Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton (she died 1853); is rector of Maiden-Newton, has been archdeacon of Dorset, resigned 1862; appointed an honorary canon of Salisbury 1848.
- SCOTT, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1844.
- SCOTT, Lady Arabella Barbara, dau. of the 8th Earl of Meath; born 1774; mar. 1803, Rev. John Middleton Scott.
- SCOTT, Lady Augusta Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1820 (twin).
- SCOTT, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1852.
- SCOTT, Lady Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1812.
- SCOTT, Lady John Douglas, dau. of John Spottiswoode, Esq.; mar. 1836, Lord John Douglas Scott (son of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch), who died 1860.
- SCOTT, Lady Margaret Elizabeth MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1846.
- SCOTT, Lady Mary HEPBURN, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1844; mar. 1865, the Hon. Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott.
- SCOTT, Lady Mary Charlotte MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1851.
- SCOTT, Lady Rachel Adela, dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon; born 1849.

- SCOTT, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1846.
- SCOTT, Lady Sophia Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clonmell; born 1814.
- SCOTT, Lady Victoria Alexandrina HOPE-, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1840; mar. 1861, James R. Hope-Scott, Esq., Q.C.
- SCOTT, Lord Charles Thomas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1839.
- SCOTT, Lord Henry John MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1832; mar. 1865, youngest dau. of 2nd Baron Wharnccliffe; educated at Eton; appointed capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1856; elected M.P. for Selkirkshire 1861; appointed lieut.-col. 1st battalion Dumfries-shire rifle volunteers 1862.
- SCOTT, Hon. John Charles MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the Earl of Dalkeith; born 1864.
- SCOTT, Lord Walter Charles MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1834; mar. 1858, the 4th dau. of Sir Wm. Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bart.; appointed capt. 15th dragoons 1856; capt. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1863.
- SEAHAM, Visct.; vide Vane, in Part I.
- SEARLE, Lady Harriet, sister of the 16th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1803; mar. 1829, John Searle, Esq. (she died 1861); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1835.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Sarah; vide Sempill, in Part I.
- SETON, Hon. Mary Ursula, dau. of Visct. Sidmouth; born 1821; mar. 1841, Charles Miles Seton, Esq.
- SEYMOUR Hon. Lady (Gertrude), dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1831, Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (whom see, in Part I.).
- SEYMOUR, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol; born 1798; mar. 1832, Frederick Charles William Seymour, Esq. (he died 1856).
- SEYMOUR, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mansfield; born 1816; mar. 1839, Major-Gen. Francis Hugh George Seymour.
- SHAWE, Hon. Anne Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Bolingbroke; born 1814; mar. 1838, Laurence Robert Shawe, Esq.
- SHAWE, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; mar. 1824, Gabriel Shawe, Esq.
- SHERARD, Lady Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harborough (extinct); born 1801.
- SHERSON, Lady Anne Maria NOWELL-, dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1826; mar. 1854, Capt. Alexander Nowell-Sherston.
- SHIRLEY, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 9th Earl Ferrers; born 1849.
- SHORE, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1845.
- SHORE, Hon. Charles John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.
- SHORE, Hon. Constance Ellen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1854.
- SHORE, Hon. Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1857.
- SHORE, Hon. Frederic William John, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1844.
- SHORE, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847; is in the navy.
- SHORE, Hon. Mrs. Frederic, 2nd dau. of George Cornish, Esq.; mar. 1830, Hon. Frederic John Shore (son of the 1st Baron Teignmouth), who died 1837.
- SIDNEY, Hon. Ernestine Wellington, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1834.
- SIDNEY, Hon. Sophia Philippa, dau. of the 1st Baron De-L'Isle and Dudley; born 1837.
- SILCHESTER, Lord; vide Longford, in Part I.
- SIMEON, Hon. Lady (Catherine Dorothea), sister of the 11th Baron Colville; born 1822; mar. 1861, Sir John Simeon, Bart.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- SIMPSON, Lady Frances Laura BRIDGEMAN-, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1813; mar. 1837, Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson.
- SINCLAIR, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of John Church, Esq.; mar. 1833, Hon. John Sinclair (son of the 12th Earl of Caithness), who died 1861.
- SINCLAIR, Lady Fanny Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the 14th Earl of Caithness; born 1854.
- SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Blanche Amelia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1844.
- SKEFFINGTON, Hon. Dorcas Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1839.

- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Florence Cecilia, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1841.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Hungerford Henry; vide Massereene, in Part I.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Reginald George Chainè, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1850.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Sydney William, son of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1849.
- SLANE**, Visct.; vide Conyngham, in Part I.
- SMITH**, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of 1st baron Bellew; mar. 1865, John Woolmore Smith, Esq., late capt. in the royal dragoons.
- SMITH**, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1828; mar. 1857, Rev. Sydney Lidderdale Smith.
- SMITH**, Hon. Georgiana, dau. of 1st Baron Carington; born 1795.
- SMITH**, Hon. Henrietta Priscilla, sister of the 3rd Baron Dorchester; born 1810; mar. 1836, Henry J. Smith, Esq.
- SMITH**, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1794; mar. 1824, Henry Smith, Esq.
- SMITH**, Lady Susan Emma, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1831; mar. 1853, Abel Smith, Esq., M.P.
- SMYTH**, Hon. Catherine Alice, dau. of the 1st Baron Tenterden; born 1802; mar. 1839, Major-Gen. John Rowland Smyth, C.B.
- SMYTH**, Hon. Charles William MORE-, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1826; mar. 1848, only child of the late Richard Smyth, Esq., whose name he has assumed.
- SMYTH**, Hon. Diana, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1812; mar. 1837, John George Smyth, Esq.
- SMYTH**, Hon. Selina Constance, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1841; mar. 1861, Ralph Smyth, Esq.
- SMYTH**, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Duke of Grafton; born 1788; mar. 1814, John Henry Smyth, Esq. (who died 1822).
- SMYTHE**, Hon. Eleanora Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1820; mar. 1844, Richard Peter Carrington Smythe, Esq. (he died 1859).
- SMYTHE**, Hon. Lady (Maria), dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1832; mar. 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, Bart.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Raglan; born 1859.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. Charlotte Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1815.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. Frances, sister of the 6th Visct. Falmouth; born 1816; mar. 1850, Arthur Edward Somerset, Esq. (he died 1853); was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. George Fitz-Roy Henry; vide Raglan, in Part I.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. Granville William Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Raglan; born 1862.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1824.
- SOMERSET**, Hon. —, son of the 2nd Baron Raglan; born 1865.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Arthur, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Falmouth; born 1785; mar. 1808, Lord Arthur John Henry Somerset (son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1816.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, dau. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1856.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1832; is lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Cambridge.
- SOMERSET**, Lady Granville, the dau. of 1st Baron Carington; born 1797; mar. 1822, Right Hon. Lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset (son of the 6th Duke of Beaufort), who died 1848.
- SOMERSET**, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851.
- SOMERSET**, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1853.
- SOMERSET**, Lord Henry Fitz-Roy Francis, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1855.
- SOMERSET**, Lord Henry Richard Charles, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1849.
- SOMERTON**, Visct.; vide Normanton, in Part I.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Edith Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1863.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1836.
- SOMERVILLE**, Hon. Frederic Noel; vide Somerville, in Part I.

- SOMERVILLE, Hon. Georgina Alice Lizzie, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1862.
- SOMERVILLE, Hon. Julia Frances, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1844.
- SOMERVILLE, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1835.
- SOMERVILLE, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville; born 1837.
- SOMERVILLE, Hon. Mary Anne Blanche, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1861.
- SOMERVILLE, Hon. —; vide Athlumney, in Part I.
- SOUTHWELL, Hon. Charles Francis Xavier Joseph; vide Southwell, in Part I.
- SOUTHWELL, Hon. Margaret Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1843; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- SOUTHWELL, Hon. Marcella Mary Agnes, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1835; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- SOUTHWELL, Hon. Mary Paulina, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1841; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- SPAEN (Countess DE-), Lady Louisa Eleanora, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston; mar. 1803, the Count De-Spaen (who died 1805).
- SPALDING, Hon. Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Visct. Templetown; born 1801; mar. 1831, John Eden Spalding, Esq.
- SPEARMAN, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1837; mar. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, Esq.
- SPENCER, Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric; vide Spencer, K.C.B., in Part I.
- SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. Charles Frederick Octavius, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1824; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Henry Fardell; was educated at Rugby; was vicar of Cumner, Berks; appointed vicar of Sutton, Cambridge-shire 1861.
- SPENCER, Hon. Charles Robert; vide Spencer, in Part I.
- SPENCER, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1808.
- SPENCER, Hon. George Augustus, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born at Blenheim, 1804; mar. 1834, only dau. of Major-General Munro, of Teaninick, Ross-shire; was lieut.-col. 37th foot from 1845 to 1849; lieut.-col. Coldstream guards from 1849 to 1851, when he retired; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Oxfordshire 1853.
- SPENCER, Hon. John Welbore Sunderland, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1816; became a commander R.N. in 1847; and appointed capt. of the "Topaze" in 1859.
- SPENCER, Hon. Robert Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1817; mar. 1845, the only dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; became capt. royal artillery 1846; received the China medal 1840; made col. in the army 1855; appointed lieut.-col. Oxford university rifle volunteers 1860.
- SPENCER, Hon. and Rev. William Henry, son of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1810; mar. 1st, 1838, dau. of T. Thornhill, Esq. (she died 1851); 2ndly, 1852, the 3rd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Call, Bart.; was educated at Rugby; has been rector of Stoke-Climsland, Cornwall, since 1850.
- SPENCER, Hon. Victor Albert Francis Charles, vide Churchill, in Part I.
- SPENCER, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 5th Duke of Marlborough; born 1821; mar. 1845, Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer.
- SPENCER, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.
- SPENCER, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1855.
- SPILLER, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; born 1836; mar. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand Cotter Spiller (he died 1857).
- STAFFORD, Marq. of; vide Sutherland, in Part I.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Edward, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1840; appointed capt. Oxford university volunteer rifle corps 1861; graduated M.A. 1865; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1865.
- STANHOPE, Hon. and Very Rev. Fitz-Roy Henry Richard; vide Harrington, in Part I.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1845.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Harrington; born 1790; is married.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Philip James, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1847; is in the navy.
- STANHOPE, Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina, dau. of the 1st Earl of Leicester,

- born 1795; mar. 1822, John Spencer Stanhope, Esq.
- STANHOPE, Lady Geraldine Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1841.
- STANHOPE, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1844.
- STANHOPE, Lord; vide Chesterfield, in Part I.
- STANLEY, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1843.
- STANLEY, Hon. Charles James Fox SMITH-, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1808; mar. 1836, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry F. Campbell, K.C.B.; was a capt. in the guards, but retired in 1845; was col. of 2nd regt. of Duke of Lancaster's militia from 1848 to 1852; appointed honorary col. of the 7th Lancashire militia 1855.
- STANLEY, Hon. Edward Lyulph, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1839; called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1865.
- STANLEY, Hon. Frederic Arthur SMITH-, son of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1841; mar. 1864, Lady Constance, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; educated at Eton; appointed lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 1862, retired 1865; has been M.P. for Preston since July 1865.
- STANLEY, Hon. Henry Edward John; vide Stanley of Alderley, in Part I.
- STANLEY, Hon. Henry Thomas SMITH-, son of the 13th Earl of Derby; born 1803; mar. 1835, dau. of Richard Woolhouse, Esq.
- STANLEY, Hon. John Constantine, son of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1837; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1863; was aide-de-camp to the governor-general of India 1857-62.
- STANLEY, Hon. Louisa Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.
- STANLEY, Hon. Maria Margaret, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley.
- STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.
- STANLEY, Hon. William Owen, son of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1802 (twin with the 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley); mar. 1832, dau. of the late Sir John Williams, Bart.; educated at Eton and in Germany; served in the grenadier guards from 1822 to 1830; appointed capt. 1st Anglesea artillery volunteers 1861; was M.P. for Anglesea from 1837 to 1847, for Chester from 1850 to 1857, and has since sat for Beaumaris.
- STANLEY, Lady Augusta Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; born 1822; mar. 1863, Very Rev. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Dean of Westminster; was a lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Kent; appointed resident bedchamber-woman to the Queen 1861; extra-bedchamber-woman 1863.
- STANLEY, Lady Constance, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1840; mar. 1864, Hon. Frederic Arthur Stanley.
- STANLEY, Lady Gertrude SLOANE-, dau. of the 5th Earl of Carlisle; born 1784; mar. 1806, William Sloane-Stanley, Esq. (who died 1860).
- STANLEY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1788; mar. 1819, Edward Stanley, Esq.
- STANLEY, Lord; vide Stanley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- STANNUS, Hon. Geraldine Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron FitzGerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1832; mar. 1856, Walter Trevor Stannus, Esq.
- STANNUS, Hon. Mabella, dau. of the 2nd Baron FitzGerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1826; mar. 1857, Rev. Beauchamp Walter Stannus.
- STAPLETON, Hon. Miles; vide Beaumont, in Part I.
- STAPLETON, Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jervis; vide Stapleton, in Part I.
- STAPLYTON, Lady Barbara Maria, dau. of 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831; mar. 1864, Lieut.-Col. Chetwynd Staplyton.
- STEPHENSON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; born 1804; mar. 1826, Henry Frederick Stephenson, Esq., who died 1858.
- STEUART, Hon. Janet Oliphant, dau. of the 8th Baron Elibank; born 1805; mar. 1829, John Steuart, Esq.
- STEUART, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillaume; born 1834; mar. 1855 James Henry Augustus Steuart, Esq.
- STEWART, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1838; appointed lieut. royal artillery 1856; was on the staff at Bombay 1859-60; aide-de-camp to the governor-gen. of India 1861.
- STEWART, Hon. Fitz-Roy Somerset Keith, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1855.
- STEWART, Hon. Keith, son of the 8th Earl of Galloway; born 1814; mar. 1841, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitz-Roy, K.C.B.; appointed a rear-admiral on the reserved list 1862; creat. C.B. 1859.

- STEWART, Hon. Randolph Henry, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1836; appointed capt. 42nd foot 1864; has received the Crimean medal and clasp.
- STEWART, Hon. Walter John, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1849.
- STEWART, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1847.
- STEWART, Lady Helen, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; born 1814; mar. 1837, John Vandeleur Stewart, Esq.
- STEWART, Lady Helen Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1834.
- STEWART, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1850.
- STEWART, Lady Isabella Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander John Robert Stewart, Esq.
- STEWART, Lady Isabel Maud, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.
- STEWART, Lady Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1846.
- STEWART, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842.
- STEWART, Lady Octavia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1829; mar. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw Stewart, Bart.
- STIRLING, Lady Anna Maria, dau. of 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1826; mar. 1865, William Stirling, Esq., of Keir.
- STIRLING, Lady Caroline Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl of Strafford; born 1811; mar. 1835, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart.
- STONOR, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1833.
- STONOR, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1837.
- STONOR, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1823.
- STONOR, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1822.
- STONOR, Hon. Edmund, son of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1831; in holy orders of the Church of Rome.
- STONOR, Hon. Eleanor Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1842.
- STONOR, Hon. Francis; vide Camoys, in Part I.
- STONOR, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; born 1836.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1858.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Sidney, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1824; mar. 1853, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Nixon.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1854.
- STOPFORD, Hon. George Frederic William, son of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1859.
- STOPFORD, Hon. and Venerable Henry Scott, son of the 3rd Earl of Courtown; born 1797; mar. 1826, dau. of the late W. Browne, Esq. (she died 1842); educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is archdeacon of Leighlin, and chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland.
- STOPFORD, Hon. John Montagu, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1853.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Sir Montagu; vide Stopford, K.C.B., in Part I.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Walter George, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; born 1855.
- STOPFORD, Hon. —, son of the 5th Earl of Courtown, born 1834.
- STOPFORD, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1847.
- STOPFORD, Lady Frances, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1862.
- STOPFORD, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1849.
- STOPFORD, Lady Grace Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1854.
- STOPFORD, Lady Mary Jane Jemima, dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; born 1851.
- STOPFORD, Visct.; vide Courtown, in Part I.
- STORMONT, Visct.; vide Mansfield, in Part I.
- STORY, Hon. Helena Matilda, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon; born 1827; mar. 1858, Thomas Kemp Story, Esq.
- STOURTON, Hon. Albert Joseph, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1835.
- STOURTON, Hon. Alfred Joseph; vide Stourton, in Part I.
- STOURTON, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1809.
- STOURTON, Hon. Charles; vide Langdale, Hon. Charles.
- STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1814.
- STOURTON, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1806.
- STOURTON, Hon. Everard, son of the 18th Baron Stourton; born 1834; mar. 1862, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; appointed 2nd lieut.

- Norfolk militia artillery 1855; cornet 8th light dragoons 1856; lieutenant. 1857; capt. 1860; exchanged to the 10th light dragoons same year.
- STOURTON**, Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalene, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; mar. 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton.
- STOURTON**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1801.
- STOURTON**, Hon. Mrs. Philip, dau. of Henry Howard, Esq.; mar. 1829, Hon. Philip Stourton (son of the 16th Baron Stourton), who died 1860.
- STOURTON**, Hon. William, son of the 17th Baron Stourton; born 1810; mar. 1838, dau. of Edmund Scully, Esq.
- STRANGWAYS**, Hon. Mrs. Fox-, 3rd dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, Esq.; mar. 1854, Hon. John George Charles Fox-Strangways (son of the 2nd Earl of Ilchester), who died 1859.
- STRATFORD**, Lady Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aldborough.
- STRAUBENZEE**, Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1805; mar. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq.
- STRETTON**, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton.
- STRONGE**, Lady Zoe Margaret, sister of the 3rd Earl of Charlemont; born 1824; mar. 1848, John Calvert Stronge, Esq.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1864.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1842.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1848.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1845.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1849.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Edward Gerald, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1854.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1860.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Frederick, son of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1843.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Henry; vide Belper, in Part I.
- STRUTT**, Hon. John William; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Mary Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1853.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Richard, son of the 1st Baron Rayleigh; born 1848.
- STRUTT**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Belper; born 1845.
- STUART**, Hon. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 1st Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1790; mar. 1814, dau. of George Lennox-Conyngham, Esq. (she died 1854.)
- STUART**, Hon. and Rev. Andrew Godfrey, son of the 2nd Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1812; mar. 1st, 1835, dau. of the 5th Visct. Powerscourt (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1849, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland Noel (she died 1859); is rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, and honorary canon of Peterborough.
- STUART**, Hon. Archibald George; vide Moray, in Part I.
- STUART**, Hon. Clementina, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Arbutnott; born 1838; mar. 1864, Alexander Stuart, Esq.
- STUART**, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1848.
- STUART**, Hon. George, son of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1814.
- STUART**, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1849.
- STUART**, Hon. James, son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1827; became capt. rifle brigade 1854; lieutenant-col. in the army 1863.
- STUART**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre; born 1845.
- STUART**, Hon. Walter; vide Blantyre, in Part I.
- STUART**, Hon. William, son of the 11th Baron Blantyre; born 1824; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; appointed secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro 1858, transferred to Naples 1859, to Athens 1861, to Washington 1862, and to Constantinople 1864.
- STUART**, Lady Alice Maud, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1843.
- STUART**, Lady Anne Grace, dau. of the 10th Earl of Moray; born 1809.
- STUART**, Lady Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1839.
- STUART**, Lady Ella Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1841.
- STUART**, Lady Leonora Wilhelmina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1844.
- STUART**, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Traquair (extinct 1861); born 1776.
- STUART**, Lady Margaretta Louisa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; born 1847.

- STUART**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Traquair.
- STUART**, Lady Patrick **CRICHTON**-, only dau. of the late William Tighe, Esq.; mar. 1818, Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton-Stuart (uncle of the 3rd Marq. of Bute), who died 1859.
- STUART**, Lady Selina Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart.
- STUART**, Visct.; vide Castle-Stuart, in Part I.
- STUCLEY**, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct); mar. 1835, Sir George Stucley Stucley, Bart., M.P.
- STURT**, Lady Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; born 1832; mar. 1853, Henry Gerard Sturt, Esq.
- STURT**, Lady Charlotte Penelope, dau. of the 6th Earl of Cardigan; born 1802; mar. 1820, Henry Charles Sturt, Esq.
- STYLE**, Hon. Rosamond Marion, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; mar. 1848, William Henry Marsham Style, Esq.
- SUDLEY**, Visct.; vide Arran, in Part I.
- SUGDEN**, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1822; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Elton; appointed rector of Newdigate, Surrey, 1852.
- SUGDEN**, Hon. Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards.
- SUGDEN**, Hon. and Rev. Frank, son of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; born 1817; mar. 1850, dau. of Philip Saltmarshe, Esq.; is vicar of Great Hale, Lincolnshire.
- SUGDEN**, Hon. Henry; vide St. Leonards, in Part I.
- SUIRDALE**, Visct.; vide Donoughmore, in Part I.
- SUTTIE**, Lady Susan Harriett, dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1837; mar. 1857, James Grant Suttie, Esq.
- SUTTON**, Hon. John Henry Thomas **MANNERS**-, vide Canterbury, in Part I.
- SWINBURNE**, Lady Jane Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1809; mar. 1836, Rear-Admiral Charles Henry Swinburne.
- SWINTON**, Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina, dau. of the 20th Baron de Ros; born 1832; mar. 1865, James R. Swinton, Esq.
- SYMONS**, Hon. Adèle Isabella **SOLTAU**-, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Graves; born 1835; mar. 1859, George W. C. Soltau-Symons, Esq.
- TAAFFE**, Hon. Aloysia, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1827.
- TAAFFE**, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1830.
- TAAFFE**, Hon. Clementina, dau. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; born 1825.
- TAAFFE**, Hon. Edward; vide Taaffe, in Part I.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1848.
- TALBOT**, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1805; mar. 1st, 1832, dau. of the late Henry Charles Hervey Aston, Esq. (she died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, dau. of the late John Masterman, Esq.; is rector of Ingestre, and of Church Eaton, Staffordshire; was educated at Rugby, and at All Souls' College, Oxford, where he obtained a fellowship.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Caroline Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Wharnccliffe; born 1809; mar. 1830, Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot (who died 1852); is patron of 1 living.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Charles Henry John, son of Visct. Ingestre, and grandson of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1860.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Lady (Charlotte Georgiana), sister of the 3rd Baron Ponsonby; born 1809; mar. 1st, 1834, Lieut.-Col. John Horace Thomas Stapleton (he died 1836); 2ndly, 1838, Vice-Amiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1855.
- TALBOT**, Hon. and Rev. Edward Plantagenet Airey, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1850, dau. of the late Francis Hoey, Esq.; became capt. 34th foot in 1844; subsequently retired from the army and was ordained; appointed vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, 1852.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1847.
- TALBOT**, Hon. and Rev. George, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; educated at Eton and at Balliol College, Oxford, but migrated to St. Mary's Hall, and thence graduated B.A. 1839; became vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, but eventually seceded to the Church of Rome.
- TALBOT**, Hon. and Rev. George Gustavus Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1810; mar. 1842, the 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, Esq.; educated

- at Christ Church, Oxford; is rector of Withington, Gloucestershire.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Gerald Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1819; mar. 1840, dau. of Lieut. Alexander Mackay; was in the civil service at Ceylon; appointed private secretary to the governor-general of India 1856; private secretary to Lord Stanley (sec. of state for India) 1858; director-general of stores in the home establishment of the Indian council 1860.
- TALBOT**, Hon. and Rev. Gilbert Chetwynd, D.D., son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1816; appointed Roman Catholic chaplain to the 28th Middlesex (London Irish) rifle volunteers 1860.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Guendaline Theresa, dau. of Visct. Ingestre, and granddau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1858.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Meriel Sarah, dau. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton; born 1840; mar. 1860, John Gilbert Talbot, Esq.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Milo George, son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1854.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Muriel Frances Louisa, dau. of Visct. Ingestre, and granddau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1859.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Reginald Arthur James, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1841; appointed lieut. 1st life guards 1863.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1849.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Richard Gilbert, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1847, dau. of Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kaye, Esq.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Richard Wogan; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Samuel Neil, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Theresa Susey Helen, dau. of Visct. Ingestre, and granddau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1856.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Walter Cecil, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1834; educated at Harrow; entered the navy 1847; served in the Crimea and the Black Sea during the Russian War, and was made commander R.N. 1859; was M.P. for the co. of Waterford from May 1859 till July 1865.
- TALBOT**, Hon. Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1817; mar. 1860, Lady Emma Charlotte, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby; was a capt. 7th foot; was formerly aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; was appointed comptroller of the household in 1845; lieutenant of the Staffordshire militia 1853; private secretary to the Earl of Derby 1852; British Resident at Cephalonia Sept. 1855; serjeant-at-arms in attendance on the Lord Chancellor, Dec. 1858.
- TALBOT**, Hon. William Leopold, son of the 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide; mar. 1852, the 2nd dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq., and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Lorton; became a major in the army in 1859.
- TALBOT**, Hon. and Rev. William Whitworth Chetwynd, son of the 2nd Earl Talbot; born 1814; mar. 1843, eldest dau. of the Hon William Coventry; appointed rector of Bishop's-Hatfield, Herts, 1854.
- TALBOT**, Lady Adelaide, dau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1844.
- TALBOT**, Lady Emma Charlotte, dau. of the 14th Earl of Derby; born 1835; mar. 1860, Hon. Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot.
- TALBOT**, Lady Gertrude Frances, dau. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1840.
- TARBAT**, Visct.; vide Cromartie, in Part I.
- TAYLOR**, Hon. Theodosia Frances Alicia Charlotte Spring, dau. of the 1st Baron Monteagle; born 1817; mar. 1839, Henry Taylor, Esq.
- TAYLOR**, Lady Hannah Charlotte WATSON-, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1818; mar. 1843, Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq.
- TAYLOR**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1830; mar. 1863 Col. Richard Taylor, C.B.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Evelyn Amelia, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1846.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Florence Jane, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1855.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Isabel Frances, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and granddau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1853.
- TAYLOUR**, Lady Madeline Olivia Susan, dau. of the Earl of Bective, and grand-

- dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1848.
- TAYLOUR, Lady Mary Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1825.
- TAYLOUR, Lord John Henry, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1831; mar. 1855, the youngest dau. of Robert Macfarlane, Esq.; appointed capt. 85th foot in 1855.
- TELEKI (Countess), Hon. Jane Frances, only dau. and heir of the 1st Baron Langdale (extinct); born 1836; mar. 1857, Alexander Count Teleki of Szék.
- TEMPEST, Lady Avarina Mary VANE-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Vane; born 1857.
- TEMPEST, Lady Frances Cornelia Harriet Emily VANE-, dau. of 2nd Earl Vane; born 1850.
- TEMPEST, Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine VANE-, dau. of the 5th Duke of Newcastle; born 1839; mar. 1860, Lord Adolphus Vane-Tempest, M.P., who died 1864.
- TEMPEST, Lady — VANE-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Vane; born 1863.
- TEMPEST, Lord Ernest Mc Donnell VANE-, son of the 3rd Marq. of Londonderry; born 1836; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 2nd life guards 1854; exchanged to 4th light dragoons 1855; was dismissed the army Oct. 1856; assumed the additional name of Tempest by royal licence 1854.
- TEMPEST, Hon. Henry John VANE-, son of the 2nd Earl Vane; born 1854.
- TEMPEST, Hon. Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-, son of the 2nd Earl Vane; born 1862.
- TEMPLE, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1830; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Kent 1855; assumed the name of Temple only by royal licence 1852.
- TENISON, Lady Louisa Mary Anne, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1819; mar. 1838, Edward King Tenison, Esq.; is author of "Sketches in the East."
- THACKERAY, Lady Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk; born 1797; mar. 1825, Gen. Frederick Reynell Thackeray, C.B. (he died 1860).
- THARPE, Lady Hannah Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1815, John Tharpe, Esq.
- THELLUSSON, Hon. Adeline Egidia, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; born 1862.
- THELLUSSON, Hon. Anne Blanche, dau. of the 4th Baron Rendlesham; born 1839.
- THELLUSSON, Hon. —, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; born 1864.
- THELLUSSON, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, 2nd dau. of the late Christopher Bethel Codrington, Esq.; born 1798; mar. 1826, Hon. Arthur Thellusson (son of the 1st Baron Rendlesham), who died 1858.
- THESIGER, Hon. Alfred Henry, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1838; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of the Hon. George Handcock; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1860; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1862.
- THESIGER, Hon. Charles Wemyss, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1831; mar. 1863, the eldest dau. of the Hon. George Handcock; appointed major 6th dragoons 1861, and extra aide-de-camp to the lord-lieut. of Ireland 1858.
- THESIGER, Hon. Edward Pierson, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1842.
- THESIGER, Hon. Frederick Augustus; vide Chelmsford, in Part I.
- THESIGER, Hon. Mary Lincoln, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1840.
- THOMPSON, Hon. Charlotte Margaret, sister of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough; born 1792; mar. 1st, 1813, Thos. Welman, Esq. (he died 1813); 2ndly, 1839, Thomas Thompson, Esq.
- THOMPSON, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1810; mar. 1831, Leonard Thompson, Esq.
- THURLOW, Hon. John Edmund Hovell-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1817; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. East Kent militia 1854; was capt. 85th foot from 1845 to 1852; appointed a 3rd secretary in the diplomatic service 1864.
- THURLOW, Hon. Thomas Hugh Hovell-, son of the 2nd Baron Thurlow; born 1816; was educated at Rugby; appointed capt. 7th foot in 1843; retired 1844.
- THURLOW, Hon. Thomas John Hovell-; vide Thurlow, in Part I.
- THURLOW, Lady Elma Hovell-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1842; mar. 1864, Hon. Thomas John Hovell-Thurlow.
- THYNNE, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Bath; born 1781.
- THYNNE, Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset;

- born 1833; mar. 1858, Lord Henry Frederick Thynne.
- THYNNE, Lady** —, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1864.
- THYNNE, LADY** —, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1865.
- THYNNE, Lord Charles**, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Bishop (Bagot) of Bath and Wells; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; was prebendary of Canterbury, and rector of Longbridge and Kings-ton-Deverill, Wilts; but resigned these livings on seceding to the Church of Rome in 1853.
- THYNNE, Lord Edward**, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1807; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of W. Mellish, Esq. (she died 1849); 2ndly, 1853, only dau. of the late Charles Arthur Gore, Esq.; educated at Oriel College, Oxford; appointed cornet Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1855; lieut. 13th Somerset rifle volunteers 1863; was M.P. for Frome from May 1859 to July 1865.
- THYNNE, Lord Henry Frederick**, son of the 3rd Marq. of Bath; born in St. James's, Westminster, 1832; mar. 1858, Lady Ulrica, 2nd dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset (she was born 1833); appointed capt. Wilts yeomanry cavalry 1861, a deputy-lieut. of the co. the same year, and has been M.P. for South Wilts since May 1859.
- THYNNE, Rev. Lord John, D.D.**, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1798; mar. 1824, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford (she was born 1806); is prebendary of Westminster and rector of Backwell, co. Somerset.
- THYNNE, Lord William**, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bath; born 1803; was formerly lieut.-col. grenadier guards, but retired 1838.
- TICHBORNE, Hon. Lady (Theresa Mary)**, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell; born 1840; mar. 1861, Sir Alfred Joseph Tichborne, Bart.
- TIGHE, Hon. Frances**, sister of the 1st Baron Crofton; born 1805; mar. 1835, Daniel Tighe, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by patent, 1837.
- TIGHE, Lady Louisa Madelina**, dau. of the 4th Duke of Richmond; born 1803; mar. 1825, Right Hon. William Frederick Fownes Tighe.
- TOLER, Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1825; mar. 1846, Hon. Otway Fortescue Toler.
- TOLER, Hon. Otway Fortescue GRAMHAM**; son of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; born 1824; mar. 1846, the eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; served for some time in the 8th dragoons, but has retired.
- TOLER, Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1860.
- TOLER, Lady Elizabeth**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1857.
- TOLER, Lady Emily**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury.
- TOLER, Lady Margaret Albinia Grace**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1858.
- TOLER, Lady Mary Catherine**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1855.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Agatha Manners**, dau. of Lord Huntingtower, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1857.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Agnes Mary Manners**, dau. of Lord Huntingtower, and granddau. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1855.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Algernon Grey**, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1805; mar. 1857, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Tollemache, and relict of George Richard Halliday, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1840.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Frederick James**, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1804; mar. 1st, 1831, dau. of the late Robert Bomford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1847, eldest dau. of George Gordon Forbes, Esq. (she died 1850); was M.P. for Grantham from 1826 to 1831, from 1837 to 1852; and from April 1857 to July 1865; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1840.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. and Rev. Hugh Francis**, bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born 1802; mar. 1824, dau. of Joseph Hume, Esq.; has been rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire, since 1831; was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1840.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Cæsar**, dau. of Albert Scheppers, Esq.; mar. 1820, Hon. Arthur Cæsar Tollemache (bro. of the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1848.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. William John Manners**, son and heir of Lord Huntingtower, and grandson of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born at Ham House 1859.
- TOLLEMACHE, Lady Anna Maria Jane**, dau. of the 11th Duke of Somerset; born 1807; mar. 1838, William Tollemache, Esq.
- TOLLEMACHE, Lady Catherine Octavia**, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart; born

- 1800; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1840.
- TOLLEMACHE**, Lady Emma Georgiana, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1840; mar. 1858, Wilbraham Frederic Tollemache, Esq.
- TOMBE**, Hon. Eliza, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; born 1833; mar. 1850, Rev. Henry Joy Tombe.
- TOMLINE**, Hon. Fanny Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; born 1830; mar. 1853, William Tomline, Esq.
- TOPHAM**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 4th Duke of Portland; born 1809; mar. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Topham.
- TOTTENHAM**, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Hawarden; born 1813; mar. 1839, Charles John Tottenham, Esq.
- TOTTENHAM**, Lady Robert Ponsonby, 6th dau. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden; mar. 1807, Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham (Bishop of Clogher, and 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Ely), who died 1850.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Jane Elizabeth THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1818.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Mrs. John Nicholas THICKNESSE-, 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet (2nd son of the 19th Baron Audley), who died 1861.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Susan THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1826.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. William Ross THICKNESSE-, son of the 19th Baron Audley; born 1821.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. — THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 20th Baron Audley; born 1858.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. — THICKNESSE-, dau. of the 20th Baron Audley; born 1859.
- TOWER**, Hon. Annabella Mary, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; mar. 1857, Major Conyers Tower.
- TOWER**, Lady Sophia Frances, dau. of the 1st Earl Brownlow; born 1811; mar. 1836, Christopher Tower, Esq., jun.
- TOWNLEY**, Lady Caroline Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton; born 1803; mar. 1836, Charles Townley, Esq.
- TOWNSEND**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ventry; mar. 1811, Richard Orpin Townsend, Esq. (dead).
- TOWNSHEND**, Hon. Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Bayning; born 1778.
- TOWNSHEND**, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; born 1844.
- TOWNSHEND**, Lady Charles Vere Ferrars, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus; mar. 1812, Lord Charles Vere Ferrars Townshend (son of the 2nd Marq. Townshend), who died 1853.
- TOWNSHEND**, Rev. Lord George Osborne; vide Townshend, in Part. I.
- TRACY**, Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1846.
- TRACY**, Hon. Charles Douglas Richard HANBURY-; vide Sudeley, in Part. I.
- TRACY**, Hon. and Rev. Edward HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1812; was rector of Sully, Glamorganshire, from 1838 to 1848; was chaplain to H.M. embassy at Vienna from 1848 to 1856.
- TRACY**, Hon. Frances HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.
- TRACY**, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1848.
- TRACY**, Hon. Henrietta HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.
- TRACY**, Hon. Henry HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1802; mar. 1841, Rosamond Anne Myrtle, dau. of Robert William, Visct. Tamworth; was lieut.-col.-commandant Montgomeryshire militia in 1854-5; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1852.
- TRACY**, Hon. Hubert George Edward HANBURY-, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1855.
- TRACY**, Hon. Juliana Sophia Elizabeth HANBURY-, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley.
- TRACY**, Hon. Laura Susannah HANBURY-, dau. of the 1st Baron Sudeley.
- TRACY**, Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta HANBURY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Tracy; born 1852.
- TRACY**, Hon. William HANBURY-, son of the 1st Baron Sudeley; born 1810; was formerly in the civil service at Madras.
- TRAFALGAR**, Visct.; vide Nelson, in Part. I.
- TREFUSIS**, Hon. Adela Elizabeth, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1839.
- TREFUSIS**, Hon. Alice Morwenna, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1849.
- TREFUSIS**, Hon. Charles Henry Rolle; vide Clinton (Baron), in Part. I.
- TREFUSIS**, Hon. Emily Harriet, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1832.

- TREFUSIS, Hon. Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1841.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Gertrude Albertina, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1845.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1843.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1852.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Louisa, dau. of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1836.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Rodolph, son of the 18th Baron Clinton; born 1838; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards 1865; adjutant 1861.
- TREMAYNE, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1842; mar. 1860, John Tremayne, Esq.
- TREMAYNE, Lady Frances Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; born 1832; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Tremayne.
- TRENCH, Hon. Charles James, bro. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1806; called to the bar in Ireland 1830; was raised to the rank of a baron's son in 1840.
- TRENCH, Hon. Godolphin Cosby, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844; educated at Sandhurst; appointed cornet 1st dragoons 1863.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frances Mary, sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1809; mar. 1832, the Archbishop of Dublin; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. in 1840.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frederick LE-POER: son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty, born 1835; appointed lieut. 52nd foot 1855; capt. 9th foot 1859; exchanged to the 40th 1860.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles; vide Ashtown, Baron, in Part I.
- TRENCH, Hon. Georgina Mary Emilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Bloomfield; born 1809; mar. 1836, Henry Trench, Esq.
- TRENCH, Hon. Harriette Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1835.
- TRENCH, Hon. Lady LE-POER; vide Part I.
- TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. William, youngest dau. of Dawson Downing, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1817, Arthur Handcock, Esq.; 2ndly, 1837, Hon. Rear-Admiral William Trench (son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty), who died 1846.
- TRENCH, Hon. Power Henry LE-POER, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1841; appointed 3rd secretary diplomatic service at Munich 1863.
- TRENCH, Hon. Robert LE-POER, son of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1809; mar. 1847, eldest dau. of John Thompson, Esq.; became a commander R.N. 1864, but has retired.
- TRENCH, Hon. William LE-POER, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1837; mar. 1864, the only child of Sir William Martins; appointed 2nd capt. royal engineers 1862.
- TRENCH, Lady Anne LE-POER, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839.
- TRENCH, Lady Helena, dau. of the 1st Baron Arden, and sister of the 6th Earl of Egmont; born 1790; mar. 1816, Rev. Frederick Stuart Trench (he died 1860); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1842.
- TRENCH, Lady Louisa Augusta Anne LE-POER, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Clancarty; born 1796; mar. 1830, Rev. William Le-Poer-Trench, who died 1854.
- TRENCH, Lady Sarah Emily Grace LE-POER, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1843.
- TREVANION, Lady Frances BETTESWORTH, dau. of the late Lord Glamis, and sister of the 12th Earl of Strathmore; mar. 1858, Hugh Charles Bettesworth-Trevanion, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1847.
- TREVOR, Hon. Elianore Mary RICE, dau. of the 4th Baron Dynevor; born 1838.
- TREVOR, Lord Arthur Edwin HILL, son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire; born 1819; mar. 1st, 1848, the eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, Bart. (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1858, youngest sister of the 4th Lord Scarsdale; educated at Balliol College, Oxford; has been M.P. for the co. of Down since 1845; appointed lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; lieut. South Notts yeomanry cavalry 1848; a deputy-lieut. of Notts 1854; major North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1863; was a gentleman of the bedchamber to the lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1845; assumed the name of Trevor on succeeding Lord Dungannon in the Brynkinalt estates, &c. 1862; appointed grand master of the Orange Society, March 1863.
- TRIONFI, Lady Elizabeth (Marchioness), dau. of the Countess of Newburgh; born 1820; mar. 1841, the Marq. Augustin Trionfi, of Ancona.
- TROTTER, Hon. Charlotte Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1814; mar. 1833, John Trotter, Esq.

- TROTTER**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 8th Baron Rollo; mar. 1833, Lieut.-Col. Robert Knox Trotter.
- TUCKER**, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ongley; born 1813; mar. 1848, Barff Tucker, Esq.
- TURNER**, Hon. Caroline, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; mar. 1852, Lieut.-Col. John Turner, R.A.
- TURNOR**, Hon. Marianne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; born 1816; mar. 1840, Capt. Henry Martin Turnor.
- TURNOR**, Lady Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Winchilsea; born 1816; mar. 1837, Christopher Turnor, Esq.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Archer, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1852.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Mrs. Adolphus Augustus, 2nd dau. of John Dewar, Esq.; mar. 1812, Hon. and Rev. Adolphus Augustus Turnour (3rd son of the 2nd Earl of Winterton), who died 1857.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Heys, son of the 3rd Earl of Winterton; born 1813; mar. 1837, dau. of Augustus Barker, Esq. (she died 1857).
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Keith, son of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1848.
- TURNOUR**, Hon. Mrs. Edward John, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones; mar. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Edward John Turnour (son of the 1st Earl of Winterton), who died 1844.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1841.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1834.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1846.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1832.
- TURNOUR**, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl of Winterton; born 1850.
- TURNOUR**, Visct.; vide Winterton, in Part I.
- TURTON**, Lady Cecilia Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Milltown; born 1831 (twin with Lady Barbara Leeson); mar. 1856, Major Edmund Henry Turton.
- TWISLETON**, Hon. and Rev. Charles Samuel, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1806; mar. 1837, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Carr, Esq.; educated at Oxford; appointed rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, in 1831; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1848.
- TWISLETON**, Hon. Edward Turner Boyd, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1809; mar. 1852, dau. of the late Edward Dwight, Esq. (she died 1862); educated at Balliol College, Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1835; was for several years chief commissioner of poor laws in Ireland, but resigned 1849; appointed a commissioner in the affairs of the University of Oxford 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1848; was an unsuccessful candidate for Cambridge borough in May 1859; appointed a fellow of the university of London 1862, and civil service commissioner same year.
- TWYNHAM**, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, sister of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1800; mar. 1st, 1818, William Gisborne, Esq. (he died 1839); 2ndly, Capt. Twynham, master-attendant at Galle.
- TYRONE**, Earl of; vide Waterford, in Part I.
- UFFINGTON**, Visct.; vide Craven, in Part I.
- UNIACKE**, Lady Mildred, sister of the 5th Earl of Mayo; born 1795; mar. 1821, Robert John Uniacke, Esq. (he died 1851); raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1849.
- UPTON**, Hon. Arthur; vide Templetown, in Part I.
- UPTON**, Hon. Mrs. Edward John, dau. of Rev. John Maddy, D. D.; mar. 1st, William Wrighte Hewett, Esq.; 2ndly, 1843, Hon. Edward John Upton (son of the 1st Visct. Templetown), who died 1855.
- UXBRIDGE**, Earl of; vide Anglesey, in Part I.
- VALLETORT**, Visct.; vide Mount-Edgecumbe, in Part I.
- VANDELEUR**, Lady Grace, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1832, Crofton Moore Vandeleur, Esq.
- VANE**, Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina; vide Dowager Lady Dalmeny, in Part I.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Charles Andrew, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1848.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Gerard, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1851.
- VANNECK**, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of

- the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1850.
- VANNECK, Hon. Joshua Charles; vide Huntingfield, in Part I.
- VANNECK, Hon. Mrs. Gerard, 2nd dau. of Robert Lovelace, Esq.; mar. 1810, Hon. Gerard Vanneck (son of the 1st Baron Huntingfield), who died 1829.
- VANNECK, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849.
- VANNECK, Hon. William Arcedeckne, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1845.
- VANSITTART, Hon. Rachel Fanny Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Boston; born 1831; mar. 1857, Augustus Arthur Vansittart, Esq.
- VANSITTART, Hon. Theresa, sister of Visct. Newcomen (extinct); mar. 1st, 1796, Sir Charles Turner, Bart.; 2ndly, 1812, Henry Vansittart, Esq. (who died 1848).
- VAUGHAN, Hon. Edward Courtenay, son of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1841; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1859.
- VAUGHAN, Hon. John Shafto, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1803; is mar.
- VAUGHAN, Hon. George Laurence, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1802; mar. 1830, dau. of Henry O'Shea, Esq.
- VAUGHAN, Hon. William Mallet, son of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1807; mar. 1838, only dau. and heir of Edmund Wigan, Esq. (she died 1842).
- VAUGHAN, Hon. —, dau. of Lord Vaughan, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1861.
- VAUGHAN, Hon. —, son of Lord Vaughan; born 1862.
- VAUGHAN, Hon. —, dau. of Lord Vaughan; born 1864.
- VAUGHAN, Lady Gertrude Dorothy Harriet Adelaide, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1855.
- VAUGHAN, Lady Lucy Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lisburne; born 1809.
- VAUGHAN, Lord; vide Lisburne, in Part I.
- VAVASOUR, Hon. Lady (Louisa Anne), dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1822; mar. 1853, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, Bart. (whom see, in Part I.).
- VERE, Lady Elizabeth HOPE-, dau. of
- the 7th Marq. of Tweeddale; mar. 1813, James Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq. (who died 1843).
- VERE, Lady Mary Emily HOPE-, sister of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1834; mar. 1857, William Edward Hope-Vere, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1856.
- VEREKER, Hon. Caroline Harriet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gage; mar. 1847, Hon. Standish Prendergast Vereker.
- VEREKER, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1859.
- VEREKER, Hon. Charles Smyth, son of the 2nd Visct. Gort; born 1818; mar. 1842, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.; was formerly lieut.-col. of the Limerick militia artillery; appointed capt. South Middlesex volunteer rifles 1860.
- VEREKER, Hon. Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1861.
- VEREKER, Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast, son of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1850.
- VEREKER, Hon. Henry Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1823; appointed a clerk to the Railway Commissioners 1848; clerk at the Board of Trade 1851; consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1852; consul at Charente 1864.
- VEREKER, Hon. Isolda Caroline, dau. of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1852.
- VEREKER, Hon. Jane Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.
- VEREKER, Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, son of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1858.
- VEREKER, Hon. John Gage Prendergast; vide Gort, in Part I.
- VEREKER, Hon. John Prendergast, son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1822; mar. 1858, the only child of George Medicott, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin; called to the bar in Ireland 1847; elected Lord Mayor of Dublin for 1863.
- VEREKER, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.
- VEREKER, Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1856.
- VEREKER, Hon. Richard Prendergast; son of the 3rd Visct. Gort; born 1833; appointed capt. 60th rifles 1863.
- VEREKER, Hon. Standish William Prendergast, son of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1854.
- VERNEY, Hon. Alice Jane, dau. of the

- 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1849.
- VERNEY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1855.
- VERNEY, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1847.
- VERNEY, Hon. Robert Reynell, son of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1850.
- VERNEY, Hon. Susan Emma, dau. of the 9th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1852.
- VERNEY, Hon. Walter Robert; vide Baron Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.
- VERNON, Hon. Augustus Henry VENABLES-; vide Vernon, in Part I.
- VERNON, Hon. Catherine VENABLES-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vernon; born 1781.
- VERNON, Hon. and Rev. Courtenay John, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1828; mar. 1856, dau. of the Rev. M. F. Stephens-Townsend; educated at Eton and at Cambridge.
- VERNON, Hon. Fitz-Patrick Henry; vide Lyveden, in Part I.
- VERNON, Hon. Gowran Charles, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1825; mar. 1857, dau. of the late J. Fazakerley, Esq.; educated at Eton and at Cambridge; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1850; is recorder of Lincoln.
- VERNON, Hon. Greville Richard, 4th son of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1835; mar. 1858, dau. of Capt. R. H. Cockerell, R.N.; educated at Harrow; appointed major Ayrshire artillery volunteers 1863.
- VERNON, Hon. and Rev. John VENABLES-, son of the 3rd Baron Vernon; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1830, dau. of Thomas Duncombe, Esq. (she died 1848); 2ndly, 1853, the 4th dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (she was born 1823); educated at Christ Church, Oxford; rector of Kirby and Nuthall, Notts.
- VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Henry VENABLES-, dau. of Edward Coke, Esq.; mar. 1822, the Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon (son of the 3rd Baron Vernon), who died 1845.
- VERNON, Hon. Pyne Jessy HARCOURT-, dau. of the 20th Baron Dacre; mar. 1st, 1828, John Henry Cotterell, Esq. (he died 1834); 2ndly, 1845, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq.
- VERNON, Hon. William John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; mar. 1855, the 3rd dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart.; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1858; assumed the additional names of Borlase-Warren by royal licence 1856.
- VERNON, Lady Albreda Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl Fitz-William; born 1829; mar. 1853, Hon. Fitz-Patrick Henry Vernon.
- VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1839; mar. 1861, Harry Foley Vernon, Esq.
- VERNON, Lady Harriet Frances Maria VENABLES-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1827; mar. 1851, Hon. Augustus Henry Venables-Vernon.
- VESEY, Hon. Beatrix Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1845.
- VESEY, Hon. Eustace, son of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1851 (twin with Emma, deceased).
- VESEY, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1842.
- VESEY, Hon. John Robert William; vide De-Vesci, in Part I.
- VESEY, Hon. William John, son of the 2nd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Rev. Francis Brownlow.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Chas. Pelham; vide Villiers, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Edward Reginald Clement, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1849.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Francis Hyde, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1852.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Frederick William Child, son of the 5th Earl of Jersey; born 1815; mar. 1842, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); became a capt. in the army 1838, retired 1847; appointed lieut.-col. commandant of the 5th Middlesex militia 1853; was M.P. for Weymouth from Dec. 1847 to July 1852; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Northamptonshire 1848.
- VILLIERS, Hon. George Patrick Hyde, son of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1847.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Georgiana Augusta Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Visct. Keith, and sister of the Baroness Nairne; born 1809; mar. 1831, Hon. Augustus John Villiers (who died 1847).
- VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Elizabeth Charlotte), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1807; mar. 1835

- Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, brother of the 4th Earl of Clarendon (who died 1843).
- VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. Henry Montagu, eldest dau. of William Hulton, Esq.; mar. 1837, the Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, Bishop of Durham (bro. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon), who died 1861.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick; vide Jersey, in Part I.
- VILLIERS, Lady Caroline Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1843.
- VILLIERS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl of Athlone (extinct); born 1821; mar. 1842, Hon. Fred. Wm. Child Villiers.
- VILLIERS, Lady Emily Theresa, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon; born 1843.
- VILLIERS, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1838; mar. 1861, Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers.
- VINCENT, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1834; mar. 1860, Rev. William Vincent.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Charles Hussey Panton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1847.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Claude Hamilton, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1849.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Edith, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1851.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Hussey Crespigny; vide Vivian, Baron, in Part I.
- VIVIAN, Hon. John Brabazon, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1836; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1856; received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.
- VIVIAN, Hon. John Cranch Walker, son of the 1st Baron Vivian; born 1818; mar. 1st, 1840, only dau. of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq. (she died 1855); 2ndly, 1861, dau. of the late Major Rowley; was formerly a capt. 11th hussars, and was M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth from 1841 to 1847, and for Bodmin from 1857 to May 1859, when he was an unsuccessful candidate for Truro.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Maud Frances, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1845.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Robert Champion, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1854.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Walter Warrick, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; born 1856.
- VON-RECHBERG (Countess), Hon. Barbara, dau. of the 6th Visct. Ranelagh; born 1813; mar. 1834, Count John Bernard Von-Rechberg.
- VYNER, Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Earl De-Grey; born 1809; mar. 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq. (he died 1861).
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Edith Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1862.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Elizabeth Cornelia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Radstock; born 1824.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville George; vide Radstock, in Part I.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Harriet Anne Frances, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1793.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Henry Noel; vide Waldegrave, in Part I.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1792.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Katherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1860.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1863.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. and Right Rev. Samuel; vide Carlisle, Bishop of, in Part I.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. —, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1865.
- WALDEGRAVE, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1819.
- WALDEGRAVE, Lady Ida Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1825.
- WALDEGRAVE, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1827.
- WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE; see Leslie.
- WALES, Hon. Louisa Diana, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Churchill; born 1819; mar. 1859, Rev. Wm. Wales.
- WALKER, Hon. Anna, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1833; mar. 1859, James Walker, Esq.
- WALKER, Hon. Lady (Fanny Henrietta), dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; mar. 1854, Sir George F. R. Walker, Bart.
- WALKER, Lady Juliana Caroline Frances, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1825; mar. 1862, Major-Gen. Edward W. F. Walker, C.B.
- WALL, Hon. Harriett, dau. of the 1st Visct. Sidmouth; born 1800; mar. 1838, Thomas Barker Wall, Esq. (he died 1859).
- WALLOP, Hon. John Fellowes, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1859.
- WALLOP, Hon. Oliver Henry, son of

- the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Jan. 1861.
- WALLOP, Hon. Mrs. Coulson, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, Esq.; mar. 1802, Hon. Coulson Wallop (son of the 2nd Earl of Portsmouth), who died 1807.
- WALLOP, Hon. Robert Gerrard Vailoynes, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1864.
- WALLOP, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1856.
- WALLOP, Lady Dorothea, Hester, Bluett, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1863.
- WALLOP, Lady Eveline Camilla, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born 1858.
- WALLOP, Lady Rosamond Alicia, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1861.
- WALPOLE, Hon. Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Orford; born 1822; mar. 1852, only dau. of Francis Walpole, Esq.; appointed lieut. R.N. in 1845; major West Norfolk militia 1859; is author of "Five Years in the Pacific."
- WALPOLE, Hon. Henry; vide Orford, in Part I.
- WALPOLE, Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Orford; born 1842.
- WALPOLE, Lady Maud Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl of Orford; born 1844.
- WALROND, Hon. Frances Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bridport; born 1821; mar. 1845, John Walrond Walrond, Esq.
- WALROND, Lady Janet, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Rosslyn; born 1800; mar. 1829, Bethell Walrond, Esq.
- WALSH, Lady Jane BENN-, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford; born 1804; mar. 1825, Sir John Benn-Walsh, Bart.
- WALSH, Lady Katherine Emily Mary, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; born 1834; mar. 1858, Arthur Walsh, Esq.
- WARBURTON, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1832; mar. 1853, Major George Warburton, R.A. (he died 1857).
- WARBURTON, Hon. Frances Isabella Anne, only dau. of the 2nd Visct. Lorton; born 1842; mar. 1862, J. W. Warburton, Esq.
- WARBURTON, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1830; mar. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton.
- WARD, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1831; mar. 1865, eldest dau. of John La Touche, Esq.; appointed capt. 47th foot 1856; adjutant depôt battalion same year; major unattached 1862; major 32nd foot 1864; has received a medal and clasp for Sebastopol and Inkermann.
- WARD, Hon. Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin and Clanboye; born 1808; mar. 1839, Capt. James Hamilton Ward, R.N.
- WARD, Hon. and Rev. Henry, uncle of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1795; mar. 1823, dau. of the Rev. H. Mahon; is rector of Killinchy, co. Down; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1835.
- WARD, Hon. Henry William Crosbie; vide Bangor, in Part I.
- WARD, Hon. Humble Dudley; vide Dudley, in Part I.
- WARD, Hon. John Petty, uncle of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1791; mar. 1817, dau. of John Erskine, Esq. (she died 1862); was in the Bengal civil service from 1804 to 1837, when he retired on the annuity fund; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1835.
- WARD, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1833; mar. 1859, the eldest dau. of Lord George Hill; educated at Sandhurst; appointed lieut. 72nd foot in 1853; capt. 17th foot 1858; adjutant depôt battalion 1859.
- WARD, Hon. William John, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1829; became a lieut. R.N. 1850; promoted to commander 1858, for services at the capture of Canton in 1857.
- WARDE, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1836; mar. 1862, Lieut.-Col. George Warde.
- WARDLAW, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Earl Waldegrave; born 1823; mar. 1st, 1847, John Joseph Webbe - Weston, Esq. (he died 1849); 2ndly, 1854, John Wardlaw, Esq., a deputy-lieut. of Essex.
- WARREN, Hon. Catherine Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1838.
- WARREN, Hon. John Byrne Leicester; vide De-Tabley, in Part I.
- WARREN, Hon. Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1838.
- WARREN, Hon. Margaret Leicester, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Tabley; born 1847.
- WATSON, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of

- Lord George Quin; born 1816; mar. 1839, Hon. Richard Watson, M.P. (son of the 2nd Baron Sondes), who died 1852.
- WAUD, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1840; mar. 1859, Edward Wilkes Waud, Esq.
- WAY, Hon. Emmeline, dau. of the 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley; mar. 1844, Albert Way, Esq.
- WEBB, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1837; mar. 1857, Richard Frederick Webb, Esq.
- WEBBER, Hon. Alice Augusta Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1839; mar. 1861, Charles Edmund Webber, Esq., R.E.
- WEDDERBURN, Lady Helen, sister of the 6th Earl of Airlie; mar. 1823, John Wedderburn, Esq. (dead).
- WELLESLEY, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1842; is in the navy.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. Frederick Arthur, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1844; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1863.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; mar. 1856, the 3rd dau. of the 6th Lord Rokeby; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; is rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants; appointed resident chaplain to the Queen 1849; dean of Windsor, and registrar of the Order of the Garter 1854.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. Magdalen, dau. of the 6th Baron Rokeby; born 1831; mar. 1856, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. William, son of the 1st Baron Cowley; mar. 1842, dau. of Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D.
- WELLESLEY, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Dangan, and granddau. of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1865.
- WELLESLEY, Lady Charles, only dau. and heir of the late Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont; born 1820; mar. 1844, Lord Charles Wellesley (younger son of the 1st Duke of Wellington), who died 1858.
- WELLESLEY, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1840.
- WELLESLEY, Lady Victoria Catherina Mary POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mornington; born 1818.
- WELLS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Carysfort; born 1792; mar. 1816, Capt. William Wells, R.N. (who died 1823).
- WELLS, Lady Louisa, dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; born 1830; mar. 1855, William Wells, Esq., M.P.
- WELWOOD, Lady Margaret Penny, dau. of the 9th Earl of Stair; born 1828; mar. 1859, Allan Maconochie Welwood, Esq., of Garvock and Meadowbank.
- WEMYSS, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl of Desart; mar. 1823, Henry Wemyss, Esq. (he died 1860).
- WEMYSS, Lady Isabella, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1800; mar. 1820, Lieut.-General William Wemyss (who died 1852); was bedchamber woman to the late Queen Dowager.
- WENTWORTH, Lady Augusta Frances Frederica Louisa VERNON-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1795; mar. 1826, Thomas Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, Esq.
- WENTWORTH, Lady Harriet Augusta VERNON-, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1834; mar. 1859, Thomas Frederick Charles Vernon-Wentworth, Esq.
- WEST, Hon. Lionel Sackville SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1827; appointed attaché to the British embassy at Berlin 1853, having previously been attaché at Lisbon, at Naples, and at Stuttgart; made secretary of legation at Turin 1858; transferred to Madrid 1864.
- WEST, Hon. Mortimer SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1820; mar. 1847, youngest dau. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B.; appointed gentleman-usher-quarterly-waiter-ordinary to the Queen in 1844; groom of the privy chamber in 1852; and groom-in-waiting-ordinary same year; became lieut. and capt. 1st. grenadier guards in 1845, retired 1853.
- WEST, Hon. and Rev. Reginald Windsor SACKVILLE-; vide Buckhurst, in Part I.
- WEST, Hon. William Edward SACKVILLE-, son of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; born 1830; mar. 1860, the youngest dau. of the late George Dodwell, Esq.; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated M.A. 1857; appointed capt. Sussex militia 1852; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 1856; adjutant 1858; lieut. and capt. 1860.
- WEST, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford; born 1790; mar. 1817, Martin John West, Esq.
- WEST, Lord; vide De-La-Warr, in Part I.
- WESTBY, Hon. Emily Susan Laura, dau.

- of the 1st Baron Radstock; born 1787; mar. 1815, Nicholas Westby, Esq. (he died 1860).
- WESTENRA**, Hon. Derrick Warner William; vide Rossmore, in Part I.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. John Craven, son of the 2nd Baron Rossmore; born 1798; mar. 1st, 1834, the dau. of the late William Jolliffe, Esq., and relict of Sir Gilbert East, Bart. (she died 1838); 2ndly, 1842, dau. of the late Lewis Charles Daubuz, Esq.; was M.P. for King's Co. from 1837 to 1852; is steward of the turf club in Ireland; became lieut.-col. Scots fusiliers in 1833, but retired in 1843; was appointed deputy-lieut. of King's Co. 1847.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. Peter Craven, son of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1855.
- WESTENRA**, Hon. Richard Hamilton, son of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1854.
- WEYLAND**, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Clanricarde; born 1829; mar. 1850, John Weyland, Esq.
- WEYMOUTH**, Visct.; vide Bath, in Part I.
- WHALLEY**, Hon. Lady (Harriett Rose), sister of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1813; mar. 1853, Sir Samuel St. Swithen-Burden Whalley (whom see, in Part I.); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1840.
- WHEBLE**, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, Esq.
- WHITBREAD**, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1836; mar. 1855, Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P.
- WHITE**, Hon. Charles William, son of the 1st Baron Annaly; born 1838; appointed capt. Scots fusilier guards 1860.
- WHITE**, Hon. Emilie Beaujolais, dau. of the 1st Baron Annaly; born 1845.
- WHITE**, Hon. Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Gort; mar. 1819, Col. White of Woodlands (he died 1847).
- WHITE**, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White.
- WHITE**, Hon. Luke; vide Annaly, in Part I.
- WHITE**, Hon. Robert Hedges, son of the 1st Earl of Bantry; born 1810.
- WHITE**, Hon. Robert, son of the 1st Baron Annaly; born 1846.
- WHITMORE**, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1806; mar. 1833, Thomas Charlton Whitmore, Esq.
- WHITSHED**, Hon. Lady HAWKINS- (Elizabeth), dau. of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1812; mar. 1832, Sir St.-Vincent Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart.
- WIGRAM**, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; born 1833; mar. 1856, William Knox Wigram, Esq.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Adela Mary BOOTLE-, sister of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1834; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Alice Maud BOOTLE-, dau. of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1861.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Edward BOOTLE-; son of the 1st Lord Skelmersdale; born at Lathom House, 1807; mar. 1841, the 4th dau. of Jas. Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clower Lodge, Berks; was formerly in the Coldstream guards; became colonel in the army, 1851, but has since retired; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Lancashire, 1852; honorary col. of the 6th Lancashire militia, 1855; was private secretary to the Earl of Derby (when secretary for the colonies).
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Florence Mary BOOTLE-, dau. of 2nd Baron Skelmersdale, born 1863.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Mary Charlotte BOOTLE-, dau. of the 1st Baron Skelmersdale; born 1800.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Mrs. Richard BOOTLE-, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; born 1813; mar. 1832; Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham (father of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale), who died 1844.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Rose BOOTLE-, sister of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. — BOOTLE-, son of the 2nd Baron Skelmersdale; born 1864.
- WILDE**, Hon. Emily Thomasine Claudine, only dau. of the 1st Baron Truro; born 1815; mar. 1837, her cousin Charles Norris Wilde, Esq.
- WILDE**, Hon. Thomas Montagu Carington; vide Truro, in Part I.

- WILDE**, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Radnor; born 1825; mar. 1860, Right Hon. Sir James P. Wilde.
- WILKIE**, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 2nd Visct. St.-Vincent; born 1796; mar. 1833, George Wilkie, Esq., M.D.
- WILKINSON**, Hon. Juliana Jemima, sister of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; born 1817; mar. 1842, Thomas Clifton Wilkinson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1855.
- WILKINSON**, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Bateman; born 1837; mar. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson.
- WILLIAMS**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillamore; born 1829; mar. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams, Esq.
- WILLIAMS**, Lady Emily Maria, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1815; mar. 1858, Robert Williams, Esq.
- WILLIAMS**, Lady Mary HAMLYN-, dau. of the 1st Earl Fortescue; born 1792; mar. 1823, Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart. (who died 1861, when his title became extinct).
- WILLIAMS**, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Amherst; born 1801; mar. 1842, Sir John Hay Williams, Bart., who died 1859.
- WILLIAMSON**, Hon. Lady (Anne Elizabeth), dau. of the 1st Baron Ravensworth; born 1801; mar. 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th Bart. (who died 1861).
- WILLIAMSON**, Hon. Lady (Elizabeth), 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1831; mar. 1863, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bart.
- WILLIAMSON**, Hon. Selina Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Tredegar; mar. 1854, David Robertson Williamson, Esq.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Alexander Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1863.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. and Rev. Charles James, bro. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1822; mar. 1845, the eldest dau. of Henry John Hyde Seymour, Esq.; is rector of Wollaton, Notts; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1857.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Claude Henry Comaraisch, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1862.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Digby Wentworth Bayard; vide Middleton, in Part I.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Francis Henry Stirling, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1848.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1847.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1845.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1855.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Leila Louisa Millicent, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1853.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1851.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1858.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Mairi Myrtle, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1859.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. and Rev. Percival George, bro. of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1827; mar. 1852, the eldest dau. of E. B. Beaumont, Esq.; appointed vicar of North Wheatley, and rector of Saundby, Notts, 1858: was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1857.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Rothwell James Bosville, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1850.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1860.
- WILSON**, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 5th Baron Berners.
- WILTSHIRE**, Earl of; vide Winchester, in Part I.
- WINGFIELD**, Hon. Lewis Richard, son of the 6th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1842.
- WINGFIELD**, Hon. Maurice Richard; vide Powerscourt, in Part I.
- WINGFIELD**, Hon. and Rev. William son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt; born 1799; mar. 1830, dau. of Rev. Thomas Kelly (she died 1856); is vicar of Abbey Leix.
- WINN**, Hon. Charles Mark ALLANSON-; vide Headley, in Part I.
- WINN**, Hon. Jane Mary, sister of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1814; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1850.
- WINN**, Hon. Laura Jane ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1843.

- WINN, Hon. Marion Sybil ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1847.
- WINN, Hon. Millicent Julia ALLANSON-, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844.
- WINN, Hon. Rowland, bro. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1816; mar. 1854, the 2nd dau. of the late George Walker, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1850.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Alice, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1850.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Armine, son of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1860.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Berkeley, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1806; mar. 1837, dau. of Alexander Holmes, Esq.; entered the army 1824; retired as major 8th hussars 1840; was appointed col. of the East Norfolk militia in 1842, honorary col. 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. in 1846; British resident of Ithaca 1852, of Cephalonia, Feb. 1855, and of Zante, June 1855; created C.M.G. 1864.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born 1852.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward THORNTON-, son of the 2nd Baron Wodehouse; born 1802; mar. 1838, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thornton; has assumed the name of Thornton; was appointed a deputy-lieut. of Norfolk in 1846; a rear-admiral on the reserved list 1862.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Henry, bro. of the 3rd Baron Wodehouse; born (posthumous) 1834; appointed paid attaché at Constantinople 1860, 2nd secretary there 1862; secretary to his bro.'s special mission to Copenhagen Dec. 1863; 2nd secretary at Madrid 1865; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1847.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. John; vide Wodehouse, in Part I.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Mrs. Armine, dau. of Sir T. B. Proctor, Bart.; mar. 1815, Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse (son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse), who died 1853.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. and Rev. William, son of the 1st Baron Wodehouse; born 1782; mar. 1807, dau. of the late Thomas Hussey, Esq. (she died 1865); has been rector of Hingham, Norfolk, since 1811.
- WODEHOUSE, Lady Dulcibella Jane, dau. of the 15th Earl of Erroll; born 1793; mar. 1821, Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse.
- WODEHOUSE, Lady Eleanor Isabel Bridget, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; born 1814; mar. 1844, Rev. Algernon Wodehouse.
- WOLFE, Lady Charlotte Sophia, sister of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore; mar. 1831, Rev. Richard Wolfe (who died 1841).
- WOLSTENHOLME, Hon. Arabella Catherine, aunt of the 4th Visct. Bangor; born 1787; mar. 1811, Edward Wolstenholme, Esq.; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1835.
- WOMBWELL, Lady Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1842; mar. 1861, Sir George Wombwell, Bart.
- WOOD, Hon. Lady (Maria), dau. of the 2nd Baron Ravensworth; born 1822; mar. 1861, Sir David Edward Wood, K.C.B.
- WOOD, Lady Mary, dau. of the 2nd Earl Grey; born 1807; mar. 1829, Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart.
- WORCESTER, Marq. of; vide Beaufort, in Part I.
- WORSLEY, Lord; vide Yarborough, in Part I.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Francis Dudley STUART-; vide Wharncliffe, in Part I.
- WORTLEY, Hon. James Frederick STUART-, son of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe; born 1833; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire, and lieut. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 1862; first attaché to the China embassy 1860.
- WORTLEY, Right Hon. James Archibald STUART-; vide Wortley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Jane STUART-, dau. of the 1st Baron Wenlock; born 1820; mar. 1846, Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley.
- WOUFFE, Hon. Isabella Letitia, dau. of the 2nd Baron Graves; born 1817; mar. 1853, Stephen Ronald Woulfe, Esq.
- WREY, Hon. Marianne Sarah, dau. of the 9th Baron Sherard; mar. 1854, Henry Bouchier Toke Wrey, Esq.
- WRIGHT, Hon. Theodosia, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; born 1806; mar. 1825, Ichabod Charles Wright, Esq.
- WRIGHTSON, Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Baron Walsingham; born 1803; mar. 1832, Richard Heber Wrightson, Esq.
- WROTTESLEY, Hon. Arthur; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.

- WROTTESEY, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough; born 1841; mar. 1861, Hon. Arthur Wrottesley.
- WROTTESEY, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1826; is a fellow of All Souls', Oxford; appointed capt. Staffordshire militia 1851.
- WROTTESEY, Hon. Edward Bennet, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1811; mar. 1846, the 3rd dau. of George Rush, Esq.
- WROTTESEY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1827; mar. 1854, dau. of Gen. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B.; became capt. royal engineers in 1855.
- WROTTESEY, Hon. Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1808.
- WROTTESEY, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1812.
- WROTTESEY, Hon. Walter, son of the 1st Baron Wrottesley; born 1810; mar. 1843, only dau. of the late Col. Archer (she died 1848); is a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1836.
- WÜRTZBURG, Hon. Anne Theresa Bickeron (Baroness de), dau. of the 1st Baron Lyons; born 1815; mar. 1839, the Baron Philippe de Würzburg.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Polwarth; mar. 1835, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Helen Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1826.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Henry; vide Leconfield, in Part I.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Percy Scawen, son of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born at Drove, near Chichester, 1835; mar. 1860, dau. of the late Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.; educated at Eton; appointed capt. 6th Sussex rifle volunteers 1861; has been M.P. for Cumberland West since Aug. 1860.
- WYNN, Hon. Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1842.
- WYNN, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1847.
- WYNN, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.
- WYNN, Hon. Emily Annina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837.
- WYNN, Hon. Frances Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1835.
- WYNN, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1844.
- WYNN, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.
- WYNN, Lady Annora Charlotte WILLIAMS-, dau. of the 2nd Earl Mansvers; born 1822; mar. 1853, Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, Esq.
- YELVERTON, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1829, Bentinck Walter Yelverton, Esq. (who died 1837).
- YELVERTON, Hon. Barbara, dau. of the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn by her 2nd mar.; born 1849.
- YELVERTON, Hon. Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1823.
- YELVERTON, Hon. Louisa Catherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; mar. 1838, Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frederick Yelverton.
- YELVERTON, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827.
- YELVERTON, Hon. Maletta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1839.
- YELVERTON, Hon. Mrs. George Frederick (Louisa), dau. of the late Guy Lenox Prendergast, Esq.; mar. 1857, Hon. George Frederick Yelverton (son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore), who died 1860.
- YELVERTON, Hon. William Charles; vide Avonmore, in Part I.
- YELVERTON, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Visct. Avonmore; born 1791; mar. 1825, only dau. of John Morgan, Esq.; was sheriff of Carmarthenshire, and appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1853.
- YONGE, Hon. Catherine Charlotte, dau. of the 4th Baron Lisle; born 1822; mar. 1844, Rev. John Eyre Yonge.
- YORKE, Hon. Alexander Grantham, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1847.
- YORKE, Hon. Eliot Constantine, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1843.
- YORKE, Hon. Eliot Thomas, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1805; mar. 1833, dau. of Emelius Henry Delmé Radcliffe, Esq.; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge; was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1832; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire from 1835 to July 1865; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.
- YORKE, Hon. Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of the last Baron Brandon (extinct);

- born 1817; mar. 1837, Henry Galgacas Redhead Yorke, Esq. (he died 1848).
- YORKE, Hon. and Rev. Grantham Muntton, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1809; mar. 1830, dau. of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, Bart.; is rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham; was appointed private chaplain to the Bishop of Worcester in 1844, and honorary prebendary of Lichfield in 1845; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.
- YORKE, Hon. and Ven. Henry Reginald, bro. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1803; mar. 1833, dau. of Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart. (she died 1852); appointed rector of Aspeden, Herts, 1829, and of Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, 1832; archdeacon of Huntingdon 1856; and canon of Ely 1859; was raised to the rank of an earl's son in 1836.
- YORKE, Hon. John Manners, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1810; appointed a lieut. R.N. 1861.
- YORKE, Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1842; appointed lieut. royal artillery 1861.
- YORKE, Hon. —, dau. of Visct. Royston, and granddau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1865.
- YORKE, Lady Agneta Harriet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1838.
- YOUNG, Lady Alicia Diana, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan; born 1822; mar. 1st, 1843, Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay (son of the 15th Earl of Erroll), who died 1853; 2ndly, 1858, Capt. James Young.
- YULE, Hon. Anne Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wynford; born 1825; mar. 1858, Major-General Patrick Yule, R.E.

COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

THE following Ladies *were* each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eodem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur*. Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover many of these ladies are in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage—it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names are therefore here recorded for the information of readers who desire to recognize such a rank as if it belonged to these Ladies.

- BALL**, late HON. MRS. MICHAEL DE COURCY.—Catherine Savery, only child of William De Lisle, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1801, Capt. the Hon. Michael De Courcy, R.N. (father of the 28th Baron Kingsale), who died 1813; 2ndly, Lieut. Benjamin Symes Simms, R.N., who died 1828; 3rdly, W. W. Ball, Esq.
- BERNARD**, late HON. MRS. HENRY ROBERT HANDCOCK.—Ellen Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.; mar. 1st, 1854, Lieut.-Col the Hon. Henry Robert Handcock (son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine), who was killed before Sebastopol 1855; 2ndly, 1859, Richard Wellesley Bernard, Esq.
- BROWNE**, late HON. MRS. CECIL LAWLESS.—Frances Georgiana, dau. of the late Morris Townshend, Esq.; mar. 1st, John William Digby, Esq.; 2ndly, 1848, Hon. Cecil John Lawless (youngest son of the 2nd Baron Cloncurry), who died 1853; 3rdly, 1856, Andrew Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel.
- COLE**, late LADY HENRY SEYMOUR MOORE.—Hon. Mary Letitia, dau. of the 1st Baron Congleton; mar. 1st, 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore (father of the Marq. of Drogheda); 2ndly, Edward Henry Cole, Esq., of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire (he died 1858).
- DE LA FORCE**, late HON. MRS. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CRAVEN.—Charlotte Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq., of Bambridge House, Hants. Born 1814; mar. 1st, 1833, the Hon. George Augustus Craven (son of the 1st Earl of Craven), who died 1836; 2ndly, 1845, the Marq. De la Force, of France.
- DICKSON**, late HON. MRS. FRANCIS CHARLES ANNESLEY.—Mary, dau. of William Ratcliffe, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1813, Capt. the Hon. Francis Charles Annesley, R.N. (son of the 2nd Earl Annesley), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson.
- FORESTER**, late LADY HENRY RUSSELL.—Henrietta Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1841, Lord Henry Russell, commander R.N., (son of the 6th Duke of Bedford,) who died 1842; 2ndly, 1852, Cecil William Forester, lieut.-col. 52nd foot.
- GASON**, late HON. MRS. CHARLES DOUGLAS.—Agnes Julia, 4th dau. of Capt. John S. Rich, of Portstewart House, co. Antrim; mar. 1st, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas, bro. of the 18th Earl of Morton (who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1835, and died 1857); 2ndly, 1862, Major Willes Croft Gason.
- HOARE**, late HON. MRS. ROBERT WILSON.—Harriet, youngest dau. and co-

- heir of Col. George Crump; mar. 1st, John W. Shepherd, Esq.; 2ndly, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson (son of the 5th Baron Berners), who died 1850; 3rdly, 1859, the Very Rev. Edward Newenham Hoare, Dean of Waterford.
- HOTHAM**, late HON. MRS. HENRY DUNCOMBE.—Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes; mar. 1st, 1827, Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe (son of the 1st Baron Funscham), who died 1832; 2ndly, 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham, Prebendary of York, and rector of Roos, Yorkshire.
- KATON**, late HON. MRS. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING.—Catalina Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady; mar. 1st, 1816, Admiral the Hon. Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming (son of the 11th Baron Elphinstone), who died 1840; 2ndly, 1849, James Edward Katon, Esq., a capt R.N.
- LONERGAN**, late HON. MRS. JOHN STOURTON.—Caroline Emma, dau. of the late Patrick Mac Nolty, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1846, Hon. John Stourton (son of the 17th Baron Stourton), who died 1847; 2ndly, 1857, William Lonergan, Esq.
- MAGNIAC**, late HON. MRS. THOMAS VESEY DAWSON.—Augusta Frederica Anne, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Wilson Fitz-Patrick; mar. 1st, 1851, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Thomas Vesey Dawson (son of the 2nd Baron Cremorne), who was killed at Inkerman 1854; 2ndly, 1856, Charles Magniac, Esq., of Colworth, Bedfordshire.
- MEASON**, late HON. MRS. GEORGE BERKELEY MOLYNEUX.—Eliza, relict of — Stuart; mar. 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Berkeley Molyneux (son of the 2nd Earl of Sefton), who died 1841; 3rdly, 1846, Magnus G. Laing Meason, Esq., of Lindertis, N.B.
- MICHELL**, late HON. MRS. THOMAS LE MARCHANT SAUMAREZ.—Catherine Spencer Beresford, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Spencer Thomas Vassall; mar. 1st, 1829, the Hon. Thomas Le Marchant Saumarez (son of the 1st Baron Saumarez), who died 1834; 2ndly, 1841, the Rev. Eardley Wilmot Michell. Residence—Shirley Vicarage, Derby.
- PAKENHAM**, late HON. MRS. FELIX THOMAS TOLLEMACHE.—Frances Julia, youngest dau. of the late Henry Peters, Esq., of Betchworth Castle, Surrey; mar. 1st, Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache (bro of the 6th Earl of Dysart), who died 1843; 2ndly (as his 2nd wife), Rear-Admiral John Pakenham.
- TIGHE**, late HON. MRS. EDWARD WINGFIELD.—Louisa Joan, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. George Jocelyn; mar. 1st, 1819, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield (son of the 4th Visct. Powerscourt), who died 1825; 2ndly, 1833, Robert Richard Tighe, Esq.
- TREWEEKE**, late HON. MRS. CHARLES BUTLER.—Letitia, youngest dau. of the late Col. Freese, of the Madras artillery; mar. 1st, 1838, the Hon. Charles Augustus Butler, bro. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough (he was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant in 1847, and died in 1849); 2ndly, 1853, Rev. George Napleton Treweeke.
- WHATELEY**, late LADY GEORGE HENRY SPENCER CHURCHILL.—Elizabeth Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., by the dau. of the 4th Duke of Marlborough. Born 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, Rev. Lord George Henry Spencer Churchill (son of the 5th Duke of Marlborough), who died 1828; 2ndly, 1834, William Whateley, Esq., Queen's counsel (he died 1862). Residence—6, Park Street, Westminster, S.W.
- WINCHESTER**, late HON. MRS. ROBERT BYNG, eldest dau. of Col. Gwatkin, of the Bengal army; mar. 1st, 1839, Major the Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng (son of the 6th Visct. Torrington), who died 1858; 2ndly, 1861, Rev. William Winchester.
- YESCOMBE**, late HON. MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM MASSY.—Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Crosbie; mar. 1st, 1834 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. George William Massy (son of the 3rd Baron Massy), who died 1835; 2ndly, 1838, the Rev. Morris C. Yescombe, of Truro.

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

WHO AT PRESENT

HAVE NO MALE ISSUE TO ENJOY THESE DISTINCTIONS,
1866.

THE following courtesy titles would be borne by the eldest sons of the Peers opposite whose names they are placed, if these noblemen had *any male* issue. The *existing* heirs-apparent to peerages are included both in Part I. and Part II., with references to the heads of their respective families:—

Aboyne, Earl of.....	Marq. of Huntly
Acheson, Visct.....	Earl of Gosford
Alexander, Visct.	Earl of Caledon
Alford, Visct.	Earl of Brownlow
Altamont, Earl of.....	Marq. of Sligo
Althorp, Visct.	Earl Spencer
Amiens, Visct.	Earl of Aldborough
Apsley, Lord	Earl Bathurst
Arundel and Surrey	Duke of Norfolk
Balgonie, Visct.....	Earl of Leven and Melville
Belfast, Earl of	Marq. of Donegall
Berehaven, Visct.....	Earl of Bantry
Bertie, Lord	Earl of Lindsey
Boringdon, Visct.....	Earl of Morley
Brackley, Visct.	Earl of Ellesmere
Brudenell, Lord.....	Earl of Cardigan
Burford, Earl of	Duke of St. Albans
Carlow, Visct.....	Earl of Portarlington
Castlereagh, Visct.	Marq. of Londonderry
Castle-Cuffe, Visct.	Earl of Desart
Castle-Wellan, Lord	Earl Annesley
Caulfeild, Visct.....	Earl of Charlemont
Chewton, Visct.....	Earl Waldegrave
Clements, Visct.	Earl of Leitrim
Clive, Visct.	Earl of Powis
Clonmore, Lord	Earl of Wicklow
Compton, Earl	Marq. of Northampton
Corry, Visct.	Earl of Belmore
Cranley, Visct.	Earl of Onslow
Crowhurst, Visct.....	Earl of Cottenham
Daer, Lord	Earl of Selkirk
Darlington, Earl of	Duke of Cleveland
Deerhurst, Visct.	Earl of Coventry
Delvin, Lord	Marq. of Westmeath
Donne, Lord	Earl of Moray
Douro, Marq. of	Duke of Wellington
Drumlanrig, Visct.	Marq. of Queensberry
Duncannon, Visct.	Earl of Bessborough
Dundas, Lord.....	Earl of Zetland
Dursley, Visct.	Earl of Berkeley
Eastnor, Visct.	Earl Somers

Ednam, Visct.	Earl of Dudley
Elmley Visct.	Earl Beauchamp
Encombe, Visct.	Earl of Eldon
Ennismore, Visct.	Earl of Listowel
Erskine, Lord	Earl of Mar
Euston, Earl of	Duke of Grafton
Fincastle, Visct.	Earl of Dunmore
Fitz-Gibbon, Visct.	Earl of Clare
Fitz-Harris, Visct.	Earl of Malmesbury
Forbes, Visct.	Earl of Granard
Fordwich, Visct.	Earl Cowper
Granby, Marq. of	Duke of Rutland
Grey of Groby, Lord	Earl of Stamford
Haddo, Lord	Earl of Aberdeen
Herbert, Lord	Earl of Pembroke
Hinton, Visct.	Earl Poulett
Howick, Visct.	Earl Grey
Ikerrin, Visct.	Earl of Carrick
Jedburgh, Lord	Marq. of Lothian
Jermyn, Earl	Marq. of Bristol
Kelburne, Visct.	Earl of Glasgow
Kingsborough, Visct.	Earl of Kingston
Lempster, Lord	Earl of Pomfret
Leslie, Lord	Earl of Rothes
Leveson, Visct.	Earl Granville
Linton, Lord	Earl of Traquair
Loftus, Visct.	Marq. of Ely
Lowther, Visct.	Earl of Lonsdale
Maitland, Visct.	Earl of Lauderdale
Molyneux, Visct.	Earl of Sefton
Moore, Visct.	Marq. of Drogheda
Morpeth, Visct.	Earl of Carlisle
Newtown-Butler, Lord	Earl of Lanesborough
Northland, Visct.	Earl of Ranfurly
Ossory, Earl of	Marq. of Ormonde
Perceval, Visct.	Earl of Egmont
Petersham, Visct.	Earl of Harrington
Porchester, Visct.	Earl of Carnarvon
Ramsay, Lord	Earl of Dalhousie
Rawdon, Earl of	Marq. of Hastings
Raynham, Visct.	Marq. Townshend
Rocksavage, Earl of	Marq. of Cholmondeley
Southam, Visct.	Earl of Ellenborough
Stavordale, Lord	Earl of Ilchester
Tavistock, Marq. of	Duke of Bedford
Titchfield, Marq. of	Duke of Portland
Tullamoore, Lord	Earl of Charleville
Tullibardine, Marq. of	Duke of Athole
Villiers, Visct.	Earl of Jersey
Walpole, Lord	Earl of Orford
Windsor, Earl of	Marq. of Bute
Yarmouth, Earl of	Marq. of Hertford

BRIEF VIEW
OF
TITULAR DISTINCTIONS
AND
TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

IN the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities:—

ABEYANCE.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his “co-heirs,” and the barony falls into “abeyance” amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown “terminates the abeyance.” By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person. The co-heir selected being summoned by writ, and taking precedence as if sole heir.

ARCHBISHOPS.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of “metropolitan prelate” or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limits of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called “a province,” of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addition to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan

prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. He can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

ATTAINDER.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man “attaint, *attinctus*.” His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

BARON.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The *former*, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The *latter* always prescribes the course of descent in express words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These “Baronies by tenure”

are obsolete, though many heirs of such titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

BARONESS.—The wife of a Baron, or the female possessor of a Barony in her own right by descent or by creation.

BARONETS.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., May 1611; in Ireland, by the same King, Sept. 1619; and in Scotland, by Charles I., May 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. It is scarcely necessary to add that no payment of money will now purchase the title, though, of course, expenses attend the passage of a patent. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim Knighthood on coming of age.

BISHOP.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated;" but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops (upwards of eighty) have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Ireland, of Scotland, and of the Colonies. There are also 5 Missionary Bishops, together with two English bishops. The number actually possessed of legislative functions are twenty-six bishops and three archbishops.

COUNTRESS.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

DUCHESS.—The wife of a Duke, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank by descent or by creation.

DUKE.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the

11th of Edward III., in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke: previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There is not at present more than one Dukedom in Ireland—that of Leinster.

EARL.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed, like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir—," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the

“style, title, and dignity of a knight” to the favoured individual. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood, and in 1860 the Prince of Wales created knights in Canada, under special commission from the Crown. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

KNIGHTS OF THE BATH.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of “Sir,” but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are *each* subdivided into three minor divisions, viz. Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the army or navy are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady’s garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently con-

verted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the natives of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Cavalieri (or Companions). The cession of the Ionian Islands to Greece in 1863, puts an end to any increase of this fraternity, as it is no longer a British Order.

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order was intended to consist of fifteen Knights; but extra Knights were twice added, and the number was permanently increased to twenty-two Knights in 1833: in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain

the ensigns of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its establishment from a warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The statutes issued in that year limited the number of Knights to twelve. The Order having been wholly neglected during the reign of William and Mary, letters patent were issued by Queen Anne in 1703 reviving and re-establishing it. In May 1827 the constituent number of Knights was permanently extended to sixteen, which form its present complement.

LORDS OF SESSION.—For a considerable period the Scottish judges have during their tenure of office been styled Lords. In Ireland the judges are frequently sworn in privy councillors, and in England they are usually knighted; but in Scotland the title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of their family seats or to their patronymic: of the former practice Lord Benholme and Lord Curriehill afford instances—of the latter Lord Neaves and Lord Mackenzie are examples. With the tenure of office this title ceases, and it does not give the prefix of Lady to be enjoyed by the judges' wives.

LORDS SPIRITUAL.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

MARCHIONESS.—The wife of a Marquis, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

MARQUIS.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquis of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word Marchio, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years

it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers, and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

PRINCE OF WALES.—This title has for more than five centuries been granted by the Sovereigns of England to their eldest sons. Unlike the Dukedom of Cornwall and certain other titular distinctions, it is conferred by patent, and not inherited.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, the majority of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess the usual landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

VISCOUNT.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term, *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

VISCOUNTESS.—The wife of a Viscount, or the female possessor of a peerage of that degree by descent or by creation.

FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed “His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ———,” and commence with the words “My Lord Archbishop;” but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as “The Most Reverend Father in God, Charles Thomas, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.” Other archbishops, like suffragan bishops, are styled “by Divine permission.” In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as “Your Lordship,” but as “Your Grace.” The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as “His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland.”

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank.

BARON.—Letters are addressed “The Right Honourable Lord ———,” and commence with the words “My Lord.”

When personally referred to he is styled “Your Lordship.”

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed “The Honourable Mary ———,” or if married, “The Honourable Mrs. ———,” and commence with the word “Madam.”

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed “The Honourable James ———,” or “The Honourable William ———,” as the case may be, and commence with the word “Sir.”

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed “The Honourable Mrs. ———,” and commence with the word “Madam.”

BARON'S WIFE and BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as “The Right Honourable Lady ———,” but in the majority of instances the form adopted is “The ‘Lady ———.’” The

commencement of the letter is "Madam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———, Bart.," or "Sir William ———, Bart.," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir." Some years ago an attempt was made to revive the old style of addressing baronets, as "The Honourable Sir John ———, Bart.," but it met with general disfavour; the latter is the mode of address proper only for the sons of earls, viscounts, and barons, as well as judges, &c., when they happen also to be baronets.

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquis, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS.—Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c., as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of ———." The Scottish bishops are not usually addressed by the title of their diocese, but by their own name, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Terrot;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." Within the last few years, however, some of these prelates have favoured the practice of using a territorial title; but there is as yet no sufficient warrant for the usage. British colonial bishops are addressed like those of the mother country.

BISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's professional rank.

COUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of ———," and commence with the word

"Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DUCHESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lady Mary ———," or "The Right Honourable Lady Margaret ———" (as the case may be). Less formally the address would be "The Lady Mary ———." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a person of inferior rank, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquisate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is, like all peers' sons, only an esquire). Vide Marquis, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed according to strict formality "The Right Honourable Lord William ———," or "The Right Honourable Lord John ———" (as the case may be), but more usually as "The Lord William ———," or "The Lord John ———." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William ———," and "The Lady John ———," but without any prefix of Right Honourable. They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of ———."

or less formally "The Earl of ——." They commence with "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Though an Earl's daughters have the same prefix as those of a Duke, yet the sons of an Earl are only "Honourables." Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which see.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

JUDGES.—Letters to the puisne judges of the Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, are addressed "The Hon. Sir A. B.," or "The Hon. Mr. Justice ——." In the case of the Exchequer, the form would be "Mr. Baron ——." They commence with the word "Sir."

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Pitt presents his duty to *your* Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ——," or "Sir William ——" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT BACHELOR'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "Lady ——," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to

any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter, which see.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH'S WIFE.—Like Knight Bachelor's Wife, which see.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquis," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are only two *lord* mayors, viz. those of London and York; in Ireland one, viz. Dublin. Vide Mayor.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Curriehill," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord."

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss ——," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of ——," and commence with

the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUIS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquis of —," not "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquis." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUIS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUIS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUIS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of —," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor of —" simply.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.—The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry —," "K.C.B.," "Colonel the Earl of Longford," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince —," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of —," when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess —," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of —" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.," "The Right Hon. Charles Bowyer Adderley;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters are addressed "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons, thus, "Sir Robert Peel presents his duty to your Majesty."

VISCOUNT.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount —," or less formally "The Lord Viscount —." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess —," or less formally "The Viscountess —." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

L I S T S

OF THE

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,

1866.

THE lists of the members of the various Orders of Knighthood used formerly to be arranged in such a manner, that the convenience of the compiler was more consulted than the interest of the reader. Some lists placed the Knights in the order of precedence, others chronologically, and others again adopted an alphabetical classification. In the two former arrangements, no name could be found unless its precedence or seniority were previously known; while in the latter it was not the practice to give the reader any information respecting the period at which the Order was in any instance conferred. But in the compilation of the following lists it has been thought worth while to expend considerable labour, in order to furnish the reader with complete information at the least expenditure of trouble on his part. The names in each Order and in each class are arranged according to a strict alphabetical classification, while opposite each name is given the year in which the particular individual received his Order of Knighthood. The professional designations of admiral, general, colonel, captain, &c., have all been avoided, because the changes consequent upon promotions would speedily render this mode of describing individuals incorrect; the Christian names have therefore been adopted as the preferable mode of distinction. The value of these improvements is sufficiently proved by the fact, that since the year 1842 these lists have been extensively pirated. Almanacks, Kalendars, and other books of more pretension, have appropriated the whole series without the slightest acknowledgment of the source from which they were taken, and without even the ingenuity to correct those errors of the press which betray the indiscriminate character of that dishonest appropriation.

ORDER OF THE GARTER.

The following is a complete List of the Knights, with the dates of their respective elections; biographical details respecting all of them (except those marked thus*) will be found in Part I. :—

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Abercorn, Marq. of	1844	*French, Emperor of the	1855	*Prussia, Cro. Prince of..	1858
Ailesbury, Marq. of	1864	Granville, Earl	1857	*Prussia, King of	1861
Alfred, H.R.H. the Prince	1863	Grey, Earl	1863	Russell, Earl	1862
*Brunswick, Duke of ..	1831	Hanover, King of	1835	Salisbury, Marq. of	1842
Buccleuch, Duke of	1835	Harrowby, Earl of	1859	*Saxe Coburg and	
Cambridge, Duke of	1835	Hertford, Marq. of	1846	Gotha, Duke of	1844
Camden, Marq.	1846	*Hesse, Grand Duke of.	1865	*SaxeMeiningen, Duke of	1831
Clarendon, Earl of	1849	*Hesse, Prince Louis of	1862	Shaftesbury, Earl of	1862
Cleveland, Duke of	1865	*Italy, King of	1855	Somerset, Duke of	1862
Cowper, Earl	1865	Lansdowne, Marq. of ..	1864	Spencer, Earl	1865
*Denmark, King of	1865	*Mecklenburg - Strelitz,		Sutherland, Duke of ..	1864
Derby, Earl of	1859	Reigning Grand Duke		Wales, H.R.H. Prince of	1841
Devonshire, Duke of	1858	of	1862	Wellington, Duke of ..	1858
Exeter, Marq. of	1827	*Portugal, King of	1865	Westminster, Marq. of..	1857
Fitz-William, Earl	1862				

ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

Alfred, H.R.H., The Prince	1864	Dalhousie, Earl of.....	1853	Napier, Lord	1864
Ailsa, Marquis of	1859	Fife, Earl of.....	1860	Rosebery, Earl of	1840
Airlie, Earl of.....	1862	Kinnaird, Lord	1857	Roxburghe, Duke of....	1840
Argyll, Duke of.....	1856	Lovat, Lord.....	1865	Stair, Earl of	1865
Belhaven, Lord	1861	Mansfield, Earl of	1843	Tweeddale, Marq. of....	1820
		Montrose, Duke of.....	1843	Zetland, Earl of	1861

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

All the members of this Order are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen; GRAND MASTER—Earl of Carlisle.

Arran, Earl of.....	1841	Downshire, Marq. of ..	1859	Howth, Earl of	1835
Cambridge, Duke of ...	1851	Dufferin, Lord	1863	Londonderry, Marq. of .	1836
Charlemont, Earl of ...	1865	Farnham, Lord	1845	Lurgan, Lord	1864
Clanricarde, Marq. of...	1831	Fingall, Earl of.....	1846	Milltown, Earl of	1840
Conyngnam, Marq	1833	Gough, Visct.....	1857	Roden, Earl of	1821
Cork, Earl of	1860	Granard, Earl of	1857	Rosse, Earl of.....	1845
Cremorne, Lord	1855	Headfort, Marq. of ...	1839	Wicklow, Earl of	1842
Donegall, Marq. of ...	1857				

ORDER OF THE BATH.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander are included in Part I. of this volume, except those marked *. Such Companions of the Order as are to be found in Part I., are thus marked †.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

Auchmuty, Sir Samuel B.	1861	Fitz-Hardinge, Lord ..	1861	Moresby, Sir Fairfax ..	1865
Bell, Sir John.....	1860	Gomm, Sir Wm. M.....	1859	Parker, Sir William	1842
Blakeney, Sir Edward..	1849	Gordon, Sir Jas. Alex...	1855	Pollock, Sir George ...	1842
Brotherton, Sir Thos. Wm.	1861	Gough, Visct.	1841	Rose, Sir Hugh Henry..	1858
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox	1852	Grant, Sir James Hope.	1860	Ross, Sir Hew Dalrymple	1855
Cambridge, Duke of ...	1855	Grant, Sir Patrick.....	1861	Rowan, Sir William ...	1865
Chads, Sir Henry Ducie	1865	Grey, Hon. Sir Fred. W.	1865	Seymour, Sir George F.	1860
Cheape, Sir John	1865	Hope, Sir James.....	1865	Seymour, Sir Michael ..	1859
Clifton, Sir Arthur Benj.	1861	Hope, Sir Jas. Arch....	1861	Simpson, Sir James ...	1855
Cochrane, Sir Thos. J...	1860	Hornby, Sir Phipps ...	1861	Stewart, Sir Houstoun .	1865
Codrington, Sir Wm. J.	1855	Jackson, Sir James ...	1865	Wales, H.R.H., Pr. of..	1865
England, Sir Richard ..	1855	Jones, Sir Harry David..	1861	Wetherall, Sir Geo. A. .	1865
Evans, Sir De Lacy ...	1855	Lambert, Sir George R.	1865	Woodford, Sir Alex. ..	1852
FitzGerald, Sir John F. .	1862	Love, Sir James Fred...	1865	Yorke, Sir Charles	1860
		Melville, Visct.	1865		

CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

Bloomfield, Lord	1858	Grey, Sir George.....	1849	Pakington, Sir John S...	1859
Broughton, Lord	1852	Howard de Walden, Lord	1838	St. Germans, Earl	1857
Bruce, Hon. Sir F. W. A.	1865	Howden, Lord	1858	Seymour, Sir Geo. H. ..	1847
Bulwer, Sir Hen. Lytton	1851	Hudson, Sir James ...	1863	Storks, Sir H. Knight ..	1864
Clarendon, Earl of.....	1837	Lawrence, Sir John L.M.	1857	Stratford, Visct.....	1829
Cowley, Earl	1853	Lyons, Lord	1862	Sydney, Visct.	1863
Dalhousie, Earl of	1855	Malmesbury, Earl of....	1859	Wood, Sir Charles	1856
Ellenborough, Earl of ..	1844	Mc Neill, Sir John	1839		

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.B.

*Canrobert, Marshal 1855	*Jung Bahadoor 1858	*Omar Lutfi Pacha 1854
*De Mac Mahon, Marshal (Duke de Magenta) .. 1856	*La Marmorra, General.. 1855	*Prussia, King of 1856
*Denmark, King of 1863	*Mecklenburg - Strelitz, Reigning Grand D. of 1847	*Tunis, The Bey of 1865
*De St. Jean d'Angely, Marshal Regnault .. 1856	*Morris, General 1856	*Valliant, Le Comte 1855
*Esterhazy, Prince 1837	*Napoleon, Gen. Prince 1855	*Victoria y de Morella, Duke de la 1840

MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.B.

Airey, Sir Richard 1855	Horsford, Sir Alfred H. . 1860	Prescott, Sir Henry 1856
Aitchison, Sir John 1859	Johnstone, Sir Wm. J. Hope 1862	Reed, Sir Thomas 1865
Arbuthnott, Hon. Sir Hugh 1862	Jones, Sir John 1858	Richards, Sir Peter 1865
Baynes, Sir Robert L. 1860	Jones, Sir Lewis Tobias 1861	Roberts, Sir Abraham .. 1865
Bentinck, Sir Hen. J. W. 1855	Kelly, Sir Richard Denis 1860	Rokeby, Lord 1856
Bowles, Sir George 1851	Kenah, Sir Thomas 1865	Sartorius, Sir George R. 1865
Bowles, Sir William .. 1862	Keppel, Hon. Sir Henry 1857	Scarlett, Hon. Sir Jas. Y. 1855
Buller, Sir George 1855	Kingcome, Sir John 1855	Scott, Sir James 1862
Cameron, Sir Duncan A. 1864	Kuper, Sir Aug. Leopold 1864	Scott, Sir John 1865
Capon, Sir David 1862	Lauderdale, Earl of 1865	Seaton, Sir Thomas 1858
Cardigan, Earl of 1855	Leeke, Sir Henry John . 1858	Smart, Sir Robert 1865
Cator, Sir William 1865	Liddell, Sir John 1864	Smith, Sir John William 1864
Chamberlain, Sir Neville B. 1863	Lindsay, Sir Alex. 1862	Spencer, Hon. Sir Aug. 1865
Chatterton, Sir Jas. C. . 1862	Linton, Sir William 1865	Staveley, Sir Charles W. 1865
Cloëte, Sir A. J. 1862	Lluellyn, Sir Richard .. 1862	Sterling, Sir Anthony C. 1860
Collier, Sir Edward 1865	Longford, the Earl of .. 1861	Storks, Sir H. Knight.. 1857
Cotton, Sir Sydney John 1858	Low, Sir John 1862	Straubensee, Sir C. T. Van 1858
Curtis, Sir Lucius 1862	Lucan, Earl of 1855	Stuart, Sir C. Shepherd 1839
Dacres, Sir Richd. J. 1855	Lugard, Sir Edward 1858	Talbot, Sir Charles 1862
Dacres, Sir Sydney C. .. 1865	Lushington, Sir Stephen 1855	Taylor, Sir Henry G. A. 1862
Douglas, Sir John 1859	McDonald, Sir John 1856	Tweeddale, Marq. of .. 1862
Douglas, Sir Thos. Mon- teath 1865	MacGregor, Sir John ... 1859	Vivian, Sir R. J. Hussey 1857
Dupuis, Sir John E. 1865	Mansfield, Sir W. Rose . 1858	Wallis, Sir Provo W. Parry 1860
Ellicombe, Sir Chas. G. . 1862	Martin, Sir Wm. Fan- shave 1861	Walpole, Sir Robert.... 1859
Elliott, Sir Wm. Henry 1862	Menzies, Sir Charles ... 1865	Warren, Sir Charles 1865
Freeth, Sir James 1862	Michel, Sir John 1859	Wesley, Sir Samuel R. . 1862
Fremantle, Sir C. Howe 1857	Michell, Sir John 1861	Whinyates, Sir Edw. C. 1860
Garrett, Sir Robert 1857	Milne, Sir Alexander .. 1864	White, Sir Michael 1862
Garwock, Sir John 1864	Montgomerie, Sir Patrick 1865	Whitlock, Sir G. Cornish 1859
Gibson, Sir James B. 1865	Mundy, Sir Geo. Rodney 1862	Williams, Sir William F. 1856
Gordon, Sir John W. .. 1865	Napier, Sir Robert 1858	Wilson, Sir Archdale .. 1857
Gore, Hon. Sir Charles . 1860	Paty, Sir George Wm. . 1861	Windham, Sir Charles A. 1865
Graham, Sir Fortescue .. 1865	Paullet, Lord William . 1865	Wood, Sir David Edward 1859
Greathed, Sir Edw. H. . 1865	Pennefather, Sir John L. 1855	Wood, Sir William 1865
Hall, Sir John 1856	Power, Sir James W. T. 1865	Woodford, Sir John G. . 1838
Honner, Sir Robert W. . 1865	Pratt, Sir Thos. Simson . 1861	Wyllie, Sir William 1865
		Wymer, Sir George Petre 1857

CIVIL KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.B.

Alcock, Sir Rutherford . 1862	Coghlan, Sir Wm. Marcus 1864	Edwardes, Sir H. B. 1860
Barkly, Sir Henry 1853	Colquhoun, Sir Robt. G. 1865	Elfiot, Sir Charles 1856
Biddulph, Sir T. Myd- delton 1863	Cowell, Sir John Clayton 1865	Frere, Sir Henry B. E. . 1859
Birch, Sir R. J. II. 1860	Crampton, John F. 1856	Grant, Sir John Peter .. 1862
Bligh, Hon. Sir John D. 1856	Darling, Sir Henry 1862	Grey, Sir George 1848
Brooke, Sir James 1848	Davis, Sir John Francis . 1854	Halliday, Sir Fred. Jas. . 1860
Buchanan, Sir A. 1860	Denison, Sir Wm. Thos. 1856	Hamilton, Sir Robert N. C. 1860
Cautley, Sir Proby Thos. 1854	Douglas, Sir James 1863	Hastings, Sir Thomas .. 1859
Clerk, Sir George R 1848	Dufferin, Lord 1861	Hay, Sir J. H. Drummond 1862
	Dunfermline, Lord 1857	

Head, Sir Edm. Walker . 1860	Macarthur, Sir Edward 1862	Pakenham, Right Hon.
Higginson, Sir James M. 1857	M'Gregor, Sir Duncau.. 1848	Sir Richard 1848
Hill, Sir Rowland 1860	Macgregor, Sir G. Hall.. 1861	Parkes, Sir Harry Smith 1862
Howard, Sir Henry F... 1863	Magenis Sir Arthur Ch. 1856	Phipps, Hon Sir C. B. . . 1858
Hutt, Sir William 1865	Mayne, Sir Richard 1851	Rawlinson, Sir Henry C. 1856
Larcom, Sir Thomas A.. 1860	Melville, Sir Peter M. . . 1860	Sheil, Sir Justin 1855
Lefevre, Sir John G.S. . 1857	Milne, Sir Alexander .. 1858	Smith, Sir Andrew 1858
*Leiningen, Prince of .. 1863	Montgomery, Sir Robert 1859	Trevelyan, Sir C. E. . . . 1848
Le Marchant, Sir John G. 1865	Murchison, Sir R. I..... 1863	Wodehouse, Sir Philip E. 1862
Light, Sir Henry 1848	Ouseley, Sir Wm. G. . . 1852	Wyke, Sir Chas. Lennox 1860
Loftus, Lord Augustus.. 1862	Paget, Sir Aug. Berkeley 1863	Young, Sir John 1859

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.B.

*Bouet, Williamez	*De Genouilly, Vice	*Levaillant, General... 1856
Louis Edouard 1857	Amiral Rigault 1856	*Lugeol, Jean 1857
*Camou, General 1856	*De la Graviere, Jean	*Mellinet, General..... 1856
*Charner, Leonard Vic-	Pierre Edmond Jurien 1857	*Mensdorf, Count Alex. 1847
tor Joseph 1857	*De Paladines, General	*Niel, Marshal 1856
*Cousin-Montauban, Ch.	de Aurelles 1856	*Odet-Pellion Marie Jo-
Guillaume Marie Ap-	*De Martimprey, General 1856	seph Alphonse 1857
poline Antonine 1861	*Dulac, General 1856	*Paté, General..... 1856
*Dalesme, General..... 1856	*Durando, Giovanni 1857	*Schriebershofer, Sir
*De Allonville, Gene-	*Herbillon, General 1856	Maximilian 1843
ral 1856	*Hertzberg, Sir F.A. de 1815	†Slade, Sir Adolphus... 1858
*D'Erville, General de	*Hugel, Baron de 1827	*Thiry, General F. A. . . 1856
Autemarre 1856	*Jaures, Vice-Amiral	*Trotti, Ardingo..... 1857
*De Chabannes-Curton,	Jean Louis Charles ... 1865	†Walker, Sir Baldwin W. 1841
Octave Pierre Antoine 1857		

MILITARY COMPANIONS.—C B.

Amongst the following, those thus marked † will be found in Part I.

Abbott, Augustus 1842	Bent, George 1856	Burmester, Arnold E.. 1861
Abbott, Henry D..... 1859	Bethune, Charles R. D. . 1841	Burton, Adolphus, W.D. 1855
†Abbott, Sir Frederick.. 1846	Bingham, Geo. Wm..... 1858	Byng, John 1858
Adams, Frank..... 1855	†Birch, Sir Rd. Jas. H... 1849	Cadogan, Hon. George... 1857
Adams, George 1856	Blanc, Robert 1857	Caffin, Jas. Crawford... 1855
Addison, Thomas 1861	Blunt, Chas. Harris 1858	Caldwell, Henry 1856
Adye, John Miller 1855	Booth, William 1850	Cameron, George P. 1841
Ainslie, Wm. Bernard. . 1855	Borlase, John 1855	Campbell, George 1858
Airey, James Talbot 1855	Borton, Arthur 1855	Campbell, Hugh A. B. . . 1857
Alexander, George G... 1857	Bourchier, Eustace F. . . 1856	Campbell, John 1842
Alexander, James 1846	Bourchier, George..... 1858	Campbell, John 1858
Alexander, John H. L... 1864	Burford, John F..... 1849	Campbell, Jno. Fras. G.. 1858
Alison, Archibald 1861	Brassyer, Jeremiah 1858	Carey, George Jackson.. 1865
Allgood, George..... 1864	Brice, Edward 1861	Carey, Robert 1862
Anderson, John Richard 1857	Brind, James 1858	Carleton, Henry Alex... 1858
Anderson, Joseph 1844	Brock, Thos. Saunarez . 1855	Carmichael, Chas. M. . . 1839
Anderson, William 1842	Brooke, George 1846	Carmichael, Jas. D. 1859
Anstruther, Philip 1842	Brown, John Campbell 1858	Carnegie, Hon. Swynfen 1855
Apthorp, East 1858	Brown, Wm. Tod 1861	Carr, George 1861
Armstrong, Jas. Wells.. 1857	Browne, Andrew 1861	Carte, John Elliot..... 1865
Arnott, Fras. Short 1859	Browne, Samuel Jas. . . 1861	Carter, Thos. Wren 1855
Ashburnham, Hon.Thos. 1846	Browne, Jas. Frankfort M. 1856	Chapman, Frederick E. 1855
Backhouse, J. B..... 1842	Browne, Gore 1843	Christie, Sam. Tolfrey . . 1859
Balders, Chas.W. Morley 1847	Browne, Walter J..... 1843	†Church, Sir Richard . . 1815
Barchard, Charles Hy. . 1858	Brownlow, Chas. Hy. . . 1864	Claremont, Edward S.. 1855
Barrow, Lousada 1858	Brownrigg, J. Studholme 1855	†Clifford, Sir Augustus . 1815
Barry, Wm. Wigram . . 1861	Bruce, Herbert 1858	Clifford, William Johu C. 1855
Baumgartner, Robt. J... 1857	Brydon, Wm. 1858	Cochrane, Hon. A. A. . . 1855
Becher, Arthur Mitford 1858	Buckle, Henry Bruges.. 1865	Codrington, Henry J. . . 1840
†Belcher, Sir Edward . . 1841	Buckle, Henry Mason .. 1855	Coke, John 1858
Bell, George..... 1855	Bulwer, Edw. G. 1859	Colborne, Hon. Francis 1855
Bell, Thomas 1815	Bunbury, Henry Wm... 1855	Cole, Arthur Lowry 1855
Benson, Henry Roxby.. 1861	Burlton, William 1846	Collinson, Richard 1842

Colvin, John	1838	Frederick, Edward	1838	Hill, Percy	1838
Conway, Thos. S.	1843	Freese, J. N. Arbuthnot	1837	Hillyar, Henry Schank.	1855
Cortlandt, H. C. Van ..	1857	French, James	1850	Hinde, John	1858
Cotter, Geo. Sackville ..	1861	Fuller, Francis	1826	Hodge, Edw. Cooper ..	1855
Cox, John William	1859	Fyers, William Aug. ..	1858	Holdich, Edward Alan.	1853
Craigie, P. Edmonstone	1842	Gaitskell, Frederick ...	1858	Holloway, Thomas	1858
Crommelin, Wm. A.	1858	Gall, Richard H.	1859	Holmes, John.....	1861
Cunynghame, Arthur		Galwey, Michael	1858	Home, Anthony D.	1865
A. T.	1855	Gambier, Gloucester....	1855	Hope, William	1859
Currie, Samuel	1861	Gamble, Dominic J.	1864	Hopkins, Wm. Friend..	1857
Curtis, Jas. G. Wm.	1849	Gascoigne, John H.	1861	Horn, Frederick	1855
Curzon, Hon. Rd. W. P.	1858	Geddes, William	1846	Hoste, Dixon Edward..	1855
Custance, Wm. Neville	1858	George, F. Darley	1843	Huish, George	1843
D'Aguilar, Chas. L.	1855	Gibbon, Jas. Robt.	1859	Hume, Henry	1855
Daly, Henry	1858	Giffard, George	1855	Hurdle, Thomas.....	1855
Dalzell, Hon. Robt. A. G.	1855	Glasse, P. H. Hastings .	1857	Huthwaite, Edward....	1846
Daubeney, C. Barnston .	1842	Glyn, Julius Rich.	1859	Hutt, George	1846
Daubeny, James.....	1857	Godby, Christopher	1846	Ingall, Wm. Lenox	1857
Deas, David	1856	Goldsmith, George	1856	Inglis, Jas. Gordon	1859
Delamain, Charles	1843	Goodenough, A. C.	1857	Innes, John H. Ker....	1858
De Salis, Rodolph.....	1861	Goodwyn, Julius E.	1857	Innes, Francis Wm....	1859
Dew, Roderick.....	1862	Gordon, Charles Alex ..	1859	Irving, Alex.	1857
Dickson, Collingwood..	1855	Gordon, Charles Henry .	1858	Jackson, John	1843
Digby, Geo. Stephen....	1857	Gordon, Hon. Alex.		Jacob, George Le G....	1859
Dixon, George.....	1855	Hamilton	1855	Jee, Joseph	1859
Doherty, Henry E.	1849	Gordon, Archibald	1856	Jeffreys, Edmund Rd. .	1855
Douglas, John (11th hus.)	1855	Gough, John B.	1842	Jenkins, Griffith	1858
Douglas, Robert	1815	Gowan, George Edw.	1844	Jenkins, Robert	1864
Dowell, Wm. Montagu..	1864	Graham, Henry Hope .	1858	Jenyns, Soame G.	1855
Drake, Wm. Henry	1856	Grant, Charles.....	1849	Jephson, Stanhope Wm.	1861
Drought, Richard	1858	Grant, Jno. Thornton .	1855	Jessop, John	1815
Drummond, Hon. Jas. R.	1855	Grattan, John.....	1842	Johnson, Edwin B.	1858
Drysdale, William	1858	Green, Edward	1843	Jones, Henry R.....	1858
Dumbreck, David	1856	Green, Geo. W. Guy. ..	1858	Jones, Humphrey S....	1863
Dunlop, Franklin	1858	Green, Malcolm S.....	1861	Jones, William	1849
Dunsford, Henry Fred. .	1858	Greer, Henry Harpur ..	1864	Kellett, Henry	1842
Durand, Henry Marion .	1858	Griffith, Henry Darby ..	1855	Kelly, Thos. Conyngham	1858
Eckford, James	1849	Guy, Philip M. N.....	1858	Kemball, Arnold B.	1858
Eden, Charles.....	1855	Hagart, Charles.....	1858	Kennedy, John Clark ..	1857
Eden, John	1839	Hagart, Jas. Macaul	1858	Kennedy, John James ..	1857
Edgell, Harry Edm. ..	1859	Hale, Edw. Blagden....	1858	Kerr, Lord Mark	1858
Edmondstone, William.	1863	Halkett, John Craigie..	1842	Key, Astley Cooper	1855
†Edwards, Sir Herbt. B.	1848	Hall, Henry.....	1838	Keyes, Chas. Patton....	1864
Edwards, Clement Alex.	1855	Hall, William H.	1855	King, George St. Vincent	1855
Ellice, Charles Henry..	1858	Hall, William King....	1855	Kingscote, Robert N. F.	1855
Elliot, Hon. C. G. J. B. .	1857	Haly, William O'Grady.	1855	Knox, Thos. Edmond ..	1861
Elliot, Richard Coffin ..	1857	†Hamilton, Sir Chas. J. J.	1855	Lake, Henry Atwell	1856
English, Frederick	1858	Hamilton, Charles.....	1844	Lane, John T.	1846
Eveleigh, Fred. Charles.	1857	Hamilton, Fred. Wm. ..	1857	Lane, Richard William .	1842
Ewart, John Alex.	1858	Hamilton, Henry	1858	Latour, P. A.	1815
Eyre, Vincent	1858	Hamilton, Walter.....	1858	Lawrence, Arthur J. ...	1855
Farquhar, Robert	1858	Hand, Geo. Sumner	1859	Lemon, Thomas.....	1859
Farren, Richard T.	1855	Harding, Fras. Pym. ..	1857	Leslie, Arthur	1862
Fenwick, William	1858	Hardinge, Hon. A. E. ..	1857	Leslie, John Thos.....	1843
Ferryman, Aug. Halifax	1857	Harness, Henry Drury..	1858	Liddell, John	1859
Fishbourne, Edm. G. ..	1859	Hastings, Hon. G. Fowler	1857	Lightfoot, John G.	1859
Fisher, Arthur A'Court.	1861	Hay, Alex. S. Leith....	1858	Lightfoot, Thos.	1859
Fisher, George	1843	Hay, Lord John.....	1855	†Lillie, Sir John S.	1838
Fitzmayer, Jas. Wm. ..	1855	Hayes, John Montagu ..	1864	Little, Archibald	1858
Foley, Hon St. George G.	1855	Heath, Leopold Geo. ..	1855	Lockhart, Arch. I.	1859
Forbes, John	1858	Herbert, Charles	1838	Lockhart, Græme Alex.	1861
Fordyce, Chas. Fras....	1857	Herbert, Chas. (75th) ..	1858	Lockwood, Geo. Henry.	1842
Franklyn, John Henry	1857	Herbert, Hon. Percy E.	1855	Logan, Robert A.....	1865
Franklin, Chas. T.....	1857	Hewlett, Richard Strode	1855	Logan, Thomas G.	1865
Franklin, Henry	1850	Heyland, Alfred Thos. .	1857	Longden, Henry E.	1859
Fraser, James	1842	Hicks, George	1846	Longfield, John	1858
Fraser, John	1859	Hicks, Thomas William	1859	Loring, William	1855

Lovell, John W.....	1855	†Nicolson, Sir F. W. E. .	1859	St. George, John.....	1856
Lowe, Edw. W. D.	1858	Norcott, William L. R. .	1855	Salisbury, Fred. Oct. . .	1864
Lowth, Robert Henry ..	1858	Norman, Henry R.	1865	Sargent, John Neptune .	1862
Luard, J. Kynaston	1842	Norman, Henry W.	1859	Saxe Weimar, Prince W.	
Lumsden, Thomas.....	1838	Oakes, Thos. Geo. A. . .	1865	A. Edward	1857
Lushington, F.	1842	O'Connor, Luke Smith...	1856	Sayer, Jas. Robt. S.	1861
Lynch, Henry Blossse ..	1853	Olpherts, William.....	1858	Scott, Charles	1858
Lys, George Mowbray ..	1858	Orr, John Henry	1858	Scott, Francis.....	1857
Lysons, Daniel	1855	Orr, Wm. Adam.....	1859	Scudamore, Arthur	1859
Maberly, Evan	1858	Osborn, Sherrard	1856	Seymour, Francis	1857
Macan, Henry	1861	Ouvry, Henry Aimé	1858	Seymour, Fred. B. Paget	1861
Macbeath, George.....	1857	Owen, Henry Chas. C. . .	1856	Seymour, George H.....	1856
McCausland, John K. . .	1859	Paget, Lord Clarence ..	1856	Seymour, Wm. Henry..	1859
†Mc Clure, Sir R. J. Le M.	1859	Paget, Lord Geo. A. F. .	1855	Shadwell, Charles Fred.	1853
Macdonald, Hon. James	1855	Palmer, Fras. Roger	1858	Shepherd, Alfred.....	1861
Macdonell, Alex.	1855	Parke, William	1859	Shipley, Reginald Y....	1864
Macdonell, George	1817	Parlby, Brook Brydges	1826	Shirley, Horatio	1855
†Mc Gregor, Sir G. Hall	1842	Parsons, James	1846	†Shrewsbury, Earl	1827
McIntyre, Colin C.....	1858	Pattle, Thomas	1861	Simmons, John L. A. . .	1855
Macintyre, Andrew W. .	1858	Paulet, Lord Frederick .	1857	Simmons, Joseph	1843
Mackenzie, Kenneth D.	1861	Paulet, Lord George	1855	Simpson, John	1859
Mackenzie, William.....	1859	Payn, William	1859	Smith, Henry	1840
Mackinnon, Campbell ..	1861	Paynter, David Wm.....	1855	Smith, Jas. Webber	1855
Mackinnon, Geo. H.....	1848	Pears, Thos. Townsend	1842	Smith, Jno. W. Sidney .	1856
Mackinnon, Wm. Alex. .	1858	Perceval, John M.....	1853	Smith, Michael William	1859
Mackinnon, W. A. (57th)	1864	Poole, John	1843	Smith, Robert	1831
†Mc Mahon, Sir T. W. . .	1855	Pope, George	1861	Smyth, John Hale	1861
MacMahon, William ...	1861	Pottinger, John	1861	Smyth, Henry.....	1855
McMurdo, W. Montague	1857	Powell, Rd. Ashmore ..	1855	Smyth, John Rowland .	1846
Macpherson, Jas. D. . .	1858	Pratt, Robert	1859	Somerset, Edw. Arthur	1857
Malcolm, George	1859	Price, Edward	1859	Somerset, Poulett H. G.	1855
Malcolm, George Alex. .	1842	Probyn, Dightou Mac N.	1858	Sotheby, Edw. S.	1858
Mann, Gother Fred.	1861	Purnell, Wm. Paston ..	1858	Sotheby, Fred. Sam... .	1842
Master, Wm. Chester ..	1858	Purton, John	1838	Sparks, Jas. Pattoun ..	1857
Maude, Fras. Cornwallis	1858	†Rae, Sir William	1855	Spence, Frederick	1861
Maude, Fred. Francis . .	1857	Raines, J. Aug. Robert..	1859	Spratt, Thos. Abel B....	1855
Maude, George Ashley ..	1855	Ramsay, George	1856	Stack, Maurice	1843
Mauleverer, Jas. Thos...	1855	Ramsay, William	1855	Stanton, Edward	1857
Maxwell, Alexander ..	1857	†Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.	1844	Steele, Thos. Montagu..	1855
Maxwell, George V.	1855	Reece, William	1861	Stepney, A. St. George..	1856
Mends, William Robert	1855	Reeves, George M.	1861	Stephenson, F. C. A. . .	1858
Metcalfe, James	1861	Reid, Charles	1858	Steuart, Charles.....	1858
Michell, Fred. Thos. . .	1855	Reynolds, Thos. Scott .	1842	Stevens, Stephen James	1843
Middleton, Sir G. N. B.	1855	Reilly, Wm. E. Moyses	1857	Stewart, Hon. Keith ..	1859
Middleton, Wm. Alex. . .	1858	Rennie, James	1858	Stewart, Wm. Houston	1855
Miller, Wm Henry	1861	Renny, Charles	1850	Stisted, Henry William	1858
Moir, George	1858	Renny, Robert.....	1865	Story, Philip Francis ..	1843
Mollan, Wm. Campbell	1859	Reynardson, Edw. B. . .	1856	Strange, Henry Fras. . .	1856
Montgomery, Alex. A...	1857	Rich, George W. T.	1865	Street, John Alfred	1855
Moore, Henry.....	1842	Richardson, Jos. F.	1858	Stuart, John Ramsay ...	1857
Moore, John	1855	Richardson, William ..	1863	Stuart, William Keir ..	1861
Moore, R. Cornwallis ..	1842	Richmond, A. F.	1842	Sullivan, Barth. Jas.	1855
Morgan, John.....	1838	Riddell, Chas. Jas. E. . .	1858	Sullivan, Fras. Wm. . .	1864
Morris, Chas. Henry.....	1855	Riddell, William	1861	Sullivan, William	1855
Morris, Edmund F.	1841	Ridley, Charles Wm. . .	1857	Suther, Wm. G.....	1864
Morshead, Wm. H. A...	1842	Robertson, Jas. Peter ..	1858	Sutherland, R. McL.....	1861
Mouat, James	1856	Robertson, Robt. R.	1858	Symonds, Thos. M. C. . .	1855
Mould, Thos. Rawlings	1862	Robinson, Henry	1863	Tapp, Thomas	1858
Muir, Wm. Muir	1861	Rogers, Henry Downing	1855	Tarleton, John Walter..	1853
Mulock, Thomas E.	1865	†Rooke, Sir H. W.....	1815	Taylor, Alexander	1858
Munro, William.....	1857	Ross, John	1861	Taylor, John Robert....	1856
Munro, William, M.D. . .	1865	Ross, Robert L.	1861	Taylor, Richard C. H. . .	1857
Murray, Aug. Wm.	1862	Rowan, H. Sebastian ..	1857	†Templetown, Visct. . .	1855
Napier, Geo. Thomas C.	1833	Roweroff, Francis.....	1858	Thelwall, John B.....	1859
Nash, Joseph	1846	Russell, David	1858	Thomas, John W.....	1861
Nias, Joseph	1841	Russell, Lord Edward..	1855	Thompson, John A.	1846
Nicholson, Lothian	1859	†Russell, Sir William ..	1859	Thomson, George	1839

Timbrell, Thomas	1838	Walsh, Arthur S. S.	1859	Willcox, James	1856
Tombs, Henry	1858	Walter, John McNeill ..	1859	Willes, Geo. Ommanney	1861
Travers, Joseph O.	1861	Warde, Edward Chas. . .	1856	Willoughby, Michael F.	1843
Tremenheere, Chas. Wm.	1861	Warden, Frederick	1855	Wilmot, Arthur P. E. . .	1855
Trevelyan, Henry W. . .	1858	Warre, Henry J.	1855	†Wilson, Sir John M. . .	1838
Trollope, Charles	1856	Warren, William	1841	Wilson, Thomas F. . . .	1859
Troup, Colin	1861	Waters, Edmund Fred. .	1838	Wilton, John Lucas	1857
†Troubridge, Sir T. St. V.		Watson, John	1863	†Wiseman, Sir Wm. S. . .	1864
H. C.	1855	Weare, Henry E.	1865	Wodehouse, Edwin	1855
Tucker, Henry T.	1850	Welchman, John	1858	Wood, John Stewart	1855
Tucker, Auchmuty	1843	Wellesley, George G. . .	1856	Wood, Robert Blucher .	1846
Tulloch, Alexander . . .	1838	Wells, Samuel	1858	Woolcombe, John D. . . .	1859
Tulloch, Jno. Stewart . .	1864	West, Lord	1855	Wray, Edward	1861
Turner, Frank	1858	†Westmoreland, Earl of	1855	Wright, Thomas	1844
Turner, John	1855	Wetherall, Edw. Robt. . .	1857	Wroughton, Fred. Turner	1861
Turner, Philip	1861	Wheler, Francis	1862	Wyatt, Alfred Fras.	1862
Turner, Wm. West	1856	Whistler, James	1861	Wyatt, Jas. Henry	1861
Tytler, M. B. Fraser. . . .	1858	White, Henry D.	1855	Wylde, William.	1840
Urquhart, Francis G. . . .	1861	Whittingham. Ferdinand	1842	Yarborough, Chas. C. . . .	1853
Vaughan, Jas. Wm.	1858	Wilbraham, Richard. . . .	1855	Yelverton, Hastings R. .	1855
Vaughan, Jno. Luther. . .	1864	Wilde, Alfred Thos. . . .	1858	Yorke, John	1855
Wade, Hamlet Coate. . . .	1843	Willis, Fred. Arthur. . . .	1858	Young, John Wellington	1858
Waddy, Richard	1855	Wilkinson, Arthur P. S.	1843	Young, Wm. L. McK. . . .	1857
Walker, Chas. P. B.	1861	Wilkinson, Christoph. D.	1846	Young, Chas. Wallace . .	1842
Walker, Edw. W. F.	1855	Williams, Thos.	1857	Youngusband, R. R. . . .	1861

CIVIL COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Alldham, Wm. C.	1858	Eliot, Charles	1860	Lay, Horatio Nelson. . . .	1863
Alexander, Robert	1860	Ellis, Robt. Staunton . .	1860	Loch, Henry Brougham.	1861
Alison, Charles	1860	Elphinstone, Howard C.	1865	Longworth, John A. . . .	1865
Archibald, Edward M. . .	1865	Erskine, Walter C.	1860	Lumsden, Henry B.	1859
†Armstrong, Sir Wm. Geo.	1859	†Everest, Sir George. . . .	1861	†MacDonnell, Sir R. . . .	1852
Balfour, George	1854	Farnall, Henry B.	1865	Maclean, John	1857
Bax, John Henry	1860	FitzGerald, Charles	1857	McLeod, Don. Friell . .	1860
Bayley, Chas. John	1862	Forbes, Wm. Ashburner	1860	Marsden, Fred. Carleton	1860
Becher, John Reid.	1860	Forsyth, John	1862	†Martin, Sir Jas. Ranald	1860
Black, Henry	1862	Forsyth, Thos. Douglas	1860	Mathew, G. Buckley. . . .	1863
Bonham, Edward W. . . .	1865	Fraser, Alick John	1863	Maxwell, Jno. Hall	1856
Bowring, Edgar Alfred . .	1862	Galton, Douglas.	1865	May, Thos. Erskine	1860
Brown, George.	1857	Gibbs, Fred. Waymouth	1858	Mayne, Fras. Otway . . .	1860
†Brownrigg, Sir Hen. Jn.	1857	Gordon, Henry Wm.	1857	Merewether, Wm. L. . . .	1860
Bryson, Alexander	1865	Greathed, Wm. W. H. . . .	1860	Merivale, Herman	1858
Campbell, Thos. Edmund	1854	Green, John	1865	Metcalfe, Sir Theophilus	
Carnegie, John Wm.	1860	Green, Wm. Hy. Rodes	1859	John	1864
Chadwick, Edwin.	1848	Greene, Godfrey Thos. .	1864	Money, Alonzo	1860
Churchill, Henry A.	1856	Griffith, Philip	1865	Moore, Niven	1860
†Clarke, Sir Robert B. . .	1848	Gubbins, Fredk. B. . . .	1860	Murray, Hon. Chas. A. . .	1848
Cleeve, Frederick	1859	Hamilton, Ker. B.	1862	Neale, Edward St. John	1863
Cocks, Arthur Herbert. . .	1860	Harris, Hon. Edw. A. J.	1863	†Northcote, Sir S. H. . . .	1851
Cole, Henry.	1851	Hay, J. De V. D.	1860	Ord, Harry St. George. . .	1865
†Colebrooke, Sir Wm. M.	1848	Herbert, Chas. Septimus	1863	Oshorne, J. W. Wil-	
Cooper, Fred. Henry. . . .	1860	Hervey, Chas. Rbt. West	1863	loughby.	1860
*Couper, Sir G. E. W. Bart.	1860	Hill, Stephen John	1860	†Perrier, Sir Anthony . .	1859
Crichton, Wm. Hindley	1860	Hincks, Francis.	1862	Petrie, Samuel	1858
†Crofton, Sir Walter Fred.	1857	†Horsford, Sir Robert . .	1852	Phayre, Arthur Purves .	1863
Crowe, John Rice	1859	Hume, Allan O.	1860	Playfair, Lyon	1851
De Rottenburgh, George	1857	Jeans, Wm. David	1859	Preedy, Geo. Wm.	1858
†Dingli, Sir Adriano . . .	1859	Jervois, Wm. Fras. D. . .	1863	Pressly, Charles	1861
Donnelly, William	1857	Jordan, Edward.	1860	Ramsay, Henry	1860
Doyle, Percy William. . .	1858	Kennedy, Arthur Edw. . .	1862	Rawlinson, Robert	1865
Draper, Wm. Henry	1854	†Kirby, Sir Richard Chas.	1858	Rawson, Wm. R.	1858
Dnnlop, Hugh	1861	La Trobe, Chas. Jos. . . .	1858	Reade, Edward A.	1860
Dnnlop, Robert Hy.	1860	Lawrence, Geo. St. Pat.	1860	Richmond, Matthew . . .	1860
Edye, John	1859	Lawrence, Rd. Chas. . . .	1860	Rickerts, Geo. Hy. M. . .	1860

Robe, Frederick Holt .. 1848	†Stephen, Sir Alfred.... 1862	Ward, John 1859
Roberts, Arthur A..... 1860	Strzelecki, Paul E. de .. 1849	Warner, Chas. Wm..... 1859
Robertson, Daniel B. .. 1865	Taylor, Reynell George 1863	Watts, Isaac 1862
Romaine, Wm. Govett.. 1857	Taylor, Robert Lewis .. 1859	Wauchope, Samuel 1860
Rose, John Nugent 1860	Thomson, Edw. Deas .. 1856	Williams, Geo. Walter 1860
†Rowe, Sir Joshua 1848	Thornton, Edw..... 1860	†Williams, Sir Wm. F... 1852
Sapte, Brand 1860	Thornton, Edward..... 1865	Wilson, John Crafroft.. 1860
Saunders, Charles Burs-	Tucker, Henry C. 1860	Wingfield, Chas. John .. 1860
lem 1864	Tulloh, Alex..... 1863	Wood, Richard 1863
Scarlett, Hon. Peter C. 1834	Wade, Thos. Fras..... 1861	†Young, Sir H. E. Fox 1857
Simpson, David Jas 1859	Wake, Herwald C..... 1860	Yule, Geo. Udney 1860
†Smith, Sir Peter 1854	Walker, James 1860	Yule, Henry 1863

HONORARY COMPANIONS.—C.B.

Abrahamson, Major 1824	De La Bretonniere, Capt. 1828	Lallemand, Lieut. Col... 1856
Angot, Mil. Intend. 1856	De la Coche Oswald, D.G. 1857	Larchey, General 1856
Ballard, John Arch. 1856	De la Martinière, Colonel 1856	Larrien, Guillaums L. E. 1857
Barrall, Eugene..... 1857	De la Motterouge, Gen. 1856	Laterrade, Colonel 1856
Barth, Dr. Henry 1858	De la Rovere, Aless. 1857	Lebzelttern, Wilhelm de. 1824
Baumbach, Major 1822	De Larroquette, General	Lebœuf, General 1856
Bazaine, General 1856	Duprat 1856	Lefebvre, General..... 1856
Bertrand, Viscomte 1857	De Lorencez, General .. 1856	Lefebvre, Colonel 1856
Besson, Lieut.-Col. 1856	De Malroy, Lieut.-Col.	Le Francois, Colonel ... 1856
Beuret, General 1856	Desusseau 1856	Lescure, Pierre 1857
Bisson, General 1856	De Man, Capt. Jacobus E. 1865	Lion, Colonel 1856
Blanchard, Geo. E. 1856	De Monet, Comte 1857	Manèque, General 1856
Bodenhausen, Baron de. 1819	De Montionis, L. L. T. D. 1857	Maurelhan, Col. Polhès
Bogdanowitch, Capt. Luc 1828	De Negro, Marquis ... 1857	de Bonnet..... 1856
Bondurand, General 1856	De Puibusque, General.. 1856	Melchoir, Jean N. E. .. 1858
Bonet, Adolphe C. E. .. 1857	De Revel, Chev. G. T. .. 1859	Mequet, Eugene L. H. .. 1857
Bourbaki, General 1856	De Rochebouët, Colonel 1856	Montaudon, Colonel... 1856
Brosin, Major-General.. 1819	Desaint, Chef d'Escad... 1856	Montenard, General... 1856
Cassaignolles, General .. 1856	De Saisset, Capitaine... 1856	Niol, General 1856
Chevillotte, Edme. P. .. 1857	De Sorbiers, Colonel 1856	Olier, Capitaine..... 1856
Coffinières, General 1856	De Tournemine, General 1856	Paris, Franc. Edmond... 1857
Comignau, Colonel 1856	De Vernon, Colonel 1856	Pelissier, P. Xavier ... 1857
Conston, General 1856	De Villiers, Gen. Lafont 1856	Penhoat, Jerome H. 1857
Crespin, Colonel..... 1856	Douay, Colonel 1856	Picard, General 1856
Danner, Henri A. 1857	Duhesne, Colonel 1856	Pothuau, Capitaine ... 1856
Darrieau, Baron..... 1857	Duportal, Ferdinand A. 1857	Raoul, Colonel 1856
De Bentzmann, Lt.-Col. 1856	Dupouy, Augustin..... 1857	Rebaud, Jean A. T. 1857
De Berckheim, Chef d'Es-	Dupré, Marie Jules 1857	Rebecque, Baron de ... 1822
cadron 1856	Du Quilio, Capitaine A.	Réboul, Chas. Burrard .. 1861
De Bertier, Colonel 1856	L. M. le Couriault 1865	Reille, Lieut.-Col..... 1856
De Béville, General 1856	Epautchoff, Capt. Jean.. 1828	Renson, Lieut.-Col. 1856
De Bretzel, Gen. Borel. 1856	Epautchoff, Capt. Nich. 1828	Ressayre, Colonel 1856
Decaen, General..... 1856	Esterhazy, Gen. Walsin 1856	Rose, Colonel 1856
De Castagny, Colonel .. 1856	Faucheux, General 1856	Sandwith, Humphry .. 1856
De Candé, Ant. M. F. M. 1857	Feray, General 1856	Soleille, General 1856
De Champéron, General 1856	Forgeot, General 1856	Sourin, Colonel 1856
De Cintré, Henri M. H.. 1857	Frossard, General 1856	Sytin, Captain Jean 1828
De Cisse, General..... 1856	Garnault, Henri J. N. F. 1857	Teesdale, Christopher C. 1856
De Cornély, Lieut.-Col. 1856	Gordon, Charles George 1865	Touchard, Philippe V.. 1857
De Faily, General..... 1856	Gorkum, Colonel Van .. 1828	Trochu, General 1856
De Ferrabouc, General.. 1856	Govone, Guiseppe 1857	Turpin, Capt. Louis G. F. 1828
De Forton, General 1856	Goze, General 1856	Uhrich, General 1856
De Franclicu, Capt. H. M. 1865	Januin, General 1856	Vergé, General 1856
De Genlis, Col. de Waubert 1856	Jarras, Colonel 1856	Vinoy, General 1856
D'Hornoy, C. M. A. de D. 1857	Krouschtöff, Capt. Et... 1828	Wimpffen, General 1856
De la Bollardière, Paris 1856		

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

All the Knights marked thus † are included in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

GRAND MASTER and first and principal Knight—The Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

KNIGHTS.—K.S.I.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

The Nizam of Hyderabad.
 †Viscount Gough.
 The Maharaja of Gwalior.
 †Lord Harris.
 The Maharaja Duleep Singh.
 The Maharaja of Cashmere.
 †Sir George Russell Clerk.
 The Maharaja of Indore.

The Maharaja of Baroda.
 †Rt. Hon. Sir John Laird Mair Lawrence, Bt.
 The Begum of Bhopal.
 †Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Henry Rose.
 †Sir George Pollock.
 The Maharaja of Jyepore.
 The Rajah of Kuppoothulla.
 The Mahajah of Rewah.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

All the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *; such of the Companions as are marked thus † will also be found in Part I.

SOVEREIGN—The Queen.

GRAND MASTER AND PRINCIPAL G.C. ST. M. & ST. G.—The 2nd Duke of Cambridge.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Bowen, Sir Geo. F. 1860	Le Marchant, Sir Gas-	Storks, Sir Henry 1860
*Braila, Sir Pietro 1865	pard 1860	*Valsamachi, Conte Sir
*Caruso, D., Conte 1852	*Piro, Sir G., Baron de . 1856	Demetrius..... 1857
*Damaschino, Sir Ales... 1855	*Roma, C., Conte 1852	Woodford, Sir Alex..... 1832
*Dingli, Sir Paolo 1860	*Salomon, D., Conte .. 1850	Young, Sir John 1855
*Flamburiari, Count Dio. 1857		

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Brett, Sir Wilford..... 1864	Greig, Sir Hector 1839	Sebright, Sir Charles .. 1864
*Curcumelli, Sir D., Count 1857	Houlton, Sir Victor 1860	Smith, Sir Peter..... 1860
Dingli, Sir Adriano 1860	Lacaita, Sir Jas. Philip. 1859	Valaoriti, Sir Spiridione 1862
Donglas, Sir Charles E. 1859	*Marcoran, Sir George.. 1853	Valsmachi, Sir Spiridione 1858
*Dusmani, Count Sir A. 1849	Micallef, Sir Adriano .. 1860	Wolff, Sir Henry D..... 1862
Fraser, Sir John..... 1853	Rudsdell, Sir Joseph.... 1833	

COMPANIONS.—C. ST. M. & ST. G.

Asopio, Constantino.... 1833	Gordon, Hon. Arthur H. 1859	Scremetti, Aristotile.... 1864
Barr, Edward Fred. 1862	Lane, C. N. 1864	Tagliaferro, Giac. 1856
Bologna (Count N. S.).. 1833	Lunzi, Count Nicolo.... 1857	Trigona (Baron P. S.) .. 1833
Boyd, Alex. Fielding .. 1862	Lusi, Gerasimo..... 1842	Turville, Fras. F. 1859
Bulgari, Count Vigo S... 1857	Mercati, Count Anas.... 1862	Wodehouse, Hon. Ber-
Bulwer, H. E..... 1864	Metaxa, Dr. Constantina 1857	keley 1864
D'Eyncourt, C. H. T... 1832	Murray, George 1864	Wodehouse, James..... 1833
Franzopulo, Dr. Demetrio 1855	Sant (Count Luigi) 1833	Zambelli, Dr. Temistoc . 1855
Giallina, Anastasir 1862	Saunders, S. S..... 1860	

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.

Accounts of all the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will be found in Part I., with the exception of those marked thus *. Such members of the third class as are included in Part I. are thus † distinguished.

SOVEREIGN AND GRAND MASTER—The King of Hanover.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.—G.C.H.

Blakeney, Sir Edward .. 1836	Donegall, Marq. of .. 1831	Howe, Earl 1830
Cambridge, Duke of 1825	Falkland, Visct. 1831	Seymour, Sir George F.. 1834
Church, Sir Richard 1837	*Hallyburton, Lord J. F.	Seymour, Sir George H. 1836
Clanwilliam, Earl of .. 1826	Gordon 1836	Wilton, Earl of 1835
Conyngnam, Marq. 1823		

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.—K.C.H.

Campbell, Sir J. N. R. .. 1836	Head, Sir F. Bond 1835	Rooke, Sir H. W..... 1834
*Chabot, Visct..... 1822	Parish, Sir Woodbine .. 1837	Verner, Sir William 1837
Clifton, Sir Arthur B. .. 1832	Pell, Sir W. O..... 1837	Woodford, Sir John Geo. 1832
Cust, Sir Edward 1831		

KNIGHTS.—K.H.

Anderson, J. Jocelyn.... 1837	Durie, William 1827	Hotham, William 1836
Angelo, E. A. 1827	Edwards, R. Bidvell.... 1834	†Howden, Lord 1830
Ansten, John 1837	†Elliot, Sir William	†Jackson, Sir James 1837
Barton, Alexander 1836	Henry 1837	Jones, J. S. 1836
†Bayly, Lt.-Col. Sir H... 1835	†Ellis, Sir Henry 1832	King, Anthony S..... 1837
Beamish, North L..... 1837	†England, Sir Richard.. 1835	Latour, P. A..... 1816
Beckwith, William 1832	Fitzmaurice, J..... 1831	Law, Robert..... 1837
Belson, George J. 1837	Forlong, James 1835	†Leeke, Sir H. J. 1836
Beresford, William..... 1832	Forster, William F..... 1833	Leslie, Charles. 1836
†Brewster, Sir David.... 1831	†Freeth, Sir James 1833	Lindam, James O..... 1818
Briggs, James 1837	†Garrett, Sir Robert 1836	†Love, Sir James Fred... 1831
Bruce, William 1837	Gawler, George 1837	Mc Adam, William..... 1834
Burney, William..... 1837	Gordon, Thomas 1837	Macalaster, C. A..... 1833
Burrows, Robert Edw. 1836	Gore, Arthur 1837	Mc Gregor, Chas..... 1834
Burton, J. Ryder 1837	†Gore, Hon. Sir Charles. 1836	Macintosh, A. F..... 1833
Cadell, Charles..... 1837	Hamilton, John Potter .. 1836	Macpherson, Donald.... 1837
†Chatterton, Sir Jas. Chas 1832	Hanmer, Henry 1837	Mc Queen, Donald J.... 1835
Clerke, St. John Aug.... 1832	Hannagan, R. D. 1817	†Madden, Sir Frederick. 1832
†Cloete, Sir Abraham J.. 1836	Harrison, J. C. 1836	Marten, Thomas..... 1837
†Colebrooke, Sir W. M. G. 1834	Harty, Joseph Mark 1837	Mellish, Richard..... 1832
†Davison, Sir William.. 1824	†Herschell, Sir J. F. W.. 1831	†Menzies, Sir Charles .. 1831
Disbrowe, George 1835	Hopkins, John Paul 1836	Moreau, Captain..... 1818

Munro, Alexander	1836	Sherer, Joseph.....	1836	Taylor, Pringle	1835
Newton, William H.....	1836	Slaughter, William ...	1837	†Wallace, Sir J. M. ...	1830
Nicholson, Thomas Wm.	1835	†Smart, Sir Robert.....	1832	Waller, James W. S. ..	1832
Onslow, William	1832	†Smith, Sir J. M. F. ...	1831	Warde, Charles	1837
†Paty, Sir George Wm..	1832	Sparshott, Edward ...	1831	†Wetherall, Sir George A.	1833
Pearce, William	1835	Spink, John	1835	†Whinyates, Sir E. C. ..	1823
Peddie, John.....	1832	Stephens, H. S.	1837	Wilcock, Robert Henry	1837
Powell, Thomas	1837	Stepney, John Stepney		Williams, T. Molyneux.	1836
Ramsay, G. A.	1834	Covell	1832	†Wilson, Sir John M. ..	1831
Ross, James Kerr	1837	Stewart, Archibald ...	1832	†Wood, Sir William....	1835

THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

1866.

THE members of the Queen's Council are in their collective capacity styled "Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council;" individually, each member is styled "Right Honourable." The following is a list of the Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, with the dates of their respective appointments. They will all be found in Part I. of this volume;—those thus † marked being included in right of the title which they enjoy from their appointment to the council board, and the remainder being peers, bishops, baronets, or knights.

LORD PRESIDENT—Earl of Granville 1859

LORD PRIVY SEAL—Duke of Argyll..... 1859

Abercorn, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1846	†Cowper, Hon. Wm. Fras..	(Gt. Brit.)	1855
Adderley, Chas. Bowyer ..	"	1858	Cranworth, Lord	"	1850
†Addington, H. Unwin	"	1854	Dalhousie, Earl of	"	1841
Ailesbury, Marq. of.....	"	1859	†Deasy, Rickard	(Irel.)	1860
Anglesey, Marq. of	"	1839	De Grey, Earl	(Gt. Brit.)	1863
Argyll, Duke of	"	1853	De la Warr, Earl	"	1841
Armagh, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1862	†Denison, John Evelyn	"	1857
Athlumney, Lord....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1847	Derby, Earl of	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1830
Baring, Sir Francis T.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1839	De Ros, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
Beaufort, Duke of	"	1858	†Disraeli, Benjamin	"	1852
Belgians, King of the.....	"	1816	Donegall, Marq. of	"	1830
Bellew, Lord	(Irel.)	1838	Donoughmore, Earl of	"	1858
Belper, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1846	Dublin, Archbp. of	(Irel.)	1831
†Beresford, William.....	"	1852	Ducie, Earl of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1859
Bessborough, Earl of	"	1848	Dundas, Sir David.....	"	1849
†Blackburne, Francis	(Irel.)	1831	Ebury, Lord	"	1830
Blakeney, Sir Edward	"	1836	Ellenborough, Earl of.....	"	1828
Bloomfield, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1860	†Ellice, Edward.....	"	1833
†Bouverie, Hon. Edward P. ..	"	1855	Erle, Sir William	"	1859
Bradford, Earl of	"	1852	Esmonde, Sir Thomas	(Irel.)	1846
†Brady, Maziere	(Irel.)	1839	†Estcourt, T. H. S. S.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1858
Brougham, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1830	Eversley, Visct.....	"	1839
Broughton, Lord	"	1832	Exeter, Marq. of	"	1841
†Bruce, Lord Ernest.....	"	1841	Falkland, Visct.....	"	1837
†Bruce, Henry Austin	"	1864	Fingall, Earl of	"	1834
Bruce, Sir Jas. L. Knight-..	"	1842	†Fitz-Gerald John David..	(Irel.)	1856
Buccleuch, Duke of	"	1842	Fitz-Hardinge, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1855
Buchanan, Sir Andrew	"	1863	†Fitz-Patrick, John W.	(Irel.)	1843
Bulwer, Sir Henry E. L. ..	"	1845	Foley, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1833
Bury, Visct.....	"	1859	Forester, Lord	"	1841
Cambridge, Duke of	"	1856	†Forester, Geo. Cecil W....	"	1852
Canterbury, Archbishop of..	"	1860	†Fortescue, Chichester S....	"	1864
†Cardwell, Edward....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852	Fremantle, Sir Thos. F.	"	1844
Chelmsford, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1858	†Gibson, T. Milner	"	1846
Chesterfield, Earl of	"	1834	†Gladstone, Wm. Ewart....	"	1841
Cholmondeley, Marq. of	"	1830	Glenelg, Lord.....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1819
Clanricarde, Marq. of	"	1830	†Göschén, George J.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1865
Clarendon, Earl of	"	1840	Granville, Earl	"	1846
Clerk, Sir George	"	1845	Grey, Sir George	"	1839
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.	"	1857	Grey, Earl	"	1835
Colchester, Lord	"	1852	†Hamilton, Lord Claude....	"	1852
Coleridge, Sir Wm. Taylor. ..	"	1858	Hardwicke, Earl of	"	1852
Colville, Sir James William..	"	1859	Harrowby, Earl of	"	1855
Conyngham, Marq.	"	1835	†Hatchell, John	(Irel.)	1850
†Corry, H. T. Lowry	"	1835	Hayter, Sir Wm. G.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1848
Cowley, Earl	"	1852	Head, Sir Edm. Walker	"	1857

Headfort, Marq. of	(Irel.)	1835	†Peel, Frederick	(Gt. Brit.)	1857
†Headlam, Thomas Emerson	(Gt. Brit.)	1859	†Peel, Jonathan	"	1858
†Henley, Joseph Warner ..	"	1852	Peel, Sir Robert	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1861
†Herbert, Henry A....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1857	Percy, Earl of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1859
†Horsman, Edward.....	"	1855	†Pigott, David R.....	(Irel.)	1840
†Howard, Lord Edw. G. F.	(Gt. Brit.)	1846	Pollock, Sir Frederic.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1844
Howe, Earl	"	1831	Proby, Lord.....	"	1859
†Ingles, John	"	1859	†Richards, John	(Irel.)	1859
Jolliffe, Sir William G. H. .	"	1859	Richmond, Duke of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1859
†Keatinge, Richard	(Irel.)	1843	Roden, Earl of	"	1812
†Kennedy, Thomas Fras....	"	1837	Romilly, Sir John	"	1851
†Keogh, William	"	1855	Rose, Sir Hugh Henry	(Irel.)	1865
Kingsdown, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1843	Rosebery, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1831
Kinnaird, Lord	"	1840	Rosslyn, Earl of.....	"	1841
Lawrence, Sir John L. M. . .	"	1859	Russell, Earl	"	1830
†Lawson, James Anthony .	(Irel.)	1865	Ryan, Sir Edward.....	"	1843
†Lefroy, Thomas	"	1835	St.-Germans, Earl of (Gt. Brit. & Irel.)		1841
Leinster, Duke of....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1831	St. Leonards, Lord	"	1834
Lismore, Visct.	(Irel.)	1835	Salisbury, Marq. of	(Gt. Brit.)	1826
Llanover, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1854	Sandwich, Earl of.....	"	1852
London, Bishop of.....	"	1856	Seymour, Sir Hamilton	"	1855
Londonderry, Marq. of	"	1835	†Shaw, Frederick	(Irel.)	1835
Lonsdale, Earl of	"	1828	Shrewsbury, Earl of	(Gt. Brit.)	1858
†Lowe, Robert	"	1855	†Smith, Thomas B. C.	(Irel.)	1842
†Lucas, Edward	(Irel.)	1845	Somerset, Duke of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
†Lushington, Stephen. . .	(Gt. Brit.)	1838	Spencer, Earl.....	"	1859
†Lushington, Stephen R. . .	"	1827	Stanley of Alderley, Lord ..	"	1841
Lyons, Lord.....	"	1865	Stanley, Lord	"	1858
Lytton, Sir E. Bulwer.....	"	1858	Strafford, Earl of	"	1835
Lyveden, Lord	"	1841	Stratford, Visct.	"	1820
†Macdonnell, Alex.	(Irel.)	1846	Stuart de Decies, Lord	(Irel.)	1836
†Mackenzie, Holt	(Gt. Brit.)	1832	†Sullivan, Lawrence	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
†McNeill, Duncan	"	1853	Sydney, Visct.....	"	1853
McNeill, Sir John.....	"	1857	Taunton, Lord.....	"	1835
Malmesbury, Earl of.....	"	1852	†Tighe, Wm. F. F.	(Irel.)	1846
†Manners, Lord John	"	1852	Trollope, Sir John	(Gt. Brit.)	1852
†Massey, William Nathaniel	"	1865	Tuam, Bishop of	(Irel.)	1846
Meath, Bishop of ...	(Irel.)	1852	Turner, Sir George James ..	(Gt. Brit.)	1851
†Monahan, J. H.	"	1848	†Villiers, Chas. Pelham	"	1853
†Monsell, William.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1855	Wales, the Prince of	"	1863
Monteagle, Lord	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1834	†Walpole, Spencer H.....	"	1852
Montrose, Duke of.....	(Gt. Brit.)	1821	Wellington, Duke of	"	1853
†Mowbray, John Robt.....	"	1858	Wensleydale, Lord	"	1833
†Naas, Lord.....	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852	Westbury, Lord.....	"	1861
Napier, Lord	(Gt. Brit.)	1861	Westminster, Marq. of.....	"	1850
†Napier, Joseph	(Irel.)	1852	†Whiteside, James	(Irel.)	1858
†Nisbet, R. A. C. Hamilton .	(Gt. Brit.)	1852	Wigram, Sir James	(Gt. Brit.)	1842
Normanby, Marq. of.....	"	1851	Wilde, Sir James P.	"	1864
Northumberland, Duke of ..	"	1842	Williams, Sir Edward V. . .	"	1865
†O'Ferrall, R. More.....	"	1847	Wilton, Earl of	"	1835
†O'Hagan, Thomas	(Irel.)	1861	Wodehouse, Lord .. (Gt. Brit. & Irel.)		1864
Pakenham, Sir Richard	(Gt. Brit.)	1843	Wood, Sir Charles	(Gt. Brit.)	1846
Pakington, Sir John S.	"	1852	†Wortley, James A. Stuart .	"	1846
†Parker, John	"	1853	York, Archbishop of	"	1863
Peel, Sir Laurence.....	"	1856	Young, Sir John	(Gt. Brit. & Irel.)	1852

PEERAGE
ADVERTISING SHEET,
1866.

THE PEERAGE ADVERTISING SHEET, 1866.

* * Advertisements intended for insertion in this Sheet must be sent early in December of each year to the office of Messrs. MITCHELL and Co., Advertising Agents, 12, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C. The scale of charges for insertion are, a whole page, £3; half a page, £1 12s.; third of a page, £1 2s.; quarter of a page, 18s.; fifth of a page, 13s. 6d.; eighth of a page, 9s. 6d.



PASSPORTS

Procured, mounted on Linen, and inserted in Morocco cases; stamped with Coronet or Name, at the Shortest Notice, and forwarded by Post.

VISAS OBTAINED AND INFORMATION GIVEN.

The Latest Editions of MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS kept in the original Binding, and in limp leather, more convenient for the POCKET, at Two SHILLINGS per Volume extra.

TRUSTWORTHY COURIERS AND TRAVELLING SERVANTS

CAN BE ENGAGED AT

**LEE AND CARTER'S GUIDE AND
TRAVELLING DEPOT,
440, WEST STRAND;**

(Two Doors West of the Lowther Arcade,)

Where a Large Collection of Guides, Maps, Dictionaries, Dialogues, and Grammars in most of the Continental Languages, and every Article necessary for Home and Foreign Travel is kept in great Variety.

**LEE'S POLYGLOT WASHING BOOKS FOR LADIES OR
GENTLEMEN.**

Morocco and Russia Travelling Writing and Dressing Cases.

THE ORIGINAL PASSPORT AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1832.

WESTERTON'S LIBRARY,

KNIGHTSBRIDGE.

Upwards of 200,000 Volumes of the Best and most
Popular Works,
 and Daily receiving Additions to their Number. ;

WESTERTON'S STATIONERY DEPÔT.

A Large and Complete Stock kept, of Plain, Ornamental, and Wedding
 Stationery, by the best Makers.

DIE SINKING, STAMPING IN COLOURS.
 Plain Stamping Free of Charge.

WEDDING AND MOURNING STATIONERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

ALL THE NEW DIARIES AND ALMANACKS.

Cartes de Visite Portraits, and Albums for ditto,
 In great Variety.

THE QUEEN'S, UNIVERSITIES', AND BAGSTER'S BIBLES,
 CHURCH SERVICES, AND PRAYER BOOKS.

Card Plates Engraved and Cards Printed.

BOOKS FOR PRESENTS, &c.

ILLUSTRATED GIFT BOOKS;

The Poets and best Authors are kept, Bound and in Cloth.
AN IMMENSE ASSORTMENT OF JUVENILE BOOKS.

Newspapers supplied by half-past Seven o'clock, A.M.

THE PEERAGE
ADVERTISING SHEET,
1866.

* * Advertisements intended for insertion in this Sheet must be sent early in December of each year to the office of Messrs. MITCHELL and Co., Advertising Agents, 12, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C. The scale of charges for insertion are, a whole page, £3; half a page, £1 12s.; third of a page, £1 2s.; quarter of a page, 18s.; fifth of a page, 13s. 6d.; eighth of a page, 9s. 6d.



PASSPORTS

Procured, mounted on Linen, and inserted in Morocco cases; stamped with Coronet or Name, at the Shortest Notice, and forwarded by Post.

VISAS OBTAINED AND INFORMATION GIVEN.

The Latest Editions of MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS kept in the original Binding, and in limp leather, more convenient for the POCKET, at Two SHILLINGS per Volume extra.

TRUSTWORTHY COURIERS AND TRAVELLING SERVANTS

CAN BE ENGAGED AT

LEE AND CARTER'S GUIDE AND TRAVELLING DEPOT,

440, WEST STRAND ;

(Two Doors West of the Lowther Arcade,)

Where a Large Collection of Guides, Maps, Dictionaries, Dialogues, and Grammars in most of the Continental Languages, and every Article necessary for Home and Foreign Travel is kept in great Variety.

LEE'S POLYGLOT WASHING BOOKS FOR LADIES OR
GENTLEMEN.

Morocco and Russia Travelling Writing and Dressing Cases.

THE ORIGINAL PASSPORT AGENCY ESTABLISHED 1832.

WESTERTON'S LIBRARY,

KNIGHTSBRIDGE.

Upwards of 200,000 Volumes of the Best and most
Popular Works,
and Daily receiving Additions to their Number. ;

WESTERTON'S STATIONERY DEPÔT.

A Large and Complete Stock kept, of Plain, Ornamental, and Wedding
Stationery, by the best Makers.

DIE SINKING, STAMPING IN COLOURS.

Plain Stamping Free of Charge.

WEDDING AND MOURNING STATIONERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

ALL THE NEW DIARIES AND ALMANACKS.

Cartes de Visite Portraits, and Albums for ditto,
In great Variety.

THE QUEEN'S, UNIVERSITIES', AND BAGSTER'S BIBLES,
CHURCH SERVICES, AND PRAYER BOOKS.

Card Plates Engraved and Cards Printed.

BOOKS FOR PRESENTS, &c.

ILLUSTRATED GIFT BOOKS;

The Poets and best Authors are kept, Bound and in Cloth.
AN IMMENSE ASSORTMENT OF JUVENILE BOOKS.

Newspapers supplied by half-past Seven o'clock, A.M.

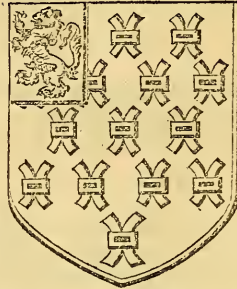
LINCOLN'S INN HERALDIC OFFICE.

SOLID 18 CARAT GOLD
RINGS, SEALS, &c.

GOLD AND SILVER
DESK SEALS.

STATIONERY.

ILLUMINATED, RELIEF,
AND PLAIN STAMPING.



BUTTON DIES.

Pair of Crest Dies £2 2 0

Livery Buttons, per
doz. 0 5 0

Harness Ornaments,
each 0 5 0

ILLUMINATED VELLUM,
for Presentations.

PROGRAMMES.

INVITATION AND OTHER
CARDS.

FOR FAMILY ARMS

Send Name and County. Sketch 3s. 6d. or stamps.

ARMS, CRESTS, AND MONOGRAMS

Engraved on Rings, Seals, Dies, &c.

NAVAL AND REGIMENTAL DIES, &c.

CORPORATE, ECCLESIASTICAL, AND OFFICIAL SEALS.

SCREW AND LEVER PRESSES.

ARMS PAINTED, IMPALED, AND QUARTERED,

And emblazoned on Flags, Banners, &c.

PEDIGREES OF FAMILIES TRACED.

MONUMENTAL BRASSES, HATCHMENTS, &c.

Wedding, Visiting, and Mortuary Cards.

BOOKPLATES.

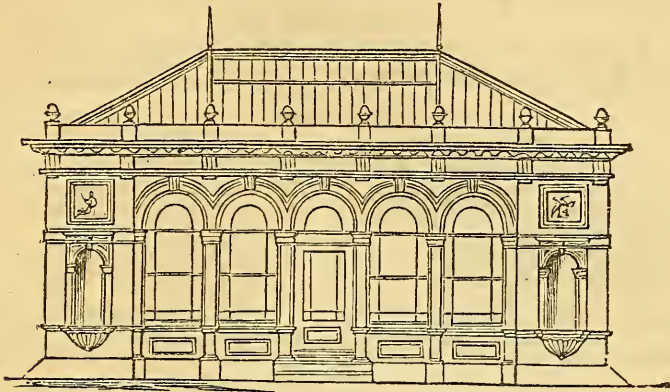
MANUAL OF HERALDRY,
400 Engravings, 3s.

PUGH BROTHERS,

9, GREAT TURNSTILE, LINCOLN'S INN,

LONDON.



HORTICULTURE IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

JOHN WEEKS, F.R.H.S., & Co.

KING'S ROAD, CHELSEA,

**HORTICULTURAL BUILDERS AND HOTWATER
APPARATUS MANUFACTURERS.**

The Nobility and Gentry about to erect HORTICULTURAL BUILDINGS, or fix Hotwater Apparatus, will find at our Hothouse Works, King's Road, Chelsea, an extensive variety of Hothouses, Greenhouses, Conservatories, Pits, &c., in full operation, combining all modern improvements in general construction, showing the great advantages obtained by WEEKS's ventilating apparatus.

The HOTWATER APPARATUSES (efficient and economical) are particularly worthy of attention, erected for top and bottom heat, and in constant operation at our Horticultural Show Establishment, where pines, grapes, peaches, figs, and other choice fruits are forced early and in succession throughout the year; showing the best construction of house for each purpose, and the great advantages and economy of our Hotwater Apparatus on the ONE-BOILER SYSTEM.

For further information see Illustrated Catalogue; also sheet of Cast-iron Vases and Fountains.

**CATALOGUES OF HORTICULTURAL BUILDING, AND HEATING
BY HOT WATER, &c., FORWARDED ON APPLICATION.**

JOHN WEEKS & COMPANY,

KING'S ROAD, CHELSEA.

ATLAS FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE OFFICE, 92, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON.

ESTABLISHED 1808,

And Empowered by Act of Parliament of the 54th Geo. III. c. 79.

Capital, One Million Two Hundred Thousand Pounds.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman.—Thomas Chapman, Esq., F.R.S.

Dep.-Chairman.—Benjamin Buck Greene, Esq.

William J. Walter Baynes, Esq.

Arthur Edward Campbell, Esq.

Joseph Grote, Esq.

John Ollver Hanson, Esq.

John George Maclean, Esq.

Rear-Admiral Montgomery.

James Phillips, Esq., F.G.S.

Joseph Pulley, Esq.

Arthur Augustus Rasch, Esq.

Philip Ainslie Walker, Esq.

Auditor.—James Pattison Currie, Esq.

Actuary.—William Henry Tyndall, Esq. *Secretary.*—Richard Ray, Esq.

Consulting Actuary.—Charles Ansell, Esq., F.R.S.

Solicitor.—Thos. Browning, Esq. *Medical Officer.*—Wm. Coulson, Esq., F.S.A.

Bankers.—Messrs. Prescott, Grote, Cave and Cave.

This Office has been established more than 57 years, and its present magnitude and prosperity prove the soundness of the principles on which it has been conducted.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

The Accumulated Premiums are over **£1,650,000**. The Annual Income exceeds **£170,000**.

The sum of **£4,301,661** has been paid in claims under Life Policies.

Large Bonuses have been declared and paid as additions to the amounts assured.

Premiums on Policies have been greatly reduced where parties have so applied the Bonuses on their Policies.

Persons assuring in Great Britain have the option of **Participating Rates** of Premium, or of **Non-Participating Rates**.

Combined provision may be made for old age and early death, so that a person may secure a sum to be paid *to himself* at an age agreed upon, or to his Executors if he should die before that age.

Residence in Countries beyond the limits of Europe is allowed on favourable terms; in most temperate climates without extra Premium, beyond a moderate charge for the voyage only.

Whole World Assurances are granted.

Notices of the Assignment of Life Policies are received and acknowledged.

Advances are made on Policies to the extent of their value.

Persons desiring to surrender their Assurances may receive their value in money, or, in lieu thereof, may obtain a new Policy **without further payment of Premium**.

The Directors are ready to receive proposals for Assurances or any contingency involving payment of a sum at death.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

This Company undertakes the Assurance of almost every species of Property in the United Kingdom, at Rates of Premium and upon principles which will be found quite as advantageous to the interests of the Assured as those offered by any other Office. The Directors can confidently refer to the well-known character of the Company for liberality and promptitude in the discharge of claims made upon it during the many years it has been established.

No charge made for Policy Stamps.

Renewals should be paid within fifteen days after the respective Quarter-days when they become due.

Losses occasioned by Lightning will be paid.

The Policies of the Company extend to cover **Losses** occasioned by the **Explosion of Gas**.

The Company is ready to receive applications for Agencies in those Towns and Districts in which it is not at present represented. Application to be made to the Secretary.

EDINBURGH LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

Established in 1823, and Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament.

CAPITAL, £500,000.

ACCUMULATED & INVESTED FUNDS, NEARLY ONE MILLION STERLING.

EDINBURGH: 22, GEORGE STREET.—GLASGOW: 65, ST. VINCENT STREET.—LONDON: 11, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C., and 10, REGENT STREET, S.W.—DUBLIN: 55, SACKVILLE STREET.

EDINBURGH BOARD.

John Phin, Esq., S.S.C.	Arch. W. Goldie, Esq., W.S.
John Elder, Esq., W.S.	George Barclay, Esq., Merchant.
John W. Tawse, Esq., W.S.	Christopher Douglas, Esq., W.S.
Donald Mackenzie, Esq., Advocate.	William Forbes, Esq., Advocate.
Richard Hunter, Esq., B.C.S.	Robert Mowbray, Esq., Banker.
Arthur Campbell, Esq., W.S.	John Hamilton, Esq., W.S.

Medical Officer—Douglas Maclagan, M.D.

Solicitors—Messrs. Hughes and Mylne, W.S.

Auditor—Kenneth Mackenzie, Esq., C.A.

Manager—Gilbert L. Finlay. *Secretary*—William Dickson

Actuary—John Craig.

LONDON BOARD.

The Right Hon. the Earl Granville, K.G., *President.*

The Hon. Robert Dundas.	John Phillippus Judd, Esq.
John Abel Smith, Esq., M.P.	John Anderson, Esq.
Hugh Johnston, Esq.	Charles Staniforth, Esq.
Arthur J. Blackwood, Esq.	The Lord Alfred Paget
John Taylor, Esq.	James Bonar, Esq.

Secretary—Frederick Chaplin.

West End Office, 10, Regent Street, Capt. Mackenzie.

Medical Officer—Robert Dickson, M.D., 16, Hertford Street, May Fair.

Bankers—Messrs. Smith, Payne, and Smiths.

Solicitors—Messrs. Rowland and Hacon, 31, Fenchurch Street.

Specimen of Bonus Additions paid on some of the oldest Policies.

No. of Policy.	Age at Assuring.	Age at Decease.	Sum Assured.		Bonus Additions.		Total Amount Paid.		No. of Policy.	Age at Assuring.	Age at Decease.	Sum Assured.		Bonus Additions.		Total Amount Paid.	
			£	s.	£	s.	£	s.				£	s.	£	s.	£	s.
691	60	89	1000	1733 15	2733 15	736	53	81	2000	1795 9	3795 9						
348	52	85	200	279 14	479 14	282	46	78	500	430 0	930 0						
210	50	83	500	614 16	1114 16	51	52	81	1500	1076 12	2576 12						
44	49	83	200	232 18	432 18	229	48	79	1000	659 10	1659 10						
647	51	82	500	505 3	1005 3	646	41	71	500	310 14	810 14						

Specimen of Rates for Assuring £100 on a Single Life.

WITHOUT PARTICIPATION.				WITH PARTICIPATION.		WITHOUT PARTICIPATION.				WITH PARTICIPATION.	
Age.	1 Year.	7 Years.	For Life.	Age.	For Life.	Age.	1 Year.	7 Years.	For Life.	Age.	For Life.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
20	0 17 3	0 19 11	1 12 8	20	1 17 4	45	1 10 6	1 16 3	3 4 11	45	3 14 2
25	0 18 9	1 2 2	1 16 9	25	2 2 0	50	1 15 1	2 4 5	3 19 9	50	4 9 0
30	1 1 3	1 4 8	1 8	30	2 7 7	55	2 4 9	2 18 11	5 0 0	55	5 9 1
35	1 3 5	1 7 9	2 7 8	35	2 14 6	60	3 1 8	3 18 11	6 4 4	60	6 15 8
40	1 6 10	1 11 10	2 15 3	40	3 3 2						

THE ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

Established A.D. 1720, by Charter of King George the First, and confirmed by Special Acts of Parliament.

CHIEF OFFICE, ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON.
BRANCH OFFICE, 29, PALL MALL.

OCTAVIUS WIGRAM, Esq., *Governor.*
JAMES STEWART HODGSON, Esq., *Sub-Governor.*
CHARLES JOHN MANNING, Esq., *Deputy-Governor.*

DIRECTORS.

Henry Bainbridge, Esq.	Fred. J. Edlmann, Esq.	Henry Nelson, Esq.
Robert Barclay, Esq.	C. Hermann Goschen, Esq.	Lord. Josc. W. Percy.
J. Garratt Cattley, Esq.	R. W. Grenfell, Esq.	Charles Robinson, Esq.
Mark Currie Close, Esq.	Robert A. Heath, Esq.	S. Leo Schuster, Esq.
Edward J. Daniell, Esq.	William T. Hibbert, Esq.	Eric C. Smith, Esq.
William Davidson, Esq.	Wilmot Holland, Esq.	Joseph Somes, Esq.
Thomas Dent, Esq.	Nevile Lubbock, Esq.	William Wallace, Esq.
Alexander Druce, Esq.	G. F. Malcolmson, Esq.	C. Baring Young, Esq.

Secretary, Robert P. Steele, Esq.
Manager of the Marine Department, John Leatherdale, Esq.
Manager of the Fire Department, Edward Bird, Esq.
Actuary, Thos. B. Winser, Esq.
Cashier and Accountant, John Hooper, Esq.
Consulting Surgeon, Samuel Solly, Esq., F.R.S.

FIRE, LIFE, and MARINE ASSURANCES may be effected with this Corporation on advantageous terms.

The Duty on Fire Assurances has been reduced to the uniform rate of 1s. 6d. per cent. per annum.

No charge is made by this Corporation for Fire Policy or Stamp, however small the Assurance may be.

Life Assurances are granted with or without participation in Profits; in the latter case at reduced rates of Premium.

The following Table shows the BONUSSES declared up to the 31st Dec., 1860, on British Participating Policies of Nineteen years' standing, for the sum of £1000 each.

Age when Assured.	Total Addition up to 1860.	Per Cent. per Annum on the Sum Assured.	Age when Assured.	Total Addition up to 1860.	Per Cent. per Annum on the Sum Assured.
	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
30	274	1 8 10	50	358	1 17 7
35	285	1 10 0	55	398	2 2 0
40	302	1 11 10	60	453	2 7 7
45	323	1 14 0	65	541	2 16 10

EQUIVALENT REDUCTIONS have been made in the ANNUAL PREMIUMS payable by persons who preferred that form of Bonus.

The divisions of Profit take place EVERY FIVE YEARS.

The Corporation bear the cost of Policy Stamps and Medical Fees.

Any sum not exceeding £15,000 may be assured on the same Life.

This Corporation affords to the Assured a liberal participation in Profits, with exemption under Royal Charter from the liabilities of partnership;—the guarantee of a large invested Capital Stock, and all the advantages of modern practice, with the security of an Office whose resources have been tested by the experience of NEARLY A CENTURY AND A HALF.

ROBERT P. STEELE,
Secretary.

EQUITABLE ASSURANCE OFFICE,

NEW BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS.

DIRECTORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD TREDEGAR, *President.*

William Frederick Pollock, Esq., and James Spicer, Esq., *Vice-Presidents.*

John Charles Burgoyne, Esq. Lord Geo. Henry Cavendish, M.P. Frederick Cowper, Esq.	Charles Curling, Esq. George Fenning, Esq. Richard Gosling, Esq. Peter Martineau, Esq. John Alldin Moore, Esq.	Sir Alexander Morison, M.D. John Coysgarne Sim, Esq. George Scovell, Esq. John Chas. Templer, Esq.
--	--	---

The EQUITABLE, established in 1762, was one of the earliest Offices on the Mutual principle.

The entire profits are divisible among its Members, no portion of the same being diverted either for dividends on shares, as in "proprietary" offices, or for "commission" to agents.

Since its establishment in the year 1762 it has paid £17,000,000 in claims, and £15,900,000 for bonuses on the same.

The Invested Capital on the 31st of December, 1864, exceeded £4,500,000 sterling.

The Reserve at the last rest, in December, 1859, exceeded £700,000, as a basis for future divisions.

Under the bye-law of the 19th of December, 1816, the oldest 5000 policies are admitted to participation in the bonuses.

New Assurers in the current year (1866) will be placed among the number after payment of their first premium, and will become entitled to a rateable share in the bonus to be made in December, 1869, on payment of the Annual Premium in 1871.

Surrender of Policies.—The full value is paid on surrender, without any deduction.

Loans on Policies.—The Directors will make advances on deposit of the Policies.

TABLE OF ANNUAL PREMIUMS for assuring the sum of 100*l.* upon the Life of any Healthy Person from the Age of Eight to Sixty-seven.

Age.	For the whole Life.	Age.	For the whole Life.	Age.	For the whole Life.	Age.	For the whole Life.
8 to	£ s. d.	28	£ s. d.	42	£ s. d.	56	£ s. d.
14	1 17 7	29	2 11 1	43	3 11 8	57	5 10 1
15	1 18 7	30	2 12 3	44	3 13 8	58	5 14 0
16	1 19 8	31	2 13 5	45	3 15 9	59	5 18 2
17	2 0 8	32	2 14 7	46	3 17 11	60	6 2 8
18	2 1 8	33	2 15 9	47	4 0 2	61	6 7 4
19	2 2 8	34	2 17 1	48	4 2 7	62	6 12 4
20	2 3 7	35	2 18 5	49	4 5 1	63	6 17 9
21	2 4 6	36	2 19 10	50	4 7 10	64	7 3 7
22	2 5 4	37	3 1 4	51	4 10 8	65	7 9 10
23	2 6 3	38	3 2 10	52	4 13 6	66	7 16 9
24	2 7 1	39	3 4 6	53	4 16 5	67	8 4 1
25	2 8 1	40	3 6 2	54	4 19 7		8 12 1
26	2 9 1	41	3 7 11	55	5 2 10		
27	2 10 1		3 9 9		5 6 4		

A Court of Directors is held every Wednesday, from Eleven to One o'clock, to receive Proposals for New Assurances; and a Short Account of the Society may be had on Application, personally or by post, at the Office.

ARTHUR MORGAN, *Actuary.*

GOVERNESSES' BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER,
WITH POWER TO HOLD LAND BY GIFT, PURCHASE, OR BEQUEST.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY.

H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES. H. R. H. THE PRINCESS OF WALES.
H. R. H. the Duchess of Cambridge. | H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge.
H. R. H. the Hereditary Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
The Princess Mary Adelaide.

PRESIDENT.

THE EARL OF HARROWBY.

Treasurer.—Benjamin Bond Cabbell, Esq., F.R.S.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The Hon. William Ashley.	The Lord Colville.	J. Tidd Pratt, Esq., F.S.A.
Patrick Black, Esq., M.D.	W. Timbrell Elliott, Esq.	W. Jesse Street, Esq.
The Rev. A. J. Buss, B.A.	William Gilpin, Esq.	The Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot.
B. Bond Cabbell, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A.	John William Hale, Esq.	Edward Thornton, Esq.
Arthur R. Capel, Esq.	E. B. Hartopp, Esq., M.P.	Edmond Wilder, Esq.
James Capel, Esq.	The Hon. A. Kinnaird, M.P.	T. Parry Woodcock, Esq.
F. Patey Chappell, Esq.	The Rev. J.R. Major, D.D.	

TRUSTEES.

The Rev. A. J. Buss, B.A.	William Gilpin, Esq.	John Tidd Pratt, Esq.
B. Bond Cabbell, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A.	John William Hale, Esq.	Samuel Scott, Esq.
James Capel, Esq.	The Rev. F. D. Maurice, M.A.	W. Jesse Street, Esq.

Auditors.—T. Hunt, Esq. H. Kingscote, Esq. Capt. the Hon. F. Maude, R.N.
Honorary Secretary.—Mrs. David Laing.

Bankers.—Sir S. Scott & Co., 1, Cavendish-square.

Secretary.—Charles William Klugh, Esq., at the office, 32, Sackville-street, W.

The objects of this Society are,
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE to Governesses in distress, afforded privately and delicately through the Ladies' Committee.

ANNUITY FUND. Elective Annuities to Aged Governesses, secured on invested capital, and thus independent of the prosperity of the Institution.

* * * The Hon. Mrs. Ashley has most kindly opened a Fund to raise all the Society's Annuities to £25. Any Donations which may be kindly given, may be addressed "The Hon. Mrs. Ashley, to the care of the Secretary."

PROVIDENT FUND. Provident Annuities purchased by Ladies in any way connected with Education, upon Government security, agreeably to the Act of Parliament. This branch includes a Savings' Bank.

A HOME for Governesses during the intervals between their engagements.

A SYSTEM OF REGISTRATION, entirely free of expense.

AN ASYLUM for the Aged.

MEMBERSHIP consists in the payment of an Annual Guinea, or of Ten Guineas in one Sum. Subscribers are entitled to vote for Annuities in the proportion of one Vote for each Annual Half-Guinea, not in arrear, and for each Donation of Five Guineas. Subscriptions are due on the 1st of January, and can always be remitted by Post-office Order, or by a Cheque crossed "Sir S. Scott & Co."

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

11, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Established 1821.

Subscribed Capital £2,000,000.

DIRECTORS.

CHARLES WILLIAM CURTIS, Esq., Chairman.

CHARLES F. DEVAS, Esq., Deputy-Chairman.

Henry Hulse Berens, Esq.
 H. Bonham-Carter, Esq.
 Francis Hart Dyke, Esq.
 Sir W. Minto Farquhar, Bart., M.P.
 Sir Walter R. Farquhar, Bart.
 James Goodson, Esq.
 Thomson Hankey, Esq., M.P.
 John G. Hubbard, Esq., M.P.
 Frederick H. Janson, Esq.

G. J. Shaw Lefevre, Esq., M.P.
 John Martin, Esq.
 Rowland Mitchell, Esq.
 James Morris, Esq.
 Henry Norman, Esq.
 Henry R. Reynolds, Esq.
 Abraham J. Roberts, Esq.
 William Steven, Esq.
 Henry Vigne, Esq.

AUDITORS.

Cornelius Paine, Jun., Esq.
 Henry Sykes Thornton, Esq.

Noel Whiting, Esq.

SECRETARY.—Thomas Tallemach, Esq. **ACTUARY.**—Samuel Brown, Esq.

Superintendent of Fire Department.—Isaac Delvalle, Esq.

Physician.—Dr. J. Russell Reynolds, 38, Grosvenor Street.

Solicitors.—Messrs. Parkin and Pagden, 5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn.

Bankers.—Messrs. Martin, 68, Lombard Street.—Messrs. Coutts, Strand.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Under the Provisions of an Act of Parliament, this Company now offers to new Insurers **Eighty per Cent. of the Profits, at Quinquennial Divisions, or a Low Rate of Premium** without participation of Profits.

Since 1821, Reversionary Bonuses of £1,150,000 have been allotted to the Assured out of Profits.

At Christmas 1864, the Life Assurances in force, exclusive of Bonuses thereon, amounted to upwards of £4,500,000, the Income from the Life Branch £212,000, per annum, and the Life Assurance Fund (independent of the Capital) £1,656,000, while the total claims paid (independent of Bonuses) amounted to £4,176,409.

Example of Annual Premiums for the Assurance of £100 on Death.

Age.	With Profits.	Without Profits.	Age.	With Profits.	Without Profits.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
20	2 1 0	1 13 3	40	3 5 0	2 17 0
25	2 5 4	1 17 4	45	3 14 11	3 6 11
30	2 10 7	2 2 7	50	4 8 0	4 0 0
35	2 17 0	2 9 0	60	6 7 2	6 0 0

N.B.—With a view to render Life Policies more available as Securities, Policies will be issued in certain cases free from ALL restrictions as to Foreign Travelling or Residence.

Policies issued free of every charge except the Premium.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Insurances effected on every description of Property at home and abroad. Annual Premium for £100 on Ordinary Risks is 1s. 6d. The Annual Duty to Government is reduced to 1s. 6d. for £100, Policies are issued free of every charge except for Premium and Annual Duty.

No expense in Transferring from another Office. Claims liberally and promptly settled.

Forms of Proposal and every information may be obtained from the Office.

T. TALLEMACH, *Secretary.*

HAND-IN-HAND FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY,

1, NEW BRIDGE STREET, BLACKFRIARS, LONDON, E.C.

INSTITUTED 1696—EXTENDED TO LIFE INSURANCE, 1836.

DIRECTORS.

The Hon. William Ashley.	John Gurney Hoare, Esq.	Gordon E. Surtees, Esq.
T. Palmer Chapman, Esq.	Frederick Locker, Esq.	Thomas Turner, Esq.
Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust.	T. Fuller Maitland, Esq.	Henry Wilson, Esq.
John Lettsom Elliot, Esq.	John Sperling, Esq.	W. Esdaile Winter, Esq.

AUDITORS.

Colonel the Hon. P. F. Cust.	John L. Elliot, Esq.	Andrew Johnston, Esq.
<i>Bankers.</i> —Messrs. Goslings and Sharpe, 19, Fleet Street.		
<i>Physician.</i> —Thomas K. Chambers, M.D., 22B, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square.		
<i>Standing Counsel.</i> —The Hon. A. J. Ashley, 32, Lincoln's Inn Fields.		
<i>Solicitors.</i> —Messrs. Nicholl, Burnett, and Newman, 18, Carey Street.		
<i>Actuary and Secretary.</i> —James M. Terry, Esq.		

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

The important advantages offered by the Plan and Constitution of this Society are,—

- (1) Insurers have the benefit of a large Accumulated Fund, the entire income of which (*there being no Shareholders*) is divisible amongst the Insured.
- (2) The Profits are divided *annually* amongst all members of Five or more Years' standing.
- (3) No charge is made for Entrance Money, or for Policy Stamps.
- (4) Premiums may be made payable, if desired, Half-Yearly.

It will be seen from the Table below that the Profits have admitted of an abatement of Premium, for the current year, of 55 per cent.

The following Table exhibits the Abatements of Premium that have been made to Members of Five or more Years' standing, in each year from 1844 to 1865, inclusive—

Years of Division.	Rate of Abatement.	Years of Division.	Rate of Abatement.
1844	£45 per cent.	1855	£52½ per cent.
1845	50 "	1856	52½ "
1846	50 "	1857	52½ "
1847	50 "	1858	52½ "
1848	50 "	1859	52½ "
1849	52½ "	1860	52½ "
1850	52½ "	1861	52½ "
1851	52½ "	1862	52½ "
1852	52½ "	1863	52½ "
1853	52½ "	1864	55 "
1854	52½ "	1865	55 "

Thus a Premium of £100 upon a Policy taken out before 24th June, 1860, has been reduced for the year 1865 to £45.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

INSURANCES are effected at the usual rates.

(By order of the Board)

JAMES M. TERRY, *Actuary and Secretary.*

**THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION,
FOR FIRE, LIFE, AND MARINE ASSURANCES.**

Incorporated by Royal Charter, A.D. 1720.

**OFFICES—No. 7, ROYAL EXCHANGE, E.C., and
No. 7, PALL MALL, S.W.**

BONAMY DOBREE, Esq., Governor.

PATRICK F. ROBERTSON, Esq., M.P., Sub-Governor.

RICHARD BAGGALLAY, Esq., Deputy-Governor.

DIRECTORS.

Nathaniel Alexander, Esq.	F. G. Dalgety, Esq.	Louis Huth, Esq.
John Alves Arbutnot, Esq.	John Entwisle, Esq.	Charles Lyall, Esq.
Henry Bonham Bax, Esq.	Geo. Louis M. Gibbs, Esq.	John Ord, Esq.
James Blyth, Esq.	Robert Gillespie, Esq.	Capt. R. W. Pelly, R.N.
Edward Budd, Esq.	Harry Geo. Gordon, Esq.	David Powell, Esq.
Alfred D. Chapman, Esq.	Edwin Gower, Esq.	William Rennie, Esq.
Mark W. Collet, Esq.	A. C. Guthrie, Esq.	William B. Watson, Esq.
Sir F. Currie, Bart.	John Alex. Hankey, Esq.	Lestock P. Wilson, Esq.

Secretary.—JOHN LAURENCE, Esq. *Actuary.*—ARTHUR H. BAILEY, Esq.

Underwriter.—JOHN ANTHONY RUCKER, Esq.

Manager of the Fire Department.—THOS. B. BATEMAN, Esq.

Physicians.—GEORGE BUDD, M.D., F.R.S., 20, Dover Street, Piccadilly.

EDWARD CLAPTON, M.D., 4, St. Thomas's Street, Southwark.

WEST END OFFICE—No. 7, PALL MALL, S.W.

HENRY KINGSCOTE, Esq.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

THIS CORPORATION has granted Assurances on Lives **FOR NEARLY A CENTURY AND A HALF**, having issued its first Policy on the 7th June, 1721.

Two-thirds of the entire Profits, **without any deduction for expenses of management**, are allotted to the Assured. This arrangement will be found to be more advantageous to the Policy-holders, than an apparently larger proportion of the Profits, subject to the expenses of management.

Assurances may be effected without Participation in Profits, at low rates of Premium, or with Participation in Profits, upon either of the following plans, viz.:

By an Annual Abatement of Premium on Policies of Five Years' standing and upwards. Upon this Plan the abatement from the original Premium for the year 1866 was at the rate of 40 per cent.

By appropriating the profits at the end of every Five Years, either in increase of the Sum Assured, or as an immediate Cash payment.

Examples of the Bonus additions to the Sum Assured on Policies of Fifteen Years' standing, are subjoined.

Age when Assured.	Sum Assured.	Bonus Added.	Age when Assured.	Sum Assured.	Bonus Added.
27	£ 1000	£ s. d. 209 10 0	42	1000	257 11 0
31	1000	233 5 0	50	1000	262 6 0
36	1000	243 14 0	60	1000	297 2 0

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

FIRE INSURANCES effected at Moderate Rates upon every description of Property. Damage caused by EXPLOSION of GAS made good.

Commission allowed to Brokers and Agents effecting Foreign and Ship Insurances.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.—MARINE INSURANCES are effected at the HEAD OFFICE of the Corporation.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

OFFICES—1, DALE STREET, LIVERPOOL; 20, and 21, POULTRY,
7, CORNHILL, and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.

PROGRESS OF THE COMPANY SINCE 1850.

Year.	Fire Premiums.	Life Premiums.	Invested Funds.
1851	£54,305	£27,157	£502,824
1856	222,279	72,781	821,061
1861	360,130	135,974	1,311,905
1864	742,674	236,244	3,212,300

JOHN ATKINS, Resident Secretary, London.

Life claims are payable in thirty days after they are admitted.

THE CONSERVATIVE LAND SOCIETY.

THE FOURTEENTH YEAR.

THE taking of Land is entirely optional. Persons may invest large or small sums, receiving interest thereon; and may elect to be either Depositors or Shareholders. Prospectuses, explanatory of the different departments, will be sent free of charge. Present rate of interest Five per Cent. per annum on Shares, and Four per Cent. per annum on Deposits, with facility of prompt withdrawal.

CHARLES LEWIS GRUNEISEN, F.R.G.S., *Secretary*.

33, Norfolk-street, Strand, London, W.C.

THE LANDS IMPROVEMENT COMPANY,

Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament in 1853.

3, PARLIAMENT STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD NAAS, M.P., *Chairman*.

To Landowners, the Clergy, Estate Agents, Surveyors, &c. in
England and Wales, and in Scotland.

THE Company advance money, unlimited in amount, for the following works of agricultural improvement, the whole outlay and expenses in all cases being liquidated by a rent-charge for 25 years:—

1. Drainage, irrigation, and warping, embanking, enclosing, clearing, reclamation, planting for any beneficial purpose, engines or machinery for drainage or irrigation.

2. Farm roads, tramways, and railroads for agricultural or farming purposes.

3. Jetties or landing-places on the sea-coast, or on the banks of navigable rivers or lakes.

4. The erection of farm-houses, labourers' cottages, and other buildings required for farm purposes, and the improvement of and additions to farm-houses and other buildings for farm purposes.

Landowners assessed under the provisions of any Act of Parliament, Royal Charter, or Commission, in respect of any public or general works of drainage or other improvements, may borrow their proportionate share of the cost, and charge the same with the expenses of the lands improved.

No investigation of title is required, and the Company, being of a strictly financial character, do not interfere with the plans and execution of the works, which are controlled only by the Government Enclosure Commissioners.

For further information, and for forms of application, apply to the Hon. William Napier, Managing Director, 3, Parliament-street, Westminster, S. W

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Incorporated by Royal Charter and Special Acts of Parliament.

PRESIDENT.—His Grace the Duke of ROXBURGHE, K.T.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

His Grace the Duke of SUTHERLAND.

The Most Noble the Marquis of ABERCORN, K.G.

Sir JOHN L. M. LAWRENCE, Bart., G.C.B, and K.S.I., Viceroy of India.

DIRECTORS IN LONDON.

J. W. CATER, Esq. (Messrs. J. W. Cater, Sons, & Co.).
 CHAS. MORRISON, Esq. (late Messrs. Morrison, Dillon, & Co.).
 JUNIUS S. MORGAN, Esq. (Messrs. J. S. Morgan & Co.).
 J. H. W. SCHRÖDER, Esq. (Messrs. J. H. Schröder & Co.).
 GEO. YOUNG, Esq. (Messrs. Begbie, Young, and Begbie).
 P. C. CAVAN, Esq. (Messrs. Cavan, Lubbock, & Co.).

G. S. NICOL, Esq.
 A. H. CAMPBELL, Esq., M.P. (Messrs. Finlay, Campbell, & Co.).
 P. P. RALLI, Esq. (Messrs. Ralli Bros.).
 P. DU P. GRENFELL, Esq. (Messrs. Pascoe, Grenfell, & Sons).
 A. KLOCKMANN, Esq. (Messrs. Klockmann & Fesser).
 JAMES DU BUISSON, Esq. (Messrs. Henckell, Du Buisson, & Co.).

Manager of Fire Department.—GEORGE H. WHYTING.

Foreign Superintendent.—G. H. BURNETT.

Actuary.—ANDREW BADEN, Jun.

Surveyor.—THOMAS PIPER.

General Manager.—DAVID SMITH.

All descriptions of Life and Fire business are transacted, Annuities granted, Reversions purchased, and every facility offered to the public.

LIFE DEPARTMENT.

Ninety per Cent. of the entire Profit is divided among the participating Policyholders every seven years.

The Books close on 31st DECEMBER, 1865, for the Sixth Septennial Investigation. All persons desiring to participate in the Profits of that period must insure before the close of the year.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The full reduction in duty is allowed, and no charge made for Policy Stamp. Rates are moderate, and Losses promptly paid.

The Company's Income in 1864 was£565,458

The Reserve Fund amounts to£256,762

The Paid-up Capital to.....£250,000

The total Accumulated Funds to£2,304,512

In addition, there is the further security of the unpaid, but Subscribed Capital, amounting to £1,750,000.

Prospectuses and every information to be obtained at the

HEAD OFFICES:

LONDON'61, THREADNEEDLE STREET, E.C.

WEST-END OFFICES8, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, S.W.

EDINBURGH64, PRINCES STREET.

Or of any Agent throughout the Kingdom and Abroad.

By order,

F. W. LANCE *Secretary.*

NORWICH UNION FIRE OFFICE.

INSTITUTED 1797.

29, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Secretary.—Sir Samuel Bignold. | *London Agent.*—C. J. Bunyon, Esq.

INSURANCES are granted by this Society on buildings, goods, merchandise, and effects, ships in port, harbour, or dock, from loss or damage by fire, in any part of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

THE BONUS SYSTEM.

The full benefit of the Reduction of Duty to 1s. 6d. per cent. is given to Insurers effecting Policies with this Company. By this Reduction, and the **Bonus System** of the **Norwich Union**, the cost of Insurance is reduced to a minimum amount.

EXAMPLES OF PREMIUMS REDUCED BY THIS BONUS.

No. of Policy.	Sum Insured.	Annual Premium.	Reduced Premium for 1865.
441,411	£92,540	£222 4 4	£120 19 2
450,156	12,000	63 0 0	35 0 0
484,173	6,800	35 14 0	19 16 8
506,975	5,000	7 10 0	4 6 4

The rates of Premium are in no case higher than those charged by the other principal Offices giving no Bonus to their Insurers.

No charge is made for the Policy or Stamp when the Insurance exceeds £300, or for Insurances transferred from other Offices.

The business of the Company exceeds £70,000,000, and, owing to the liberality with which its engagements have been performed, is rapidly increasing. The Duty paid to Government for the year 1863 was £84,152 11s. 9d.; the amount insured on Farming Stock was £10,203,272.

The Norwich Union Fire Office is the largest Office making a return to its Insurers.

NORWICH UNION LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY.

INSTITUTED 1808.

UPON THE PRINCIPLE OF MUTUAL ASSURANCE.

Secretary.—Sir Sam. Bignold. | *Actuary.*—C. J. Bunyon, Esq.

The whole of the profits belong to the Assured.

The Accumulations exceed £2,000,000.

The Income of the Society exceeds £250,000.

The amount assured is upwards of £5,570,000.

Since its commencement, 35,100 Policies have been issued, and £6,565,358 paid to the representatives of 7820 deceased Members.

This Society is entirely distinct from the Norwich Union Fire Office. The aggregate Annual Income of the two Societies is nearly Half a Million sterling.

For Prospectuses apply to the Society's Offices, 29, Fleet Street, London, E.C.; and Surrey Street, Norwich.

SOVEREIGN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

48, ST. JAMES'S STREET, LONDON, S.W.
CITY OFFICE—40, OLD BROAD STREET, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1845.

(EMPOWERED BY SPECIAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.)

DIRECTORS.

Chairman.—SIR JAMES CARMICHAEL, BART.

Deputy-Chairman.—JOHN ASHBURNER, ESQ., M.D.

T. M. B. Batard, Esq.

Lieutenant-Colonel Bathurst.

John Gardiner, Esq.

J. W. Huddleston, Esq., Q.C.

Charles Osborn, Esq.

Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.

This Office presents the following advantages:—

The security of a large Accumulated Fund.

No Charges whatever are made, except the Premium.

Moderate Rates for all ages, climates, and circumstances connected with Life Assurance.

Prospectuses, forms, and every information can be obtained at the Office.

HENRY D. DAVENPORT, *Secretary.*

INFANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, WANSTEAD.

Under the immediate Patronage of
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES,
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS OF WALES.

There are now nearly SIX HUNDRED CHILDREN in this Institution, whose ages range from 15 to 2 years.

All are FATHERLESS: many have lost *both* parents.

2,063 Children. Orphans of Clergymen, Officers in the Army or Navy, Medical Men, Solicitors, Tradesmen, and other respectable persons, from *all parts of the British dominions*, have been received since its establishment in 1827.

In the past year 65 Fatherless Infants were admitted.

The Asylum is dependent for NINE-TENTHS OF ITS INCOME upon Voluntary Contributions.

The expense of maintaining so large an establishment is necessarily very great. The Committee, therefore, *earnestly* appeal for additional Supporters.

The Next Election will take place in May, when 30 Children will be admitted. Forms for nominating Candidates may be obtained of the Secretary.

Life Subscription, for One Vote, £5 5s.; for Two Votes, £10 10s.

Annual Subscription ditto 10s. 6d.; ditto £1 1s.

HENRY W. GREEN, *Secretary.*

Offices, 100, Fleet Street, E.C.

THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

1825.

Governor.—His Grace the DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY.

Deputy-Governor.—The Hon. The EARL OF ROSSLYN.

Chairman of the London Board.—The Right Hon. LORD ELCHO, M.P.

LONDON: 82, KING WILLIAM STREET.

ORDINARY DIRECTORS.

Lieut.-Col. JAMES D. G. TULLOCH.

ALEXANDER GILLESPIE, Esq., Lime-street.

LESTOCK ROBERT REID, Esq., 122, Westbourne-terrace.

JOHN SCOTT, Esq., 4, Hyde Park-street.

FRANCIS LE BRETON, Esq., 21, Sussex-place, Regent's Park.

T. H. BROOKING, Esq., New Broad-street.

J. G. FRITH, Esq., Old Broad-street.

THOS. NESBITT, Esq., 42, Eastcheap.

J. C. DIMSDALE, Esq., Banker.

WILLIAM RATRAY, Esq., 41, Tavistock-square.

Manager.—WILLIAM T. THOMSON, F.R.S.E.

Resident Secretary.—H. JONES WILLIAMS.

Medical Officers.—Dr. TWEEDIE and Dr. SEMPLE.

Results of the business for the year ending 15th November, 1864:—

Proposals accepted, and Policies issued amounting to £805,980 6 6

Annual Premiums thereon 25,396 16 11

The Business of the Company has increased steadily year by year, since its establishment in 1825. During the last nineteen years its progress has been very rapid.

From 1845 to 1851 the amount of Assurances effected was	£2,614,141 0 10
From 1851 to 1857 the amount of Assurances effected was	3,116,679 12 6
From 1857 to 1864 the amount of Assurances effected was	4,184,179 13 6
Total in nineteen years	<u>£9,915,000 6 10</u>

Being a yearly average of upwards of *Half a Million* sterling effected during that period.

The Accumulated Fund now exceeds **Three Millions** sterling.

The Annual Income exceeds **Half a Million** sterling.

The Directors invite particular attention to the Terms and Conditions of the FREE ASSURANCE SCHEME, under which persons assured are allowed to reside in any part of the world free of extra premium.

WM. THOS. THOMSON, *Manager.*

H. JONES WILLIAMS, *Resident Sec.*

London: 82, KING WILLIAM STREET.

Edinbro': 3, GEORGE STREET (Head Office).

Dublin: 66, UPPER SACKVILLE STREET.

The Medical Officer attends daily at the London Office at half-past One.

THE QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY.

LIVERPOOL OFFICE:
QUEEN INSURANCE BUILDINGS.

LONDON OFFICE: .
QUEEN INSURANCE BUILDINGS, GRACECHURCH STREET, E.C.

AT the ANNUAL MEETING of PROPRIETORS, held on the 26th October, 1865, BERNARD HALL, Esq., Chairman of the Company, in the Chair, the DIRECTORS' REPORT for the year stated:—

That the Fire Premiums for the year amounted to.....	£115,285
That 529 Life Policies were issued insuring.....	£304,777
That the New Life Premiums amounted to.....	£8,058
That the Life income was.....	£27,756
<i>And that upwards of 57 per cent. of the entire Net Premiums had been added to the Life Fund.</i>	
That the Subscribed Capital amounted to	£1,883,220
That the Paid-up Capital was.....	£188,322
And that the Reserve Funds amount to	£147,638

HOME AND FOREIGN FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCES AT RATES AS MODERATE AS THOSE OF OTHER FIRST CLASS OFFICES.

The Directors invite applications for Agencies.

PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED, 1862.

THE LONDON WARMING & VENTILATING COMPANY (LIMITED),

ABINGDON CHAMBERS, 12, ABINGDON STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.

(Managing Director—Mr. WOODCOCK.)

Churches, Greenhouses, Offices, and Buildings of every description warmed by means of a modification of the plan successfully used by Sir Goldsworthy Gurney in both Houses of Parliament.

Coal and Coke, Steam, Hot Water, or Gas are equally available for the process.

The cost is less and the effect greater than that of any other known means.

The apparatus may be seen at work in the *Houses of Parliament*, the offices of the department of *Science and Art*, in *St. Paul's*, *York Minster*, and twelve other *Cathedrals*, besides *eight hundred Churches* in England, and Government and other Public and Private Buildings too numerous to name in an advertisement. Particulars and testimonials forwarded on application.

N.B.—In order to meet constant applications for the heating of smaller rooms, small Coke Stoves have since last season been produced, suitable for Sitting Rooms, Bed Rooms, small Halls, Offices, and Conservatories.

CAUTION.

CHLORODYNE.

IN CHANCERY.

VICE-CHANCELLOR SIR W. P. WOOD stated that Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE was undoubtedly the Inventor of Chlorodyne; that the statements of the Defendant Freeman were deliberately untrue, and he regretted to say they had been sworn to. Eminent Hospital Physicians of London stated that Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE was the Discoverer of Chlorodyne; that they prescribe it largely; and mean no other than Dr. BROWNE'S.—See *Times*, July 13, 1864. The public therefore are cautioned against using any other than

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.

This INVALUABLE REMEDY produces quiet refreshing sleep, relieves pain, calms the system, restores the deranged functions, and stimulates healthy action of the secretions of the body, without creating any of those unpleasant results attending the use of Opium. Old and young may take it at all hours and times, when requisite. Thousands of persons testify to its marvellous good effects and wonderful cures, while Medical men extol its virtues most extensively, using it in great quantities in the following diseases:—

Consumption, Asthma, Bronchitis, Whooping-Cough,
Neuralgia, Diarrhoea, Rheumatism, Spasms, &c.

EXTRACTS FROM MEDICAL OPINIONS.

From Dr. MONTGOMERY, late Inspector of Hospitals, Bombay.—“Chlorodyne is a most valuable remedy in Neuralgia, Asthma, and Dysentery; to it I fairly owe my restoration to health, after eighteen months' severe suffering, and when all other medicine had failed.”

From W. VESSALIUS PETTIGREW, M.D.—“I have no hesitation in stating that I have never met with any medicine so efficacious as an Anti-spasmodic and Sedative. I have used it in Consumption, Asthma, Diarrhoea, and other diseases, and am most perfectly satisfied with the results.”

From the Rev. C. S. AITKEN, Cornwall.—“Sir,—I have used Chlorodyne in a great variety of cases of illness amongst my poorer neighbours, and have found it invariably more or less efficient. In Diarrhoea it has never failed in one single instance to effect a cure. In cases of Toothache, and even confirmed Rheumatism, it has almost invariably given relief. In the almost numberless cases of Consumptive Cough, which abounded in the neighbourhood, it afforded ease, which the sufferers could obtain from nothing else. I have also found very great benefit from its use myself, and am now able to take duty as usual, after my life was despaired of from apparently developed Phthisis.”

Earl RUSSELL communicated to J. T. Davenport and “The College of Physicians” that he had received information from the Governor of Manilla, that Chlorodyne was the most effective Medicine ever used in Cholera.—See *The Lancet*, Dec. 31st, 1864.

CAUTION.—Always ask for “Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE,” and see that his name is on the Government Stamp. Sold only in Bottles at 2s. 9d. and 4s. 6d., by all Chemists.

SOLE MANUFACTURER, J. T. DAVENPORT,
33, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury Square, London.



THE HERALD AND GENEALOGIST.

Edited by JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS, F.S.A.

Publishing in Parts, 2s. 6d. each.

This Miscellany is engaged in the development of the antiquities of Heraldry, and of Family, Local, and General History in connection with Heraldry,—“a beautiful department of our National Antiquities, which (as observed by the late Joseph Hunter) *has never yet been investigated with the attention it deserves.*” The Genealogical articles consist, principally, of materials previously unpublished. Current topics of heraldic interest are discussed, and new works reviewed; together with a Retrospective Review in continuation of Moule’s *Bibliotheca Heraldica*. Prospectuses, including an abstract of the Contents of the published Parts, may be obtained on application at 25, Parliament Street.

Volumes I. and II. are now ready, price 16s. each, in cloth boards. Covers for binding the Volumes may be had at 1s.

NICHOLS AND SONS, 25, PARLIAMENT-STREET.

THE DIGNITY OF BARONET.

Few historical particulars have hitherto been collected regarding the Dignity of Baronet. Some papers on its Institution and Early History, illustrated by various important original documents, are now in the course of publication in **THE HERALD AND GENEALOGIST**, commencing in Parts XV. and XVI.

The Herald and Genealogist is published in Parts, price 2s. 6d. Prospectuses may be obtained on application to

NICHOLS AND SONS, 25, PARLIAMENT STREET.

ESTABLISHED UPWARDS OF 30 YEARS.

LUFF, LATE MUTLOW,

SEAL AND COPPER-PLATE ENGRAVER,
HERALD PAINTER, AND DIE-SINKER,

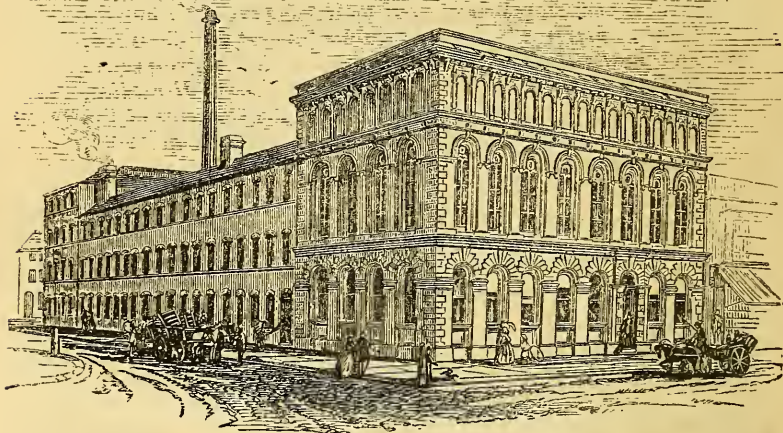
3, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON, W.C.

ARMS FOUND, PAINTED, AND ENGRAVED; BOOK-PLATES;

VISITING, MARRIAGE, INVITATION, AND COMPLIMENT CARDS,
BILLS OF FARE, BALL PROGRAMMES, ETC.

Arms, Crests, Cyphers, Monograms, &c., for Plain or Colour Stamping;
Note Paper and Envelopes. Livery Buttons.

F. & C. OSLER,
45, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.
 MANUFACTURERS OF
CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS,
 Candelabra, Lustres, Wall Lights,
T A B L E G L A S S, &C., &C.



CHANDELIERS, WALL LIGHTS, AND MANTEL-PIECE LUSTRES,
 FOR GAS AND CANDLES.

Glass Dinner Services for 12 persons, from £7 15s.

Glass Dessert Services for 12 persons, from £2 0s.

All Articles marked in Plain Figures.

Ornamental Glass, English and Foreign, suitable for Presents. Mess,' Export, and
 Furnishing Orders promptly executed.

CHANDELIERS IN BRONZE AND OR-MOLU,
FOR DINING ROOM AND LIBRARY.

CANDELABRA. MODERATOR LAMPS, in BRONZE, OR-MOLU, CHINA and GLASS.
 STATUETTES in PARIAN, Vases, and other Ornaments in a Show Room erected
 especially for these articles.

LONDON—Show Rooms, 45, OXFORD STREET, W.

BIRMINGHAM—Manufactory and Show Rooms, BROAD STREET.

ESTABLISHED 1807.

BROWN & POLSON'S



**PATENT
CORN FLOUR.**

Refined to a Purity and Whiteness, with which only the finest, highest-priced Arrowroot can be compared.

**BECKWITH AND SON,
GUNMAKERS**

*To Her Majesty's Board of Ordnance and the Hon. East-India
Company,*

58, SKINNER STREET, SNOW HILL, LONDON.

Manufacturers of Breech-Loading Guns, which for Shooting cannot be surpassed; of excellent Workmanship, and at economical Prices.

RIFLES, REVOLVERS, &c. &c.



SCHWEPPE'S MALVERN SELTZER WATER.

IN order to manufacture an Artificial Water, which shall be a successful imitation of the natural Spring, a perfect solution of the Chemical Ingredients is essential, and this can alone be effected by the aid of Pure Water. It was the knowledge of this important fact that induced J. SCHWEPPE & Co. to establish their new manufacture of

ARTIFICIAL SELTZER WATER AT MALVERN,

where they have leased the Spring of the Holy Well, so renowned for its sweetness and purity. From the remarkable efficiency of this Water as a solvent of the CHLORIDES and CARBONATES which form the ingredients of the natural Spring at Nassau, J. SCHWEPPE & Co. are enabled to produce a SELTZER WATER possessing all those CHEMICAL and MEDICINAL properties which have rendered the original Spring so celebrated. It is prepared as an Aërated Water, and may be recommended to the public generally, as at all times a most refreshing and delightful beverage.

J. SCHWEPPE & Co. continue their usual manufacture of
SODA, MAGNESIA, POTASS WATERS, AND LEMONADE,

at their respective Establishments at

LONDON, LIVERPOOL, BRISTOL, DERBY, AND GLASGOW.

Every Bottle is protected by a Red Label over the cork, representing their signature.



ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL

Is a delightfully Fragrant and Transparent Preparation for the Hair; and, as an INVIGORATOR and BEAUTIFIER, beyond all precedent.

Price 3s. 6d.; 7s.; 10s. 6d., equal to four small; and 21s. per Bottle.

ROWLANDS' KALYDOR, FOR THE SKIN AND COMPLEXION.

The radiant bloom it imparts to the cheek, the softness and delicacy which it induces of the hands and arms, its capability of soothing irritation, and removing cutaneous defects, discolorations, and all unsightly appearances, render it

INDISPENSABLE TO EVERY TOILET.

Price 4s. 6d. and 8s. 6d. per bottle.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO, OR PEARL DENTIFRICE.

A White Powder, of inestimable value in *preserving and imparting a pearl-like whiteness to the Teeth*, strengthening the gums, and in giving a pleasing fragrance to the breath. Price 2s. 9d. per box.

Sold by Chemists and Perfumers. Ask for "ROWLANDS'" Articles.

THE ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY (LIMITED).

LATE HOOKHAM'S,



ESTABLISHED 1764.

DIRECTORS.

The Rev. G. R. GLEIG, Chaplain-General to the Forces, 8, Warwick-square.

JOHN WILLIAM KAYE, Esq., 59, Lincoln's-inn-fields.

ROBERT BELL, Esq., F.R.S.L., 14, York-street, Portman-square.

ANDREW C. BARNARD, Esq., The Palace, Hampton Court.

The Rev. WILLIAM LAW, Marston Trussell Rectory, Rugby.

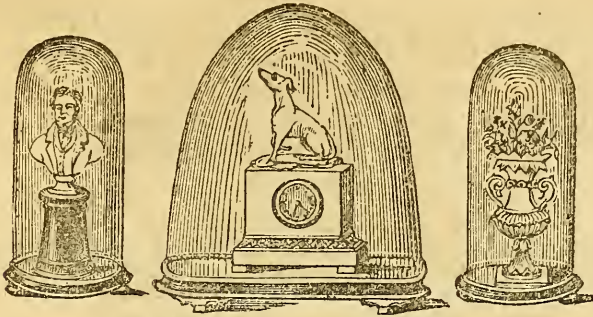
The Company continues to guarantee the circulation of ALL THE NEW WORKS immediately after publication.

Shareholders subscribing are entitled to special privileges.

Terms, Catalogues of New Books and of Surplus Stock, and Lists of the Dépôts in Town and Country, forwarded free on application to

THOMAS HOOKHAM, Jun., Secretary and General Manager.

Chief Office, 15, Old Bond-street, London, W.



GLASS SHADES,

For the preservation of all Articles which may be injured by exposure.

AQUARIA AND FERN CASES.

PAINTED AND STAINED GLASS,

And every other kind of **ORNAMENTAL GLASS** for **WINDOWS.**

PLATE, SHEET, AND CROWN WINDOW GLASS.

GLASS, &C., FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC PURPOSES;

Wholesale and Retail.

CLAUDET, HOUGHTON, AND SON,

89, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

*** LISTS OF PRICES SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

WHITE AND SOUND TEETH.

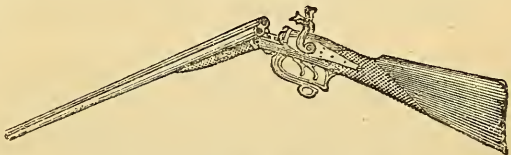
JEWSBURY & BROWN'S

ORIENTAL TOOTH PASTE.

Established by forty years' experience as the best preparation extant for cleaning, beautifying, and preserving the teeth and gums. Prepared solely by **JEWSBURY and BROWN**, Chemists, Market Street, Manchester. Sold in Pots at 1s. 6d., or, double size, 2s. 6d. each, by the Proprietors, and by various agents throughout the United Kingdom, America, and the Colonies.

DOUBLE GUNS, BREECH LOADERS, &c.

Superior Double Fowling-pieces, 10 to 35 Guineas.
 Excellent Double Rifles, Enfield bore, £12 and upwards.
 Patent Revolvers, five Guineas, in cases, &c.
 Improved Breech Loaders, 20 to 30 Guineas. Central Fire ditto, 35 Gs.



ELEY'S C. F. CASES, 50s. per 1000.

E. M. REILLY & Co., GUN MAKERS,

502, NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON. W.C.

Branch Establishment, 315, OXFORD STREET, W., near Regent Circus.

Fifth Edition. Just published, price 2s. 6d.; per post, 2s. 8d.,

PRACTICAL LETTERS

On the Nature, Causes, and Cure of
**CATARRH, SORE THROAT, BRONCHITIS,
 ASTHMA, AND CONSUMPTION.**

WITH CASES.

BY ROBERT HUNTER,

Doctor of Medicine, University of New York; Licentiate School Med. and
 Surg. N.Y.; Licentiate Med. and Surg. Med. Board of Canada;
 Late Editor N.Y. Journal, Diseases of the Lungs, &c.

WITH PREFACE, BY HENRY MELVILLE, M.D., AND A
 STATEMENT OF ENGLISH CASES.

CONTENTS.

1. Prevalence and Fatality of Consumption and kindred diseases in Great Britain.
 2. On Colds, Catarrh, and Ozena. 3. On Sore Throat. 4. On Chronic Laryn-
 gitis and 'Clergyman's Sore Throat.' 5. On Chronic Bronchitis. 6. On Pul-
 monary Consumption. 7. On the Symptoms of Consumption. 8. On Spitting of
 Blood and Hemorrhage. 9. On Chronic Consumption. 10. On Galloping Con-
 sumption. 11. On Latent Consumption. 12. On Consumption in Children.
 13. On the Causes of Consumption. 14. On the Duration and Complications of
 Consumption. 15. On the Curability of Consumption. 16. On the Cure of
 Pulmonary Consumption. 17. On Asthma. 18. On the Cure of Asthma. 19. The
 Air as a Source of Disease. 20. Progress of the Vapour Treatment in this
 Country.

LONDON: C. MITCHELL & Co., 12 and 13, RED LION-COURT, FLEET-STREET, E.C.

Now ready, price 2s. 6d., per post, 2s. 8d.,

PRACTICAL LETTERS

ON THE

NATURE, CAUSES, AND CURE OF CATARRH, SORE THROAT,
 BRONCHITIS, ASTHMA, AND CONSUMPTION.

BY JOHN JAMES MACGREGOR, M.D., M.R.C.S.E.,

Formerly Physician to the South-Eastern and St. Peter's Dispensary,
 Dublin, and late Physician to the Commercial Travellers'
 Association, London.

DUBLIN: McGLASHAN AND GILL, 50, UPPER SACKVILLE STREET,
 and may be had by order of all Booksellers.

Now ready, price 2s. 6d., per post, 2s. 8d.,

DR. WILLS'S PRACTICAL ESSAYS

ON

DISEASES AFFECTING THE THROAT AND LUNGS,

And on their treatment by Medicated Air and Vapour.

A Series of Practical Letters on Affections of the Mucous Membrane of the Nose,
 Throat, Larynx, and Lungs, embracing the nature, causes, and Treatment of
 Catarrh, Sore Throat, Laryngitis, Bronchitis, Consumption, and Asthma.

BY C. S. WILLS, Lic. Coll. Phys. Irel., &c., &c.

EDINBURGH: J. MENZIES, HANOVER STREET; and may be had by order
 of all Booksellers.

To Her Majesty,



The Honourable
East India Company,
&c.

PARKER, FIELD, & SONS,
GUN AND RIFLE MAKERS,

PATENTEES OF BREECH-LOADING GUNS,
233, HOLBORN, AND MANSELL STREET, MONORIES, LONDON.

SOUTHGATE'S PATENT OVERLAND TRUNK.

JOHN SOUTHGATE,
SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAU
AND OVERLAND TRUNK MANUFACTURER,
75 & 76, WATLING STREET, LONDON, E.C.



*Prize Medal, 1862,
Awarded for*

SOLID LEATHER PORTMANTEAUS,
LADIES' WARDROBE PORTMANTEAUS,
LADIES' DRESS IMPERIALS,
SOUTHGATE'S PATENT OVERLAND
TRUNKS,



*General Excellence
and Cheapness.*

LADIES' IMPROVED AIR-TIGHT DRESS
CASES,

SQUARE-MOUTH BAGS, with Mouths opening the full size of Bag, and every
Article of TRAVELLING EQUIPAGE of the very best description.

JOHN SOUTHGATE, MANUFACTURER,
75 & 76, WATLING STREET, LONDON, E.C.

J. SPARKES HALL,
ELASTIC BOOT MAKER TO THE QUEEN,
308, REGENT STREET, LONDON.

Ladies may have forwarded by post the best French Morocco Shoes, black or bronze, best Kid and Satin, white or black, at 4s. 6d. per pair. Send outline of the foot on paper, 54 stamps, and 8 extra for postage, and the shoes will be sent neatly packed to any address in the United Kingdom by return of post.

52, FLEET STREET.

MR. HOWARD, Surgeon-Dentist, 52, Fleet Street, has introduced an entirely NEW DESCRIPTION OF ARTIFICIAL TEETH, fixed without springs, wires, or ligatures. They so perfectly resemble the natural teeth as not to be distinguished from the originals by the closest observer; they will never change colour or decay, and will be found very superior to any teeth ever before used. This method does not require the extraction of roots, or any painful operation, and will give support to and preserve teeth that are loose, and is guaranteed to restore articulation and mastication. Decayed teeth stopped, and rendered useful in mastication.—52, Fleet Street. At home from Ten till Five.

BY APPOINTMENT.

To H.R.H. The

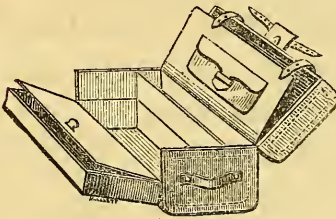


Prince of Wales.

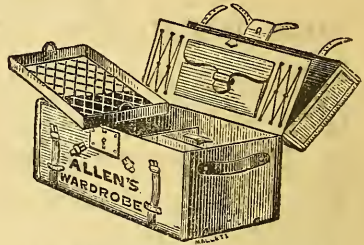
ALLEN'S PORTMANTEAUS

37, WEST STRAND, LONDON.

Illustrated Catalogues of 500 other articles, for Home or Continental Travelling, Post Free.



ALLEN'S PATENT QUADRUPLE
PORTMANTEAU.



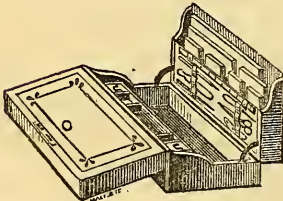
ALLEN'S LADY'S WARDROBE
PORTMANTEAU.



ALLEN'S NEW
DRESSING BAG.



ALLEN'S SOLID MAHOGANY
DRESSING CASE.



ALLEN'S PATENT
DESPATCH-BOX DESK.



ALLEN'S PATENT BAG.

Also,

ALLEN'S BARRACK FURNITURE CATALOGUE,
POST FREE.

PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED, 1862,
FOR GENERAL EXCELLENCE.

T. A. SIMPSON & COMPANY,

No. 154, REGENT STREET, & 8, BEAK STREET.

DRESSING CASES, with Silver, Silver-Gilt, and Plated Fittings.**T**RAVELLING DRESSING BAGS, with Silver, Silver-Gilt, and Plated Fittings.**H**AND BAGS and RETICULES.**D**ESPATCH BOXES and TOURISTS' WRITING CASES.**G**ILT ORNAMENTS of every description.**E**NVELOPE CASES and BLOTTING BOOKS.**D**ESKS, INKSTANDS, and BOOKSLIDES.**W**ORK BOXES and TEA CADDIES.**P**HOTOGRAPHIC ALBUMS in every variety.**F**ULL-DRESS AND OTHER FANS, in every variety of Elegance and Style.**P**OCKET BOOKS; PURSES; CIGAR CASES; SILVER, Pearl, Tortoiseshell, and Leather Card Cases; Wallets; Opera Glasses; Scent Bottles (double and single); Gold and Silver Pencil Cases; and an endless variety of other articles at moderate prices.

ONE OF THE LARGEST STOCKS IN THE METROPOLIS.

T. A. SIMPSON & CO.,Goldsmiths, Jewellers, Dressing Case Makers,
and Foreign Importers,154, REGENT STREET, and 8, BEAK STREET,
and RUE MESLAY, PARIS.



